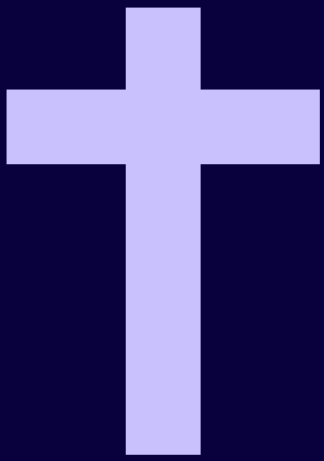
Nupela Testamen long Manambu



The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long Manambu

The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Manambu long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manambu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-07-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 6 May 2021
0948feb5-73b1-5bff-9a28-2b78c1fa443b

Contents

MATIYUW 1
MAK 70
LUK 105
JON 177
APOSEL 235
ROM 291
1 KORIN 325
2 KORIN 364
GALATIYA 390
YIPASIS 404
PILIPAY 417
KALASAY 426
1 TISALANIKA 434
2 TISALANIKA 442
1 TIMOTIY-AK 447
2 TIMOTIY-AK 458
TAYTAS-AK 466
PAYLIYMAN-AK 470
YIPIRUW 472
JAMIS 496
1 PITA 505
2 PITA 516
1 JON 522
2 JON 531
3 JON 533
JUT 535
REVELESEN 539

MATIYUW
Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw.
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kidiy duw, Jisas Krais, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, dikidiy waraga duwadiy. Jisas dikidi waraga duw, David. David dikidi waraga duw, Aparam.
2 Aparam, Aysak dikidi asaay-ad.
Aysak, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
Jakap, Juwtawa dikidiy mwamugwawa nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad.
3 Juwta, Pirisawa Sira birakidi asaay-ad. Biraki amaay, Tama.
Piris, Yisran dikidi asaay-ad.
Yisran, Aram dikidi asaay-ad.
4 Aram, Aminatap dikidi asaay-ad.
Aminatap, Nasan dikidi asaay-ad.
Nasan, Salman dikidi asaay-ad.
5 Salman, Bawas dikidi asaay-ad. Bawas diki amaay, Rayap.
Bawas, Awpit dikidi asaay-ad. Awpit diki amaay, Ruwit.
Awpit, Jisiy dikidi asaay-ad.
6 Jisiy, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit, dikidi asaay-ad.
Davit Salaman dikidi asaay-ad. Salaman diki amaay tayir Yuwraya diki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
7 Salaman, Riyapawam dikidi asaay-ad.
Riyapawam, Apija dikidi asaay-ad.
Apija, Asa dikidi asaay-ad.
8 Asa, Jiyasapat dikidi asaay-ad.
Jiyasapat, Jawram dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawram, Yuwsaya dikidi asaay-ad.
9 Yuwsaya, Jatam dikidi asaay-ad.
Jatam, Ayas dikidi asaay-ad.
Ayas, Yisikaya dikidi asaay-ad.
10 Yisikaya, Manasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Manasa, Amas dikidi asaay-ad.
Amas, Jawsaya dikidi asaay-adki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
11 Jawsaya, Jikanayawa dikidiy nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad. A nyaam Yisrayil dayadiy mama nibak, Bapilan jaka tipa kidiy duw, dayawa wariyakuw, kakilkuw, day abab Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kwurin karaydadiy dayadi nimadi tip Bapilanaar.
12 Bapilanaar yikuw, Jikanaya, Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay-ad.
Siyaltiyal, Sirapapal dikidi asaay-ad.
13 Sirapapal, Apiyad dikidi asaay-ad.
Apiyad, Aliyakim dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyakim, Asar dikidi asaay-ad.
14 Asar, Satak dikidi asaay-ad.
Satak, Akim dikidi asaay-ad.

Akim, Aliyuwut dikidi asaay-ad.
15 Aliyuwut, Aliyasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyasa, Matan dikidi asaay-ad.
Matan, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
16 Jakap, Jawsip dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawsip diki taakw Maria. Maria, Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki amaaya.
17 Nyan nasiyibana Aparam duw nak, aw dikidi nyan Aysak duw vitiy, Aparam dikidi gwaal Jakap duw mugwul, Aparam dikidi warag Jawsip duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Aparam dikidi warag Davit ab sayna. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.
Atampik Davit maa nasiyibanaad duw nak, Davit dikidi nyan Salaman duw vitiy, Davit dikidi gwaal Riyapawam duw mugwul, Davit dikidi warag Apija duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Davit dikidi warag Jikanaya. A nyab Bapilan tipa kidiy duw Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurin karaydadiy Bapilan tipaar. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.
A nyab nasiyibana aka aw yaan Jisas, day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.

Kitawa Maria God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas sapwiylid.
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Maria bas Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, kitawa sapwiylid. Maria li Jawsipak wadaak, li duwawa maa ti. Li kip wiyaam kwaal dikik. Atawa kwalik, God dikidi Mawul dakuw, nyan ata bas yalaam yitakadid. 19 Maria li Jawsipak wadaak, kwaal wiyab dikik rikir. Jawsip di viyakita duwad. Aw di wukidil Maria yalawa tilik, aw mawulaar wukikuw, “Nikidi duw likim vaal yidil” waan, aw di likik wukid ata wap sayik-na. Alik di diki mawulab likim wapaak pakwun tad. 20-21 Ata ki javik wukin tidik, Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj kaldadi duw Jawsipak yiginim wadid “Jawsip, Davit dikidi waraga duw, min yaga-tikwa Mariaam kira-kirak. Kidi liki yalaam tinadi nyan, aad God dikidi Mawulaar yitakadidi Nyan-ad likim. Aw li duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad. Di dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, nyigil-kidadiy. Alik Jisas asikiytak dikik.” Jisas maw maaj Nyigildi Duw-ad. 22-23 Mwiya tayir Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw maaj sukwudil ki javik. Di waad,

“Ginyir taakw nak duwawa ti maarkuw, kip yalawa tikuw, duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad. Adi nyinik Yimanuwal waan sikiytaka-kidanaad.”

Adi si maw maaj kitawa wana: God nyanawa tinaad. Ki maaj aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina. 24 Aw Jawsip jawiyakuw, adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wadil majib wukikuw, di Maria kiradil. 25 Aw Jawsip likiwa kisab maa kwar. Kip kwurin kwadik, adi Nyan ata sapwiylid. Sapwiylik, Jawsip ata Jisas waan sikiytaka-did adi nyinik.

2

Lakwudiy duw Yirat-ak, “Kwula sapwiylidi nyan Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinaad,” wakuw, Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tad.

1-2 Yirat, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tidik, Maria Jisasaam sapwiylid Juwtiya tamiyaam rina tip, Bitliyimaam. Maria Jisas sapwiykuw,

kwasa mwiy rilik, nuwukadiy lakwudiy duw waliy kawaar kwala
tamiyab tikuw, Jiruwsalimaar yadiy. “Kwula sapwiylidi nyan, Juw
dayadi yitaypika duw tikinaad, akidada?” Day ata bas sidiy. “Nyan diki
tugwiy vibana walida waliy kawaar kwala tamiyaam tilik. Aw nyan
lakwukuw taakw bwu sapwiylaad dim, alik kiril yanadiyan dikik gaba
maaj sukwuk.” 3 Aw Yirat daya maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warid. Di
mawulaar wukikuw ata waad, “Kidi kwasadi nyan ginyir wuna tamiy
kwurkinaad way.” Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw
dayabab pitaan wardiy. 4 Yirat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duw kwurjuwtakakuw, ata bas sididiy, “God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw akim taakw sapwiy-kilaad?” 5 Day ata wadaad,
“Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina tip, Bitliyim, a tipaam sapwiy-kilaad.
Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak ki God wadil maaj sukwudil,

6 ‘Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina kwasa tip, Bitliyimaam kwanadiy
duw taakw, gwura kwasa tip kipa tip maa. A tipa kidi duw nak
ginyir yitaypika duw tidik, van tikinaad wunadiy Yisrayil tipa
kidiy duw takwak.’ ”

7 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat, adiy lakwudiy duwawa pakwul
vagaruwkuw, wadidiy, “Akasikir adi tugwiy taay vigwurid?” 8 Yirat
daya maaj wukikuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur Bitliyimaar awakw. Yikuw,
a tipaam tikuw, ata adi nyinik miyawa tamiyaar dikik akwak. Dikim
sitakirakuw, wunak sibinin may. Yakuw, wunak wagwur, wunabab
wakwun dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kidiwun.” Wakuw, wayakidik,
wakwudiy. 9 Adiy maaj lakwudiy duw Yirat maaj wukin napakuw, ata
wakwudiy Bitliyimaar. Yin tidaak, taay vidadi tugwiy waliy kawaar
kwala tamiyaam tidik, aw kita adi tugwiy warin daya mwutamawa tad
yin adi kwasadi nyan ridil tamiyaar yitaay tidaak. 10 Day adi tugwiy
vikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy. 11 Ata yala wiyaar wuladiy. Wulakuw,
adi kwasadi nyinwa diki amaay, Maria, vidabir. Vikuw, kwatiyir
kwatiyir vakirkuw, kwasadi nyinik gaba maaj sukwudiy. Gaba maaj
sukwun napakuw, kariya-dadiy kwasabiy ata kasapwiykuw, dikik
kwiydadiy *gol*, viyakita yaam yay-kwana kamnyaal kitika jaav liki si
piragasin, viyakita yaam yay-kwana waliy guw liki si *mir*, adiy jaav
dikik kwiydadiy. 12 God yiginim dayak wadidiy, “Gwur Yiratak sibinin
yi-tikwa!” Diki majib wukikuw, nikidi yabir yidiy day dayadi tipaar.

Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tidilik, alik God wayakididiy Yijip jaka tipaar.

13 Day Bitliyim wapakuw, yidaak, Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj
kardadi duw yiginim Jawsipak ata wadid, “Yirat wadi nyinim viyasipak
kwaki-kinaad. Alik min ki tip awap. Kwasadi nyinwa diki amaywa
kwurkuw, atabw Yijipaar. Yikuw, alim ada. Aw wun wuna
wakituwadimin sibinin yakimina nyi.” 14 Aw yigin vikuw, Jawsip jayib
nak rasikuw, adi nyinwa diki amaywa kwurkuw, nyidi gaan tilik,
Yijipaar kwurin karaydibir. 15 Yikuw, alim rad. Ridik, Yirat ata kiyaad.
Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj
sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam,

“Wunadi Nyan Yijipaam kwadik, wun wuna watuwik, Yijip wapakuw,
yakinaad.”

Yirat Jisasaam niyasipak tikuw, dikidiy vay sawdiy duw samasama kwasadiy duwa nyanugwaam niyasipa-dadiy.

16 Yirat kavidil adiy lakwudiy duwak maa dikik sibinin yay. Alik di samasam yaal giraad, “Day wunak suwal takadiy,” wakuw. Alik vay sawdiy duwak maaj kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw, wadidiy, “Gwur Bitliyimawa walibab rinadiy tipaar yikuw, ababa duwa nyanugw, nabiy vitiy vitiy ti maarkinadiy nyanugw, abab aviyatupwuryak.” Aw di adiy lakwudiy duw wadaal maaj wukikuw, ata waad, “Adi nyan di nabiy vitiy maa ti nibway.” Alik atawa waad adiy vay sawdiy duwak. 17-18 God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jirimaya, tayir ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam:

“Kwudiy ata wukidaal Rama tipaam.
Nimadib giratay yitaay kwurdaak, ata wukidiy.
Rasil likidiy waraga taakw dayadiy nyanugw kiyadaak,
alik giratay yitaay kwurkwanadiy dayak.”
Ki maaj aka mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

Jawsip Mariawa Jisas kwurkuw, day diki kapa tipaar sibinin yidiy.

19 Jawsip Yijip jaka tipaam kwadik, Yirat ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, God diki maaj kardadi duw Jawsipak yiginim ata wadid, 20 “Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdiy duw bwutaay kiyadiy. Aw min jaaw sibinin maay Yisrayil jaka tipaar kwasadi nyinwa diki amaay kwurkuw.” 21 Ata wadik, Jawsip rasikuw, Jisasawa diki amaay, Maria, kwurkuw, Yisrayil jaka tipaar yidiy. 22 Yikuw, Jawsip ata wukidil Akilas dikidi asaay Yirat diki tamiy kwurkuw, Juwtiya dayadi yitaypika duw ridil. Atawa wukikuw, Jawsip samasam yagaad Jisasawa Maria birakim a tamiyaam kwurin rirak. God yiginim Jawsipak maaj kwiyin napadik, day Galiliy tamiyaar yidiy. 23 Yikuw, Nasarit wadana tipaam ridiy. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadil, “Di Nasarit tipa kidi duw tikinaad.” Jisas Nasaritaam kwadik, ki maaj aka mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

3

Kitawa Jon baptais kwiydidiy duw adiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy. (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 A nyi Jon Baptais kwiydidiy duw Juwtiya duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam ritaay, God diki maaj bas wasapwiyid. 2 Di duw takwak wadidiy, “God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi adika walibab tinaad. Aw li gwur diki tabaam tikir wakuw, gwur ata gwuradiy valik bwan akwiy.” 3 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj sukwudil Jonak. Di ata waad,

“Duw nak duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
‘Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nimadi yitaypika duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.’ ”

4 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir apar kapar mwugiydaad. Sipapuw-tuwawa jitakadid. Di kwalabag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa kwudiyugw daya guwawa kad. 5 Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwawa miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam ridiy duw takwawa, Jawtan bayibawa ridiy ababa tipaam ridiy duw taakw yadiy Jonak diki wasapwiydil maaj wukik. 6 Duw taakw samasam wukikuw dayadiy valik, Godak dayadiy vaal

wasapwiydaak, Jon ata baptais kwiydidiy Jawtan bayibim. 7 Jon vidil
nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy, abir bapa Godak gaba maaj suk-
wudiy duw, dikik yadiy baptais dayak kwiydikik. Di dayaam vikuw,
ata wadidiy, “God duw takwak yaal girakidi nyi walibab tidalik, alik
duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib kabaay tabwu-kwadana pik wunak
yanadiygwurik. 8 “Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, dayak
bwan bwutaay kwiygwurik wakuw, viyakita yawiy akwur. Kwurgwur,
aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day wukikwadiy gwura maaj mwiya
maaja. 9 “Mawulaam wagwura ‘Nyan Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy-
adiyan. Alik nyan yara kwakinadiyan.’ Atawa wakigwura, aal mwiya
suwala. Li God mawul warkida, di kidiy kabaak mwugiydik, Aparam
dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy. 10 “Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy,
adiy miy God vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar yakisawula-kidadiy.
Kitawa God duw takwak *kotiy*-kidadiy. 11 “Li gwur bwan gwuradiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa mawulak kwiykigwura, wun guwaar gwurak
baptais kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad. Adi
duw mwiya yitaypika duw tikinaad. Aw wun yisadapik tinadiwun.
Wun adi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav. Di baptais kwiy-
kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa yiyaar. 12 “Mwar viyalil nyi duw
nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav, *wit*, pakwiyir tapwutaay, yakisuw-dakib.
Mwar viyalik, adiy tika *wit* awa apa *wit* kapakap kapakap vakirdiy.
Adi duw adiy tika *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw takakwada wiyaar
kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy apa *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, yakisawula-didiy
nyi gaan nyi gaan yanin tikwana yiyaar yiy yandakik. Atawa adi
wuna kwukir yakinadi duw kwurkinaad viyakitawa kupwarapa duw
takwaam.” Atawa Jon wadidiy.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 A nyi Jisas Galiliy wapakuw, Jawtan bayibir yad Jon Baptais dikik
kwiydikik. 14 Aw Jon maa wakuw a javik, Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min
wunak *baptais* kwatiyak-nadimin. Li wun minak *baptais* kwatiya-
kwatay maa rav wunaam.” 15 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, “Jaaw, an
God dikil majib kwurtik. God diki mawul *baptais* wunak kwatiya-
minakik wana.” Jon Jisas diki majib wukikuw, *baptais* ata kwiydid.
16 Jon Jisasak *baptais* kwiyin napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid.
Wardik, God adawul tubw kajitakadid. Adawul tubw kajitakakuw,
Jisas ata vidid God dikidi Mawul ata daad midakim kaytik di dikik.
Dakuw, Jisas diki apiyim rad. 17 Day ata ki God wadil maaj wukidaal,
“Kad wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyanad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.”

4

*Nyi duwamiy vitiyaam Satan Jisasaam wasapwun vasibariyin kwur-
did.*
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam ata kwurin karaydid duw
taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaar Satan dikim wasapwun vasibariyik
kwurdikik. 2 Alim nyi gaan duwamiy vitiy kwakuw, Jisas kikipaat ki
maarkuw, ata kaam yisad. 3 Kaam yisalik, Satan ata yaad dikik. Yakuw,
Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw,

kidiy kabakik wamin, *bret* tikwadiy kiminkikik.” 4 Aw Jisas Satanak
ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
‘Duw taakw *bret*-adikanim akis wapwan tikwanadiy.
Aw God dikidiy ababa wakwadadiy majidanim wapwan tikidiy.’ ”
5 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw Jiruwsalimaar, ap God dikidi
gaba maja wiyaam takadid. 6 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Min mwiya God
dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, atay vakirmin kiladi kupwaam. Aw God
diki maaj wana,
‘God maaj kwiykidadiy dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak minak.
Aw day minak yarakara van tidaak, min kabakim maan taab viy maa.’ ”
7 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj ab God diki lapa
nyigaam rina:
‘Min kidi Yitaypika Duw God, dim wasupwu-vasibariykin kwur-tikwa.’ ”
8-9 Ata Satan Jisasaam kwurin kawardid nimadi nibwukir. Kawarkuw,
kidi kupwaam ridiy ababa jaka tip simakadidiy. Dayadiy ap simakadid.
Dayadiy ap Jisasak simakakuw, ata wadid, “Li min wunak vakirkuw,
gaba maaj wunak sukwu-kimina, wun kidiy ababa jaka tip minak
kwatiya-kituwadiy dayaam min van timinkikik.” 10 Jisas Satanak ata
wadid, “Satan, min agwutak! God diki lapa nyig ata wana:
‘Yitaypika Duw Godak gaba maaj asukw!
Dikidanik yawiy akwur!’ ”
11 Jisas ki maaj wadik, Satan ata wapadid. Satan wapakuw yidik, God
diki maaj kardadiy duw dakuw, Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdaad.

Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin yikuw, alim di bas duw takwak God diki maaj wasapwiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw wadik,
Yirat dim *kalabus* ir kwusawula maaj Jisas ata wukidil. Wukikuw, Jisas
Galiliy tamiyaar ata yad. 13 Di diki tip Nasaritaam maa kwu. Nasarit
wapakuw, di Galiliy mala araam ril tip Kapanim, arir yad. Kapanim
wadana tip, Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiyaam ral. 14 Jisas atawa
kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Aysaya, diki
sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tilikikik. 15 Ki maaj kitawa
wana:
“Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiy mala Galiliy arawa Jawtan bayib, alim rinabir.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw alim rinadiy.
16 A tamiyaam rinadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul pakwun tidaak, jawjaay kwanadiy.
Atawa kwadaak, dayak God diki nima *lait* ata kariyaan tina.”
17 Jisas a tamiyaam kwakuw, ki maaj ata wadil a nyi, “Gwur gwuradiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul awap. God diki duw takwaam van
tikida nyi aka walibab tina.”

Jisas duw aliy tasakwudidiy dikidiy kaliva-kidadiy duw takakikik.
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Galiliy wadana ar mala araam tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, ata
duw vitiy vidibir, Sayman ginyir wakwadanaad Pita, dikidi nyamwus
Adiruwawa. Bir kamiy nagirir kwaan kwurbir araam. Aal biriki

yawiyal. 19 Jisas ata wadibir, “Bir wuna kwukib may! Yabir, wun birak
kalivaaw. Bir duw kwur-kinabirbir wunadiy tidakikik tayir kamiy
kwurbiril pik.” 20 Jaab nak bir birikidiy nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki
kwukib yibir. 21 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy
Jamisawa Jon. Bir birikidi asaay Sipatiyawa jabiraam kwaan dayadiy
nagir tap tipadadiy. 22 Jisas birakik wataydik, jaab ni birkidi asaywa
jabir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.

Jisas duw takwak kalivaan adiy giviyibak kwadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas ata Galiliy miyawa tamiyaam tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, Juw
dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam duw takwak kalivaan wadidiy, “Kitawa
God duw takwak van tinaad.” Di adiy niki giviyib niki giviyibak
kwadiy duw takwaam sipwutiydidiy. 24 Siriya jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw diki kwurdil yawiy maaj wukikuw, dayadiy giviyibak kwadiy
duw taakw ata dikik kwurin karaydadiy sipwutiydikik. Nuwukadiy
wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwukadiy as yidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan
kiyadiy, abab Jisas sipwutiydidiy. 25 Galiliy tamiya kidiy, Tip Tabatiy
tipa kidiy, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy, ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy, Jawtan
bayib agika maka gikim ridiy duw taakw, day abab Jisas diki kwukib
yidiy.

5

Samasama duw taakw nibwukir warkuw, Jisas kalivadidiy.

1-2 Jisas adiy samasama duw taakw vikuw, di aba nibwukir warkuw,
alim daan rad. Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa walibab ridaak, di ata
kalivadidiy.

Rakarak tikwana mawul likidiy maaw.
(Luk 6:20-23)

3 “Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaam wataay, ‘Nyan nyanada
viyakita yawiy Godak kap kwurkwur maa rav. Aw God nyanawa
sugwiyaan kwurdik, aal kwurkibana.’ Atawa wukikwanadiy
duw taakw God dikidi gwalugw, aad dayakidaad. Alik day
rakarak samasam tikwadiy.

4 “Adiy duw taakw day samasam wukikwanadiy day dayadiy yidadiy
valwa kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwarapa valik, God dayak
yarakara kwurkidadiy. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam
tikwadiy.

5 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusidatakaan tikwanadiy, kidi
kupwad miyawa dayakid tikinaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak
samasam tikwadiy.

6 “Adiy duw taakw day nyanyi viyakit tikir God dikidi gikim, God adiy
duw taakw daya mawul wala jaav kwiykida dayak. Alik adiy
duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.

7 “Adiy duw taakw day wukikwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak, God
ab dayak wukikinaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam
tikwadiy.

8 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir tikwanadiy, ginyir day
Godaam vikidanaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam
tikwadiy.
9 “Adiy duw taakw nyidi nyidim tan nuwukadiy duw takwak God
tasakwu-kidadiy ‘Adiy wunadiy nyanugw-adiy,’ wakuw. Alik
adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
10 “Adiy duw taakw day God diki wadil yawiy kwurkuw, aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayak sapis jikin jawjaay kwurdaak, ata God dikidi
gwalugw, aad dayakidaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak
samasam tikwadiy.
11-12 “Gwur wuna kwukib yinadiygwurik. Alik day gwurak sapis jikin jawjaay kwurin, suwaal takaan kwur-kidanadiygwurik, wuna danik wakuw. Atawa gwurak kwurdaak, gwur rakarak ada. Aw ginyir adawul tipaam wulakuw, God gwurak viyakita jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik. Atampik tayir duw wunadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kwurdadiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy waliy kwasawa lait birkidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik pwuk akis yaykwanadiy. Gwur atampik waliy kwas kaytik duw taakw daya nyidim tinadiygwur. Aw li waliy kwas wapwusakwulik, aw alik ginyir bay yiyi maa rav. Wapwusakwulik, day kip yakiyakikuw, duw taakw ata maan vasin tiytiyaan tikidana.
14 “Gwur *lait* kitik kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak tikinadiyg-wurik. Abwa nibwukim rina tip takatipin ri maa. Ababa duw taakw likim vijibir tikwadana. 15 “Li gwur *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam akis vataka-kwagwura. Li gwur maliykaam vataka-kwagwura, miyawa wiyak kariyalikik. 16 “Atampik gwurabab maliykaam tan yawiy kwurgwur, nuwukadiy duw taakw vikwadiy. Gwuradiy viyakita yawiy vikuw, day ata gwuradi adawul kwanadi Asaay dikik yakisuw-kidanaad.”

Jisas kalivadidiy Mawsis diki lo-awa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majik.

17 “Gwur kitawa wukitikwa, ‘Jisas dadil di Mawsis kwiydidiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa kaybwiyik.’ Atawa kwurik wun maa di. Aw wun datuwil dayadiy mwiya maw maaj wasapwiyik. 18 “Ki maaj awuk! Adawul tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw kip rikinabir, Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* kwas maa. Aw yin adawul tipawa kidi kupw kwusikibira nyi dikidiy *lo* ata kwusikinadiy. 19 “Aw li duw nak *lo* nikik bwan kwiykuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak wakida, ‘Kal kwasa *lo* wa, alik jaaw bwan kwiynaak likik,’ adi duw God dikidi gwalugwum mwiya kwasaad tikinaad. Aw adi duw di ababa *lo* wab wukikida, nuwukadiy duw takwak wakida, ‘God dikidiy ababa *lo* wab wukinaak,’ waan aal adi duw yitaypik tikinaad God dikidi gwalugwum. 20 “Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day yawiy samasam God diki *lo* wak kwurkwanadiy. Duw taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, wakwadanadiy, ‘Day mwiya viyakita duw-adiy,’ waan. Aw God dayadiy mawul lakwudadiy. Aw wun watuwadiygwur gwur dayaam kakil maarkigwura, gwur God dikidi gwalugwur wul maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawulak.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir duw wadiy, ‘Duwaam viyasipa-tikwa.
Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, *kot* im tikinadiygwurik.’ 22 “Aw
wun watuwadiygwurik li duw nak wariya kwudiy wakinaad dikidi
kapa duwak, adi duw *kot* im tikinaad. Aw li duw nak dikidi kapa
duwak wakidaad, ‘Min kwam yiyi tikwanadi duw-adimin,’ waan, adi
duw yitaypika *kaunsil kot* i tikinaad. Aw li duw nak dikidi kapa
duwak kupwarapa sapis jikin kwurkinaad, adi duw yiy yanin tikwana
tamiyaar yikinaad, ay maa?
23-24 “Aw gwuradiy vaal kwiyik Godak kabaka jabim tikuw, aw
gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy gwalugwa duw takwaam vaal yigwuralik
wukikuw, taay Godak kwiykigwuradiy jaav wapakuw mala kabaka
jabawa, maay adiy duw takwak. Yikuw, maaj lakatiykuw dayawa,
ginyir ata sibinin yakuw, Godak ata gwuradiy vaal akwiy.
25 “Aw li duw nak minaam *kot* ir karayik tidik, yabir yitaay tikuw,
nyidi yabim adi duwawa min a maaj alakatiy. Bir mawul nak ada. Aw
atawa adi duwawa lakatiy maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin
jas tabaam takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam takadik, aw *plisman*
kalabus ir kwusawula-kidanadimin. 26 “Mwiya maaj a watuwa. Aw
li min *kalabus* im kwaan yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa kwiykimina adi
duwak ata *kalabus* kwusikinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina,
min kip *kalabus* ib kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusikila nyab.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikwanadiy mawulak.

27 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Gwur nikidi duw diki takwaam
vaal yan kwurtikwa.’ 28 “Li wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak
niki kipa takwaam vikuw, diki mawul likik visikiyakilik a takwak, aw
a jaav diki mawulaam a takwak wukikida, adi duw bwutaay likim vaal
yidaal diki mawulaar.
29 “Aw li gwuradiy mava makaam tinadiy mil gwuraam mwugiydaak,
kupwarapa javik mawul wukikuw, adiy gwuradiy mava makaam
tinadiy mil gwakuw, ata ayak. Aal viyakita agikim milada tikuw,
adawul tipaar warkigwura. Aw li mil vitiykilib tikigwura aal kup-
warapa yiy yanin nyanyi tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal kupwarapa.
30 “Aw li gwuradiy mava taab gwuraam mwugiydaak, vaal yikuw,
adiy mava taab viyalupwakuw, ata ayak. Aal viyakita agika tabada
tikuw, adawul tipaar warkigwura. Aw li taab vitiykilib tikigwura,
aw kupwarapa yiy yanin nya nyi tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal
kupwarapa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam wapa-kwadanadiy sukwak.
(Mat. 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Tayir a maaj ab ata wadaal, ‘Li duw nak diki takwaam wapaak
tikuw, adi duw likik takwaam wapakwadana lapa nyig sukwukwaad.’
32 “Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak diki taakw nikidi
duwaam vaal yi maarlik, di kipa kip likim wapakida, aw nikidi duw
likim kirakuw, li ata vaal yikina dikim. Adi duw ab likim vaal yikida.”

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa mayra sar saam wadaba.

33 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Li agwa jaav tayib nikidi duwak
aban takaminil mayra sar yiminil Yitaypika Duw God dikidi saam, a

jaav min akwur. Wapa-tikwa.' 34-36 "Aw wun gwurak waaw. Gwur
aban takakigwura javik, kitampika mayra sar saam watikwa, 'Wun
suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi adawul tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw
bwutaay lakwudana,' waan. Gwur adi tipak maa van ti. Adi tip aad
God daan ridadi tipad. Watikwa, 'Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi
kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw bwutaay lakwudana,' waan. Gwur
kidi kupwak maa van ti. Kidi kupw aad God dikidi yin yaan tidadi
kupwad. Gwur watikwa 'Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi nimadi
tipa kidiy duw taakw day bwutaay lakwudana,' waan. Nimadi God
di van tinaad adi tipak. Alik gwur atawa watikwa. Gwur watikwa,
'Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Li wuna maaj suwaal tikila, aal
wuna gilakagila nab wamakawam tikina.' Ay 'Wuna wamakawama
nab gilakagil tikina.' Aw gwur gwura kap nab nak mwugiygwur,
wamakawam ti maa, ay gilakagil ti maa. 37 "Aw li gwuradiy mawul
'Ayiy' wakir, aal gwur kip 'Ayiy' waan aw. Aw li gwuradiy mawul 'Maa'
wakir, wa maagw aal kip 'Maa' waan aw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy maaj
kipakip watikwa. Atampika maaj Satan dikidiy-adiy."

Jisas kalivadidiy day kupwaraap sibinin kwurdaba nuwukadiy duw takwaam.
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril ki tayir wadaal maaj, 'Li duw nak
wariyakuw, nikidi duw diki milaam viyadik, gwalik, aw adi duwaam
maa diki mil awarabab gwa-kigwuraala. Li duw nak wariyakuw,
nikidi duw diki wuk viyatikwiya-kida, awarabab adi duw diki wuk
viyatikwiya-kigwuraala.' 39 "Aw wun niki maaj watuwadiygwurik.
Aw li duw gwuraam kupwaraap kwurdaak, gwur awarabab dayaam
kupwaraap kwurtikwa. Aw li duw gwuradiy mava wasipaam yala
tabaar viyapwadaak, agik ab kwiytaka-gwur viyapakwu-kwadiy. Aw
gwur dayaam viyatikwa. 40 "Li duw nak kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiyik
wakuw, *kot* ir karaydik, aw minadi nikidi sapwun kwakiminadi
wapwiy ab adi duwak akwiy. 41 "Aw li vay sawdi duw nak gwurak
dikidiy jaav simiy nak kwurin karay-gwurkik wadik, aw gwur dikidiy
jaav simiy vitiy yataan akaraay. 42 "Aw li duw nak gwura javik kwurik
wadik, a jaav dikik akwiy. Aw li duw nak gwura javik basadika kwurik
wakitadik, a jaav dikik akwiy."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw mawul yikwadiy dayadiy mama duw takwak.
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril tayir ki maaj wadaal, 'Gwuradiy
mawul gwuradiy kapa duwak yikwadiy. Aw gwuradiy yaal gwuradiy
mama nibak girakwadiy.' 44-45 "Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik
gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy. Aw li duw taakw
jawjaay gwuraam kwurdaak, Godak bas as adiy duw takwak. Atawa
kwurkuw, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugw
tikinadiygwurik. Aw di viyakita jaav kwurkwanaad adiy kupwara-
pawa viyakita duw takwak nakamwiyib dayak kwurkwanaad. Di
mwugiydik, nyi day ababak si kwanaad. Waal ab day ababak
jakwanaad. 46 "Adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy
mawul yikwanadiy awarabab dayak mawul yikwadanalik. Gwur
atampik kwakigwura, God viyakit kwurkinaad gwurak, ay maa?

Suwana? Gwuradiy mawul yikwadiy ababa duw takwak. 47 “Adiy
haiden tikwanadiy duw taakw day, ‘Yara kwanadiygwur,’ wakwadana
dayadiy kapa duw takwak. Aw li gwur gwuradiy kapa duw
takwadikanik atampik kwurkigwura, a viyakita jaav kwurkigwura,
ay maa? Suwana? Gwur, ‘Yara kwanadiygwur,’ aw ababa duw
takwak. 48 “Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di mwiya viyakit
tikwanaad. Gwur atampik ada.”

6

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa viyakit kwurkwadiy nuwukadiy duw tabwak.

1 “Gwur yarakara awuk. Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurik Godak ay duw
takwak tikuw, gwur duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam tan adiy yawiy
kwurtikwa vidakikik. Gwur atampika yawiy dayadiy mwutamaam
vikuw rakarak tidakikik gwurak kwurkigwura, aw gwuradi adawul
tipaam kwanadi Asaay gwurak viyakit kwar maa.
2-3 “Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, day jaav
kwiydadiy saal yinadiy duw takwak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa
yabim, rabw sikuw. Atawa kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw vikuw, day
rakarak samasam tinadiy dayak. Gwur yara awuk. Adiy duw taakw
viyakit kwurkuw dayak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Gwur jaav
saal yinadiy duw takwak kwiyik tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa.
A yawiy pakwun akwur. Atawa kwurkuw, gwurawa kwanadiy duw
taakw day laakw maa a javik. 4 “A yawiy pakwun kwurkuw, gwuradi
Asaay gwura yawiy vikidaal. Vikuw, ginyir di viyakit gwurak kwurkida
a yawiyik.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kitawa Godak maaj bwulakwadiy. (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, Godak
maaj bwulak, day Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa nyidi yabim rasin
tinadiy ababa duw taakw dayaam vidakikik. Adiy duw taakw rakarak
samasam dayak tidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. 6 “Aw
gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Aw
gwur yala wiyaar wulakuw, wiyig tipikuw, gwur Godak ata maaj
abwul. Gwur dikim maa vi. Aw gwur kap kwakigwura, di gwuraam
vikidadiygwurik. Gwuradiy maaj wukikuw, ginyir viyakit kwurkida
gwurak adiy majik.
7-8 “Adiy *haiden* tikwanadiy duw day wukikwanadiy maaj samasam
kipakip Godak wakuw, God dayadiy wadanadiy maaj wukikidaal. Aw
gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day bwuladana pik samasama maaj
kipakip watikwa Godak. Adiy gwuradi Asayik bas sigwuradiy jaav
di bwutaay lakwudadiy. Alik gwur samasama kipakipa maaj dikik
watikwa. 9-13 “Gwur kitawa Godak maaj aw:

Nyanadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay, nyanadiy mawul nyan
minak pitaan warkwanadiyan. Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak
van ada. Abab day adawul tipaam kwanadiy mina majib
wukikwanadiy. Nyana mawul kidi kupwaam kwanadiy ababa
duw taakw atampik mina majib wukikidiy. Nibwul kikibanadiy
kikipaat nyanak akwutay. Li adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
nyanaam yidadiy valik bwutaay bwan kwiybanadiy, atampik

minabab nyanadiy minak yibanadiy valik bwan akwiy. Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwin ada, Satan nyanaam kakilik-dadiyan wasapwun vasibariyik kwurik.

14 “Aw li gwur bwan kwiykigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab bwan kwiykida gwuradiy dikik yigwuradiy valik. 15 “Aw li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab gwuradiy dikik yigwuradiy valik bwan kway maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kitawa kwurwadiy.

16-18 “Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw, nuwukadiy nyi day kipaat akis kikwanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Day wamakawama kupw dayadiy mwutamaam yitakataay, dayadiy mwu-taam mwiya sarmabap tikwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vikuw, wayapiy samasam dayak sidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Aw gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Gwur gwuradiy mwutaam guw kwurpirkuw, nab sarkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw laakw maa gwur kamnaagw akis kikwanadiygwurik gaba maaj Godak sukwuk. Gwur Godaam maa vi. Aw atawa tigwur, God di kap lakwu-kidadiygwurik. Lakwukuw, ginyir di viyakit kwurkida gwurak.”

Jisas kalivadidiy adawur tipaam rinadiy jaav didi kupwaam rinadiy javim yitaypik tikwanadiy.
(Luk 12:33-34)

19-21 “Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav ridana tamiyak nyanyi wuki-kwanadiy. Alik gwur gwurak samasama niki jaav niki jaav vagaruw-tikwa kidi kupwaam. Digawa wawraay adiy javim sukwutuw-kwadanadiy. Luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw day wiy viyatugwa-taay, adiy jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak niki jaav niki jaav avagaruw adawul tipaam. Alim digawa wawraay gwuradiy javim sukwutuw maa. Adiy luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw gwuradiy javim luwkuw kwar maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy javik.
(Luk 11:34-36)

22-23 “Adiy nyanyi vigwuradiy jaav gwuraam van tikwanadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi viyakita javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi kupwarapa javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw li gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy, aal mwiya kupwaraapa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidaba.
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad. Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi duwak kupwarapa yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.

25 “Alik tikuw watuwadiygwurik, kamnagwuk samasam wukitikwa. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiyak ab wukitikwa. Gwurabir mawulawa amwiy abir mwiya yitaypik kamnagwuwa kwusuw wapwiyik tinabir.

Alik abir kwasabir javik samasam wukitikwa. 26 “Gwur wadiy
wulin yin yaan tikwanadiy wapiyik av. Gwur mayim taba jaav
sigwur, wardaak, ginyir ata yin lawdaak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-
gwuradiy kikir. Gwur kwur-kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy
kwurkwanadiy. Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di diki dayak
van tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat wapiyik kwiykida, di gwuraam wap
maa. 27 “Aw li gwur samasam wukikigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi nak
gwur gwura sitay sitaay rav maa.
28 “Agwa javik gwur samasama kwusuw wapwiyik wuki-
kwanadiygwurik? Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak av. Gwur
nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik gwuradiy wapwiy tipak.
Aw adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis
kwurkwanadiy. 29 “Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman, viyakita
wapwiy kwusuwdidiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy mawaay dayadiy
gilabadiy maa kakil. 30 “Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul
kip tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw duw taakw dayaam gwakuw, yaam
taka-kidanadiy. Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy sawtaka-
kwadadiy, di gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy kwiy-kidadiygwurik gwur
dikik adiy mawayim yitaypik tigwuralik tikuw. Gwur kwasa mwiy
dikik wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. 31-32 “Atawa tikuw, mawul warin
wukiway, ‘Nyan agwa kikipaat kikinadiyan? Nyan agwa guw
kikinadiyan? Nyan agwa wapwiy kwusuw-kinadiyan?’ wakuw.
Adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul warin wuki-kwanadiy.
Aw gwur atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi
Asaay bwutaay lakwunaad gwuradiy mawul kwurik wadanadiy javik.
33 “Aw li yitaypik gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura, God wadadiy
majib wukikuw diki yawiy kwurkigwura, God ata kwiy-kidadiygwurik
adiy nuwukadiy jaav. 34 “Adiy sir yakinadiy kupwarapa javik kip
rikwadiy. Dayak nibwul wukitikwa. Nibwul yanadiy jaav adiy
rivnadiy wukiwukik. Aal viyakit maa, adiy nuwukadiy nyi kupwarapa
javik wukiwukik.”

7

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurdaba.
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Aw li gwur kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurkigwura nuwukadiy
duw takwak, aw ginyir God di kupwaraap wakinaad gwurak. 2 “Gwur
nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwarapa jaav viyakita jaav dayak kwurkig-
wura, atampik God ab kwur-kidadiygwur gwurak adiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak kwurgwuradiy yawiyab vikuw. 3 “Gwur agwa javik nikidi
duw diki yidil kwasa valik wagwura, aw gwur gwuradiy nimadiy
valik akil wukigwura? 4-5 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
kwasadiy valik vikuw, wakigwuradiy, ‘Min kwasa vaal yiminal, alik
wun sugwiyaan kwurik minak.’ Aw gwuradiy vaal mwiya nimadiy-
adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-
kigwura. Taay gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy nimadiy valik. Kwiykuw,
ginyir ata yin sugwiyaan akwur adi nikidi duw diki kwasa valik.
6 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw kwasik yikwanadiy God diki maaj wuki-
wukik. Alik gwur dayak God diki maaj watikwa. Aw li gwur dayak God

diki maaj wakigwura, day gwurak wariy-wariya as kaytik tikinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw maa wakwanadiy God diki majik. Gwura maaj dayak bwalak til yakisawula-dadiy jaav kaytik. Kupwaam vakirkuw ridaak, adiy bwal dayadiy apiyim vasiyi vasiyaan tikwadana pik. Atampik adiy duw taakw vasiyi vasiyaan tikidana gwura majim.”

Jisas kalivadidiy God adiy dikidiy nyanugw dikik bas sikidanadiy jaav dayak kwiykidadiy.
(Luk 11:9-13)
7 “Adiy Godak bas sikir wakigwuradiy jaav God gwurak kwiykidadiy. Adiy pakwun rinadiy javik gwur kwakikuw, adiy sitakira-kigwuradiy. Adiy wiyig dayaam viyakiti-kigwura, adiy wiyig gwurak sakwutaka-kidanadiygwurik. 8 “Ababa duw taakw dayadiy Godak bas sikidadiy jaav adiy kwurkidanadiy. Ababa duw taakw day adiy pakwun rinadiy javik kwakikuw, adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Ababa duw taakw dayadiy viyakiti-kidanadiy wiyig adiy God dayak sakwutaka-kidadiy.
9 “Gwur asaay, li gwuradiy nyanugw gwurak yakuw *bret* kikir bas sidaak, gwur kabaak kwiy-kigwuradiy, ay? 10 “Day gwurak kamiy kikir bas sidaak, kabaay dayak kwiy-kigwuradiy kidakikik, ay? 11 “Gwur kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Aw gwur gwuradiy nyanugwak viyakita jaav kwiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw atawa kwurgwur, adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di gwuraam kakilkinaad dikik bas sigwuradiy jaav gwurak kwatiya-kidadiy.
12 “Mawsis kwiydidiy *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy maw maaj, ‘Adiy jaav gwur duw takwak gwurak kwurdakik mawul yigwuradiy jaav, atampik nuwukadiy duw takwak akwur.’ ”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayabir yikwadanabir yabak.
(Luk 13:24)
13-14 “Duw taakw kupwaraap tikidana tipaar yikwadanadi yaab, aad tupwiya wiyig tikuw, mwiya viyakitad. Alik samasama duw taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Duw taakw viyakit kwakidana tipaar yikwadanadi yaab, adi wiyig tupwiy maa ti. Kwasaadad. Nimadi yawiy kwurkuw, duw taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Alik duw taakw nakanak yikwadanadiy adi yabir. Aw gwur kwasadi yabir maay.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul lakwu-kinadiy.
(Luk 6:43-44)
15 “Gwur yarakara ada. Nuwukadiy duw day yakinadiy gwurak. Aw day God diki maaj wasapwiynadiy duw kaytik yakinadiy gwurak. Aw day suwaal takatak tikinadiy duw-adiy gwurak. Aw day gwurak yakuw, apaapap kwurkuw, gwur, ‘Kidiy God dikidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ wakigwuradiy. Aw dayadiy mawul viyakita maa ti. Mwiya kupwarapa duw-adiy. 16 “Aw gwur dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul ata lakwu-kigwuradiy. Balawiy wuw liki mwiya *pik* akis rikwana. Abagwaar ab kaam liki mwiya *pik* akis rikwana. 17 “Adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy rikinaad. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy ri maa. 18 “Aw adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, kupwarapa mwiy ri maa. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy ri

maa. 19 “Adiy miy viyakita mwiy ri maarkinadiy, day adiy miy vilkuw,
yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. 20 “Atawa tikuw, adiy duw gwurak yakuw,
gwur dayadiy yawiy vikuw, gwur lakwu-kigwuradiy day God diki maaj
wasapwiy-nadiy duw maa. Suwaal takakwanadiy duw-adiy.”

Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy adiy God diki majib wukikinadiy duw taakw dayada adawur tipaar wulakinadiy.
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ababa duw taakw day wunak wakinadiy, ‘Min wunadi yitaypika
duw-adimin’ adawul tipaar wul maa. Adiy duw taakw day wunadi
Asaay diki majib wukikinadiy, dayada adawul tipaar wula-kinadiy.
22 “God dikidi *kot* rikidadi nyi yadik, samasama duw taakw wunak
wakidanadiwun, ‘Nyanadi yitaypika duw, nyan minadi saam God
diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-diyan. Minadi saam mawulaar yidiy
wudib kwurin yakidiyan. Minadi saam nyan samasama nimadi yawiy
kwurdiyan.’ 23 “Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Gwur agwutak!
Gwur kupwarapa vaal yidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur Godak
mwiyir wukijibir ti maargwuril alik wun gwuraam maa laakw!’ ”

Jisas kalivadidiy adiy diki majib wukikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib wak maarkwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Lakwunadi duw nak dikidi wiy kabakim kwurdid. Ginyir
nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar
viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kabakim tikuw, samab maa vakir.
Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, day
adi lakwunadi duw kaytik tikinadiy. 26-27 Mawul wak maarin apar apar
yawiy kwurnadi duw di dikidi wiy kwula yawiyim kwurdid. Ginyir
nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar
viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kwula yawiyim tikuw, ata vakirid.
Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wak maarkidana,
day adi mawul wak maarin apar apar yawiy kwurnadi duw kaytik
tikinadiy.”
28-29 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napadik, adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw
ata pitaan wardiy diki wadil majik. Di samasam lakwukuw, apawa
kalivadidiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day atampik akis kalivayi-
kwadiy.

8

Jisas lepa duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisas mala abwa nibwukarib dadik, samasama duw taakw diki
kwukib yadiy. 2 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, ata
wadid, “Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina.” 3 Jisas
taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, “Wun minak sipwutiyik viyakit
timinkikik.” Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki sip viyakita mwiy tal. 4 Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Min awuk. Kipa duw takwak wawayik ki minaam
kwurtuwa javik. Aw yabiyib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir
Mawsis gwurak wadidiy jaav akwiy *pris* ak Godak kwiydikik. Alik
ababa duw taakw lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib bwu kwusina wakuw.”

Jisas Roma vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Luk 7:1-10)

5-6 Jisas Kapanam tipaar wuladik, Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikik yikuw, ata Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, "Yitaypika duw, wunadi yawiy nyan dikidiy ap bwan kiyadak, wiyaam rinaad. Miyawa sip kagil yikwana." 7 Jisas ata wadid, "Wun yikuw, diki sip sipwutiy-kituwa." 8-9 Aw adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan Jisasak ata wadid, "Atawa maa. Li min wuna wiyaar yiyi maa. Min nimadi sapakwa nyan-adimin. Kilib tan kipa majadika wamin, wunadi yawiy nyan diki giviyib kwusilikik. Wun wunabab sapakwa nyanugw wunaam van tikwanadiy. Daya majib wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw alik nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay sawdi duw nikik, 'Maay,' watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi duwak, 'May,' watuwkikib, yakwanaad. Wunadi yawiy nyinik, 'Ki yawiy akwur,' watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada. Minabab God diki majib wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin. Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi yawiy nyan diki giviyib kwusilikik." 10 Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wadil maaj Jisas wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, diki kwukib yadiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak samasam wukijibir tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nak wunak wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak, wun samab maa vi. 11-12 "Gwur yarakara awuk! Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwada God dikidi tipaar wul maa. Samasam kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayabab wulakinadiy God dikidi tipaar. Wulakuw, Aparam Aysakawa Jakap day gwalugw nak tikuw, dayawa kamnaagw nakamwiyib kikinadiy. Aw samasama Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wul maa dikidi tipaar. Aw God maa wakuw dayak, kawaar wayakidik, gaan kwusin tikina tamiyaam kwakinadiy. Alim kwaan girataay, dayadiy wuk vatikirikiyin kwurkinadiy." 13 Jisas adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikik ata wadid, "Min mina wiyaar maay. Aw wukijibir timina jaav mwiyir tikina wukijibir timina pik." Ata wataay tidik, adi yawiy nyan diki giviyib jayib nak kwusil.

Jisas Pita diki nakim sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jisas Pita diki wiyaar yin wardik, Pita diki nakim vidil sip kuwkuw nalik, jabim daan kwaal. 15 Jisas liki tabaam wapwadik, kuwkuw nal sip ata yabiyib nikir tayil. Rasikuw, kamnaagw ata sukwulik yilidiy Jisasak.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Giraab, nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwuk wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwuk giviyib kwurdiy, Jisasak kwurin kariyadadiy. Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wudib mawulaar yidiy Jisas adiy wudibak, "Gwur agwutak!" wadik, tabwudiy. 17 Jisas atawa kwurdil, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal. Aysaya ata waad:

"Nyanadiy giviyib kwurin yakikuw, nyanadiy kupwarapa amwiy sipwutiy-didiyan."

Aw li gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikir tikuw, aal kwasa jaav maa.
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas vidil, duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy dikik. Alik dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur jabiraar salin awul. Wulakuw,
kalakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.” 19 Wakuw wadik, God diki *lo*
kalivadi duw nak Jisasak yakuw, ata waad, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw,
wun mina kwukib yikir yikiminadiy tamiyaar.” 20 Aw Jisas adi duw
diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata wadid, “Sapiy as kawaam
sikwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay, si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam, wun si kwa tamiy maa ti.” 21 Jisas kwukib yidi nikidi
duw, Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika duw, wunadi asaay kiyakiyab kwanaad.
Alik wun yikir dikik kavin kwakir kawamiyaam takak.” 22 Jisas ata
wadid, “Min wuna kwukib ada. Wuna kwukib ti maarnadiy duw day
kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam taka-kwadiy.”

Jisas mamawa mwurim ab van tikwanaad.
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Wakuw wadik, Jisas ata jabiraar salin wulaad. Aw dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw day nakamwiyib yidiy. 24 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak,
jayib nak nimadi mwar ata yaad. Yakuw, ata mam kwasa jabiraam
viyadaak, guw jabiraar wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril. Aw Jisas di si
kwaad. 25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day samasam yagakuw, yikuw
Jisasak, warjawiyadaad. Warjawiyakuw, day ata wadaad, “Yitaypika
duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!” 26 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur
agwak yaga-nadiygwurik? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti?” Rapikuw,
Jisas ata mamawa mwurik, “Akwus!” wadik, a ar kipa guw ral.
27 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata pitaan warkuw, ata bwuladiy, “Kad aka
tamiya kidi duwad? Wadi majib nima mamawa mwar abira bwutaay
kwusinabir.” Dayadiy mawulaar ritaay, bas atawa sidiy.

Jisas wakuw, duw vitiy birkibir mawulaar yidiy wudib wapakuw, bwalaar wuladiy.
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Day kalakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Gadara daya tamiyaam
kawiydiy. Kawiykuw, duw vitiy bir dipwu kawamiyaam kwakuw,
Jisasak ata yabir. Abir duw wudib mawulaar yidabir. Alik mwiya
kupwarapabir. Bir kwabiril tamiyaar duw taakw akis yikwadaal.
29 Abir duw Jisasak gaam sibirid, “Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin, min
agwa jaav anaam kwurik? Ana *kot* rikita nyi maa nibway yay. Alik
anaam yabiyib kupwaraap kwurwayik.” 30-31 Abir duw mawulaar yidiy
wudib day vidadiy adiy bwal walibab tan vas kidaak. Vikuw, day
Jisasak nimadib bas sidaad, “Li min nyanaam wayakik tikuw, kidiy
bwalaam wamin, nyan wulayaki-naak.” 32 Jisas “Maay,” wadik, day ata
abir duwaam wapakuw, adiy bwalaam wulayaki-diy. Adiy bwal abab
gipakuw, daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw, guw kikuw,
abab kiyapakwu-diy.

33 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy daya
tipaar. Tipaar wulakuw, day duw takwak wasapwiy-dadiy ababa
jaav. Wadadiy, “Abir wudib mawulaar yidabir duw Jisas adiy
wudib bwutaay wadik, yagakuw, nyanadiy bwalaar wulakuw, adiy
bwal gipakuw, nima wamwun rina guwaam sakirakuw, guw kikuw,

bwutaay abab kiyanadiy.” 34 Aw alik ababa duw taakw a tip wapakuw,
Jisasak yidiy. Yikuw, day dikik ata nimadib bas sidaad, “Min ki tamiy
awap!” wakuw wadiy.

9

Jisas ap bwan kiyaan ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas jabiraar ata salin dakuw, suwulin araar vakiyid diki tip
Kapanimaar. 2 Vakiykuw, alim kwadik, nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun
ridi duw bayim takakuw, kariyadaad Jisasak. Jisas wukidil day
samasam wukijibir tidiy di bwunak kidi duwaam sipwutiy-kidaad
wakuw. Alik di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, “Wunadi nyan, minadiy
vaal wun yibwiy-tuwadiy.” 3 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day
daya mawulaam wadiy, “Agwa javik kidi duw atawa wanaad? Godak
wajibaynaad.” 4 Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik
gwur atawa kupwarapa mawul tinadiygwur? 5 “Agwa jaava kakilkina
wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, ‘Ayiy’ wakigwura a javik. Kidi ap
lupwudi duwak wakituwad, ‘Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy,’ ay ‘Min
arap. Rapikuw, minadi baay kwurkuw, min maay.’ 6 “Wun gwurak
simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki kupwaam ap
kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy valik yibwiy-tuwkik.” Di ap lupwudi
duwak ata wadid, “Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw,
maay mina wiyaar.” 7 Rapikuw, adi duw diki wiyaar ata yad. 8 Abab a
jaav vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, ata wadiy, “Wa! Tayir nyan atawa maa
vi. God duwak kwiydaal apa mwiya nimaala.” Wakuw, day gaba maaj
sukwudiy Godak.

Jisas Matiyuwak wadid, “Wuna kwukib may.”
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas adi tip wapakuw, yitaay tidik, *takis* saan kwurdi duw, Matiyuw
opis im ridik Jisas vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad, “Wuna kwukib may.”
Wakuw wadid, Matiyuw rasikuw, diki kwukib yad. 10 Ginyir Jisas
kikipaat kidik Matiyuw diki wiyaam, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
samasam *takis* saan kwurdiy duw, nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duw ab alim
jabim ridiy. 11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy bapa duw day vikuw Jisas *takis* saan
kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat kad. Dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, “Agwa javik di *takis* saan kwurnadiy
duwawa vaal yinadiy duwawa kikipaat kinaad?” 12-13 Jisas daya maaj
wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Giviyib kwurnadiy duw adika *dokta* ak
yikwanadiy. Kip ti duw yiyi maa rav. Wun vaal yinadiy duwadiy danik
yanadiwun dayak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day dayadiy bwan dayadiy
vaal kwiydakik. Atawa wun viyakita duwak maa yay. Ki God wadil
maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Di waad,

‘Wunak *animal* kabaka jabim gwuradiy valik dayada taka-tikwa. Gwur
yikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.’

Gwur yin ki God wadil maaj liki maw maaj awuk.”

Jon baptais dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya Godak gaba maaj sukwudadi sukwak.
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak yakuw,
wadaad, “Nyan, Jon Baptais kwiydi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw,
Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam kikipaat akis kikwanadiyan
gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw
atawa kwurin maarnadiy?” 15 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Kapa nyanugw,
duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis kikwanadiy? Si wana? Di dayawa
kwakuw, day rakarak tikuw, atawa maa kwar. Ginyir yadaak, day
taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, dayadiy mawul pakwun nadaak,
adiy kapa nyanugw kikipaat ki maa a nyaam.
16 “Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw,
tipatip a maa rav. Aw a kwula wapwiy karyakin yikuw, adi tap ata
nima tikina. 17 “Duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain*
kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulwul maa
rav. Alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap tikina. Duw kwula
wain kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy.” Jisas kidiy waya maaj kitika
maaj mugwul dayak wadidiy.

Kiyalil takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw Jisas sipwutiy-dibir.
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas kidiy maaj watay tidik, Juw daya gaba maja wiya kidi
sapakwa duw Jisasak yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, ata wadid, “Wuna
kwasa takwa nyan bwutaay kiyana wayab. Aw min yakuw, lim taab
takamin, rasilikik.” 19 Aw Jisas rasikuw, diwa yidik, Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw nakamwiyib yidiy.
20-21 Taakw nak waany wakwun tiya-lidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy.
Aw liki mawulaar ata waal, “Li wun taab dikidi wapwiy dikinim
wapwa-kituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun.” Liki mawul warlik, Jisas
yitaay tidik, li diki kwukir yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar
kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid. 22 Wapwalik, Jisas tipatiyakwukuw,
lim vikuw, ata wadil, “Wuna takwa nyan, yaga-tikwa. Nyin wunak
wukijibir tinyinalik, alik nyina giviyib bwu kwusina.” Ata wadik, a
taakw liki giviyib ata bwu kwusil.
23 Aw Jisas gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa nyan diki wiyaar yin
warkuw, vididiy samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy kaany kwudiy,
nuwukadiy giradiy. Alik pipiliy samasam takadiy. 24 Vikuw, Jisas ata
wadidiy, “Gwur abab awap kawaar! Kwasa nyan li maa kiy. Li kip si
kwana!” Atawa wadik, day abab wajikuw, wajibaydiy dikik. 25 Adiy
duw taakw kawaar wayakidik, wakwudaak, Jisas kwasa nyan kwalil
tamiyaar wulakuw, liki tabaam kaykitidik, li ata rasil. 26 A tamiyaam
kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal a javik.

Jisas mil kwakibir kuw vitiy sipwutiydibir.

27 Jisas a wiy wapakuw, yitaay tidik, mil kwakibir duw vitiy diki
kwukir yibir. Yikuw, Jisasak gaam sibir, “Min nyanadi warag dayadi
yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin. Anak awuk!”
28 Jisas yala wiyaar wuladik, abir duw ata yabir dikik. Yabir, birakik
bas sidibir, “Bir bira mawulaar wukijibir tinabirbirik wun birabir mil
sipwutiy-tuwkik?” “Ayiy, yitaypika duw,” wabirid. 29 Jisas birakibir
milaam wapwakuw, wadibir, “Bir wunak wukijibiran tibiralik, alik ki
jaav wukibira pik tikina.” 30 Wakuw, wadik, jayib nak ata birabir mil
mwiyir vibirbir. Jisas ata nimadib wadibir, “Ki birak kwurtuwa jaav

nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik!” 31 Ata wadik, Jisasaam wapakuw,
abir duw abab a tamiyaam kwadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-biril a javik.

Jisas duw mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bas bwulaad.

32 Abir duw wapakuw yibir, nuwukadiy duw taakw duw kwurin
Jisasak kariyadaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar yidilik, alik maaj
akis bwulakwaad. 33 Jisas adi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj
bas bwulaad. Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy. Warkuw,
awarwa awarwa bas sitaay, ata wadiy, “Nyan kitampika jaav tayir
van maa ti Yisrayil jaka tipaam!” 34 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata
wadiy, “Satan dikik ap kwiydalik, alik kidiy kupwarapa wudib kwurin
yakididiy.”

Jisas duw takwak wukididiy.

35 Aw Jisas ata miyawa nimadiy tipawa kwasadiy tipaar yad. Yikuw,
Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam maaj wasapwiydil God dikidi duw
takwak van tikida nyak. Adiy niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw adiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiy kupwaraap-adiy, sipwutiy-didiy.
36 Jisas duw taakw samasam vikuw, dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidaak, di
samasam wukid dayak. Di wukidil, day duw van ti maardadiy *sipsip*
kaytik, day jawjaay yin yaan tidiy miyawa tamiyaam. 37 Wukikuw,
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Samasama kikipaat bwutaay
rawnadiy mayim. Aw dayaam yin kwurin kariya duw maa. 38 “Aw
alik gwur bas as adi maay duwak di duw wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw
vagaruwtaka-dakik. Aw God wukikuw, duw wayakidik yikuw, duw
taakw samasam kupwaraap ti maa.”

10

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy si.
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy dayak gaam sididiy
yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydid mawulaar yinadiy wudib
kwurin yakidakik. Di ap dayak kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki
giviyib kwurdadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.
2 Kidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy day Jisas dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw
tidiy, dayadiy si: Taay Sayman sikiy-wadana Pita, dikidi nyamwus
Adiruw, Jamisawa Jon Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, 3-4 Pilipawa Batalamuw,
Tomasawa Matiyuw *takis* saan kwurdi duw, Jamis Alpiyas dikidi
nyinwa Tatiyas, ap samasam tidi wariya duw Sayman. Dayawa Juwtas
Yiskariyat. Ginyir di Jisasaam kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mama nibak.

Jisas adiy duw wayaki-didiy dikidiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas adiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw wayakidik, kidiy maaj wadidiy,
“Samariya dayadiy tipawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy tamiyaar yitikwa. 6 “Aw gwur Yisrayil dayadiy tipaar maay.
Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw day kupwaraap tinadiy God diki maaj
wukin maa ti. 7 “Yikuw, dayak ki maaj awasapwiy, ‘God diki duw tak-
wak van tikidi nyi walibab tina.’ 8 “Adiy barik kwurnadiy duw taakw
asipwutiy. Adiy kiyanadiy duw taakw akirapitak. *Lepa* tinadiy duw
taakw asipwutiy. Adiy duw takwaam kwanadiy wudib kwurin ayak.

Ap kip kwatiya-tuwadiygwur, aw alik gwur mawul war-tikwa saan
kwurkwurik gwuradiy yawiyik. 9 “Gwur saan gwuraam kwurin karay-
tikwa. 10 “Wadiy kwusuwin tigwuradiy javida, yaakiya. Nuwukadiy
kwasabiy, kwusuw wapwiy, kwusuw waliy maan, kwala miy bag,
kwurin karay-tikwa. Gwur adiy duw takwak yawiy kwurgwur, aw
day niki jaav niki jaav kwiy-kidanadiygwurik.
11 “Tipaar yikuw, wulakuw, viyakita duw sitakirakuw, a tipaam kwa-
kigwuradiy nyi diwa adakw. 12 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam kwanadiy
duw takwak, ‘Gwur yara adakw’ aw. 13 “Li a wiyaam kwanadiy duw
taakw, ‘Ayiy’ wakuw, wadaak gwurak, adiy yara kwakinadiy. Aw li
day gwurak, ‘Maa’ wakidana, gwurada yara kwa-kinadiygwur, aw day
maa. 14 “Li wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, ay tipa kidiy duw taakw
gwurawa gwuradiy majik maa wadaak, bwan dayak kwiykuw, manim
tikinadiy kupw dayak aviyawarikitay day lakwu-dakik day kupwarapa
jaav gwurawa Godak kwur-danaala. Viyawarikin napakuw, gwur
dayaam ata awap. 15 “Gwur ki maaj yara awuk. Ginyir God dikidi
nimadi *kot* rikidi nyi, di abir tayir ribir tip Satamawa Gamara, abir
tipa kidiy vaal yidiy duw takwak maa wakidadiy. Aw li gwurak maa
wakinadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya maa wayakiyaki-kidadiy!”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy dayak yakinadiy javik.
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Jisas niki maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yara
awuk! Kita aka wayakituwik, yikigwura ki yawiyik. Adiy sapiy
as *sipsip* aam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy. Atampik gwuraam adiy
yikigwuradiy tipaam adiy yikigwuradiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam
jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Gwur kabaay yiyi tamiyak vitaay
taytaya yitaay yikwadana pik maay. Midakim rikwala pik, atampik
ada. Midakim li mayim tin javim akis jaal dakwana. Atampik gwur
yikuw, kupwarapa jaav kwurkwur mawul simsim titikwa. 17 “Gwur
yarakara av. Adiy duw gwuraam kalakwukuw, dayadiy *kot* ir karay-
kidanadiygwurik. Nuwukadiy gwuraam miyaar viyakidanadiygwurik
dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam. 18 “Aw gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw
tigwuralik, day gwuraam kalakwutaay, karay-kidanadiygwurik *kotir*
rigwurkikik dayadiy sapakwa duwawa yitaypika duwak. Gwur alik
dayawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wuna viyakita maaj
wasapwiy-kigwuradiy. 19-20 “Aw gwur wunadiy duw taakw tikuw, a
javik *kot* im tikuw, bwulabwula majik wuki-tikwa. A nyi God di diki
maaj kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Wakigwuradiy maaj adiy gwuradiy maaj
maa. God gwuradi Asaay, dikidi Mawul gwura bwula-kigwura majiwa
nakamwiyib bwulakinaad.
21 “Ginyir duw dayadiy mamugwawa nyamwusugw *kot* ir karay-
kidanadiy viyasipadakik. Asaay ab atawa kwur-kidanadiy dayadiy
nyanugwaam. Nyanugw ab dayadiy amaay asayik maa wakuw, *kot*
ir karay-kidanadiy viyasipadakik. 22 “Gwur wunadiy duw tigwuralik
alik samasama duw taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak. Li duw wunak
wukijibir tan yin kidiy kupwarapa jaav kwusidaak, adi duw God
kwurkidaad. 23 “Day gwuraam kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw gwur
atabw niki tipaar. Wun mwiya maaj watuwa gwurak gwuradiy yawiy

kwas maardaak ababa Yisrayil tipaam, aw wun, duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam, ata sibinin yakidiwun.
24-25 “Gaba maaj kalivadadiy nyanugw aw dayadi gaba maaj dikim
kakil-kakil maa. Atawa yawiy duw dayadi van tinadi duw dikim kakil-
kakil maa. Li adiy nyanugw gaba maaj kaytik tikidana, aliba viyakita.
Li adiy yawiy duw van tinadi duw kaytik tikidana aliba viyakita. Nyan-
abab atampik tinadiyan. Day sikiytaka-dadiwun, gwuradi van tinadi
duw Biyilsipap adi taay wudibad. Gwur wuna kwukib yagwuralik alik
day mwiya kupwarapa si sikiytaka-kidanadiygwurik.”

Gwur yarakara ayag Godak.
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Alik gwur yaga-tikwa. Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun rinadiy,
ginyir abab maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav sapwutakada rinadiy
ginyir adiy jaav ababa duw taakw lakwu-kidanadiy. 27 “Adiy jaav
pakwun tan gwurak watuwadiy, ginyir gwur maliykaam tan ababa
duw takwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy nyidi tipaam tan. 28 “Gwur yaga-
tikwa duwak. Day amwiyda viyasipa-kidanadiy, li kayik a maa. Li
gwur Godak ayag. Di amwiywa kayik nakamwiyib bwunak kupwaraap
kwurkidabir kupwarapa tamiyaam.
29 “Saan nak kwasadiy wapiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-kwadanadiy
kidakikik. Aw kwasa wapiy nak kip kupwaam vakirvakir maa. God,
gwuradi Asaay, bwutaay lakwuda yaakiya wakuw. 30 “Gwuradiy
abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God bwutaay lakwudadiy. 31 “Gwur
kwasadiy wapiy maa. Gwur mwiya duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik gwur
wukitikwa. God, nyanadi Asaay, di gwurak yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw taakw kajakidadiy.
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun
Jisas dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wunabab wunadi Asayik wakituwaad,
‘Adi duw wunadi duwad.’ 33 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam
tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab wunadi
Asayik wakituwaad, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw maa.’ ”

Jisas kidi kupwaar didilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34-36 “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwik, duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawul
kwusidakik maa di. Wun datuwil day wariyadakik. Nuwukadiy
wunak wukijibir tikinadiy alik nuwukadiy duwa nyan asaywa wariya-
kinadiy, takwa nyan amaywa wariya-kinadiy, duw dayadiy taakw
dayadiy kajalawa wariya-kinadiy. Adiy wiy nak duw taakw day
rasikuw, day mwiya mam tikidiy wunak wukijibir tikidiy duw takwak.
37-38 “Aw li duw taakw dayadiy amaay asaay, duwa nyanugw takwa
nyanugwak yikwadanadiy mawul dayadiy wunak yikwadanadiy
mawulaam yitaypik tikidana, adiy duw taakw wuna gwalugwur samab
wulawul maa. Li adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawul yidadiy
javik maa wakuw, aw day wuna danik wakuw nuwukadiy duw
dayak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak day wunak bwan kway maarkidana,
adiy duw taakw, adiy wunadiy-adiy. 39 “Li wunak yawiy kwurkuw,
aw wuna danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi wunawa

kwakinadiy. Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik wukikuw, kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy.”

God wukimar maa duw taakw dayadiy diki danik kwurkwanadiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:41)

40 Ki niki maaj Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Li duw gwurak wakaray kwurkidana, adiy wunak wakaray kwurdana pik kwurkidanaala. Li duw wunak wakaray kwurkidana, adiy wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikik wakaray kwurdana pik kwurkidanaala. 41 “Li duw God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duwak ‘Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi duwad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God kwiykidaad. Li duw mwiya viyakita duwak ‘Kad mwiya viyakita duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi duwad mwiya viyakita duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God kwiykidaad. 42 “Gwur ki maaj wukimar-tikwa. Li duw kipa duw takwak ‘Kad Jisas dikidi kalivadidi duwad’ wakuw, adi kupwaam nikil nikil guw kidikikik kwiykinaad, adi duw diki kwasa yawiy God wukimar maa. Adawul tipaam jaav kwiykinaad dikik.” Jisas dayak wadidiy maaj ata kwusidiy.

11

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakira-dakik.
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duwak maaj waan napakuw, ata tip wapadil. Wapakuw, walibab ridiy tipaar yikuw, duw takwak maaj kalivaan wasapwiy-didiy.

2 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, *kalabus* im kwadik, Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy maaj ata wukidil. Wukikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas Kraisak wayakidik, yidiy dikik bas sidakikik. 3 Day Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Min kidi kavin kwabanadi duw-adimin, ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan maa?” 4-6 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur sibinin maay Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw, adiy *lepa* tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy duw taakw, adiy abab wun sipwutiyakituwadiy. Adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik rasidiy. God diki viyakita maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li adiy duw taakw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav yin dikik aw.”

7 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yidaak Jonak, Jisas vagaruwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur kipa tamiyaar yigwuril Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan wadiygwurik? Li di ap timaardi duw kwasa mwiya mwar viyalik adiy suw tagwaan kwakwadana pik? Atampika duw maa. 8 “Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Aw Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita wapwiy kwusuwkwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam kwakwanadiy. 9 “Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Ayi, Jon di mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tinaad. Di ababa nuwukadiy God

diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw kakildidiy. 10 “God diki lapa nyigaam maaj
wanaad dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak Jon diki yawiyik. God wanaad:
‘Taay maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.
Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.’
11 “Wun mwiya maaj a gwurak wakituwa. Jon diki yawiy ababa tayir
ki kupwaam kwadiy duw dayadiy yawiyim kakilna. Aw kita God dikidi
gwalugwa duw taakw abab Jonak yitaypik tinanaad.”
12 Jisas ki maaj ab wadidiy, “Jon bas maaj wasapwiydik aw yaan kita
ap tidiy duw day dayadiy mawulaar wadadiy yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw
atawa akis kwur-kwanadiwun. Wun ki yawiy kwurtuwa aw God duw
takwaam van tidikikik diki mawul wadil pik. 13 “Mawsis sukwudil *lo*
wadidiy majiwa God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwawa aw yaan Jon day
abab wasapwiydiy God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidi nyak. 14 “Aw
gwur dayadiy majib wukijibir tikigwura, gwur lakwu-kigwura Yilayja
taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi duw ata yakinaad. Jonad di
Yilayja. 15 “Duw waan tinaad di yarakara wukikwaad.”
16-17 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day
kwasadiy nyanugw kitik. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy
bapa kidiy nyanugw nikidiyik wasakiytaay kwadadiy,
‘Nyan kaagw sitaay, baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa bag vas.
Aw nyan gira-kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa gir.’
18-19 “Jon yakuw, di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa *wain* akis
kikwanaad. Alik adiy nyanugw kaytika duw taakw wadana, ‘Kad
wudib mawulaar yidalik, alik kwam yinaad.’ Aw wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwamad, yakuw, kikipatawa *wain* kikuw, day wadana, ‘Kidi
duwab av! Bwal kaytik, kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam
tikwadana guw samasam kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa
nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi kapa duw-ad.’ Ginyir kidiy
kwurtuwadiy ababa yawiyim vikuw, lakwu-kigwura God di wunawa
tad.” Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Nuwukadiy tipaam Jisas samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy.
Adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy bwan kway maardiy dayadiy valik,
alik Jisas dayak maa wakuw, wadidiy, 21-22 “Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap
tikidiygwurik, Sarasinawa Bitsayta abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak.
Li wun, abir *haiden* tip, Tayawa Saytan, adiy gwurak kwurtuwdiy
nimadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day bwunak dayadiy valik
samasam wukikuw, jaba wapwiy kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam
yikuw, bwunak bwan dayadiy valik kwiyik-nadiy. Gwur awuk! Ginyir
God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi, adiy Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam
kwanadiy duw takwaam God kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam
mwiya kupwaraap kwur-kidadiygwurik. 23-24 “Aw gwur, Kapanam
tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan adawul
tipaar warkidiyan’. Aw gwur war maa. Gwur kupwarapa tipaar
dakidiygwurik! Li wun adi tayir God yiy wapataka-didi tip, Satam,
adiy gwurak kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, adi
tip ki kupwaam kida rikik-da. Gwur yara awuk! Ginyir God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi, adiy Satam tipaam kwadiy duw taakw

kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya kupwaraap God kwur-
kidadiygwurik!”

Jisas adiy niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 A nyaam Jisas Godak ata wadid, “Wunadi Asaay, min yitaypik
adawul tipawa kidi kupwak tinadimin. Wun minak rakarak tinadi-
wun wunadiy duw takwak kalivatuwadiy jaav dayadiy maw maaj
samasam lakwunadiy duwak yipakwu-minalik. Aw dayadiy maw
kwasa nyanugw kaytik tinadiy duw takwak simaka-minalik. Ayiy,
Asaay, ki jaav min mina mawulaam rilik kwurmina.” 27 Jisas Godak
waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi Asaay
diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav bwutaay abab wuna tabaam takadidiy.
Duw nakab wun, God dikidi Nyinim, maa laakw. Aw wunadi Asaay
di kap lakwu-dadiwun. Duw nakab wunadi Asayim maa laakw. Wun
wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Day adiy wun dayak adiy
jaav simaka-tuwadiy, dayabab wunadi Asayim lakwu-danaad. 28 “Li
gwur gwuradiy mawulaam samasam gwuradiy niki jaav niki javik
wukikuw, gwuraam vaat samasam yidaak, wunak may. Yagwur,
wunaam yaap ada. 29 “Gwur wunawa yawiy akwur. Kwurkuw, wun
gwurak kalivaaw. Wuna mawul akis wariyi-kwana. Alik wunak
yagwur, viyakit kwakinadiygwurik. 30 “Aw wuna yawiy nima yawiy
maa. Alik gwur wuna yawiy kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawul yaap tikidiy.”
Jisas ata wadidiy.

12

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam.
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas *wit* (dayadiy mwiy kabasik kitik)
rididi mayim tiytiyan tan Sapat nyi. Dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw kaam
yisilik, aw day *wit* dayadiy mwiy kwurdadiy kikir. 2 Adiy bapa Parasiy
a jaav vikuw, Jisasak bas sidaad, “Min av! Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-
minadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada yawiy kwurdana?” 3-4 Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Lapa nyigaam tayir Davit kwurdil jaav sukwudaal. Gwur
maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yisilik kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit
God diki wiyaar wulakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* kwurkuw, di dikidiy
duwawa ata kidadiy. Aw nyana *lo* wana, ‘*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret*
kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis kikwadanadiy.’ Aw li gwur
yaakiya wakwagwura Davit kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik tikuw gwur
maa wanadiygwur wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw daya yawiyik? 5 “Aw
gwur maa vi adiy *pris* Mawsis sukwudil *lo* liki majib wukikuw, yawiy
kwurkwanadiy Sapat nyaam God dikidi wiyaam. Aw day gwuradi
wagwur majik kwasik yinadiy, ay maa? 6 “Wun watuwadiygwurik
nikidi kilim tinadi jaav God dikidi wiyaam yitaypik tinaad. 7 “Diki lapa
nyigaam God wanaad, ‘Gwur yikuw, duw takwak sugwiyaan akwur.
Wunak niki jaav niki jaav jaaw kwatiya-tikwa.’ Gwur ki God wadil
maaj liki mwiya maw maaj gwur mwiyir maa laakw. Alik gwur maa
wagwura adiy kupwarapa jaav kwar maarnadiy duw takwak. 8 “Aw
wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwamad, Sapatak van tikwanadiwun.”

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad.
10 Duw nak diki baw taab bwu kiyaal alim rad. Nuwukadiy alim
kwadiy duw dayadiy mawul wadiy, “Kipab Jisas kupwarapa jaav
kwurdik, aw nyan nimadiy *kot* ir karay-kibanaad.” Alik day Jisasak bas
sidaad, “Aw nyan duw nak Sapat nyaam diki giviyib ay diki kupwarapa
amwiy sipwutiyik-banaad nyana *lo* maa wakina a javik? Ay maa?”
11 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Aw gwura duw nak diki *sipsip* kawaam vakirkuw
Sapat nyaam tilik, aw di dakuw, lim kaykitikuw, kawar-kidaal. 12 “Aw
sipsip kip kwasa jaav-al, li duwad mwiya nimadi jaav-ad. Alik li wun
duwaam viyakita jaav kwurtuwil Sapat nyaam, nyana *lo* yaakiya wana
a javik.” 13 Jisas di baw taab bwu kiyadi duw ata wadid, “Mina taab
akaynawul.” Kaynawuldik, diki taab ata viyakit tal diki niki taab kitik.
14 Adiy Parasiy wakwukuw, day maaj ata lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

Mwiya tayir Aysaya maaj sukwudil Jisasak.

15 Jisas a jaav wukikuw, a tip ata wapadil. A tip wapadik, duw
taakw samasam diki kwukib ata yidiy. Adiy giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy. 16 Di kwasik yikuw, samasama
duw taakw diki kwurdil yawiy wukidakik, alik di ata wadidiy, “Gwur
nuwukadiy duw takwak watikwa a javik.” 17 Atawa wadik, God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj
ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal. Kitawa sukwudil:

18 God wanaad, “Gwur av. Kidi duw wunadi yawiy duw-ad. Di wunadi
Tasakwu-tuwadi Duw-ad. Wuna mawul ab dikik yina. Wun
dikik rakarak tinadiwun. Wun wunadi Mawul dikik kwiytuwik,
di ata ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kidadiy
wunadi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyak.
19 “Aw di wariya maaj nimadib gaam san kwar maa. Nyidi tipaam tan
gaam nimadib si maa.
20 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul
ap ti maarkwanadiy, adi Duw dayaam vasisad maa. Aw
di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, day ap tikidiy. Nuwukadiy
kwasa mwiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day kwasa
yakiy wakwujibir kwakwana yiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Duw yiy
vajikiydik virkuw nima yiy tilikikik kaytik, adi Duw dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurdik, Godak nima mawul wukijibir tikinadiy. Di
atawa kwurkuw, Satanaam kakil-kinaad.
21 “Aw di atawa kwurdalik tikuw, alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul dikik yikinadiy, ‘Di nyanak sugwiyaan kwur-
kidadiyan’ wakuw.”

Atawa Aysaya maaj wadil Jisasak.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasaam sugwiyaan kwurdid nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik.
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Day duw nak Jisasak ata kwurin karaydaad. Wudib adi duw
diki mawulaar yidik, aw dikibir mil kwakibir. Maaj ab akis bwula-
kwaad. Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik, dikibir mil vibir. Maaj ab
bwulaad. 23 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy,

“Kidi duw God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, ay maa?” 24 Adiy Parasiy
a java maaj wukikuw, ata wadiy, “Adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap,
dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin
yaki-dadiy.” 25 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj lakwukuw,
wadidiy, “Li *gavman* nak kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana,
adi *gavman* vakir-kinaad. Li tip nak ay gwalugw nak kapakap
kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi tip ay adi gwalugw vakir-
kinaad. 26 “Aw gwur wagwura Satan di dikidiy wudib duw dayadiy
mawulaam ridaak, kwurin yakidadiy. Atawa li Satan dikidi gwalugw
kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, Satan dikidi gwalugw
vakir-kinaad. 27 “Gwur wagwura Biyilsipap wunak ap kwiydik, wun
adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-tuwadiy. Aw gwura bapa
duw dayabab mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-kwanadiy. Aw
Biyilsipap dayak ap maa kway a yawiyik. Alik tikuw, sikidadaad ap
dayak kwiynaad a yawiy kwurdakik? Day wakwadiy gwura maaj
mwiya maaj, ay? Suwala maaja? 28 “Gwura wagwura maaj mwiya
maaj maa. God dikidi Mawul wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam
rinadiy wudib kwurin yituwadiy. Atawa tikuw, God dikidi duw
takwaam van tikidi nyi gwura nyidim tina.
29 “Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw, dikidiy niki jaav
niki jaav kwurkwurik, aw di maa rav. Taay, adi ap tinadi duwaam
yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam rinadiy jaav ata kwur-kidadiy.
30 “Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy, day wunadiy
mama duw tidaal pik tikinadiy. Wun duw taakw vagaruwtaka-
tuwadiy wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw tidakikik. Aw wunadiy mama
duw yakuw, viyayakidaak, adiy duw taakw kapakap kapakap tabwu-
kinadiy. 31 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal
samasam yidaak, wajibayin sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak, God adiy
javik yibwiy-kidadiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw,
Godak adiy vaal wasapwiykuw. Aw li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak
wajibayin sapis jikin kwurdaak, God diki vaal yibwiy maa. 32 “Li duw
nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad wun duw taakw dayadi Mwamik, God
adiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw li duw nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad
God dikidi Mawulak, God adiy vaal yibwiy maa. Samab maa. Nabiy
nabiy kip tikina.”

Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-danaala.
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Li viyakita miy viyakita mwiy rikwanaad. Li kupwarapa miy
aad kupwarapa mwiy rikwanaad. Aw gwur dayadiy mwiyaam vikuw,
aw gwur bwunak lakwukuw, wakinadiygwurik ki mwiy kidi miy
dikil-al. 34 “Gwur kabaay kitika duw-adiygwurik. Gwur mwiya
kupwaraap-adiygwurik. Gwur viyakita maaj bwula-bwul maa rav.
Gwuradiy mawul kupwarapa tidanalik, alik kupwarapa maaj bwula-
kwanadiygwurik. 35 “Adiy viyakita duw taakw viyakita mawul tik-
wanadiy. Alik viyakita yawiy kwurin viyakita maaj bwulakwanadiy.
Li adiy kupwarapa duw taakw kupwarapa mawul tikwanadiy. Alik
kupwarapa yawiy kwurin kupwarapa maaj bwulakwanadiy. 36 “Wun
gwurak watuwadiygwur ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ababa
duw taakw day dayadiy ababa kwasa kwasadiy maaj dayadiy maw

Godak wasapwiy-kidanadiy. 37 “Gwuradiy ababa majim wukikuw,
God wakinaad, ‘Min viyakita duw-adimin’ ay, ‘Min kupwarapa duw-
adimin.’ ”

Jawna diki yawiy liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, Parasiy day Jisasak
ata wadaad, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min God diki mawulaam rinadi
yawiy nyanak asimak. Nyan adi yawiy vikuw, lakwu-kibana God
minawa tinaad wakuw.” 39-40 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Kita kwanadiy duw
taakw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Day dayadiy bwan bwutaay Godak
kwiydadiy. Wunak bas sigwura jaav gwurak wun simak maa. Aw jaav
nak gwurak simaka-kituwa. God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jawnas,
tayir kwurdil java pik kwurkituwa. Jawna di mwiya nimadi kamiy
yalaam nyawa gaan mugwul kwadidiy. Atampik wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam, nyawa gaan mugwul kidi kupw diki yalaam kwa-
kituwadiy. 41 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ababa Niniva tipa kidiy
duw taakw rapikuw, Godak ki maaj wakidana gwurak: ‘Jawna God
diki maaj nyanak wasapwiydik, nyan abab bwan kwiykuw nyanadiy
valik, wukijibir tidiyan.’ Atawa adiy duw taakw wakidiy. Aw gwur,
God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, gwur maa wanadiygwur God
diki majib wuki-wukik. Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw,
Jawnaam yitaypik tinadiwun. 42 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa
jaka tipa kil *kwin* Godak wakina gwurak, ‘Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam
kwakuw, yalwun Salaman wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.’ Aw wun, ki
maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun.
Aw gwur God diki maaj wuki-wukik kwasik yinadiygwurik.”

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam
wapakuw, di yin yaan kipa tamiyaam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy
vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, ‘Wun sibinin yikinadiwun wun tayir
kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.’ Wakuw, yidik, di vikinaad a tamiy
vayukwukuw, maliykamaliy tikuw, kip rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin
yikuw, nuwukadiy kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a
tamiyaar. Adiy nuwukadiy wudib day mwiya yitaypik adi wudibak
tinadiy. Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap tad. Aw kita abitiya wudib yadaak,
mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad. Atawa atampika jaav tikina kita
kwanadiy duw takwaam.”

Jisas dikidiy amaywa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas duw takwak maaj wataay tidik, diki amaywa dikidiy
nyamwusugw yakuw, kawaam tidiy. Day maaj watakadaal dikik di
yadikikik dayak. 47 Aw walibab tidiy duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad,
“Min awuk. Mina amaywa minadiy nyamwusugw kanakw adiyka
kawaam tinadiy. Day minak maaj wakir wanadiy.” 48 Jisas adiy
duw takwak God dikidi gwalugwuk kalivaak, dayak ata wadidiy,
“Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikanadiy-adiy wunadiy nyamwusugw?”
49 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak taab simakakuw, ata wadidiy,

“Gwur av wunakil amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugwuk. Day kilim
tinadiy. 50 “Sikanadiy-adiy wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay
diki yawiyik wukikuw, kwurkinadiy adiy duw taakw dayadiy wunadiy
nyamwusugw, jikwaraagw, amayugw tikinadiy.” Jisas ata wadidiy.

13

Kadiy yakididiy duw maaj.
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 A nyi, wiy wapakuw, Galiliyaar mala araam tikuw, Jisas adiy duw
takwak kaliva-didiy. 2 Jisasawa duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy. Alik
di kwasa jabiraar warkuw, di a jabiraam guwaam kwaad day diki maaj
mwiyir wakwudakik. Day samasama duw taakw adiyka a mala ara
kupwaam ridiy. 3 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy. Waya maaj kitik
wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, “Gwur awuk ki maaj! Duw nak kabasik
kitika jaav, *wit*, liki kadiy diki mayim yakik yad. 4 “Kadiy yakidik,
nuwuk apiy yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy adiy kadiy vikuw, dakuw, kidadiy.
5-6 “Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy.
A kupw bag maa ti. Alik jayib ni saar warkuw, maj mwiyir maa
kway. Aw nimadi nyi sidik, rik yikuw, kiyadiy. 7 “Nuwukadiy kadiy
ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy til visawa nakamwiyib warkuw,
yakiwulupwun ridiy. 8 “Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy.
Warkuw, day viyakita mwiy kwurdiy. Adiyka nuwuk mwiy mugwul
ridiy, nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam ridiy, aw nuwuk mwiy mwiya
samasam ridiy.” 9 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Duw waan tinaad di yarakara
wukikaad.”

Waya maaj kitika maaj daya maaw.
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas ki maaj wakuw wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw,
ata bas sidaad, “Agwa javik kidiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika
majir waminadiy?” 11 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “God simaka-didiygwur
agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw
dayak maa. 12 “Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa
lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna
maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy. 13 “Kidiy duw
taakw mil vikwanadiy. Aw mwiya akis javim vikwanadiy. Day waan
wukikwanadiy. Aw maaj mwiya akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw,
wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir watuwadiy. 14 “Aw God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil
maaj mwiya mwiyaba dayak tina. Di ki God wadil maaj duw takwak
wadidiy,
‘Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab vi maa.’
15 “God Aysayak ata wadid adiy duw takwak,
‘Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwudiy.
Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy. Dayadiy mil bwu tipidadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy, wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.’
God ata wadidiy dayak.”

16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw God gwurak
yarakara kwurnaad. Alik gwur mwiyir mil vikuw, waan ab mwiyir
wuki-gwuradiy. 17 “Ki maaj awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy

duwawa dikidiy duw taakw day adiy vigwuradiy wunadiy kwur-
tuwadiy yawiy vikir kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi. Day wuki-gwuradiy
kalivatuwadiy maaj wukik kwurdadiy, aw day maa wak. Day kip
kiyadiy."

Kadiy yakididiy maaj liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Gwur awuk kidi duw adiy kadiy *wit* yakidil liki maw maaj.
19 "Adiy duw taakw day maaj wukikuw God dikidi duw takwak van
tikidadi nyak aw day maa laakw, adiy duw taakw day adiy apiy
yabim vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kaytik tinadiy. Aw Satan yakuw, God diki
maaj kwurdaal, dayadiy mawulaam kwalik. 20-21 "Atampik nuwukadiy
duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik tinadiy.
Day God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy. Maaj mwiyir
maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti. Dayaam samasam kupwarapa
jaav viyadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak wasupwudaak God diki
majik, day ata bwan kwiy-kwanadiy God diki majik. 22 "Nuwukadiy
duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God
diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam
wukikuw, sanawa niki jaav niki jaav kwurik, kwanadiy. Adiy jaav
yakuw, God diki majim yakiwulupwu-danadiy. Alik day mwiy maa
ri. 23 "Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy
wit kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurkuw, day mwiy
rinadiy. Nuwukadiy mwiy mugwul rinadiy. Nuwuk mwiy kwasa
samasam rinadiy. Nuwuk mwiy mwiya samasam rinadiy. Atawa duw
taakw God diki maaj kwur-kwanadiy."

Jisas waya maaj kitika majir simakadil nuwukadiy haiden duw taakw apaapap God dikidiy juw takkw tikir kwur-kwadanalik.

24 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy. "Kitawa God duw
takwak van tinaad. Di adi viyakita kadiy *wit* mayim yakidi duw kaytik-
ad. 25 "Nyidi gaan tilik, ababa duw taakw si kwayik yakidaak, dikidi
mama nib yakuw, adiy diki mayim yakididiy kadiy *wit* awa nuwukadiy
kupwarapa kadiy *wit* kaytika pika jaav a mayim yakididiy. Kupwarapa
wit yakin napakuw, adi mama nib a maay wapakuw, ata yad.
26 "Adiy kadiy ata abab mayim wardiy. Aw ginyir day yikuw, vidadiy
nuwukadiy kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav nakamwiyib adiy viyakita
wit awa wardiy. 27 "A maay asaay duw dikidiy yawiy duw atawa
vikuw, dikik yakuw, ata wadaad, 'Sapakwa duw, min viyakita kadiy
wit mina mayim yakiminidiy. Aw ata ata yikuw, kidiyay kupwarapa
wit kaytika pika jaav nakamwiyib warnadiy?' 28 "Ata wadidiy, 'Wunadi
mama duw yakuw, adiy kupwarapa jaav yakididiy.' Day ata dikik
bas sidaad, 'Aw min wukimina nyan yin adiy kupwarapa kadiy *wit*
kaytika pika jaav gwakuw, yakinaak?' 29-30 "Di dayak ata wadidiy,
'Aw si wana? Atawa kwurkigwura, viyakita *wit* awa nakamwiyib
kaygwa-kigwuradiy. Adiy viyakitawa kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika
jaav nakamwiyib warkwadiy. Ginyir dayadiy mwiy rik yidaak, wun
ata wunadiy *wit* kwurlapwuka-kwanadiy duwak wakituwadiy: Gwur
taay wadiy kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav gwakuw, kagwu mayim
jitakakuw, yiyaar ayakisawul yiy yandikik. Ginyir adiy viyakita *wit*

kwurjuwtakakuw, wunaki kamnaagw takakwatuwa wiyaam kariyaan atak.' "

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)
31-32 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad sika *mastat* kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy kadiy nimadiyadiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya kwasaala. Duw sika *mastat* kwurkuw, diki mayim sididiy. Ginyir kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy javim kakilkinaad. Miy tidik, wapiy day dikidi ba miyaam kwaat taka-kwadanaad. Atampik God dikidi gwalugw taay kwasa tidik, aw ginyir mwiya nimaad tikinaad."

Yis maaj.
(Luk 13:20-21)
33 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad *yis* kitik. Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir tikuw, li ata kwasa *yis* kwurkuw, *plaua* wa nakamwiyib kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurtaykib, ginyir a *plaua* wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina."

Jisas waya maaj kitika majadikanir kipa duw takwak bwuladidiy.
(Mak 4:33-34)
34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ababa jaav wadidiy waya maaj kitika majir. A waya maaj kitika majida dayak wadidiy. 35 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadil,
"Wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir wakituwadiy.
Adiy jaav day pakwun tinadiy God ki kupw yitakadidi nyi aw yaan kita wasapwiy-kituwadiy."
Jisas atawa dayak wadik, ki maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.

Kupwarapa kadiy wit kaytika pika jaav waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw maaj.
36 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wapakuw, yala wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Nyan adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav wamina waya maaj kitika maaj liki maw wukik." 37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi viyakita kadiy *wit* mayim yakididi duw aad wun-adiwun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam. 38-39 "Adi maay kidi kupwad. Adiy viyakita kadiy *wit* day God dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav day Satan dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adi kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav mayim yakidi duw, aad Satan-ad. Adiy *wit* kitiki-nadiy duw day God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw-adiy. Kitiki-kidana nyi, aal kidi kupw kwusikidi nyal. 40-42 "Day adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav kwurjuw takakuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Atawa kidi kupw kwusidik, wun wayakituwik, wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw kidi kupwaar dakidiy. Dakuw, kwur-kidanadiy adiy ababa vaal yikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy ababa jaav day mwugiy-danadiy duw taakw vaal yidakikik. Dayaam kwurkuw, yiyaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. 43 "God dikidiy duw taakw ki kupw wapakuw, God dikidi van tikidadi tipaar warkuw, day nyi baw tubwaar tikuw, wapakuw, mwiyir sikanaad, atampik tikinadiy. Gwur wuna maaj wukikuw, a majik awuk!"

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadi javik.

44 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw nak nikidi duw diki kupwaam yitaay tikuw, jaav nak tayir pakwun tal vidil. A jaav mwiya samasama saan yapiy-kwadanaal. Vikuw, di kupw ata rimsuwdil. Rimsuwkuw, diki mawul rakarak samasam tikuw, diki wiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydikib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, ata yad adi kupwa duw diki kupw yapiyik. Atawa viyakita jaav God duw takwak van tinaad.”

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy viyakita gilabadiyik.

45-46 “Duw nak yin yaan tinaad viyakita gilabadiy yapiyik. Mwiya viyakita gilabadiy sitakirakuw, di dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydakib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, di a viyakita gilabadiy ata yapiydil. Atawa God dikidiy duw takwaam van tididiy.”

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy nagirik.

47-48 “Nagir kitik God duw takwaam van tinaad. Duw nagir kwurkuw, yala araam yakisakikuw, niki kamiy niki kamiy ata kwurdadiy. Nagir guwaam tidik, kawarkuw ata lagwun mala kupwaar kawardaad. Kawarkuw, daan rikuw, adiy kamiy ata kajidadiy. Adiy viyakita kamiy vakaar yakisawula-dadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa kamiy kip yakiyaki-dadiy. 49-50 Atampik kidi kupw kwusidik, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw wakwukuw, adiy kupwarapa duw taakw, day viyakita duw takwawa kwakwanadiy kwurkuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Alim day girataay, wuk vatikirikiy-kinadiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivadidiy mwiya tayib ridiy javiwa kwula jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw.

51 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur kidiy watuwadiy maaj lakwu-gwuradiy?” “Ayiy,” ata wadiy. “Bwu lakwu-banadiy.” 52 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw tidaak, viyakita jaav kwurdadiy. Nuwukadiy taay pika viyakita jaav kwurnadiy. Nuwukadiy kwula pika jaav ab kwurnadiy. Ginyir adiy jaav lakwukuw, duw nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-danadiy.”

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas adiy waya maaj kitika maaj wakwusin napakuw, a tip ata wapadil. 54 Wapakuw, di diki tipaar sibinin yad. Yikuw, daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Day ata bas sidiy, “Ata ata di kidiy jaav lakwu-didiy? Ata ata di God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad? Aw di ki tipaba duw-ad. 55-56 “Di miya yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikidi nyan-ad? Di Maria likidi nyan-ad? Jamis Jawsip Saymanwa Juwtas dikidiy nyamwusugw maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw day abab kilim kwanadiy, ay maa? Akim di kidiy maaj kwurdidiy?” 57 Day laakw maardalik diki ap liki maaw, alik day maa wadiy dikik. Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiywa diki gwalugw ki duw taakw atawa maa kwar.” 58 A tipa

kidiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir ti maardalik, alik di samasama nimadiy yawiy alim maa kwar.

14

Yirat Jon baptais kwiydi duwaam viyasipadid.
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, adiy yawiy wukididiy. 2 Wukikuw, di dikidiy bapa duwak ata wadidiy, "Jon Baptais kwiydi duw tayir diki abw wun viyalupwa-tuwik, kiyaad. Aw kita bwutaay rasinaad kawamiyaam kwakuw. Alik ki nima ap dim rina."

3-5 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yirawtiyas, dikidi nyamwus Pilip diki taakw. Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak wadikalib, "God maa wanaad min minadi nyamwus diki taakw kiraminil." Yirawtiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim viyasipak. Alik Yirawtiyas kwurik, Yirat duw wayakididiy Jon kwurin yaav jikuw mala wiyaam takadakik. Yirat Jonaam viyasipak waad. Aw adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw day wadiy, "Jon di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwad." Alik Yirat di Jonaam viyasipa viyasipak yagaad.

6-7 Yirat diki maaj kwadil nyi tilik, di kikipaat jabim takanadiy sapakwa nyanugw kidakikik. Yirawtiyas liki takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik, Yirat rakarak samasam tad likik. Alik di basa kasab wadil, "Mwiya maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav nyina mawul kwurik walik, wun kwatiyaribaak tinadiwun." 8 Aal nibwu taakw wakwukuw, liki amayik bas silil, "Agwa javik bas sikituwa?" Tayir Jon Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw, mwiya maa waad di Yirawtiyas kira-kirak. Yirawtiyas a jaav wukil, alik liki takwa nyinik ata walil, "Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw." Jayib ni a nibwu taakw sibinin yikuw Yiratak, dikik ata walid, "Baptais kwiydi duw, Jon, diki abw kita viyalupwakuw, marim takakuw, wunak akwutay." 9 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik. Di bwu takadil vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj lakatiykuw, alik ginyir maa rav warapiyik. Atawa tikuw, di yaakiya waad dikik walil majik. 10 Yirat vay sawdiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Jon Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw aviyalupw." 11 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw, nibwu takwak kwiydil. Li ata kwurkuw, karayin liki amayik kwiylil. 12 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day yakuw, Jon diki amwiy kwurdaal. Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam takadaal. Takakuw, day ata Jisasak yidiy dikik ababa jaav wakir.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, a tip ata wapakuw, di kap yad kipa tamiyaar jabirasaay. Jisas a tip wapadil maaj wukikuw, samasama duw taakw diki kwukir manir nibwusaay yidiy dikik. 14 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasama vagaluwdiy duw takwaam vikuw, di samasam wukid dayak. Wukikuw, di dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw takwawa nyanugw sipwutiy-didiy.

15 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Kal kipa tamiya. Giraab bwu tina. Kidiy duw taakw tipaar awayak. Yin kikipaat mawiy yapiy-kwadiy day daya." 16 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,

"Wun dayaam tipaam wayak maa. Gwur gwura dayak kikipaat akwiy." 17 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan kilim kikipaat samasam maa ri. *Bret* tabab, kamiy vitiyada rinadiy." 18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy kikipaat wunak akaray." 19 Di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur visim daan ada." Wadik, day visim daan ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul tipaar likituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* kaysukwa-sukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik. 20 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwudiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kayvisi-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy. 21 5000 duw adiy *bret* awa kamiy kidiy. Day takwawa nyanugw maa naas.

Jisas apiy araar yad.
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur jabiraar awar. Warkuw, gwur taay maay apika maka araar." Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw wayakididiy. 23-24 Wayakidik, yidaak, di nibwukir ata warid. Warkuw, Godawa maaj bwulaad. Gaan valik, Jisas kap kwaad kupwaam. Gaan valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, mwar nimadib yin jabiraam saylik adi jabir payparapwud. 25 Taay tapwuk wadidi gaan Jisas apiy ararib dayak yad. 26 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim apiy guwarib yadik vikuw, samasam yagakuw, ata wadiy, "Kad apawul-ad?" Yagakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy. 27 Jisas yabiyib dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwuradiy mawul yaga-tikwa. Wun Jisas-adiwun. Yaga-tikwa." 28 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Li min mwiya Jisas-adimin wakuw, wunak wamin, wunabab wakwun guwarib vasin yaaw minak." 29 Jisas Pitak ata wadid, "May." Wadik, Pita ata jabiraam tikuw, guwaar sarin daad. Dakuw, apiy guwarib Jisasak ata yad. 30 Aw Pita di nima mwurawa mam yalik, di vikuw, yagaad mawulaar. Di ata kwasa kwasa guwaar daad. Aw di Jisasak gaam sidid, "Yitaypika Duw, wunak sugwiyaan akwur!" 31 Jisas yabiyib dikidi taab kwusakakuw, Pita kaykitidid. 32 Bir ata jabiraar sarin warbir, mwar ata kwusir. 33 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw jabiraam kwakuw, gaba maaj sukwudiy Jisasak, "Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin!" wakuw.

Jisas barik kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy Ginisarit tamiyaam.
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Day araar suwurkuw, Ginisaritaar yadiy. Alim day kawiydiy. 35-36 Alim duw taakw day Jisasaam vikuw, day "Kad Jisas-ad" wataay wadiy. Aw day maaj wayakidaal walibab ridiy tipaar aw ababa duw taakw day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw Jisasak kwurin kariya-dakik. Day ata jabir jabir bas sidaad diki wapwiyim kaykiti-dakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

15

Juw dayadiy warag dayadiy sukw
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jisasak yakuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad, 2 "Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyanadiy gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy

lo wab wukimar-nadiy? Day taab jan maarkuw, kikipaat kinadiy.”
3 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur
gwuradiy *lo*-adika kwur-kwanadiygwurik. 4 “God ki *lo* gwurak kwiydil:
Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.
Niki majiwa:
Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.
5 “Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: ‘Li duw nak dikibir amaay
asayik wakidabir. “Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy niki
jaav God dikidiy tidakikik tasakwun tidanalik tikuw,” aal jaaw yaakiya
atawa kwurkwaad.’ Duw atawa wakuw, gwur wakwanadiygwur di
dikibir amaay asayik wukisir-kwaad. 6 “Atawa gwur wakwanadiyg-
wur. Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wak maa wakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo*
wa danik kwur-kwanadiygwurik. 7 “Viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-
nadiygwur! God dikidi wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj wadik,
mwiya maaj wadil gwurak. Di waad,
8 ‘God wanaad kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw wunak kwurin
rakarak kipa majidanil tikinadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
9 Kipa gaba maaj sukwanadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, ‘Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-adiy,’
wakuw.”

Adiy jaav duw takwaam kupwaraap mwugiy-kwanadiy dayadiy mwiya maaw.
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas alik ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik.
Yadaak, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy
majib awuk. 11 Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti maa.
Duw daya mawulaam kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy
duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.”

12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, “Adiy Parasiy
day pitaan warnadiy mina wamina majik.” 13 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di nimadi maay nak tinaad.
Adi mayim kipa duw sikidadiy miy adiy miy gwakuw, God yakiyaki-
kidadiy. 14 “Adiy Parasiyak wuki-tikwa. Day adiy mil kwakinadiy
duw kaytik tikuw, day awarwa awarwa nikidi nikidi duw tabaam
kaykitikuw, yikuw, nakamwiyib kawaar vakir-kwadiy.” 15 Pita Jisasak
ata bas sidid, “Jisas, nyanak aw mina wamina waya maaj kitika
maaj liki maw.” 16-18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwurabab, gwur maa
laakw? Adiy duw dayir kikwadanadiy kamnaagw yalaar dataay, ginyir
wusawa diy tikwanadiy. Adiy maaj taay duw dayadiy mawulaam
ritaay, ginyir duw dayir ata wakwunadiy. A jaav mwugiylik, duw
kupwaraap tikinaad. 19 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawu-
laam ritaay, wakwukwanadiy. Duw viyaan, taakw niki taakw likidi
duwaam vaal yaan, duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yaan, yabim
kwurbagwun, luwkuw kwurin, suwal kwurin, sapis jikin. 20 “Kidiy
kupwarapa jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw adiy
Parasiy wakwanadiy, gwur tik tinadiy tabaar kikuw, kupwaraap
tikinadiygwur. Aw wun maa wanadiwun daya majik.”

Niki jaka tipa kil taakw Jisasab wukijibir tal.
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwurkuw, a tip wapakuw, Taya-awa
Saytan, abir tipawa walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad. 22 Kana tamiy kil
taakw, li Juw taakw maa, alim kwaal. Li Jisasak yakuw, nimadib dikik
bas silid, “Yitaypika Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw, wunak awuk!
Wudib wunaki takwa nyinim liki mawulaam ridik, jawjaay kwurda
likim.” 23 Aw Jisas likik maaj maa wu. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik
yakuw, bas sidaad, “Ki taakw nyana kwukib titaay, nima kwudiyir
li gaam sina. Alik wayakimin, yikwa.” 24 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy jaaw yinadiy *sipsip* kitik
tinadiy. Dayak sugwiyaan kwurik yinadiwun. Aw nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak maa.” 25 Wakuw wadik, a taakw dikik yakuw, diki
manwa vakirkuw, ata walid, “Wunak ab sugwiyaan akwur!” 26 [Juw
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy as-adiy.] Alik Jisas
ata wadil, “Nyanugw kikipaat nyan asak kwiykwiy maa.” 27 Li ata
walid, “Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim kwanadiy as dayadiy asaay daya
kavisa kikipaat vakirkuw, kikwanadiy.” 28 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil,
“Nyin nyina mawul samasama wukijibir wunak tina. A jaav nyin wun
kwurtuwkik wanyina, wun kwurkituwa wanyina pik.” Atawa wadil
nyi a taakw liki nyan liki mawulaam ridi wudib ata wapadil.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

29 Jisas a tip wapakuw, mala Galiliy araar yad. Yikuw, nibwukir
warkuw, alib daan rad. 30 Duw taakw samasam dikik yadiy. Day
niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dayawa nakamwiyib
kwurin kariyadadiy. Nuwukadiy maan kupwaraap-adiy, nuwukadiy
mil kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kiyadiy, nuwukadiy day maaj
bwul maardiy. Kariyakuw, Jisas diki manwa takadaak, sipwutiy-didiy.
31 Ababa duw taakw day vikuw adiy maaj bwul maardiy duw taakw,
day daya maaj bwuladiy. Adiy ap bwan kiyadiy duw taakw day yara
tidiy. Adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw day tiytiyaan tidiy. Adiy
mil kwakidiy duw taakw day mwiyir vidadiy. Adiy jaav vikuw, day
pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Yisrayil duw taakw
dayadi God di mwiya viyakitad!” wakuw wadiy.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa
ri. Alik Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di
ata wadidiy, “Wun kidiy duw takwak wukinadiwun. Day wunawa
nyi mugwul kwadiy, aw day kikipaat maa. Li wun kamik tidaak
wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik kiyasikiy-kinadiy.”
33 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Ata ata kikipaat kwiyk-
ibanadiy? Kal kipa tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa ri.” 34 Di ata bas sididiy,
“Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy, nuwukadiy
kwasadiy kamiywa.”

35 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!” Wadik, day
ata daan ridiy. 36 Ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* abitiy kamiywa kwurkuw,
Godak wayapiy sikuw, kaysukwa-sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak kwiydidiy. Day ata kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak. 37 Day

kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa kipaat baniy abitiyim vagadaak,
wapwurukwudiy. 38 A nyi duw 4000 kikipaat kidiy. Takwawa
nyanugw dayaam maa naas.
39 Jisas adiy duw taakw ata wayakidik, yidiy. Yidaak, Jisas jabiraar
salin dakuw, Makatan tamiyaar jabirasaay ata yad.

16

Parasiyawa Satuwsiy bapa duw Jisas nimadi yawiy dayak kwurdikik.
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj war-
juwdiy. Day Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day dikik bas sidaad,
"Min nyanak nimadi yawiy asimak aw mwiyir nyan lakwu-kinadiyan
God yaakiya wanaad minak wakuw." 2 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
"Nyi dakwada, nyikiy nyikiy tubw vikuw, wakwanadiygwurik, 'Sir
viyakita nyi tikina.' 3 "Ganib, nyikiy nyikiy tubw vikuw, gwur
wakwanadiygwurik, 'Mwurwa waal yakinaad.' Atawa gwur kidawur
tubwaar kituw vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw, wakinadiygwur, 'Ki nyi
waal jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.' Aw agwa javik gwur wunadiy
yawiyik vikuw, dayadiy maw gwur maa laakw? 4 "Kita kwanadiy duw
taakw day kupwaraap-adiy. Day maa laakw God dikidi yawiyik. Gwur
wanadiygwurik wun God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurtuwkik
gwurak. Aw atawa maa. Nima yawiy nak vikigwura. Tayir God diki
nima yawiy Jawnak kwurdil pik vikigwura. Jawna di kiyadil pikada
nimadi kamiy yalaam nyi mugwul gaan mugwul rikuw ata wakwud.
Atampik kidi kupw yalaam nyi mugwul gaan mugwul kwakituwadiy."
Atawa dayak ki maaj wakuw, Jisas ata wapadidiy.

Jisas adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy dayadiy sukw tasakwudil mwiya
kupwaraap tidakikik.
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw agika mala araam kawiykuw, day
wukimar-dadiy *bret* ak. 6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur wukir
yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya *yis* ak." 7 Dayaam *bret*
maa ri. Alik day mawulaar wukidiy Jisas *bret* ak wanaad wakuw,
day daya bwulabagwudiy diki majik. Day wadiy, "Nyanaam *bret*
maa ri. Alik atawa wanaad." 8-9 Jisas daya maaj wukidil. Alik di
dayak bas sad, "Agwak, 'Nyanaam *bret* maa ri,' gwur gwura wataay
bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti? Gwur
maa laakw wun ap tinadiwun kamnaagw mwugiy-tuwik suwulik-
nadiy. Kabaak gwura maka apaam rinadiy? Wukimar-gwura tayir
wun *bret* tabab 5000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas
kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw, vagagwurdiy? 10 "Wun *bret* abitiy 4000
duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy. Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw,
vagagwurdiy? 11 "Wun gwurak *bret* ak maa wu. Agwa javik gwur
laakw maarnadiygwurik wunadiy yawiy dayadiy mawuk? Gwur
wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya *yis* ak!" 12 Jisas
atawa wadik, day ata lakwukuw, ata wadiy, "Di nyanak *bret* aam
takadadiy *yis* ak maa wu. Di nyanak wanaad, 'Gwur wukir yarakara
ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy dayadiy kalivadanadiy majik.' "

Pita Jisasak wadid, "Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin," wakuw.
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas Sisariya Pilipay tamiyaar yikuw, di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
bas sididiy, "Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay, agwa sad wunak sikiy
kwadanaad?" 14 Day dikik ata wadaad, "Nuwuk wadiy min Jon Baptais
kwiydi duw-adimin. Nuwuk wadiy min abir tayir kwabir God diki
maaj wasapwiybir duw Yilayjawa Jirimaya nak-adimin. Nuwuk wadiy
min nuwukadiy wasapwiydiy duw nak-adimin." 15 Di dayak ata bas
sididiy, "Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwurad?" 16 Sayman
Pita dikik ata wadid, "Min Krais-adimin. God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-adimin. Min nyanyi kwakwanadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin."
17 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, "Sayman, Jawna dikidi nyan, God sukwasukw
kwurnaad minak. Duw minak ki jaav maa simak. Aw God di diki
simaka-dadimin wuna mwiya maaw. 18 "Min Pita-dimin, minadi si
maw maaj kabaak-ad. Aw wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw adi apiy
kabakim vagaruwtaka-kituwadiy. Ababa kupwa kidiy jaav dayadiy ap
wunadi gwalugwum kakil-kakil rav maa. Aw wunadi gwalugw samab
kwas maa kidi kupwaam. 19 Wun wuna ap minak kwatiya-kituwa. Min
kwurkuw, kidi kupwaam watipi-kimina jaav wunabab watipi-kituwa.
Kidi kupwaam yaakiya wakimina jaav wunabab yaakiya wakituwa."
20 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, "Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak watikwa
wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun wakuw."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir dikim yakinadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki jaav bas ata wadidiy,
"Wun Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, wuna sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa
nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God dikidiy *lo* kalivanadiy duw,
abab bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Viyadaak, kiyakidiwun. Kiyakuw, nyi
mugwul yidaak, God wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun." 22 Pita Jisas
malaar kawarkuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki majik. Di ata wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, atawa ti maa! Day a jaav minaam kwur-dabaal!"
23 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, Pitaak ata nimadib wadid, "Satan, wunaam
awap! Min wuna yawiyik watipik kwur-minaala? Min duw mawula
pik tinadimin. God mawula pik maa ti."

24-25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Duw taakw wuna
kwukib yakir, aw yakidiy dayak sapis jikin, samasam kagil daya
sipaar yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav ab. Adiy jaav kwurkuw,
wunak wukijibir tikuw, wuna danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, day yara
kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak wukijibir
ti maarkuw, day daya danik wukikuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy kupwaraap
tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. 26 "Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa
jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy
dikik? Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa
rav. 27 "Ginyir kwasa mwiy rikuw, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa yakinadiwun wunadi Asaay dikidi
nimadi kariyaan tikinaad apawa. Yakuw, wun ababa duw taakw
dayadiy kidi kupwaam tan kwurdadiy yawiy vikuw, adiy kwurdadiy
yawiyib yawiyib atampik kwiykituwadiy. Nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy.

Nuwukadiy kupwaraap tikidiy. 28 “Ki maaj awuk. Nuwukadiy
kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day kiya maarkuw, kip kwaan, vikidana
wunadiy duw takwak van tituwadi apak!”

17

Jisas diki mwutamaam nyi kaytik kariyaal.
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas, Pita Jamisawa dikidi nyamwus Jon,
dayadika kwurin kawardidiy. Aluwur pik tidi nibwukir wardiy.
2 Day dim vidaal, diki sip ata patiyakwul. Diki mwutaam nyi
kaytik kariyaal. Dikidiy kwusuw-didiy wapwiy mwiya wamakawam
kariyadiy. 3 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. [Bir God diki maaj
wasapwiybir duw-abir, tayir bwu kiyakuw adawul tipaam kwabir.]
Pita Jamisawa Jon ata day vidabir Jisasawa maaj bwulabirik. 4 Vikuw,
Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim
kwabana. Maja wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak
Yilayjaak.” 5 Pita wataay tidik, baw tubw wakwukuw, apiyim dayaam
God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, “Kad wunadi wuna Mawul
yilidi Nyan-ad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik. Diki maaj awuk!”
6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day samasam yagaan
pitaan warkuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, dayadiy mwutaam kupwaar
kwakitadakuw, mil kwusikuw, kwadiy. 7 Jisas dayak yakuw, taab
dayaam wapwakuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur arap. Yaga-tikwa.” 8 Day
kituw vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.

9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur
ki vigwura javik kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam
ki javik wakigwura.” 10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas
sidaad, “Agwa javik God diki *lo* kalivanadiy wakwanadiy, ‘Yilayja taay
yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata yakinaad?’ ” 11-12 Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Aw
wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja di bwutaay yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw
dikim wak maarkuw, jawjaay kwurdaad dim. Dim kwurdaal pik
atampik duw taakw dayadi Mwamim jawjaay kwurkidanaad.” 13 Jisas
atawa wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata lakwudaal, “Jisas nyanak Jon
Baptais kwiydi duw dikik wanaad.”

Jisas as yidi nyan sipwutiydid.
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14-16 Day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama vagaluwdiy duw
takwak yidiy. Yikuw, duw nak Jisasak yakuw, kwatiyir sikuw, ata
wadid, “Yitaypika duw, min wunadi nyinik awuk! Di as yikwanaad.
Jaab samasam di yiywa gwaam vakir-kwanaad. Wun minadiy kaliva-
minadiy duwak kwurin karaytuwaad day dikim sipwutiy-dakik. Aw
day maa rav.” 17 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa ti. Nyi kas gwurak watuwik, wuna
ap vikuw, lakwu-kigwura? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay dakina gwurak?
Adi nyan wunak akaray.” 18 Jisas wadik, adi nyan diki mawulaam
kwadi wudib wapakuw, tabwud. Tabwukuw, adi nyan jayib ni ata
yara kwaad.

19 Ginyir Jisas di kap kwadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw,
bas sidaad, “Agwa javik nyan kidi wudib kwurin yaki-yaki maar-
banaad?” 20-21 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Gwur Godak nimadib wukijibir maa
ti. Alik gwur maa rav. Gwur Godak kwasa mwiy wukijibir tikuw,
gwur kidi nibwukik ‘Gwakuw maay!’ wakuw, di bwunak gwakuw,
niki tamiyaar yikinaad. Atawa Godak wukijibir tikuw, samasama
nimadiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy. [Gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw, Godak
bas sikuw, atampika yawiy kwurkigwuradiy.]”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakida kiyak.
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22-23 Ginyir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day vagaruwdaak Galiliy
tamiyaam, Jisas wadidiy, “Ginyir adi duw nak duw taakw dayadiy
Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam. Adiy duw dim
viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rapikinaad.”
Ki maaj wadik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam wukidiy.

Jisas takis yapiydil.

24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa Kapanim tipaar ata yidiy. Yikuw,
God diki gaba maja wiy kidiy *takis* kwurdiy duw day Pitaak yakuw, ata
bas sidaad, “Gwuradi kaliva-kwanadi duw di God diki gaba maja wiya
takis yapiykwanaad, ay maa?” 25 Pita, “Ayiy,” waad. Pita yala wiyaar
wuladik, di a javik Jisasak wu maardik nibwaay, Jisas ata bas sidid,
“Sayman, min wukimin ata ata? Sikadadiy-adiy *takis* kwiykwadiy
ababa jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak? Day dayadiy gwalugwa duw
taakw, ay? Kipa duw taakw?” 26 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Kipa duw
taakw *takis* kwiykwanadiy dayak.” Jisas ata wadid, “Ay yaakiya,
atawa tikuw, day dayadiy gwalugw *takis* akis kwiy-kwanadiy yitaypika
duwak. Atawa tikuw, wun ata ata *takis* yapiy-kituwa wunadi Asaay
dikidi wiyak? 27 “Jaaw, kupwaraap mawul tikik-nadiy. Alik min araar
yikuw, sugw ayakisakw kamiyik. Taay sugwaar wulkimina kamiy liki
dayim av. Saan alim vikimina. Aal rivikina wunaki *takis* awa minaki
takis awa. Anabir *takis* ata ayapiy.”

18

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tik-
wanaad God dikidi gwalugwum?”
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad,
“Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tikwanaad God dikidi gwalug-
wum?” 2 Jisas kwasadi nyinik wataydik, yidik, daya mwutamaam
vatakadik, tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, 3 “Ki maaj
awuk. Gwuradiy mawul kwasadiy nyanugw dayadiy mawula pik ti
maarkidana, gwur God dikidi gwalugwuk vala-valak maa rav. 4 “Li
adi kwasa nyan kaytik kidi kupwaam tikinaad, adi duw God dikidi
gwalugwum yitaypik tikinaad. 5 “Sikadadaad wuna danik tikuw
wunadi saam sukwasukw kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik, adi duw
sukwasukw wunak kwurdil pik kwurkinaad.”

Li duw mwugiy-kidadiy kwasadiy nyanugw vaal yidakikik aal mwiya
kupwaraap tikina atampika duwak.
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasanadiy nyanugw, aw duw
nak yakuw mwugiydik, alik dayaam nak bwan wunak kwiykida,
aw li taay duw adi duwaam nimadi kabaak diki kwaliyapaam yaav
tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakikuw, kiyakwaad, aal viyakita, aw God dikim
ginyir nimadi vaat kwiyik-daad. 7 “Duw taakw kupwa kidiy javik
samasam wukikuw, day alik Godak bwan kwiykidiy. Wun samasam
wukinadiwun atampika duw taakw. Aw li duw nak wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik, wunak bwan kwiykidana, aw adi
duw mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
8 “Li gwuradiy manwa taab mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi
maan ay adi taab ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak ay taab nak tikuw
adawul tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li maan vitiywa ay taab
vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa. 9 “Li
gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, a mil nak gwakuw, ayak!
Aal gwur mil nak tikuw adawul tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita.
Aw li min vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal
kupwaraapa.”

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Gwur bwan kwiytikwa kidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak, ‘Kwasadiy
nyanugw-adiy’ wakuw. Wun watuwadiygwur dayadiy dayak van
tikwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw nyanyi wunadi adawul
tipaam kwanadi Asaay diki mwutamaam kwakwanadiy. Alik tikuw
day dikik sukwupir maaj wakwadiy gwurak. 11 “[Wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar datuwil adiy Satan tabaam tinadiy duw
taakw nyigirin kariyaak.]
12 “Duw nak *sipsip* duwamiy tabab dayak van tinaad. Diki *sipsip*
nak jaaw yilik, agwa jaav adi *sipsip* ak van tinadi duw kwurkinaad?
Di adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abwaliy vas
tan kidaak, di dayaam wapakuw, jaaw yina *sipsip* ak kwakik yikinaad.
13 “Aal *sipsip* sitakirakuw, adi duw di rakarak samasam tikinaad aal
jaaw yil *sipsip* ak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy
maan abwaliy atampik dayak rakarak ti maa. 14 “Atampik gwuradi
adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay adiy kwasadiy nyanugw day jaaw yiyak
maa wanaad.”

Lakatiy-kwakwagwura yaab Kristen duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik.

15 “Li wunadi gwalugwa duw nak minaam vaal yidik, dikik yikuw, bir
birada kap kwakuw, diki minak yidil vaal awasapwiy. Aw di diki valik
wukikuw, ata bir mawul nak tikinabirbir. 16 “Aw di mina maaj wak
maardik, nikibir gwalugwa duw vitiy kwurkuw, dikik maay. Yikuw,
abir duw mina bwulakimina majik wukikinabir. Wukikuw, bir lakatiy-
kibira mina majik dikik. God diki lapa nyig atawa wana. 17 “Aw di
bira maaj wak maardik, wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw vagaruwdaak,
dayak a jaav awasapwiy. Aw di daya maaj wak maardik, di niki tipa
kidi duw kaytik tikinaad gwurak. Di kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadi
duw kaytik tikinaad gwurak.”

Duw taakw nakamwiyib niki jaav niki javik Godak bas as.

18 “Wun gwurak wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw watuwadiygwur,
adiy jaav gwur watipi-kigwura ki kupwaam God ab watipi-kida adawul
tipaam. Adiy yaakiya wakigwuradiy jaav ki kupwaam God ab yaakiya
wakinaad adawul tipaam. 19 “Niki jaav maa wakituwadiygwurik.
Li duw vitiy bir mawul nak jaav nikik Godak bas sikibirik, wunadi
adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay a jaav birak kwurkida. 20 “Aw li duw
vitiy mugwul vagaluwkuw ki yawiyik wunadi sawa apawa, wun daya
nyidim tikidiwun. Alik God daya maaj wukikida.” Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Adi yawiy duw maa wadil nikidi duw diki kwasa dinau yabiyib yibwiy-yibwiyik.

21 Pita Jisasak yakuw, ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, jaab kas
wunadi gwalugwa duw wunaam vaal yidik, yin dikik yibwiy-kituwa?
Jaab abitiy?” 22 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Minak si wana jaab abitiy
waan? Aw wun wanadiwun jaab duwamiyir duwamiyir minak
yididiy vaal ayibwiy.” 23 Jisas Pita lakwudikik tikuw, ki maaj dikik
wadil, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Tayir yitaypika duw
nak dikidiy yawiy kwurdiy duw dayadiy dikim kwurdadiy *dinau*
vididiy. 24-25 “Van napadik, day duw nak kwurin kariyadaad dikik.
Adi duw dikim *dinau* kwurdil saan mwiya nimaala. Aw adi *dinau*
kwurdi duw vidil dikidiy saan maa rav. Alik dikidi *masta* ata dikidiy
yawiy duwak wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidi duw, dikidiy nyanugw takwawa
ababa jaav ayapiy nuwukadiy duwak. Saan kwurkuw, diki *dinau* ata
kwusikwa. Kidi yawiy duw kipa yawiy kwurkinaad adi yapiy-kidadi
duwak.’ 26 “Ki maaj wukikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi *masta* diki manwa
kwatiyir vakirkuw, ata nimadib wadid, ‘Min wunak awuk! Wukikuw,
nyi kwatiyamin, aw wunadiy *dinau* minak kwatiya-kituwadiy abab!’
27 “Adi dikidi *masta* dikik samasam wukikuw, ata wadid, ‘Yaakiya, min
maay! Wun mina *dinau* yibwiy-kituwa.’

28 “Adi yawiy duw kawaar wakwukuw, di nikidi yawiy duw vidid.
Adi duw dim *dinau* kwasa saan tidid. Aw di yikuw, adi nikidi
yawiy duwaam kwaliyapaam kaybwukikuw, wadid, ‘Min kitaanabab
wunadiy saan kwatiya-kiminadiy!’ 29 “Adi nikidi yawiy duw vakirkuw,
ata nimadib wadid, ‘Min wunak awuk! Wukikuw, kavin ada. Wun
ginyir kwatiya-kituwadiy minak.’ 30 “Aw li adi duw kwasik yad wadil
majik. Kwasik yikuw, adi duw kwurkuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawuladid.
‘Min kilim kwaan minadiy *dinau* kwatiya-jibirakuw, ata wakwu-
kinadimin.’ Wakuw wadid. 31 “Adiy nuwukadiy yawiy duw a jaav
vikuw, samasam yaal giradiy. Day ata yidiy dayadi *masta* ak wakir
adi duw kwurdidiy javik. 32-33 “Aw dayadi *masta* daya maaj wukikuw,
adi yawiy duwak maaj wayakidil di yadikikik dikik. Yadik, ata wadid,
‘Min kupwarapa yawiy duw-adimin! Taay min wunak giramin, aw
wun minak kip wapatuwadiy adiy ababa wunaam timinadiy ababa
dinau. Wun minak wukituwil pik aw atampik akir kidi nikidi yawiy
duwak wukiminil dikik? Aw min atawa maa kwar dikik.’ 34 “Dikidi
masta wariya kwudiy wakuw dikik, dikim kwurkuw, wayakidik,
kalabus ir yad. Kwaan vay sawdiy duw dikim jawjaay kwurkidanaad
yin adiy dikidiy *dinau* sibinin kwiykida nyi tilik, ata kwusi-kinaad.
35 “Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawulaam gwuradiy gwalugwa duw dayadiy
gwuraam yinadiy vaal yibwiy maarkigwura dayak, atampik adawul
tipaam kwanadi wunadi Asaay gwurak kwur-kidadiygwurik.”

19

Samasama duw taakw kirakuw, ginyir ata wapadadiy. Alik Jisas a jaav liki mwiya maaw dayak kalivadil.

(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napakuw, Galiliy tamiy wapakuw,
Juwtiya tamiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, Jawtan bayib libwukuw, apika gikir
vakiyid. 2 Yidik, samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yin
vagaluwdaak, dayaam barik kwurdiy duw taakw di ata sipwutiy-didiy.
3 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik bas sidaad,
"Li duw diki taakw kipakip wapakida, aal yaakiya?" 4-6 Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, "Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur van maa ti?
Mwiya tayir God duw taakw yitakakuw, ata waad, 'Wun duw taakw
yitaka-tuwdiy. Alik duw dikibir amaay asayim wapakuw, di diki
takwawa tikinaad. Bir ata nak tikinabir.'
Alik tikuw, ginyir bir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak kaytik tikinabir. Agwa
jaav God bwu tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-diba!" 7 Adiy Parasiy Jisasak
ata bas sidaad, "Agwa javik mwiya tayir Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil God
diki lapa nyigaam? 'Duw diki takwaam wapaak tidik, aw di wapa-
kwadanadiy lapa nyig likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapa-kwaad.' "
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam
rinadiygwur God diki mawulak ki javik. Alik Mawsis yaakiya waad
gwur gwuradiy takwaam wapa-wapaak. Aw mwiya tayir atawa maa ti.
9 "Aw li duw diki taakw nikidi duwaam vaal yi maarlik, aw likidi duw
likim kipakip wapakida, niki takwaam kirakida, adi duw diki ginya
takwaam vaal yikinaad."
10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata wadaad, "Aw li duwawa
taakw bir wa wamina maja pik tikibira, aal viyakita kip pasa duw
pasa taakw tikibira." 11-12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ababa duw
gwurak wagwuril jaav kwurkwur maa rav. Adiy nuwukadiy duw
God dayak ap kwiykuw, day ki jaav kwurkwadiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw kira maa. Nuwukadiy duw dayadiy amaay sapwiydaak, dayadiy
amwiy kupwaraap tidaak, alik taakw kirakir maa rav. Nuwakadiy
duw dayadiy mad bwutaay kitikidaak, alik taakw kirakir maa rav.
Nuwukadiy duw dayadiy mawul Godak diki yawiyda kwurik wakuw,
alik day taakw kira maa. Adiy duw day kitawa kwurik ki maaj awuk."

Jisas Godak bas sidid kwasadiy nyanugwak.

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak
dayaam taab takakuw Godak bas sidikikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak. Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
"Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw
kitampika nyanugw dayakidaad." 15 Taab dayaam takakuw, ata
wapadidiy.

Saan samasam tidi nimadi duw Jisasak bas sidid ata ata di nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-kwayak.

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Duw nak Jisasak yakuw, dikik bas sidid, "Kalivanadi duw, viyakita
jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy yara kwakidiwun?" 17 Jisas dikik ata
wadid, "Agwa javik min wunak bas simina viyakita javik? Godadika

di viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy maa. Min nabiy nabiy kwakir wakuw,
God dikidiy *lo* wab awuk." 18-19 Aw di Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Agwa
lo wadiy?" Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Duwaam viyasipa-tikwa. Duw
nikidi duw takwaam vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwurtikwa. Gwiyip kwur
maaj watikwa. Amaay asaay biriki majib awuk. Gwur gwura sipak
yarakara kwurgwura pik, gwur atawa akwur walibab kwanadiy duw
takwak." 20 Adi badiy duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Kidiy waminadiy ababa
lo wab wun wukikwanadiwun. Agwa jaav kip rina?" 21 Jisas dikik ata
wadid, "Ki jaav kip rina. Min viyakit tikir wakuw, minadiy ababa jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw
takwak. Atawa kwurkimina, adawul tipaam nima jaav kwurkimina.
Min ata wuna kwukib may." 22 Di a maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril.
Di ata samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik nuwukidiy duw
takwak kwiy-kwiyik. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul. Ata Jisasaam
wapadid.

23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Atawa samasama
jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak wukikida, dikim
vaat yikina. 24 "Aw niki maaj watuwadiygwurik. Jaay tupwur *kamil*
kwusawula-kwusawulak a nima yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima yawiy
samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak." 25 Aw
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, day ata nimadib pitaan
wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, "Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw
taakw God dikidi gwalugwur varakinadiy nabiy nabiy yara kwakir?"
26 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, "Duw taakw day kap maa rav.
Aw God rivnaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik."

27 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, "Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wa-
pakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan. Agwa jaav nyan kwur-kibanadiy?"
28 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak waaw. Ginyir miyawa
jaav kwula jaav tikidana nyi, a nyi wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam,
yitaypika tamiyaam daan rikuw, ababa duw takwaam *kotiy* ik, gwur
wunadiy duw tabatiy maan vitiya duw, gwurabab daan rikigwura
Yisrayil dayadiy gwalugw tabatiy maan vitiyaam *kotiy* ik. 29 "Abab day
wunak wukijibiran tikuw, alik dayadiy wiy nyamwus mwaam jikwaar
amaay asaay nyanugw kupw wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy
duw takwak samasam nuwukadiy kwiykidadiy. Di wadik, day nabiy
nabiy yara kwakidanadiy. 30 "Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy ginyir
mwiya yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita samasam day yisadayaki-nadiy, ginyir
day yitaypik tikidiy."

20

Mayim yawiy kwurdiy duw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad.
Ganbab duw rasikuw, yin adi mayim yawiy kwur duwak kwakibag-
wud. 2 "Di dayawa maaj lakatiykuw saan tabatiy nyi nak yawiyik
dayak kwiydikik, di ata wayakididiy dikidi mayir yawiy kwurdakik.
3-4 "Ganib, nyi abaliy tilik, adi duw sibinin yikuw nyidi tipaar, di vididiy
nuwukadiy duw day kip tidiy. Dayaam vikuw, di dayak wadidiy,
'Gwurabab wunadi mayim yin yawiy kwurgwur, wun saan kwatiya-
kituwadiygwurik.' 5 "Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, yidiy yawiyik. Ginyir
nyidi nyi tilik, nyi viyatakadik, taay kwurdil pik atampik kwurid. 6 "Nyi

gilpik tidik, di nyidi tipaam vididiy nuwukadiy duw day kip tidaak,
wadidiy, ‘Agwa javik gwur adi miyawa nyi kilim kip kwagwura?’ 7 “Day
dikik ata wadaad, ‘Nyanak yawiy kwiykwiy duw maa.’ Di dayak ata
wadidiy, ‘Gwurabab maay. Yin wunadi mayim yawiy akwur.’
8 “Giraab kwusilik, adi maay duw dikidi yawiy van tidi duwak
wadid, ‘Min gaam simin adiy mayim yawiy kwurnadiy duwak. Yadaak,
dayadiy saan dayak akwiy. Min kwukir yinadiy duw dayak taay
dayadiy saan akwiy. Adiy taay yinadiy duwak kwukir saan akwiy.’
9 “Nyi gilpik tidik, yawiy kwurdiy duwak saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiy-
didiy. 10 “Adiy tayib yadiy duw vikuw, wukidiy mawulaar, ‘Nyan saan
yitaypik kwurkinadiyan.’ Aw dayabab saan tabatiy tabatiy kwurdadiy.
11-12 “Day dayadiy saan kwurkuw, dayadiy mawul warkuw, adi maay
asaay duwak wadaad, ‘Kidiy kwukir yanadiy duw nyi nak yawiy
kwurkuw, min dayak saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiyminadiy. Aw nyan
kidi nyi miyawa yawiy kwurbana. Nyidi nyi nimadi nyi nyanaam
sikuw, aw min nyanak ab saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiy-minadiyan. A
maa rav.’ 13-15 “Adi maay asaay duw dayaam duw nikik wadid,
‘Wunadi kapa duw, min awuk. Wun gwurak kwasa saan maa
kwataay. Gwur wunawa maaj lakatiybana saan tabatiyak ki nyi
liki yawiyik kwurkwurik, ay maa? Gwur gwuradiy saan kwurkuw,
gwuradiy wiyaar maay. Li wun kidiy kwukir yanadiy duwak gwurak
kwiytuwadiy sana pik kwiykituwa, aal wuna yawiya. Kidiy saan
wunadiy-adiy. Wuna mawul wala yawiy kwurkituwa adiy sanak,
aal wuna yawiya, ay maa? Gwur maa wagwura wun nima saan
nuwukadiy duwak kwiytuwadiy? Ay maa?’ 16 “Atampik adiy duw
taakw day taay God dikidi gwalugwur wuladiy day dayadiy saan
kwukir kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy kwukir God dikidi gwalugwur
wulakinadiy duw taakw taay day dayadiy saan kwur-kidanadiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyadil kiyak.
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik tikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy
maan vitiy nakamwiyib yitaay tikuw, nyidiy yabim tikuw, di dayak kap
wadidiy, 18-19 “Wukigwura nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw,
adi duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak kwiy-kidadiwun. Day kiyadikik
wakinadiy. Wakuw, day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak
kwiykidadiwun. Kwiykuw, day wunak wajibay-kinadiy. Wunaam
ramiy rinadi miyaar viyakidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam
ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, God
wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun.”

Jamisawa Jon biraki amaay Jisasak bas silil maaj.
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sipatiy dikibir duwa nyidiy, Jamisawa Jon, biraki amaay li likibir
duwa nyidiy kwurkuw, Jisasak yakuw, dikik ab gwalikakuw, dikik ata
walid, “Wun minak bas sikir jaav nikik.” 21 Jisas likik ata bas sidil,
“Agwa javik nyina mawul wana?” Li dikik ata walid, “Ginyir min ababa
duw takwak van tikimina, a nyi min wakuw, wunabir duwa nyidiy nak
mina mava tabaam nak mina akiy tabaam atawa tikinabir. Bir minawa
duw takwak van tikir daan rikibira.” 22 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur

maa laakw wunak bas sigwura javik. Wunak kupwaraap yakinadiy
jaav atampika jaav birabab kwur-kinabirbir rikir?” Bir ata wabirid,
“An bwunak kwurkita.” 23 Jisas birakik ata wadibir, “Wunak yakinadiy
jaav kitampik kwur-kinabirbir. Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam
rikinabir duw wun birakim tasakw maa. Aal wunadi Asaay diki
yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir diki mawulaam rinabir duw.”
24 Jisas dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya
kwudiy wadiy Jamisawa Jonak. 25 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy
yaan vagaruwdakik dikik. Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Gwur
lakwu-gwura ababa nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap
kwurnadiy dayadiy duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam
van tikwanadiy. 26 “Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam
yitaypik tikir, God diki milaam di gwuradi yawiy duw tikwaad.
27 “Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw tikir God diki milaam, aw
nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw tikwaad. 28 “Atawa duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik dikik. Di
nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama
duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwiyik. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal
yapiy-kidadiy.”

Jisas mil kwakibir duw sipwutiy-dibir.
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Day Jarikaw tip wapakuw, yidaak, duw taakw samasam Jisas
kwukib yidiy. 30 Mil kwakibir duw vitiy mala yabim daan ribir. Bir
ata maaj wukibir Jisas yataay tidik walibab. Wukikuw, nimadib ata
gaam sikuw, ata wabir, “Yitaypika duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-
adimin, anak min awuk!” 31 Nuwukadiy duw taakw birakik wariya
kwudiy wakuw, wadabir, “Bir kaygan ada!” Aw bir wadaal majik maa
wak. Bir ata mwiya nimadib Jisasak maa gaam sibirid, “Yitaypika
duw, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa
duw-adimin, anak min awuk!” 32 Jisas walibab tikuw, wadibir, “Birak
agwa jaav kwurtuwkik birabir mawul wanabir?” 33 Bir Jisasak ata
wabirid, “Yitaypika duw, an sipwutiy-minkik anabir mil.” 34 Jisas di
birakik samasam wukikuw, diki taab birakibir milaam takadik, jayib
nak vibirbir birakibir mil. Vikuw, bir ata diki kwukib yibir.

21

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik duw taakw samasam dim vikuw, rakarak tidiy.
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1-2 Day Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidaak, mala Aliv nibwukim ril tip,
Bitpas, ata walibab tal. Tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw vitiy wayakikuw,
wadibir, “Bir yikuw, walibab rina kwasa tipaar maay. Yikuw, tipaar
wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraal. Yaav tuwtakada miyaam tina
likidi badiy *dagiy* wa. Bir raliykuw, kiril akaray. 3 “Li duw taakw birak
bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik kwurbiraad?’ bir dayak aw, ‘Nyanadi sapakwa
nyan di yawiy kwurdikik birakiwa. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin
wayaki-kidabir.’ ” 4 Jisas atawa kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj
tal. 5 Kitawa wana:
“Gwur Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak aw,

‘Gwuradi yitaypika duw gwurak yanaad.
Di viyakita mawul tinaad.
Aw di apiy *dagiy* bwunim rikuw, yanaad.’ ”
6 Abir vitiya duw yikuw, Jisas wadil majib kwurbiril. 7 Bir abir
amaay dagiywa likidi nyinwa kwurin kariyabirik. Kariyakuw, dayadiy
wapwiy abir *dagiy* biraki bwunim takakuw, Jisas ata adi badiy *dagiy*
bwunim warkuw, daan rad. Jiruwsalimaar ata bas yad. 8 Duw taakw
samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapir takadadiy gilabadiy kaytik.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw gagawa ba miy samasam kwurkuw, yabim
takadadiy. 9 Adiy taay Jisasak adiy kwukir abab rakarak tikuw, gaam
sidiy, “Wayapiy as nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi
waraga duwak! God di mwiya viyakit-ad!”
10-11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, alim kwadiy ababa duw taakw
pitaan warkuw, day daya wadiy, “Kidi duw sikanadaad?” Nuwukadiy
duw taakw ata wadiy, “Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw Jisas-ad.
Di Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit tipa kid-ad.”

Jisas yapiydiy duw taakw watipisakwu-didiy day God dikidi wiyaam kwadaak.
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)
12 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar ata wulaad.
Adiy ababa yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa Rom
dayadiy sanawa God dikid wiya saan waripiydiy duw abab kaybalaki-
didiy. Adiy vaal kwuryi-dadiy midakim wapiy yapiydiy duw dayadiy
jaab dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy. 13 Di dayak ata wadidiy,
“God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad, ‘Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw
valakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak wayapiy sikir.’ Aw gwur gwura
mwugiygwuril luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya!”
14 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mil kwakidiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy
maan kupwarap-adiy, day abab Jisasak yakuw God dikidi wiyaam,
di sipwutiy-didiy abab. 15 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy viyakita yawiy
vikuw, adiy nyanugw God dikidi wiyaam nimadib gaam sidaak, “God
viyakit kwurkwaad Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyinik,” day alik tikuw, yaal
giradiy. 16 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Aw min wukiminadiy adiy
wadanadiy maaj?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy, wun bwu wukituwa.
Aw gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa vi? Aal kitawa
wana:
‘Kwasadiy nyanugwawa adiy mwuny kan kwakinadiy, God mwugiy-
dadiy day mwiyir wayapiy sidakikik.’ ”
17 Wakuw, dayab wapakuw, Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, Bitaniy tipaar
ata yad a gaan alim si kwakir.

Jisas mwugiyid miy nak rik yilikikik.
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)
18 Sira pik ganbab, Jisas Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yitaay tikuw, di ata
kaam yisad. 19 Di miy, si *vik*, vidid mala yabim tidik. Vikuw, adi
miyak yikuw, dikidiy mwiy sitakirakuw kikir, di vidil adi miy mwiy
samab maa ri. Gagadika rad. Vikuw, adi miyak ata wadid, “Min ginyir
samab mwiy ri maa.” Jayib nak ata wadik, adi miy ata rik yad. 20 Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day dikik ata
bas sidaad, “Ata ata kidi miy jayib nak rik yinaad?” 21 Jisas dayak

ata wadidiy, “Ki maaj awuk! Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul Godak
wukijibir tikigwura, mawul vitiy ti maarkigwura, kidi miyak watuwik
rik yida pik atampik gwurabab wagwur, rik yikinaad. Aw ki javadika
maa, nuwukadiy jaav ab kwurkigwuradiy. Aw li gwur kidi nibwukik
wakigwura, ‘Min rapikuw, yin guwaam avakir!’ atawa wakigwura
majib wukikuw, gwakuw, yikinaad. 22 “Aw li gwur Godak wukijibir
tikuw, dikik bas sikigwuradiy ababa jaav ata kwur-kigwuradiy.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Minak ap kwiyid kidiy jaav kwurminkik sikadadaad?”
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God dikidi wiyaar sibinin yakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadik,
adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik
yakuw, ata bas sidaad, “Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwurminadiy?
Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?” 24-26 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun
jaav naka bas sikir gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura wunak ap kwiydi
duw ad wakituwaad gwurak. Sikadadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais*
kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy? Wunak aw!” Day awarwa
awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, “Nyan ata ata
wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan, ‘God-ad’, waan wakibana, di nyanak, ‘Agwa
javik gwur diki majib wukimar-gwuril?’ wakinaad. Aw li nyan, ‘Duw-
adiy’, wakibana....” Day duw takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab wukidiy
Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad. 27 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad,
“Nyan maa laakw.” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab gwurak wu
maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy.”

Duw dikibir duwa nyidiy maaj.

28 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadil dayak. “Aw gwur wukigwur
ata ata ki majik? Duw nak di nyidiy vitiy tad. Di taay nyinik
yikuw, wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, wun min wuna mayim yin yawiy
kwurminkik nibwul.’ 29 “Adi nyan dikidi asayik wadid, ‘Wun kwasik
yinadiwun.’ Atawa wakuw, ginyir diki mawul warapiykuw, di ata
dikidi asaay mayim yawiy kwurid. 30 “Adi duw dikidi vitiya nyinik
yikuw, taay nyinik wadil maja pik wadid. Wadik, adi nyan di,
‘Ayiy’ waad. Wakuw, di mayir maa yi. 31 “Abir nyidiy, sikadadaad
birakidi asaay majib wukid?” Day ata wadiy, “Adi taay nyanad.” Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun watuwadiygwurik adiy kupwarapa *takis*
kwurkwanadiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw,
day taak God dikidi gwalugwur wulakinadiy. Aw gwur daya kwukir
wulakigwura, ay gwur wul maa. 32 “Aw Jon Baptais kwiydi duw
gwurak yakuw, ‘Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, God diki majib awuk!’
Wakuw wadik, gwur diki majib maa wak. Aw adiy kupwarapa *takis*
kwurdiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tidiy taakw day Jon diki majib
wukidiy. Aw gwur a jaav bwu vigwuril. Vikuw, gwur gwuradiy mawul
warapiy maarkuw, diki majib wukimar-gwuril.”

Mayik van tidiy duw maaj.
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur niki waya maaj kitika maaj awuk.
Duw nak bajigay si *girap*, diki mayim sididiy. Sikuw, kabaka yarip
kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir *girap* dayadiy mwiy alim
manir vasi-kidanadiy dayadiy guw kwurkuw, kidakikik. Alawul pik

tina wiy ata kwurdil apiy yaripaam van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy
duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka
tipaar ata yad. 34 "*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw wayakididiy dayak
diki am kwurdakik. 35 "Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam kalakwukuw, nak
day viyadaad, nak day viyasipadaad, nak kabakir viyadaad. 36 "Ginyir
maa adi maay asaay duw kwasa samasam nuwukadiy yawiy duw
wayaki-didiy adi mayik van tidiy duwak. Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam
tayir yidiy yawiy duwaam kwurdaal pik kwurdadiy. 37 "Atawa dayak
kwurdaak, di dikidi nyan wayakidid adi mayik van tidiy duwak. Diki
mawulaam waad, 'Day wukikinadiy wunadi nyinik.' 38 "Aw adiy duw
adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, 'Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi nyan-
ad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay
tikinaad.' 39 "Alik dim kayakitikuw, kawaar yakisakwukuw, viyasipa-
daad."
40 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, "Adi maay asaay yakuw, agwa jaav
kwurkinaad adiy mayik van tinadiy duwaam?" 41 Day dikik ata
wadaad, "Di yakuw, adiy kupwarapa duwaam viyasipakuw, adi maay
nuwukadiy yawiy duwak ata kwiykinaad. Aw day diki am sikuw,
yabiyib dikik kwiy-kidanaal."

A maaj liki maaw maaj: Jisas adi maay asaay dikidi dowa nyan kaytik, aw adiy sapakwa nyanugw pris awa Parasiy adiy maay van tidiy duw kaytik-adiy.

42 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
maa vi? Kitawa wana:
'Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Nimadi Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil.
Nyan vikuw, ata paynadiyan.'
43 "Alik wun watuwadiygwurik, tayir gwur Juw duw God diki yawiyik
van tigwuril. Aw gwur diki yawiy jawjaay kwurgwuril. Alik tikuw,
God di maa wakuw gwura yawiyik, a yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duwak kwiykida. Aw adiy duw day dikik viyakita yawiy kwurkidiy.
44 "[Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakir-kinadiy dayadiy ap
bwan tukwiya-kidiy. Aw li adi kabaak dayadiy apiyim vakir-kidadiy,
mwiya kwayupw kitik viyamwunyir-kidadiy. Aw wun adi kabaak-
adiwun. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun.]"
45-46 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy Jisas wadil waya maaj
wukikuw, day lakwudiy, "Jisas wadidiy waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy
maw nyan kwurbanadiy yawiyik maa wanaad." Alik day Jisasaam
kalakwuk. Aw day lakwudiy ababa duw taakw wadiy, "Jisasad God
diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-ad." Day yagadiy adiy duw takwak. Alik
day Jisasaam kalakwuk wukidaal maa rav.

22

Duw taakw kiradil bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisas maa ata waya maaj kitika majir duw takwak wadidiy.
2 "Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Yitaypika duw nak dikidi
nyan taakw kiradil nyaam bayaki kikipaat jabim takadidiy dikik.
3 "Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duw wayaki-didiy nuwukadiy

duw takwak akiy wadakikik bayaki kikipatik. Aw day kwasik yidiy
yiyak. 4 “Di nuwukadiy yawiy duw ata maa wayakididiy. Wayakikuw,
wadidiy, ‘Gwur yikuw, adiy wun wunadiy watuwadiy duw takwak
kitawa dayak aw, Wuna bayaki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwadiy.
Wunadiy nimadiy *bulmakau* awa badiy *bulmakau* bwutaay viyasi-
pakuw, aw ababa niki kikipaat niki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-
tuwadiy. Yaakiya, gwur may wunaki bayaki kikipatik.’ 5-6 Aw adiy
dikidiy yawiy duw yikuw, wadidiy majib wadadiy. Aw day adiy
maaj wukiwukik maa wakuw, day dayadiy niki yawiy niki yawiyik
yidiy. Duw nak diki mayik yad. Duw nak diki *stua* ar yad. Aw
nuwukadiy duw alib tikuw, adiy yitaypika duw wayakididiy dikidiy
yawiy duwaam kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, viyasipa-dadiy. 7 Adi
nimadi yitaypika duw a jaav wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Di ata
dikidiy vay sawdiy duw wayakidik, yidiy adiy duwaam viyasipakuw,
daya tip yiy wapwadakik. 8-9 Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duwak
gaam sikuw, yadaak, wadidiy dayak, ‘Wunaki bayaki kikipaat bwutaay
kwulapwu-tuwik rina. Aw adiy yadakikik watuwadiy duw taakw maa
wanadiy yayak. Alik wun kwasik yinadiwun day yayak. Aw kita gwur
yabir yin yaan tikuw, ababa sitakira-kigwuradiy duw taakw wagwur,
yakwadiy wunaki bayaki kikipaat kidakikik.’ 10 Adiy yawiy duw yabir
yikuw, samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy viyakit-adiy, nuwukadiy
kupwarap-adiy, sitakirakuw, kwurin karaykuw, adi bayaki kikipaat
rinadi wiyaar kawuladaak, adi wiy miyawa wapwurakwud.
11 Adi yitaypika duw wiyaar wuladik, vagaluwdiy duw takwak vikir,
duw nak vidid di kipa wapwiy kwusuwdik. 12 Adi yitaypika duw
dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi kapa duw, wun viyakita wapwiy ababa duw
takwak kwiytuwadiy bayaki kikipatik. Aw min ata ata kidiy kwusuw-
danadiy wapwiy pik kwusuw maarkuw, kidi wiyaar valanadimin?’
Aw adi duw di maaj maa wu. Kip kaygan rad. 13 Adi yitaypika
duw dikidiy yawiy duwak ata wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidi duw dikidiy maan
taab yaav jitakakuw, ayakisakw. Kawaar gaan van tina tamiyaam
kwakwaad. A tamiyaam di kwataay, nimadib giratay, dikidiy wuk
vatikirikiy-kwaad.’ ” 14 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki maaj liki maaw
kitawa wana: God samasama duw takwak akiy wadidiy day dikidi
gwalugwur wuladakik. Samasam maa wakuw diki majik, alik day
wul maa. Adiy tasakwudidiy duw takwadika day wulakinadiy dikidi
gwalugwur.”

Day Jisasaam vasibariyik, “Nyan takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiynaak, ay maa?” wakuw, bas sidaad.

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Adiy Parasiy day diki maaj wukikuw, day Jisasaam wapakuw,
yikuw, maaj ata lakatiydiy, “Ata ata maaj nyan Jisasaam wakuw,
vasibariy-kibanaad?” 16-17 Maaj lakatiykuw, day ata nuwukadiy
dayadiy kalivadadiy duwawa Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidiy
bapa duwawa wayakidadiy Jisasak. Yikuw, day Jisasak ata wadaad,
“Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwunadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin.
Ababa duw taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj
maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. Aw
min nyanak aw. Nyan wukik, nyan *takis* Rom dayadi yitaypika duw,
Sisaak, kwiynaak, ay maa? Nyana *lo* atata wana a javik?” 18-19 Jisas

lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur. Agwa javik gwur gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun? *Takis* yapiy-kwagwura saan wunak asimak.” Day saan nak dikik kariyadaal. 20 Kariyadaak, di dayak bas sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av. Sikanadaad?” 21 Day ata wadaad, “Sisa dikibir-abir.” Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy.” 22 Day a maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warkuw, day Jisasaam wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Kiyadiy duw taakw rapikidana maaj.
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa. A nyab nuwukadiy Jisasak ata yadiy. 24 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak, ‘Duw kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki taakw kiraan tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duw diki tamiy kwurdakik. 25 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam kilim tidiy. Dayadi mwaam taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Aw di nyan maa ti. Kiyadik, dikidi nyamwus diki taakw kiradil maa. 26 “Atampik dikidi kwukiba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw, dibab kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti. Atampik day abab nyamwus, mwamugw likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy. Nyanugw maa ti. 27 “Ginyir a taakw ata kiyaal. 28 “Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida nyaam, a taakw sikadi duw taakw tikina? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal.”

29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa laakw. God diki ap ab gwur maa laakw. 30 “Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day adawul tipaam kwakinadiy, God diki maaj kardadiy duw kitik. Alik duw taakw kirakir maa. 31-32 “Ki kiyanadiy rapa majik gwur God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maa vi? God wadidiygwur, ‘Wun Aparam Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.’ Aw li God atawa waad adiy Mawsis diki tayir kwakuw kiyadiy duwak gwur lakwu-kigwura adiy duw kiyakuw, kwas maa. Dayadiy mawul kip kwakwanadiy. Alik God di kwakwanadiy duw taakw dayadi God-ad.” 33 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy diki majik.

Agwa lo ababa nuwukadiy lo-aam kakilna?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Adiy Parasiy day wukikuw Jisas adiy Satuwsiyaam kakildidiy majik, day vagaluwkuw, Jisasak ata yadiy. 35-36 Dayaam duw nak, God diki *lo* kalivadi duwad, di Jisasak bas sidid, “Kalivanadi duw, agwa *lo* wal ababa *lo* waam kakilna?” 37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “ ‘Gwuradiy maan taab ap bwan mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.’ 38 Ki *lo* nuwukadiy *lo* waam yitaypik tina. 39 Ki ginyir *lo* atampik, ‘Gwur gwurak wuki-kwanadiygwur. Atawa walibab tinadiy duw takwak ab awuk.’ 40 Kibir *lo* Mawsis dikidiy *lo* wawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy maw-abir.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi warag, sikidadaad?”
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Adiy Parasiy day Jisasawa vagaluwun tidaak, Jisas ata bas
sididiy, 42 “Gwur wukigwura God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak ata ata
lakwugwurad? Di sikidi gwalugwa nyan-ad?” Aw day dikik ata
wadaad, “Di Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyan-ad.” 43 Jisas dayak ata bas
sididiy, “Agwa javik God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, nyanadi warag
dayadi yitaypika duw Davit sikiydid, ‘Yitaypika Duw-ad’? Aw Davit
ki maaj wadil,
44 “God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
‘Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam van
tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid, ‘Wunadi
Yitaypika Duwad’ wakuw, ata ata di Davit dikidi waraga nyinda tikik-
naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit dikidi yitaypika duw-ad tinaad.” 46 Aw
dayaam duw nak maaj awarab Jisasak maa rav. A nyab kariyarib day
Jisasak niki jaav niki jaav bas sisak yagadiy.

23

Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara awuk adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy majik.”
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ababa duw takwak ata wadidiy,
2 “God tasakwudil diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day Mawsis
kwiydidiy *lo* dayadiy maaw kaliva-kwanadiy duw takwak. 3-4 “Gwur
dayadiy kaliva-danadiy majib awuk. Aw kidiy duw day viyakita jaav
kalivataay, aw day daya akis kaliva-kwadanadiy javib kwurkwanadiy.
Alik gwur day kwurdana pik kwur-tikwa. Aw day dayadiy samasama
lo-ab kwiy-danadiygwurik. Kidiy kwiydanadiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy
gwuraam. Day adiy *lo*-aam akis kwurkwanadiy. Aw day sugwiyaan
maa kway dayadiy *lo* kwurkwurik. 5 “Day God diki *lo* sukwukuw,
adiy *lo* dayadiy tabawa maka apaam jikuw, simiy gilabadiy dayadiy
nimadiy wapwiyim tipi-kwadanadiy ababa duw taakw vidakikik.
6 “Kikipaat bayaki nyi day taay wakwun rikwanadiy. Juw dayadiy
gaba maja wiyaam day viyakita tikir kwurkwadanadiy. 7 “Day
nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tidakikib, duw taakw dayak yataay, wayapiy
sitaay, ‘Kupwiyaay, kaliva-kwanadi duw,’ wataay wadakikib, rakarak
tikwanadiy. 8 “Duw nak gwuradi kalivakwanadi duw tinaad. Gwur
abab rivriv-adiygwurik. Alik gwur nikidi duwak nimadi si sikiytaka-
tikwa. 9 “Adawul tipaam kwanadi God di kap gwuradi Asaay tinaad.
Alik gwur nikidi duwak, ‘Nyanadi asaay,’ watikwa kidi kupwaam.
10 “Gwuradi nimadi Yitaypika Duw di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad.
Alik nikidi duwak, ‘Nimadi Yitaypika Duwad,’ waan watikwa. 11 “Adi
duw di yitaypik gwuraam tikida, di kipa yawiy gwurak kwurkwaad.
12 “Li adi duw di diki sipak wukikuw, di yitaypik tikir wakuw, adi duw
ginyir kwasaad tikinaad. Aw adi duw di diki sipak wak maarkida,
yitaypik tikir, ginyir God tasakwudik, adi duw yitaypik tikinaad.”

Jisas duw takwak yarik yididiy adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukwak.
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap
gwurak tikina. Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw-adiygwur!
Samasama duw taakw day God dikidi gwalugwur wulak tikuw, aw day
gwura majib wukikuw, alik day wulawul maa rav. Gwurabab wul maa.
14 [Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kup-
waraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwur.
Gwur apaapap kwurgwura apa, duw taakw daya mwutamaam Go-
dak simiy maaj bwulagwura day, ‘Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ gwurak
wadakikik. Aw gwur suwaal takagwura tawtakw kwanadiy takwak
dayadiy wiyawa niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurik.]
15 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kup-
waraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw-
adiygwur! Gwur kupwawa guwaar yin yaan tibagwu-gwura duw nak
sitakirakuw, di gwura bapaar wuladikik. Di Juw duw kitik tidik, gwur
dikim kalivagwur, di Satan dikidi duw tikinaad. Dikidiy kupwarapa
yawiy gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiyim ata kakil-kidadiy. 16 “Gwur adiy
mil kwakinadiy duw nuwukadiy duwak yaab simaka-kwadana pik.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwurik, ‘Aw li day aban
takakidana God dikidi wiy saam sikiykuw, jaaw a aban wapakwaad.
Aw li day God dikidi wiyaam rinadiy *gol* jaav saam sikiykuw, day
a aban mwiya mwiyab tilik, kwurkwadiy.’ 17 “Gwur maa wak alik
gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-
kwanadiygwurik. Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi wiy, ay?
Dikidi wiyaam rinadiy *gol* adiy? Day God dikidi wiy watipidaad Godak.
Alik ababa God dikidi wiyaam rinadiy jaav ab watipin tinadiy Godak.
18 “Gwur kaliva-kwanadiygwurik ab, ‘Aw li duw nak aban takakida
God dikidi wiyaam tinadi kabaka jaab saam sikiykuw, jaaw a aban
wapakwaad. Aw li di adi jabim rina Godak kwiydana jaav saam
sikiykuw, a aban mwiya mwiyab tilik, kwurkwaad.’ 19 “Gwur maa
wak alik gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak
kaliva-kwanadiygwurik. Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi
wiyaam tinadi kabaka jaab, ay? Adi jabim rina Godak kwiydana jaav?
20 “Day God dikidi wiyaam tinadi jaab watipidaad Godak. Alik ababa
adi jabim rinadiy jaav ab watipin tinadiy Godak. Atawa tikuw, duw
aban takakuw, God dikidi wiyaam tinadi kabaka jaab saam sikiykuw,
di adi kabaka jabim rinadiy Godak kwiygwuradiy jaav ab saam sikiy-
kinaad. 21 “Duw aban takakuw, God dikidi wiy saam sikiydik, di alim
kwanadi God dikidi saam ab sikiy-kinaad. 22 “Aw li duw nak aban
takakuw, adawul tip saam sikiykida, di alim tina God diki nima tikirwa
a tikirim daan rinadi God biraki saam sikiy-kinaad.”
23 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kup-
waraap tikina gwurak. Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwurik.
Gwuradiy miyawa javiwa ababa mayim sigwuradiy kikipatadiy, day
mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy, day lawdaak, gwur am tabatiy sikuw, nak
Godak kwiy-kwanadiygwurik. Atawa gwur yarakara kwurkuw, aw
kidiy *lo* waam rinadiy jaav wukimar-gwuradiy: viyakita jaav duw
takwak kwurin, mawul duw takwak wukin, mawul Godak wukijibir
tan. Kidiy yitaypik tinadiy javik gwur maa wakwanadiygwur,
nuwukadiy kwasadiy jaav kwurkwurik. Adiy kwasadiy jaav viyakit
tinadiy. Aw gwur adiy yitaypik tinadiy jaav wukimar-tikwa. 24 “Gwur

yarakara mwiya nimadi yawiy kwurkwanadiygwur, kidiy kwasadiy *lo* kwurkwurik. Aw gwur wukimar-gwura adiy yitaypik tinadiy *lo* waam dayaam kwurkwurik.”
25 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kup-waraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur! Gwur nimadi yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw, ‘Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ wadakikik. Aw gwuradiy mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwur gwuradiy sipak wukikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin nuwukadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik. 26 “Gwur Parasiy, gwur gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiy dayadiy maw gwur maa laakw. Aw gwur taay gwuradiy mawul mwugiygwur viyakit tidaak, gwur ata viyakita yawiyadika kwur-kinadiygwurik.”
27 “Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwurik! Gwur kawamiy kitik tinadiygwurik. Apiy kawamiyaam day viyakita gilabadiy sawtakadadiy. Aw li apiy kawamiy duw taakw milaam viyakit titaay, yala kawamiy pwuk yaykinadiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiy rikwanadiy. 28 “Gwurabab atampik-adiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam viyakit tikwanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kapwunadiy.”

Jisas adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiyak wadidiy, “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak.”
(Luk 11:47-51)
29 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kup-waraap tikina gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwurik! Adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa nuwukadiy viyakita duw day tayir kiyadiy, gwur dayadiy kawamiy yarakara kwurkuw, gilabadiy sawtakagwur, tinadiy. 30 “Atawa kwurgwur, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Aw li nyan tayir nyanadiy warag kwadaal sikir kwakik-bana, nyan day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipadal pik akis kwurik-nadiyan.’ 31 “Gwur atawa wagwura, gwur adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-dadiy duw dayadiy warag-adiygwurik. 32 “Gwur gwuradiy waragaagw daya kupwarapa yawiy pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik. 33 “Kabaay day adiy nimadiy kapwiy yiyak tabwu tabwu tamiyak vitaay, tabwu-kwanadiy. Aw samasam alim yiy yankwanadiy. Gwur adiy kabaay pik-adiygwurik yiy yanadi tipaam wap maa. 34 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik ginyir wun God diki maaj wasapwiy-kinadiy duwawa lakwukinadiy duwawa kaliva-kwanadiy duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy gwurak. Gwur dayadiy kwukib kilbagwu-kigwuradiy niki tipaar niki tipaar. Nuwukadiy viyasipa-kigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy maap tinadiy miyaam katakigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy gwuradiy gaba maja wiyaam miyaar viyakigwuradiy. 35 “Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw atawa kwurkigwura, God kupwarapa jaav gwurak kwiykida. Mwiya tayir taay gwur adi viyakita duw Apil-aam viyasipakuw, nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipaan viyasipaan yin aw Barakaya dikidi nyan Sakaraya, di God dikidi nyidi wiyaam tidik, gwur dim viyasipa-gwurid. Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw atawa kwurgwur, God kupwarapa jaav gwurak kwiykida. 36 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik

God kupwaraapa jaav kwiykida kita kwanadiy duw takwak adiy ababa yidadiy valik.”

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukil Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 13:34-35)
37 Jisas Jiruwsalim tipak kitay kitiy vikuw, ata waad, “O, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur bwutaay God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw viyasipa-gwurdiy. God diki maaj karaydiy duw gwurak wayakidik, dayaam kabaak kwariyaki-gwurdiy viyasipak. Nyanyi wun gwurak amaay tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak likibir pipaar takatipitaay kwurin rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik. Aw gwur maa wanadiygwurik wunak. 38 “Alik tikuw, God maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur kip kwakinadiygwurik. 39 “Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur wunaam samab van ti maa. Aw ginyir gwur wakigwura, ‘Nyan God dikidi wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,’ waan wakigwura nyi wun ata sibinin yakidiwun.”

24

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Ginyir day God dikidi wiy pirakidanaad.”
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)
1 Jisas God dikidi wiy wapaak tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy. Day God dikidi wiyaam tidiy wiy dikik simakak. 2 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidiy wunak simaka-gwuradiy wiy, ginyir day kidiy wiy piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yakisada-daak, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir duw takwaam yakidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)
3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim di dikida daan ridik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim kap yin maak takadiy. Yikuw, day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-kibana min sibinin yakimina nyi walibab tilik, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad?” 4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-nadiy. 5 “Aw samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun’ wakuw, day dayak duw takwak samasam gwiyip kwurkidanadiy. 6 “Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa jaav kwusi-kidana nyi wayway nibway. 7 “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariyakinadiy. Kaam yasikiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. 8 “Aw kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy. 9 “Gwur wunadiy-adiygwurik. Alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wakinadiy gwurak. Day gwuraam kalakwukuw, gwuraam jawjaay kwurkuw, ata viyasipakidanadiygwurik. 10 “A nyaam samasama duw taakw day bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Day nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul wartaay,

viyasipakuw, dayadiy mama nib tabaam takakidanadiy. 11 “Ginyir
samasama duw gwurak yakuw, suwaal takakinadiy, ‘Wun God diki
maaj wasapwiynadi duw-adiwun,’ wataay wakidiy. Aw samasama
duw taakw adiy duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikinadiy. 12 “Satan
mwugiydik, duw taakw samasam kupwaraap tidaak, dayadiy mawul
nuwukadiy duw takwak yi maa. 13 “Sikadad bwan kway maarkinaad
Godak yin diki kiyakida nyab, God adi duw nyigil-kidaad. 14 “Duw
taakw kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa tipaar yin yaan tibakwukuw,
wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiykidana, ‘Kitawa God duw takwaam van
tikinaad,’ waan. Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ki maaj wukidaak,
kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

Jisas yarik yididiy adiy mwiya kupwarapa Jiruwsalimaam yakidiy javik.
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Ki maaj Jisas maa wadidiy, “Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav
vikigwuraad. Adi jaav watipida God dikidi wiy tamiyaam tikinaad.
Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Daniyil, ki javik waad.” Ki
maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav lakwu-kwadiy. 16 “A nyaam Juwtiya
tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy. 17 “Duw
aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav
wulaan kwurik. 18 “Mayim kwakinadi duw di sibinin yidiba dikidi
wapwiy kwurik. 19 “Yalawa tikidiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny
kwiy-kidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw! Dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam.
20 “Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw ababa tamiy maripi-
kidadiy nyaam ay *Sapat* nyaam. 21 “A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi tikina.
God yin takadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita atampik kupwarapa nyi
maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa. 22 “Adiy nyi God bwutaay
walib valubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak kwa
kwu maa. Di dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di
walib valubwu-didiy adiy nyi. 23-24 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad,
‘Av! God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kilim kwanaad,’ aw li duw nak
gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwakinaad,’ gwur wukiway. Adiy,
‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ adiy, ‘Wun God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw-adiwun,’ wakinadiy duw suwaal kwurik God dikidiy
tasakwu-didiy duw takwak. Day God diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy
kitika yawiy kwurkinadiy a javik. 25 “Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay
ababa javik. Alik gwur yarakara awuk. 26 “Aw li duw taakw gwurak
wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di tamiyka tamiyaam kwanaad!’ gwur alir
yitikwa. Aw li duw taakw gwurak wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di ki yala
wiyaam pakwun kwanaad!’ gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa. 27 “Aw duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam di wulik kitik yakinaad. Ababa duw taakw dim
vikidanaad. 28 “Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy
kikir dakwanadiy. Atampik kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi wun God diki
maaj kardadiy duwawa dakinadiwun.”

Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sibinin yakir kidi kupwaar, kidiy jaav taay maykaar wakwukidiy.
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusidaak, nyi
si maa, bap si maa. Tugwiy kwunigaar tubwaam tikuw, vakirkidiy.

Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy. 30 “Ababa tipa kidiy
duw taakw day wunadi nimadi ap tubwaam vikuw, girakidiy. Day
vikidanadiwun wun dayadi Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun
mwiya nimadi apawa gilabadiy. 31 “Adawul tubwaam kwul puwdaak,
wun wuna maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kituwadiy ababa tipaar miyawa
tamiyaam wunadiy tasakwu-tuwadiy duw taakw vagaruw-dakik.”

Day adiy kupwarapa jaav yakidanaal sikir lakwukwadiy.
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy kwany ridaak,
lakwu-kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina. 33 “Kitampik
gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
yaan walibab tikinaad. 34 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam
kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay
vikidanadiy. 35 “Adawul tubwawa kidi kupw kwusi-kinabir. Aw wuna
maaj kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw taakw day laakw maa Jisas sibinin yakida sikir nyi.
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina nyi. Adawul tipaam
kwanadiy maaj kardadiy duw dayabab maa laakw. God dikidi Nyan
ab di maa laakw. Wunadi Asaay-dika lakwudaal a javik. 37 “Wun kidi
kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw tayir Nawa
kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw kwadaal pik atampik kwakidiy. 38 “Nimadi
guw war maardik, ababa duw taakw kamnaagw kitaay, guw kitaay,
duw takwaam kiratay, adiy jaav kwurbagwudiy yin Nawa dikidi
nimadi jabira wiyaar wuladil nyab. 39 “Day atawa kwurdaak, dayadiy
mawul adi guwak maa wak. Atawa kwadaak, nimadi guw warkuw,
miyawa duw taakw maripidik, kiyadiy. Wun dakituwa nyi samasama
duw taakw atampik tikidiy. 40 “Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy
kwurkinabir. Aw wun yakuw, duw nak kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw
wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad. 41 “Taakw vitiy bir nakamwiyib kwaan
sukwulik yikinabir. Aw wun yakuw, taakw nak kwurkituwaal. Aw
niki taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina. 42 “Gwur alik yarakara ada.
Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw kidi kupwaar sibinin
yakida nyi. 43 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw li wiy asaay duw di adi
luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki wiyaar yakida gaan di lakwukuw, a
gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki wiyaar wulawulak. 44 “Atampik
gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul kwulapwukuw, adakw. Aw gwur
maa laakw wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyi.”

Abir viyakitawa kupwarapa yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Viyakita yawiy duw kitampika yawiy kwur-kwanaad dikidi
sapakwa nyinik. Dikidi sapakwa nyan wadik, di nuwukadiy yawiy
duwak van tikinaad. Di dayak yara van titaay, dayadiy kamnaagw
kwiykwadadiy rabw sitaay. 46 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita yawiy
kwurdik, aw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakuw, di viyakita yawiy
vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad. 47 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi
yawiy duwak ata wakinaad, ‘Aw min wuna sibinin yakituwa nyi
min maa laakw. Aw wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy
kwurnadimin. Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’

48-49 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki mawulaar wakida,
‘Wunadi yitaypika duw di sibinin yabiyib ya maa.’ Atawa wukikuw,
di jawjaay kwurkinaad nuwukadiy yawiy duwak. Di duw tikwur-
kwanadiy duwawa kwakuw, dayawa kamanagw kitaay, duw kwam
yikwadiy guw kikinaad. 50 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyan
sibinin yakinaad nyi nak dikik. Aw adi yawiy duw di maa laakw
a javik. 51 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa
yawiy vikuw, di dikim mwiya nimadib viyakinaad. Viyaan napataka,
di wayaki-kidaad kupwarapa tipaar. A tipaam di giratáay, wuk
vatikirikiy-taay, kwakinaad.”

25

Tabatiya niba taakw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi kitawa
tikina. Duw takwaam kirak tidil nyi niba taakw tabatiy dayadiy *lam*
kwurkuw, day yidiy dikik kavin kwakir. 2 “Aw adiy taakw tabab
day yarakara mawul maa wak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy taakw tabab
day yarakara mawul wukidiy. 3 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy
taakw day nuwukadiy *lama* guw dayawa ab maa karaay. 4 “Aw adiy
yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw day nuwukadiy *lama* guw ab dayawa
karaydadiy. 5 “Adi takwaam kirakida duw di yabiyib maa yay. Aw
adiy niba taakw dayadiy mil rabwurabw nadidaak, day ata si kwadiy.
6 “Nyidi gaan tilik, nuwukadiy duw taakw gaam sidiy, ‘Adi takwaam
kirakida duw adaay yanaad. Gwur abab maay dikik yinaak.’ 7 “Adiy
tabatiy niba taakw jawiyakuw, rasidiy. Rasikuw, day dayadiy *lam*
wapataka-dadiy. 8 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy tababa taakw
nuwukadiy yarakara mawul wukidiy takwak wadadiy, ‘Nyanadiy *lam*
adiyka kiyan kiyan danadiy. Gwur nyanak kwasa *lama* guw akwutay.’
9 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw ata wadadiy, ‘Aw li nyan
gwurak *lama* guw kwatiya-kibana, gwurawa nyanaam mwiyir riv maa.
Aw gwur *stua* ar maay. Yikuw, nuwukadiy ayapiy gwur gwurak.’
10 “Aw adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy niba taakw day *stua* ar yidiy
lama guw yapiyik. Day yitaay tidaak, adi takwaam kirakida duw
ata yaad. Yadik, adiy tababa niba taakw day kavin kwadiy dikik,
day ata adi wiyaar diwa wuladiy bayaki kikipaat kidakikik. Yala
wiyaar wuladaak, duw adi wiyig ata takatipidaad. 11 “Ginyir adiy
nuwukadiy niba taakw sibinin yakuw, ata gaam sidiy, ‘Sapakwa duw,
sapakwa duw, min nyanak kidi wiyig asakw!’ 12 “Adi takwaam kirakida
duw dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Wun gwuraam maa laakw.’ ” 13 Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi
gwur maa laakw. Alik gwur yarakara ada.”

Mugwula yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Wun sibinin dakuw, kitampik kwurkidiwun. Aw duw nak
di sika tamiyaar yikir tikuw, dikidiy yawiy duwak wadik, yakuw,
vagaluwdaak, di yawiy kwiydidiy kwurdakik. 15 “Di dayadiy mawul
vikuw, dikidiy saan am sididiy. Nikidi duwak K5,000 kwiydidiy. Adi
nikidi duwak K2,000 kwiydidiy. Adi nikidi duwak K1,000 kwiydidiy.
Atawa dayak adiy saan kwiykuw, di ata yad sika tamiyaar. 16 “Saan

kwiydidiy duw yidik, adi K5,000 kwurdi duw di adiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K5,000 kwurkuw, abab kwurjuwdil miyawa
K10,000 ridiy dikim. 17 “Atampik adi K2,000 kwurdi duw di adiy sanaar
yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K2,000 kwurkuw, abab kwurjuwdil
miyawa K4,000 ridiy dikim. 18 “Aw li adi K1,000 kwurdi duw di kaw
vakuw, adiy saan kawaam takakuw, kupw rimsuwdik, kwadiy.
19 “Bap samasam tikuw, dayadi sapakwa duw ata sibinin yaad.
Yakuw, dikidiy yawiy duwak wadik, yakuw, vagaluwdiy. Aw di
dikidiy sanak dayawa lakatiyik. 20 “Adi K5,000 kwurdi duw dikidi
sapakwa duwak yakuw, wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, min wunak K5,000
kwiyminidiy. Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy
nuwukadiy K5,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K10,000 kidiyka akwur.’
21 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min viyakita
yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara van tinadimin.
Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin dayak van timinkikik.
Min wunawa kwakuw, rakarak samasam tikimina.’ 22 “Adi K2,000
kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw, wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw,
min wunak K2,000 kwiyminidiy. Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy nuwukadiy K2,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K4,000
kidiyka akwur.’ 23 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid,
‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara van
tinadimin. Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin dayak
van timinkikik. Min wunawa kwakuw, rakarak samasam tikimina.’
24-25 “Aw adi K1,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw,
wadid, ‘Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa min wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-
adimin. Nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy mayim sidaak, min mwiy kwur-
kwaminadiy. Wun minak yagakuw, alik wun yikuw, adiy minadiy
saan kawaam yipakwu-tuwdiy. Kidiyka nadiyka minadiy saan akwur.’
26-27 “Adi dikidi sapakwa duw ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa sip sakwiy
sakwiy yawiy tinadi duw-adimin! Min lakwumina wun nuwukadiy
duw taakw mayim sikwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwanadiwun, ay? Min
atawa lakwumina, agwa javik min wunadiy saan *beng* aam tak
maarminil? Aw li min wunadiy saan *beng* aam takak-mina, aw kita
nuwukadiy saan ab kwurik-tuwadiy.’
28 “Adi sapakwa duw nikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Wadiy K1,000
dikim kwurkuw, adi K10,000 kwurdi duwak akwiy.’ 29 “ ‘Duw taakw
day samasama jaav rikuw, ginyir nuwukadiy kwurkidanadiy. Mwiya
samasam kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw ginyir
dayadiy kwasadiy jaav miyawa kwur-kituwadiy. 30 “ ‘Gwur kidi
kupwarapa yawiy duw kwurkuw, kawaar ayakisakw. Di gaan van
tina tamiyaam kwataay, giratay, wuk vatikirikiytaay, kwakwaad.’ ”

Jisas miyawa duw taakw kotiy-kidadiy maaj.

31 “Ginyir wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin dakuw God
dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwawa, wun miyawa duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw tikinadiwun. Wun *jas* dayak tikidiwun. 32-33 “Abab kidi
kupwa kidiy duw taakw wuna mwutamaam vagaluwdaak, wun kaja-
kituwadiy. Kajakuw, bap vitiy tikinabir. *Sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw
sipsip awa *meme* kajakuw, *sipsip* nikidi bapaam, *meme* nikidi bapaam
tibira pik, atampik adiy duw takwaam wun kajakuw, nuwukadiy
wuna mava tabaam tikidiy. Nuwukadiy wuna akiy tabaam tikidiy.

34 “Dayaam kajakuw, wun adiy wuna mava tabaam tikinadiy duw
takwak wakituwadiy, ‘Wunad Asaay di bwutaay viyakit kwurnaad
gwurak. Aw gwur may. Di gwuradi tamiy bwutaay kwulapwudid
gwurak. Di adi kupw yitakadil nyi adi tamiy tasakwudid gwur gwurak.
35-36 “ ‘Tayir wun kaam yasatuwkib, gwur kamnaagw wunak kwatiya-
gwurdiwun. Wun guw kikir yasatuwkib, gwur guw wunak kwatiya-
gwurdiwun. Wun kipa duw gwurak tituwkikib, gwur gwuradiy wiyaar
karay-gwurdiwun. Aw wun kwusuw wapwiy ti maartuwkib, gwur
kwusuw wapwiy kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun barik kwatuwkikib, gwur
yataay wunak, van tidiygwurik. Wun *kalabus* im kwatuwkikib, gwur
yataay wunak, vigwurdiwun.’ 37-39 “Adiy viyakita duw taakw wunak
ata wakidanadiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir nyi nyan vibaak, min
kamik tidimin? Timin, nyan kamnaagw kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir
guw kikir timin, guw kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir min kipa duw
kaytik timin, nyanadiy wiyaar karaybadimin? Akasikir min kwusuw
wapwiy ti maarmin, kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir nyi min barik
kwamin, ay *kalabus* im kwamin, yin jawbadimin?’ 40 “Wun dayak ata
wakituwadiy, ‘Aw gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw takwak
bwutaay kwurgwuridiy. Adiy dayak kwurgwuridiy jaav adiy wunak
kwurna pik kwurgwuridiy.’

41 “Aw wun adiy wuna akiy tabaam tikinadiy duw takwak waki-
tuwadiy, ‘Gwur agwutak! God mwiyir maa wanaad gwurak! God
nyanyi nyanyi yiy yanin tip kwulapwudid Satanawa dikidiy wudibak.
Wunaam wapakuw, gwur adi tipaar maay! 42-43 “ ‘Tayir wun kamik
tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak kikipaat maa kwatay. Wun guw kikir
tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak guw maa kwatay. Wun kipa duw gwurak
tituwkikib, aw gwur gwuradiy wiyaar wunaam maa karaay. Wun
kwusuw wapwiy ti maartuwkib, aw gwur wunak kwusuw wapwiy
maa kwatay. Wun barik kwatuwkikib, *kalabus* im kwatuwkikib,
aw gwur akis wunak yin jawdiygwurik.’ 44 “Aw day wunak ata
wakidanadiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir min kamik timin, guw kikir
wamin, kipa duw kaytik timin, kwusuw wapwiy ti maarmin, barik
kwamin, *kalabus* im kwamin, aw nyan minaam vikuw, minak sug-
wiyaan kwar maarbadimin?’ 45 “Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Aw
gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kwar maargwuril,
aw aal gwur wunak sugwiyaan maa kwar.’ 46 “Alik tikuw, adiy
kupwarapa duw taakw wun dayaam wayakikuw, day ata kupwaraap
tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy viyakita duw taakw wun dayak wakuw,
day wunawa viyakit kwakidiy nyanyi nyanyi.”

26

Adiy duw Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy,
2 “Gwur lakwugwura nyi vitiy yakuw, nuwukadiy Juwawa nyan God
Nyigirdidiy bayaki kikipaat kikibana. A nyaam, duw nak ata wunadiy
mama nibak kwiy-kidadiwun day wunaam maap tinadi miyaam
katadakik.” 3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day vagaluwdiy Kayapas, Mwiya Yitaypika Pris diki wiyaam.

4 Day maaj awarwa lakatiydiy, “Atatawa nyan pakwun yin Jisasaam
kalakwukuw, viyasipa-kibanaad?” Ata wadiy. 5 Aw day wadiy, “Bayaki
nyaam nyan atawa kwar maa, ababa duw taakw pitaan warik-nadiy.”

Taakw nak viyakita waliy guw Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mak 13:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yikuw, adi tayir *lepa* tidi duw, Sayman,
diki wiyaam kwaad Bitaniy tipaam. 7 Kikipaat kidik, taakw nak tukwul
vaak yataan wulaal yala wiyaar. Adi tukwul vaak, yala vakaam,
waliy guw tal. Saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Li wulakuw, adi
viyakita yaam yayda waliy guw Jisas abwaam kaykwatakalid. 8-9 Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, mawul wardiy. Day nikim nikim
bwuladiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, ki waliy guw kip yakila? Yawiyik ti
wiy ata yapiy-kwadiy. Aad saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy
saan saal yinadiy duwak kwiykwa.” 10 Jisas daya maaj lakwukuw,
wadidiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, sapis jikigwura likik? Kal viyakita jaava
wunak kwurla. 11 “Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy.
Aw wun gwurawa nyanyi kwu maa. 12 “Li waliy guw taay wunaam
kaykwatakakuw, aw ginyir kawaam takakidanadiwun. A javik wunak
kwurla. Wun kawamiyaam kwakituwalik wunaam kwulapwulaala.
13 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir God diki viyakita maaj
kwiydaak ababa tipaam, day ki kwurla javik wakinadiy. Duw taakw
wukimar maa likik.”

Juwtas maaj lakatiydil di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib daya tabaam takatakak.
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak-ad,
di sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak yad. 15 Yikuw, wadidiy, “Aw wun Jisas
gwurak kwatiya-kituwa, saan kwas kwiy-kigwuradiwun?” Aw day
saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy nasikuw, ata kwiydaad. (Nibwul adiy
saan jilig tabatiy maan vitiy kitik). 16 Juwtas Jisas dayak kwiy nyak ata
kwaki-bagwud.

Jisas God.
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Taay nyaam, *Yis* Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, a nyi Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad, “Akim nyan yikuw, mina
bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan kiminkikik?” 18 Jisas ata wadidiy,
“Nimadi tip Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, gwur duw nikik aw, ‘Kalivadidiy
duw wanaad, Wuna nyi aka walibab tina. Wun wunadiy kaliva-
tuwadiy duwawa God Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikir mina
wiyaam.’ ” 19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw atawa kwurdaak, God
Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-daad.

20 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa daan
ridiy bayaki kikipaat kikir. 21 Kikipaat kaan ridaak, Jisas ata
wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Gwura duw nak ginyir
wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun.” 22 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, wunak
wanadimin?” wataay, wadaad. 23 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Adi duw
wunawa *bret* marir bwutaay kwusin daanda. Di wunadiy mama nibak
dayadiy tabaam kwiykidadiwun. 24 “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam,

kiyakinadiwun, tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw duw taakw dayadi Mwaam mama nibak kwiy-kinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad. Li tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik." 25 Juwtas ata waad, "Kalivanadi duw, min wunak wanadimin?" Jisas ata, "Ayiy," wadid.

Komunion liki maaw.
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Cor. 11:23-25)

26 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwa-sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy. Di wadidiy, "Akwur. Kal wuna amwiya." 27-28 Jisas adakap ata kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, di ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab ak. Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa duw takwak simakadadiy God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama duw takwak wunadi nyikiy wakwu-kinaad God dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik. 29 "Wun gwurak waaw. Nuwuka *wain* wun gwurawa ki maa. Aw ginyir God diki van tidi tamiyaam nuwuk *wain* gwurawa kikidiwun." 30 *Song* nak tikuw, wiy wapakuw, day ata Aliv abwaar wardiy.

Jisas Pitaak wadid, "Ki gaan min 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw' wakimina."
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, "Ki gaan gwur abab wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-kinadiygwur. God diki lapa nyig ata wana, 'God *sipsip* van tinadiy duwaam viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik, *sipsip* kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.' 32 "God wunaam kirapitakadik, tayib yikinadiwun Galiliyaar gwurak." 33 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapakidadimin, wun minaam wap maa." 34 Aw Jisas dikik ata waad, "Pita, min awuk! Ki gaan tapwuk wadik, tayir wakidimin jaab mugwul, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw' wakuw." 35 Pita Jisasak maaj nimadib wadid, "Li wun minawa kiyakinadiwun ab, aw wun, 'Jisasaam maa laakw,' wu maa." Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day abab atawa wadiy.

Gitsiminiy tamiyaam Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad.
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Day yidadi tamiy si Gitsimaniy alir yidaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Kilim kavin ada. Wun Godawa maaj bwulak yikidiwun." 37 Jisas Pitawa Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy kwurin karaydidiy. Di ata pitaan warkuw, samasam wukid di dikik. 38 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun wunak samasam wukinadiwun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak tinadiwun. Gwur kilim van ada wunawa." 39 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid Godawa maaj bwulaak. Vakirkuw, Godak bas sidid, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay, ababa jaav kwur-kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa javadiy kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, min mina mawul."

40 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul day si kwadiy. Dayak wajawiyakuw, Pitaak wadid, "Gwur ri maarin kwasa mwiya pik van titak? 41 "Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw gwuraam vaal kakilik-na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya viyakita jaav kwurik, aw gwuradiy amwiy ap maa ti."

42 Jaab vitiy warlik, Jisas maa ata yad Godak maaj bwulak. Di
ata waad, “Wunadi Asaay, li kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav
wunaam wapaan yi maarkidana, a jaaw, yaakiya, kwurkituwadiy.”
43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy si kwadaak.
Dayadiy mil dibirin dibirin dadiy.
44 Jaab mugwul Jisas dayaam wapakuw, kwasa yikuw, Godak
maaj wadid tayir wadidiy pik. 45 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
sibinin yakuw, dayak wajawiyakuw, wadidiy, “Gwur si kwanadiygwur
nibway? Ay yaakiya. Nyi aka walibab tina. Awuk! Duw nak yaan
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam takakidaad vaal yinadiy duw daya tabaam.
46 “Gwur araap. Yinaak. Adi duw adi walibab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib dim kalakwudaad.
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nakad,
dayak yaad. Juwtas wukin duw samasam yadiy. Wariya jaav kwurin
kariyadadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw day wayakidaak, yadiy. 48 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw
tayir wadidiy, “Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw gwur kwurik.
Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw adaanada ata akalakw.” 49 Juwtas
yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, “Sapakwa duw, kupwiyaay.” Wakuw,
mwutaam ata jipwudid. 50 Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid, “Kapa duw, ki
yawiyik yaminaala akwur.” Wakuw wadik, nuwukadiy duw yakuw,
Jisasaam kaykitikuw, kalakwu-daad. 51 Jisasawa tidi duw wariya bag
kaykitikuw, yitaypika *pris* dikidi yawiy duw diki waan viyalupwadil.
52 Jisas ata wadid, “Wada minadi wariya bag kwusadamin diki tamiyab
kwakwaad. Adiy wariya bagaar wariya-kwanadiy duw atampik
wariya bagaar nuwukadiy duw dayaam viyadaak kiya-kinadiy. 53 “Min
maa laakw wunadi Asayik bas sikuw, di yabiyib dikidiy samasama
maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kidadiy day wunak sugwiyaan kwurdakik?
54 “Aw ata ata God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwukina?
Li wana day kidiy jaav kwurkidanadiy wakuw.” 55 Vagaluwdiy duwak
Jisas ata bas sididiy, “Wun jaal dayikwada duw-adiwun, gwur wariya
jaav bag kwurkuw, wunaam kalakwuk yagwura? Nyi samasam God
dikid wiyaam daan rituwdiy duw takwak kalivaan. Aw gwur wunaam
maa kalakw. 56 “Wadiy wunaam kwur-gwuradiy jaav tayir God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj aka
maykaar wakwuna.”
Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas diki maaj wukikuw, dim
wapakuw, day abab tabwudiy.

Day Jisasaam kotiydaad.
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Adiy Jisasaam kalakwudiy duw day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad
Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*, Kayapas, diki wiyaar. Alim God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy. 58 Jisasawa
nuwukadiy duw day taay yidaak, Pita kwasa kwukil yikuw, Mwiya
Yitaypika *Pris* diki wiya yaripaar ata yad. Yala yaripaar wulakuw,
Pita van tidiy duwawa daan rad. Di vikir agwa jaav day Jisasaam
kwurkidanaad. 59 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa ababa *kaunsil* duw day
wukik nuwukadiy duw suwaal maaj wadiy Jisasak. Wukikuw, day

ata, “Di kiyakwaad,” wakir a majik. Alik kavidiy. 60-61 Duw samasam
suwaal takadiy Jisasak aw day atampika maaj wawak maa rav. Duw
vitiy ata yin wabir, “Kidi duw waad, ‘God dikidi wiy miyawa pira-
kituwaad. Nyi vitiy yilik, wiy kwurkituwaad maa.’ ”
62 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* rapikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, “Kidiy duw minak
sukwupirkuw wadana, aw min maaj maa ti?” 63 Aw Jisas kaygan
tad. Maaj maa bwul. Adi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* ata Jisasak wadid
maa, “Adawul nimadi God dikidi saam nyanak aw, min God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin? God dikidi Nyan-adimin?” 64 Jisas ata
wadid, “Ayiy, wamina maja pik. Aw wun minak waaw, ginyir gwur
abab duw taakw dayadi Mwaam vikigwuraad, di ap samasam tinadi
God diki mava tabaam mwiya yitaypika duw tamiyaam ridik. Gwur
ata vikigwuraad, di adawul tubwaar yadik.” 65 A maaj wukikuw,
Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* yaal samasam girakuw, di dikidi wapwiy
kaypirikiykuw, nimadib ata wadidiy, “Di Godak wajibaynaad! Nyan
niki maaj wukik maa. Gwur diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu
wukigwura. 66 “Gwur agwa jaav kwurik dikim?” Day abab maa wakuw
dikik, alik, “Kiyakwaad” wakuw, wadiy.
67 Adiy duw ata Jisas mwutamaam likasip satakaan taab kaygipwun
viyaan kwurdaad. Aw nuwukadiy yala tabaar viyadaad. 68 Adiy
Jisasaam viyadiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-adimin. God minak ap bwu kwiydil miyawa jaav lakwu-minakik,
ay? Alik tikuw, nyanak aw. Sikanadaad minaam viyanaad?”

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw” wakuw wadidiy.
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-l8, 25-27)

69 A nyi Pita kawaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*
diki yawiy kwurla taakw dikik yakuw, ata walid, “Minabab Jisas Galiliy
tamiy kidawa kwadimin.” 70 Li ata walik, di daya mwutamaam maa
waad. Di ata waad, “Wun maa laakw wa wanyina maaj.” 71 Pita,
yala yaripa wiyigaam wulakuw ridik, niki yawiy taakw dim vikuw,
walibab tidiy duwak walidiy, “Kidi duw, di Jisas Nasarit tipa kidawa
tikwanaad.” 72 Pita ki majib maa wakuw, nimadib wadidiy, “Mwiya
maaj watuwadiygwurik, wun kidi duw maa laakw.” 73 Kwasa rikuw,
walibab tidiy duw Pitaak yakuw, wadaad, “Min Jisas dikidiy duw nak
min-adimin. Nyan wa bwulamina bwula majib lakwu-banadimin.
Min Galiliy tamiya kid-adimin.” 74 Pita ata kupwarapa maaj wakuw,
wadidiy, “Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God wunaam viyakwaad.
Wun gwur wadi duw wun maa laakw.” Ata wadik, tapwuk ata waad.
75 Pita, Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil, “Tapwuk wadik, taay min
jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisas maa laakw.’ ” Wukikuw, kawaar
wakwukuw, Pita ata nimadib giraad.

27

Day Jisasaam kwurin kariyadaad Paylatak.
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1-2 Ganib tilik, ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugw Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin karaydaad Rom
dayadi sapakwa duw, Paylatak.

Juwtas di dikim viyasipaad.
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Juwtas, di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nibak kwiydidi duw, vidik,
Jisasaam viyasipaak, aban takadaak, di samasam wukikuw, dikidiy
kwurdidiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy sibinin karaydidiy adiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
4 Juwtas dayak wadidiy, "Wun Jisasaam kipakip gwurak kwatiya-
tuwaad. Di simsim vaal maa ti. Alik vaal yidiwun." Day wadiy, "Aal
mina yawiya, nyana yawiy maa." 5 Juwtas adiy saan God dikidi wiyaar
yakisawulakuw, di yikuw, yaav kwaliyapaam silikiykuw, bwutaay
kiyaad.
6 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* adiy saan kwurkuw, wadiy, "Kidiy
sanaar duw yapiy-banaad kiyadikik. Alik kidiy saan God diki yawiyik
kwar maa." 7 Maaj lakatiykuw, adiy saan kwurkuw, kupwa vaak
kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw daya kawamiy tilikikik. 8 Aw alik, "Nyikiy kupw," wakwadana
ki nyaar ab. 9 Jirimaya, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ki God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Kitawa sukwudil,
"Adiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy kwurdadiy. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw duwaam yapiyik tasakwudadiy saan-adiy.
10 Day kupwa vaak kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal. Yitaypika Duw
God wunak atawa wadidiwun kwurtuwkik."

Paylat Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jisas ata Rom dayadi taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw, Paylat, diki
mwutamaam tad. Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, "Min Juw dayadi sapakwa
nyan-adimin?" Jisas ata wadid, "Ayiy, wamina maja pik." 12 Adiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day maa
wakuw Jisasak, alik sukwupir maaj kwiydaal Paylatak dikik. Aw Jisas
dayadiy wadadiy jaav maa kwar. Aw di maaj maa wu adiy javik. Kip
kaygan tad. 13 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Min awuk! Day samasama
maaj sukwupirkuw, minak wanadiy. Min maaj maa?" 14 Jisas niki maaj
maa wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim nikim tal.

Paylat tasakwudil day Jisasaam viyasipadakik.
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—l9:16)

15 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipata nyaam, Paylat *kalabus*
im kwadi duw nak wapadid. Sikadad vagaluwdiy duw taakw bas
sidadiy dikik, di ata wapadid dayak. 16 Adi nabiy duw nak, dikidi
si Barapas, *kalabus* im kwaad. Ababa duw taakw dikim lakwiyaki-
daad. 17 Duw taakw samasam vagaluwdaak, Paylat ata bas sididiy,
"Sikadi duw gwurak kwatiyaaw? Barapas wapa-kituwaad, ay?" Jisas,
adi wadanadi God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad wapa-kituwaad, ay?
18 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw dayadiy mawul kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak, day Jisas kwiydaad
dikik.
19 Paylat *kot* aam kwadik, diki taakw ki maaj kwiylil dikik, "Wadi
viyakita duwaam kupwarapa jaav dikim kwur-tikwa. Wun gaan dikik
yigin vilwun. A yiginik samasam wukinawun."

20 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw
vagaluwdiy duw takwak nimadib wadiy, day Paylatak bas sidakikik
Barapasaam wapadikik dayak aw Jisasaam viyasipa-dikik. 21 Aw Paylat
dayak bas sididiy maa, “Kibir duwaam, sikadaad gwurak kwatiya-
kituwaad?” Aw day wadiy, “Barapas nyanak akwutay.” 22 “Agwa
jaav kwurkinadiwun kidi wadanadi God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
Jisasak?” Paylat ata bas sididiy. Day abab gaam sidiy, “Maap tinadi
miyaam dim akat!” 23 Paylat dayak ata bas sad, “Agwa kupwarapa
jaav kwurdil?” Day mwiya nimadib gaam sidiy, “Maap tinadi miyaam
dim akat!” 24 Paylat dayadiy mawulaam warapiy warapiy maa rav
vidil, aw dayadiy mawul wariyak mawul warin tidiy. Diki taab
jankuw dayadiy mwutamaam, ata wadidiy, “Wun wunabir taab abira
jantuwabir. Alik gwur vikuw, wukikigwura Jisas kiyakida vaal wuna
yawiy maa. Aal gwura yawiya.” 25-26 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dikik
ata wataykuw, wadaad, “Wa kiyakida vaal nyanadiy nyanugwawa
nyanak yakwa.” Paylat Barapasaam wapadik dayak, di Jisas vay
sawdiy duwak kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyadakik aw ginyir
maap tidi miyaam katadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw sapis jikin kwurdiy Jisasak.
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Paylat dikidiy vay sawdiy duw day Jisas taay maaj lakwudi
gavman duw dikid wiya yaripaar kwurin kawuladaad. Wulakuw,
day gaam sidiy nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwak day yadakikik dayak.
28-29 Day alataab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik taay kwusuwin tididiy
wapwiy kaypwutiydaak, day yitaypika duw nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy
kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-daad. Atawa day yitaypika duw abwa wawiy
pik kwurkuw, diki abwaam kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til
abwa wawiyim. Miy nak diki mava tabaam takadaal. Alataab kwurin
kwatiyir sikuw dikik, day ata wadaad, “Juw dayad yitaypika duw,
nabiy samasam kwakinadimin.” 30 Ata wakuw, diki sipaam likasip
satakaan, adi miy kwurkuw, diki abwaam viyadaad. 31 Taay apaapap
kwurin naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kaylapwiykuw, di diki
wapwiy alib dim rabwutaka-daad. Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad
maap tidi miyaam katadakik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kawaar yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriniy tipa kid, vidaad. Vay
sawdiy duw wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi maap tidi miy yatadid.
33 Day Jisas kwurkuw, tip si Juw daya kapa tipa majir Galgata, adi
tipaar wakwudiy. Tip si maw maaj duw adakap kitika tamiya. 34 Alim
day *wain* awa nyigiy yina *marasin* biraay kitik kwiyik kidikikik dikim
yil kagilik. Aw Jisas viyik kikitaan vikuw, kwasik yad.
35 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam ata katadaad. Katakuw, dikidiy
wapwiy am sidadiy day dayadiy. Day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak
yakitaay tayaan, naydiy adiy wapwiy kwurik. 36 Atawa kwurkuw, day
daan rikuw, dikik van tidiy. 37 Jisas apiy abwawa maaj sukwupirkuw
dikik sukwudaal, “JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD.” 38 Luwkuw
kwurin duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap tibir miyaam katadabir
Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy tabaam.

Wajibayin kwurdiy Jisasak.

39-40 Walibab tiytiyan tidiy duw Jisasak abwugar nayin wajibayin kwurdiy, “A! Min God dikidi wiy pirakanadi duw-adimin! Pirakakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika wiy kwurkimina! Li, ‘Wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun,’ wamina, yaakiya min mina kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy wapakuw, adiyid!” 41-43 Atawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa day wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurkwada. Aw di dikik maa rav. Li kidi duw Yisrayil dayadi Yitaypika Duw tida, aka maap tinadi miy wapakuw, dadik, aw nyan vikuw, dikik wukijibiran tikinadiyan. Di Godak wukijibir, God dikidi Nyan-ad wakuw, yaakiya, nyan vinaak God dim nyigil-kidaad ay maa.” 44 Abir Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam katadabir duw ab wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiy-dik, miyawa tamiy gaan kitik tad. 46 Nyi tikitakiy-dik, Jisas di diki kapa tipa majir nimadib gaam sad, “Yilay, Yilay, lama sapaktaniy?” Ki maaj maw maaj, “Wunadi God, wunadi God, agwak min wunaam wapamina?” 47 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata wadiy, “Awuk! Kidi duw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayjaak gaam sinaad.” 48 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yila *wain* diyuwim takadik, yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas kidikikik. 49 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Ataada! Nyan vinaak God dikidi tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay maa.” 50 Jisas nimadib gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad.

51 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi wiyaam mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin tad. Tipa takaan aluwurib ap vitiy pirakiykuw, aluwurib daad. God atawa kwurdil miyawa duw takwak simakak day jaaw dikik yikwadiy. Nimadi nanaaw yakuw, kupw miyawa nayakitaay tayidik, kabaak wutatadiy. 52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wutatadaak, God adiy kawamiyaam ridiy duw taakw day God dikidiy-adiy kirapitaka-didiy. 53 Day adiy kawamiy wapakuw, yidaak, ginyir God Jisasaam kirapitakakuw, day Jiruwsalimaar yidiy. Alim duw taakw samasam vidadiy.

54 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwawa day Jisasak van tidiy adi nanaaw vikuw nuwukadiy javiwa, day pitaan samasam wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw God dikid mwiya duwa nyanad.” 55-56 Samasama v 52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wuttaakw kwasa sikaam tan vidiy. Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria Jamisawa Jawsis biraki amaay, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy biraki amaay, adiy taakw dayawa tidiy. Tayir Jisas Galiliy wapakuw, day diki kwukib yadiy sugwiyaan kwurik dikik.

Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadil.
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Giraab tidik, Jawsip, Aramatiya tipa kid yad. Di saan samasam tidi duw-ad. Dibab Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak-ad. 58 Di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad Jisas amwiyik bas sikir. Paylat ata wadidiy, “Jisas diki amwiy Jawsipak akwiy.” 59 Aw Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy kwurkuw, rabwutakadil viyakita wamakawam wapwiyir. 60 Rabwutakakuw,

Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy di diki vadil kwula dipwu kabakim takadil.
Di nima kabaak timilyikuw, ata dipwu kabaak diki daap tipin takadil.
61 Maria, Maktala tipa kilwa niki Maria walibab daan rikuw, a jaav
vibiril.

Vay sawdiy duw adi dipwu kabakik van tidiy.

62-63 God Wapadidiy bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-dana nyi tilik, sira
pik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy bapa duw day Paylatawa
vagaluwkuw, wadaad, "Sapakwa duw, nyan wukibana adi suwaal
takadidi duw Jisas, kidi kupwaam kwadik waad, 'Wun kiyakuw, nyi
mugwul yidaak, God wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun.' 64 "Min maaj
akwiy kidiy vay sawdiy duwak adi dipwu kabakim van tidakikik
nyi mugwul. Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw yakuw, dikidi amwiy
luwkuw kwurkuw, yin tipa duw takwak suwaal takakuw, wakik-nadiy,
'Jisasaam God bwutaay kirapitaka-daad.' Jisas takadil suwaal, 'God
wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun,' aal kupwaraapa. Aw li Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw Jisas dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, wakidana, 'God
Jisasaam bwutaay kirapitaka-daad,' aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina."
65 Paylat ata wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy vay sawdiy duw kwurkuw, yin
adi dipwu kabakim gwur gwura van ada." 66 Aw day yikuw, adi dipwu
kabakim takatipikuw, ata vay sawdiy duw takadadiy van tidakikik.

28

God Jisasaam kirapidid.
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sapat nyi kwusilik, Saday ganiba gaan tilik, Maria Maktala tipa
kilwa niki Mariawa, bir Jisas dikidi kawamiyaar ata yibir vikir. 2 Bir
yibir nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Yadik, God dikidi maaj kardadi duw
adawul tip wapakuw, daad. Dakuw, adi dipwu kabakim takatipidaal
nima kabaak ata vatimil sakiykuw, daan rad apiy kabakim. 3 Dikidi
maak wuliyik kaytik tad. Kwusuw-didiy wapwiy mwiya wamakawam
sawun kaytik tidiy. 4 Alim tidiy vay sawdiy duw a jaav vikuw, samasam
yagakuw, gingin nakuw, vakirkuw, kiyadiy duw kaytik ridiy.
5 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw, abir takwak wadibir, "Bir yaga-
tikwa. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa bir maap tidi miyaam katadadi duw
Jisasak kwaki-nabirbirik. 6 "Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay rapid gwurak
tayir wadil maja pik. Bir may kiril. Av! Kwadil tamiy kika. 7 "Yaakiya,
bir yabiyib maay. Ki maaj aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak, 'Jisas kiyakuw
ridik, bwutaay rasinaad. Di taay gwurak Galiliyaar yikinaad. Alim
vikigwuraad.' Ki maaj aka birak watuwa, ay yaakiya." 8 Ata wadik,
ata jayib nak adi kawamiy wapakuw, tabwubir. Birkibir mawul vitiy
katiy tibir. Tan warkuw maa, rakarak tibir. Ata gipabir Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak adi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki wadil maaj
wakir.
9 Jayib nak Jisas biraki mwutamaam tikitayaan tikuw, wadibir, "Oy!
Aka yabira?" Ata wadik, bir dikik yakuw, dikibir manwa vakirkuw,
dikibir manim kaykitikuw, gaba maaj sukwubir dikik. 10 Jisas ata
wadibir, "Bir yaga-tikwa. Bir maay. Yikuw, wunadiy nyamwusugwuk
aw, 'Gwur Galiliyaar awakw. Wakwukuw, alim vikigwuradiwun.' "

Adiy Juw sapakwa nyanugw maaj.

11 Bir yitaay tibir nyidi yabim, nuwukadiy dipwu kabakik van tidiy
vay sawdiy duw Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak
wadiy adiy vidadiy ababa javik. 12 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa
Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day vagaluwkuw, maaj lakatiydiy.
Maaj lakatiykuw, day saan samasam kwiydadiy adiy vay sawdiy
duwak. 13 Kwiykuw, ata wadadiy, “Nuwukadiy duw takwak aw, ‘Nyidi
gaan tilik, nyan si kwabaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw yakuw, dikidi
amwiy luwkuw kwurdaad.’ 14 “Li adi taay maaj lakwunadi gavman
wukikida ki javik, nyan diwa maaj lakatiykuw, aw di gwuraam kotiy
maa.” 15 Adiy vay sawdiy duw saan kwurkuw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
dayadiy wadadiy majib kwurdadiy. A nyi a maaj miyawa tamiy Juw
wukidaal aw ki nyab wukijibir tidana.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan nak kalivadidiy duw dayak tayir
wadil majib wukikuw, day Galiliyaam rina nibwukir yidiy. 17 Day
Jisasaam vikuw, ata dikik gaba maaj sukwudiy. Nuwukadiy mawul
vitiy katiy tikuw, ata mawulaar wadiy, “Nyan lakwubana Jisas bwu
kiyaad. Aw kad Jisas-ad, ay nikidi duw-ad?” 18 Jisas dayawa walibab
tikuw, kidiy maaj dayak wadidiy, “God wunak bwutaay ap kwiykuw,
aw alik adawul tipawa kidi tipak wun van tiyaki-nadiwun. 19 “Aw
gwurak waaw, kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaar yikuw, ababa duw takwak
awulakw. Aw day wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikwadiy.
Aw *baptais* dayaam akwiy, aw day abab wunadi Asaay dikidiy-
adiy, wun dikidi Nyan wunadiy-adiy, God dikidi Mawul dikidiy-adiy
tidakikik. 20 “Dayak awulakw kidiy gwurak watuwadiy ababa maaj.
Wulakwugwur dayadiy mawulab kwakwadiy. Wun gwurawa nyi gaan
nyi gaan tikinadiwun. Atawa tituwik, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

MAK
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jon baptais kwiydidi duw maaj wasapwiydil Jisasak.
(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ki viyakita maaj Jisas Kraisak, God dikidi Nyanad. Taay ki viyakita
maaj atawa wakwul. 2 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si
Aysaya, ki God dikidi Nyinik wadil maaj di sukwudil. God wanaad,
"Awuk! Taay, maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.
Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.
3 Duw nak tamiyaka tamiyaam gaam sinaad, 'Niki jaav niki jaav
kwulapwun ada nimadi sapakwa duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.' "
4 Alik duw nak, dikidi si Jon, tamiyaka tamiyaam warkuw, duw
takwak *baptais* kwiydidiy. Dayak ki maaj kwiydidiy, "Gwuradiy
mawul awarapiy. Warapiygwur, *baptais* kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. God
gwuradiy vaal ata yibwiy-kidadiy." 5 Samasama Juwtiya tamiya kidiy
duw takwawa Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw wakwudiy Jon diki
maaj wukik. Aw day dayadiy vaal wasapwiykuw, Jon ata *baptais*
kwiydidiy Jawtan bayibim.
6 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir vildaad. Sipapuwtuwawa
jitakadid. Di kwarbag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa kwudiyugw daya
guwawa kad. 7 Jon diki maaj, "Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad.
Mwiya sapakwa duw, yitaypika duw-ad. Wun yisadapik tinadiwun.
Wun kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav. 8 "Guwaam *baptais* bwu
kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw di God dikidi Mawulaam *baptais* kwiy-
kidadiygwur."

Jon baptais kwiydid Jisasak.
(Mat. 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A nyi Jisas Galiliyaam ridi tip Nasaritaam alim kwakuw, Jonak
ata yaad. Jisas yadik, Jon *baptais* kwiydid Jawtan bayibim. 10 Kwiyin
napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid. Wardik, vidik, jayib ni God
nyamaliygaay kajatakadid. Nyamaliygaay kajatakakuw, God dikidi
Mawul ata daad midakim kitik Jisasak. 11 Jisas ata ki God wadil
maaj wukidil, "Min wuna mawul yinadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak
tinadiwun minak."

Satan Jisasak wasupwudid.

12 Jayib ni adi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas kipa tamiyaar ata yad.
13 Yikuw, nyi duwamiy vitiy alim kwadidiy. Nyanyi Satan Jisasak
wasupwun vasibariyik ata kwurdid. Sapiy tidiy jaav kupwaam
tiytiyaan tidiy adi tamiyaam. God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw Jisasak
sugwiyaan kwurdiy.

Jisas bas kwurdil diki yawiy Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Day Jonaam *kalabus* ir yakisawulakuw, Jisas ata Galiliyaar yad.
Yikuw, di God diki viyakita maaj duw takwak wadidiy. 15 Di dayak
waad, "Nyi akaanaka. God diki duw takwak van tikida nyi walibab

tina. Vaal yigwuradiy mawul wapakuw, ki viyakita majib wukijibir ada.”

Jisas di duw aliyak gaam sididiy.

16 Jisas ar si Galiliy, di mala arasaay yaad. Yakuw, Sayman-awa dikidi nyamwus Adiruw Jisas vidibir. Bir nagir yakisakwubir guwaar kamiy kwurik. Aal biraki yawiy-al. 17 Jisas ata wadibir, “Bir wuna kwukib may! Yakuw, wun kalivaaw. Bir duw kwurkinabirbir tayir kamiy kwurbiril pik.” 18 Jayib ni nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir. 19 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, Jamis-awa Jon. Bir biraki jabiraam kwabir biradiy nagir tap tipa-biridiy. 20 Jisas birakik wataydik, biradi asaay Sipatiyawa jabiraam kwadiy duwawa wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib ata yibir.

Jisas duw nak diki mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Day tip si Kapanamaar wuladiy. Juw daya yaap kwadadiy nyi, si Sapat, wuladik, Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, ata kalivadidiy. 22 Day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Agwak, di kalivadidiy *lo* kalivadiy duw kitik maa. Di niki maaj niki maaj lakwudi duw-ad.

23-24 Duw nak gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad. Adi duw tayir diki mawulaar wudib yidid. Di Jisasak nimadib gaam sidid, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, min agwa jaav kwurik nyanaam? Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun bwutaay lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi nikidi kapaba duw-adimin!” 25 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, “Kaygan ada! Min kidi duwaam ata awap!” 26 Adi wudib mwugiydik, adi duw kupwaam vakirbagwun, gaam sibagwun, ata kwurkuw, adi wudib ata wapadid. 27 Ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy ata walas kirasin ran bwuladiy, “Kal agwa jaava? Kwula jaav nyanak kalivada? Adiy wudib diki majib wukinadiy. Di ap tinadi duw-ad.” 28 Galiliyaam rikuw, ababa duw taakw jayib ni wukidaal Jisas kwurdidiy jaav.

Jisas Pita diki nakim liki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapadik, Saymanawa Adiruw biraki wiyaar yad. Jamisawa Jon diwa yibir. 30 Sayman diki nakim sip kuwkuw nalilik, alik jabim ral. Yabiyib Jisasak wadaad likik. 31 Di wakwukuw, tabaam kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik, kuwkuw nal sip yabiyib nikir tayil. Li ata dayak kikipaat sukwulik yal.

Jisas samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

32 Giraab nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwukadiy giviyib kwurdiy, nuwukadiy wudib mawulaar yidadiy, duw taakw Jisasak kwurin kariyadadiy. 33 Adi tipa kidiy duw taakw abab wiya tipigwusim vagaluwdiy. 34 Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wudib mawulaar yidadiy, Jisas adiy wudibak, “Gwur agwutak!” wadik, tabwudiy. Adiy wudib Jisas bwu vidaad. Alik Jisas watipididiy, “Maaj bwulaway!” wakuw.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil Galiliy wadaal tamiyaam.
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Sira pik ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas di ata rapid. Rapikuw, wiy
wapakuw, kipa tamiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, di Godak maaj bwulaad.
36 Sayman diwa kwadiy duwawa kwakiyin kwakiyaan tamiyaka
tamiyaam ata tidiy. 37 Tikuw, ata vidaad Jisasaam. Vikuw, ata wadaad,
"Nyan abab minak kwakibagwu-nadiyan." 38 Jisas dayak ata waad,
"Nyan aka niki tip niki tipaam tiytiyaan tikidiyan. Wun dayak ab God
diki maaj wakir. Ki yawiyik wakwudiwun." 39 Galiliy wadidi tamiyaar
yad. Yikuw, niki tip niki tipaar yin yaan tad. Dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaar wulakuw, God diki maaj kwiydidiy. Di duw mawulaar yidiy
wudib kwurin yakididiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib bas
sidid, "Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina." 41 Jisas dikik
wukikuw, taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, "Wun minak sipwutiyik
viyakit timinkikik." 42 Ata wadik, yabiyib *lepa* giviyib wapalik, diki
sip viyakita mwiy tal. 43 Jisas dikik wayakik tikuw, aw taay nimadib
wadid. 44 Di wadid, "Min awuk! Kipa duw takwak wawayik. Yabiyib
maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis wadidiygwur jaav
akwiy Godak. Alik ababa duw taakw wukikwadiy mina giviyib aka
bwu kwusina." 45 Adi duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yad. Yikuw, kipa duw
takwak wadidiy Jisas diki *lepa* giviyib sipwutiydil. Samasam wadidiy a
javik, alik Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yiyi maa rav. Kipa tamiyaam kwaad,
Jisas. Niki tip niki tipa duw taakw yaan vagaluwdiy dikik.

2

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Jisas sibinin Kapanamaar yadik, duw taakw
wukidaal di wiyaam kwaad. 2 Wukikuw, samasama duw taakw
wulaan vagaluwdiy. Adi wiyab wulayakidaak, wiy bwu jin yakid.
Tipigwus kapwul. Agin maa ti. Jisas dayak God diki maaj ata wadil.
3 Ap lupwun ridi duw ata duw aliy yatakuw, kariyadaad. 4 A tamiy
kapwiyakilik, adiy duw dim walibab karay karay suwaan yidiy Jisasak.
Suwaan yidaak, apiy tabiyim agin kwurtakadaal Jisas ridilwa kituw
kitad. Kwurtakakuw, adi ap lupwudi duw dikidi bayim tabik tabikim
yaav tuwtakakuw, ata Jisas ridilwa, diki mala duwa, ata kwasa kwasa
kwusadadaad. 5 Jisas wukidil day samasam wukijibir tidiy dikik. Alik
di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, "Wunadi nyan, minadiy vaal wun
yibwiytuwadiy." 6-7 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw walibab
ridaak, day daya mawulaam wadiy, "Agwa javik kidi duw atawa
wanaad? Godak wajibaynaad. Duw vaal yibwiy yibwiy maa rav.
Godadika atawa kwurkwaad." 8-9 Yabiyib Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw,
ata wadidiy, "Agwa javik gwur atawa mawul tinadiygwur? Agwa jaava
kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, ayiy wakigwura a javik?
Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwaad, 'Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy'
ay 'Min arap. Rapikuw, minadi baay yatakuw, min maay?' 10 "Wun
gwurak simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki kupwaam
ap kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiyik." 11 Di ap lupwudi

duwak ata wadid, “Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw,
maay mina wiyaar.” 12 Jayib ni rapid. Rapikuw, dikidi baay kwurkuw,
ata wakwukuw, ata yad. Abab a jaav vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, day
wadiy, “Wa! Tayir nyan atawa maa vi. God diki ap mwiya nimaala.”

Jisas Liyvayak wadid diki kwukir yidikikik.
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisas alib yad Galiliy mala araar. Duw taakw dikik yadakilib
kalivadidiy dayak. 14 Yitaay tidik, saan kwurdi duw, Alpiyas dikidi
nyan Liyvay diki *opis* im ridik, Jisas vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad, “Wuna
kwukib may.” Wakuw, Liyvay rasikuw, diki kwukib yad.
15 Ginyir, Jisas kikipaat kad Liyvay diki wiyaam. Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa, samasam saan kwurdiy duw, vaal yidiy duw ab
alim ridiy. Samasam kitampika duw Jisasawa ata yidiy. 16 Nuwukadiy
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw tidiy, day vidaad
Jisas adiy saan kwurdiy duwawa vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat kidik.
Vikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, “Agwa javik di saan
kwurnadiy duwawa vaal yinadiy duwawa kikipaat kinaad?” 17 Jisas
daya maaj wukikuw, dayak ata waad, “Giviyib kwurnadiy duwadika
dokta ak yikwanadiy, kip tin duw yiyi maa rav. Wun viyakita duwak
maa yay. Wun vaal yinadiy duwadikanik yanadiwun.”

Day kikipaat akis kikwanadiy nuwukadiy nyaam.
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Nyi nak Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy
dayadiywa, day kikipaat maa ki. Day dayadiy sukw. Nuwukadiy duw
Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, “Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw, Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam kikipaat akis kikwanadiy.
Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw atawa maa kwar?” 19 Jisas
dayak wadidiy, “Kapa nyanugw, duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis
kikwanadiy? Suwana. Di dayawa tidil atawa maa kwar. 20 “Ginyir
yadaak, day taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, adiy kapa nyanugw
kikipaat ki maa a nyaam. 21 “Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw
kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, tipatip a maa rav. Adi tap ata nima tikina.
22 “Duw akis *meme* dikidi sip jaab tidik, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi
sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulwul maa rav. Alik
wutakina aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap tikinabir. Duw kwula *wain*
kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy.”

Jisas Sapat nyi liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Jisas *wit*, dayadiy mwiy kabuw sik kitik tinadiy, ridadi mayim
tiytiyaan tad Sapat nyaam. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa yikuw, *wit*
dayadiy mwiy kwurdadiy. 24 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad,
“Av! Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada
yawiy kwurdana?” 25 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Lapa nyigaam Davit
diki kwurdil jaav sukwudaal. Gwur maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa
kaam yasalik kikipaat kikir. 26 “Alik Apayata Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*
tidik, day God diki wiyaar wulakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* di kad.
Nuwuk dikidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy kidakikik. Aw nyana *lo* wana,
‘*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis
kikwadanadiy.’ ” 27 Jisas ata wadidiy, “God sugwiyaan kwurik duw

takwak. Alik di tasakwudil Sapat dayak, aw duw taakw Sapatak a maa.
28 “Wun duw taakw dayadi Mwaam Sapatak van tikwanadiwun.”

3

Duw nak diki baw taab kiyalik, Jisas sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wuladik, duw nak diki baw taab
bwu kiyaal, alim rad. 2 Duw Jisasak van kavin kwadiy, aal di adi
duw diki taab sipwutiydikik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik
wakir a javik. 3 Di baw taab bwu kiyadi duwak, “Min rapikuw, may!”
wakuw wadid. 4 Di dayak bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav nyana *lo* wala?
Sapat nyaam viyakita yawiy kwuryikwadiyan? Ay kupwarapa yawiy
kwuryikwadiyan? Sugwiyaan kwurik, ay viyasipak?” Day maaj maa
bwul. 5 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dayak yaal giraad. Dayadiy maka
apaam kabaak ridiy. Alik dayak diki mawul waril. Di adi duwak ata
waad, “Mina taab akaynawur.” Kaynawurdik, diki taab viyakit tal.
6 Parasiy wakwukuw, yabiyib Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidi
bapawa maaj bwuladadiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil mala araam ridiy duw takwak.

7-8 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa a tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy araar
yidiy. Duw taakw samasamadiy diki kwukib yidiy. Galiliya kidiy,
Juwtiya tipa kidiywa, Yituwmiya tipa kidiywa, Jawtan apika gikim
kidiywa, Taya, Saytan tipa kidiywa ata yidiy. Samasam diki yawiyik
wukikuw, ata yidiy dikik. 9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy,
“Gwur kwasa jabir kariyagwur tikwa kilim wunak, kidiy samasama
duw taakw wunaam walibab kuwguwpa kuwguwpak-nadiy wunaam.”
10 Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Alik samasama giviyib
kwurdiy duw taakw dikim walibab kuwguwpadaad diki sipaam taab
takak. 11 Duw dayadiy mawulaam yidiy wudib Jisasaam vikuw, day ata
vakirdiy diki manwa ata gaam sidiy, “Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin.”
12 Wakuw, Jisas dayak watipididiy, “Kaygan ada! Watikwa, ‘Min God
dikidi Nyan-adimin,’ wakuw.”

Jisas duw tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13-14 Jisas kwasa nibwuk rilil tamiyaar wulakuw, mawulab tidiy
duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Day dikik yadaak, tabatiy
maan vitiy tasakwudidiy. Di dayak ata waad, “Wun tasakwu-
tuwadiygwur wunawa kwagwurkikik. Wayaki-kituwadiygwur wuna
maaj kwiygwurkik. 15 “Wun gwurak ap kwiykituwa mawulaar yinadiy
wudib kwurin yakigwurkik.” 16-18 Adiy tasakwudidiy duw dayadiy si
kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy Jamisawa Jon
Jisas sikiydibir Bawanakis, maaw maaj ‘Yakalaw kitik kwakwanabir’,
Adiruw, Pilip, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Tomas, Alpiyas dikidi nyanad
Jamis, Tatiyas, Sayman ap samasam tidi wariya duw. 19 Dayawa Juwtas
Yiskariyat tad. Ginyir di Jisas kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mamik.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Jisas yawiy kwurdil Satan diki apaar wakuw.
(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas wiyaar yidik, duw taakw samasam alib vagaluwdiy. Alik di
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa kikipaat kiki maa rav. 21 Duw taakw, "Di
kwam yinaad," wadalik tikuw, alik Jisas dikidiy gwalugwa duw a jaav
wukikuw, day yadiy Jisas kwurin karayik.
22 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God diki *lo* kalivadadiy duw
yakuw, ata wadiy, "Biyilsipap diki mawulaam rinaad. Kidi yitaypika
wudib dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib
kwurin yakidadiy." 23 Jisas duw takwak gaam sididiy yadakikik
dikik. Di ata waya maaj kitik wadidiy, "Satan di di kwurin
yakinaad? Suwana. 24 Li *gavman* nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik
tabik viyatukwiyaan tikuw, adi *gavman* vakirkinaad. 25 "Li gwalugw
nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik tabik mawulaar viyatukwiyakuw, adi
gwalugw vakirkinaad. 26 "Atawa, li Satan di di wariyakuw, di ap ti
maa. Vakirkinaad. 27 "Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw,
dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurkwurik, di maa rav. Taay, adi ap tinadi
duwaam yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam rinadiy jaav ata kwurkidadiy.
28 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal samasam
yidaak, wajibayin sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak, God adiy javik
yibwiy-kidadiy. 29 "Li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak wajibayin sapis
jikin kwurda, God diki vaal yibwiy maa. Nabiy nabiy kip tikina."
30 Nuwukadiy duw wadiy, "Wudib diki mawulaar yinaad," wakuw, alik
Jisas ki maaj wadil.

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy dikik.
(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Jisas diki amaay dikidiy nyamwusugwawa ata yakuw, kawaam
tidiy. Day maaj watakadaal dikik yadikikik dayak. 32 Duw taakw
samasam kaypwusin kwurin ridaad. Day dikik ata wadiy, "Mina
amaay minadiy nyamwusugwawa kawaam tinadiy. Day minaam vikir
wanadiy." 33 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikadadiy-
adiy wunadiy nyamwusugw?" 34 Di kaypwusin kwurin ridiy duw
takwak aw van aw van wadidiy, "Av! Wunaki amaywa wunadiy
nyamwusugw. 35 "Sikadadiy God diki yawiyik wukikuw kwurkinadiy,
day wuna amaay, wunadiy jikwaraagw tikinadiy."

4

Duw nak diki mayim sak yakik yad.
(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Galiliy ar, mala araam tikuw, Jisas adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy.
Jisasawa duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy. Alik di kwasa jabiraar
warkuw, di a jabiraam guwaam kwaad. Day samasam duw taakw
adiyka a mala ara kupwaam ridiy. 2 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy
waya maaj kitik wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, 3 "Awuk ki maaj! Duw
nak kabuw sik kitika jaav *wit* liki kadiy yakik yad. 4 "Kadiy yakidik,
nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy dakuw, kidadiy. 5-6 "Nuwukadiy kadiy
kabakawa ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa
ti. Alik jayib ni saal warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Aw nimadi
nyi sidik, rik yikuw, kiyadiy. 7 "Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa
vakirdiy. Ramiy tidiy vas warkuw, yakiwulupwulidiy. Aw kadiy maa
wakw. 8 "Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day

mwiy kwurdiy. Adiyka nuwuk mwiy mugwul ridiy. Nuwuk mwiy
kwasa samasam ridiy. Nuwuk mwiy mwiya samasam ridiy. Atawa
kwurdadiy." 9 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad."

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy.
(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ginyir Jisas kap kwadik, dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw
nuwukadiywa dikik yakuw, bas sidaad a maaj maw maaj wukik.
11 Di dayak wadidiy, "God simaka-didiygwur agwa jaav tayib pakwul
atatawa di duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw kidiy
jaav lakwukwadiy waya maaj kitika majir. 12 "Alik
'Day van van wak maa.
Day wukin wukin laakw maa.
Li atawa kwurkuw, Godak mawul wukikuw,
di dayadiy vaal yibwiyik-dadiy.' "

Jisas kadiy yakidi duw waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Di dayak bas sididiy, "Gwur ki waya maaj kitika maaj maa wak?
Gwur atata nuwukadiy waya maaj kitika maaj wuki-kinadiygwur?
14 "Adi kadiy yakidi duw, aad God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw kitik
tinaad. Adiy kadiy God diki maaj kitik tina. 15 "Nuwukadiy nyi God diki
maaj yabim vakirnadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw wukidaak, Satan yabiyib
yakuw, God diki maaj kwurdil dayadiy mawulaam kwalik. 16 "Atampik
nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy
kitik tinadiy. God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy.
17 "Maaj mwiyir maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti. Dayaam
samasam kupwarapa jaav viyadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak
wasupwudaak God diki majik, day ata bwan kwiydiy God diki majik.
18-19 "Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik
tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy
majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki jaav niki jaav kwurik wuki-
kwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul ababa niki jaav niki javik yinadiy. Adiy jaav
yakuw, God diki majim yakiwulupwu-dadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
20 "Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy kitik
tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurkuw, day mwiy rinadiy.
Nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap tabatiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy duwamiy
mugwul, nuwukadiy duwamiy tabab rinadiy.

Lait day vaak yalaam takadadiy. Waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Di dayak bas sididiy, "Gwur *lait* kwurkuw, yala vakaam takag-
wura? Japakapaam vitaka-gwura? Jabim maa tak? 22 "Ababa jaav
pakwun rinadiy, ababa jaav rabwutakaan rinadiy, ginyir adiy jaav
maykaar wakwu-kidiy. 23 "Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad."

24 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Maaj wukikuw, yara awuk! Am san
kwiy-kigwuradiy, atampik kwurkigwuradiy. Aw aywanib warapiy
kwurkigwuradiy. 25 "Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir
miyawa lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day
wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy."

Adiy kadiy wardiy waya maaj kitika maaja.

26 Jisas ata waad, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Atampik
duw nak kadiy yakididiy kupwaam. 27 “Gaan si kwadik, nyi rapikuw,
nyanyi nyanyi kubwurin warnadiy. 28 “Kupw li kap mwugiylik, adiy
kadiy wardaak, mwiy kwurkidadiy. Taay saal warid. Warkuw, mig ata
kwaad. Kwakuw, ginyir mwiy ata rik yad. 29 “Mwiy rik yidaak, duw
nima waliy kaam kwurkuw, kitiki-didiy. Mwiy kwurda nyi aka.”

Adiy sika mastat waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Mat. 13:31-32, 34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas ata waad, “Agwa jaav kitik God duw takwak van tinaad?
Agwa waya maaj kitika maaj wakibana diki yawiyik? 31 “Di sika *mastat*
kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy sak nimadiy-adiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya
kwasaala. Duw sika mastat kwurkuw, kupwaam sikwanaad. 32 “Ginyir
kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy javim kakil-kinaad. Ba
mastat nimadiy-adiy. Aw wapiy day diki ba miya lagwum kwaat taka-
kwanadiy.”
33 Jisas samasam waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Maaj lakwudaak,
maaj kwiydidiy. 34 Di waya maaj kitika majadika dayak kwiydidiy.
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayawa kwadik, kidiy maaj daya maw
maaj ata kwiydidiy.

Jisas watipidibir mwurwa mamak.
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 A nyi giraab tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Kilakiy
agika maka araar vakiynaak.” 36 Jisas kwasa jabiraam tikuw, duw
vagaluwdiy tamiy wapakuw, kwasa jabiraar karaydaad. Nuwukadiy
kwasadiy jabir diwa yidiy. 37 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak nimadi mwar
ata yaad. Yakuw, ata mam kwasa jabiraam viyadaak, guw jabiraar
wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril. 38 Jisas mala jabiraam kibwu tikirim
si kwaad. Ata day wajawiya-daad. Wajawiyakuw, day ata wadaad,
“Yitaypika duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan. Min nyanak maa
wak, nyan aka kiyakinadiyan?” 39 Jisas ata rapid. Rapikuw, di
“Kaygwakwa!” mwurik ata wakuw, mamak “Yitikwa!” ata waad. Alik
mamawa mwar maa yi. 40 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur agwak yaga-
nadiygwurik? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti?” 41 Dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw pitaan warkuw, ata bwuladiy, “Kad aka tamiya kidi duwad? Wadi
majib nima mamawa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir.”

5

Jisas kwam yidi duwaam ridiy wudib kwurin yakididiy.
(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Kilakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Girasin day tamiyaar kawiy-
diy. 2 Jisas jabir wapadik, duw nak dipwu kawamiyaam kwakuw, dikik
yaad. Adi duw wudib diki mawulaar yidiy. 3 Di dipwu kawamiya
tipaam kwakwaad. Tipa duw dim kalakwu kalaakw maa rav. Aw
makwaay *sen* maa rav. 4 Tayir dim *sen* manwa tabaam jidaak, di kap
kaytikididiy. Day dim kalakwu kalaakw maa rav. 5 Alik kawamiya
tipawa nibwukim kwabagwud. Nyanyi nyi gaan “Ay” yan, gaam san,
di diki sipaam kabakir viyadil.
6 Jisas sikaam tidik, adi wudib mawulaar yidadi duw Jisasaam vikuw,
gipin yad dikik. Yikuw, adi duw Jisasawa walibab vakirkuw, kwatiy

lupwusikuw, ata rad. Rikuw, ata nimadib gaam sad Jisasak. 7 “Jisas,
nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin. Agwa javik yanadimin wunak?
Wun minak bas sinadiwun God diki mwutamaam jawjaay kwur-tikwa
wunak.” 8 Jisas bwu wadid, “Wudib, min awap wadi duwaam!” Alik
wudib diki mawulaar yidadi duw atawa waad. 9 Jisas ata bas sidid,
“Minadi si ataanad?” Wudib ata waad, “Nyan samasam-adiyan. Alik
Aywa Samasamad wunadi si.” 10 Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, “Min
nyanak aya watipi-wayik ki tamiyak.”

11 Walibab agika nibwukim bwal samasam kwaan kidiy. 12 Ababa
wudib day ata nimadib Jisasak bas sidaad, “Min wamin, kidiy bwalak
nyan abab wulayakinaak.” 13 Jisas “Aal yaakiya,” wadik, day ata adi
duwaam wapakuw, bwalaam wulayakidiy. Adiy bwal abab gipikuw,
daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Ata abab adiy bwal dakuw,
duwamiyir duwamiyir tabab (2000) kiyapakwudiy.

14 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy. Tabwukuw,
day nimadi tipawa kwasadiy tipaam kwadiy duw takwak a jaav
wasapwiydadiy. Adiy duw taakw ata yadiy a jaav vikir. 15 Day
Jisasak yakuw, vidaad adi tayir wudib mawulaar yidadi duw. Wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita mawulawa rad. Ridik, day vikuw,
yagadiy. 16 Nuwukadiy duw taakw tayir vikuw, ata wadadiy kwukir
yadiy duw takwak agwa jaav Jisas kwurdidiy adiy bwalawa adi wudib
mawulaar yidadi duwak. 17 Day wukikuw, Jisasak nimadib bas sidaad,
“Min ki tamiy awap!”

18 Alik jabiraar wakwudik, adi tayir wudib mawulaar yidadi duw
Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, “Wun minawa yikir.” 19 Aw Jisas dikik
ay waan maa wu. Aw Jisas ata wadid, “Min maay! Mina wiyaar
yikuw, minadiy gwalugwa duwak aw. Ata wamin, wukikwadiy God
sukwasukw minak tikuw, agwa jaav di minak kwurdidiy.” 20 Alik tipa
si Tabatiy Tip, a tamiyaar kidi duw sibinin yad. Dayak wadik agwa
jaav Jisas dikik kwurdid, ata day pitadiy.

Jisas Jayras diki nyan liki giviyib sipwutiydil. Taakw nak Jisas dikidi wapwiyim wapwalid.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas jabiraar agika mala araar sibinin yidik, yibwunim kwadik,
duw taakw samasam dikik alim vagaruwkuw, kaypwusin kwurin
tidaad. 22 Duw nak gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa duw, dikidi si Jayras,
di yakuw, ata vidid Jisasaam. Vikuw, dikik yakuw, diki manwa ata
vakirid. 23 Ata wadid, nimadib wadid, “Wuna kwasa takwa nyan aka
kiyakina. Min yakuw, lim taab takamin, yaakiya wakuw, kwakwa.”
24 Jisas diwa yad. Samasama duw taakw diwa nakamwiyib yidiy.

25 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun tiyalidiy nabiy tabatiy
maan vitiy. 26 Nyanyi a taakw samasam *dokta*-ak yilidiy. Samasam
kagil kwiydaal, aw likidiy saan kwusiyaal dayak. Aw liki giviyib
maa kwas. Nyanyi wany wakwun tiyaal. 27 Day Jisas diki yawiyik
bwuladaak, li ata wukilil. Alik Jisas kwukir yaal. Yakuw, Jisas dikidi
wapwiyim ata tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid. 28 Agwak, ata
liki mawulaar ata waal, “Li wun taab dikidi wapwiydikanim wapwa-
kituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun.” 29 Ata yabiyib likim wakwudi wany
jibwud. Li li kap wukilil liki giviyib kwusil. 30 Aw Jisas wukidil diki ap

wapalid. Ata yabiyib Jisas tipatiyakwud. Tipatiyakwukuw, ata waad,
“Wunadi wapwiyim sikala wapwana?” 31 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata
wadiy, “Min vimina nimadi bapa duw taakw minaam kwutagildana,
aw min wamina, ‘Sikala wunaam wapwana?’ ”. 32 Aw Jisas ata
kitay kitiy vad, “Sikala wunaam wapwana?” wakuw. 33 A taakw
li bwu wukilil liki giviyib bwu kwusil. Alik dikik yaal. Yagakuw,
gingin nakuw, Jisasawa walibab vakirkuw, ata wasapwiylidiy ababa
jaav dikik. 34 Jisas ata wadil, “Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran
tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin. Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay! Nyina
giviyib aka kwusina.”
35 Jisas ata tan maaj kwiydik, ata nuwukadiy Jayras diki wiyaam
kwadiy duw yadiy. Yakuw, ata wadiy Jayrasak, “Mina nyan aka bwu
kiyana. Niki yawiy kwiyway kidi kalivanadi duwak.” 36 Aal Jisas waan
maa kway. Ata wadid Jayrasak, “Min yagaway! Wunak wukijibir
ada!” 37 Pita, Jamis, Jamis dikidi nyamwus Jon, adiy duw mugwuladika
Jisasawa yidiy. Nuwukadiy Jisas watipididiy. 38 Jayras diki wiyaar yin
wakwudaak, Jisas duw taakw alim vididiy. Adiy duw taakw samasam
girataay, wanib yidiy. 39 Di wiyaar wardik, bas sididiy, “Agwa javik
nimadib giranadiygwur? A kwasa nyan maa kiy, kip si kwana,” ata
wadidiy. 40 Day ata dikik wajibaydiy. Alik dayak ata wadik, kawaar
wakwudiy. Jisas a nyan likibir amaay asaywa, adiy duw mugwulawa
ata wuladiy kwasa nyan rilil tamiyaar. 41 Liki tabaam ata kaykitidik,
ata wadil, “Talita kuwmiy.” Nyana tipa maaj maw maaj atawa tikwana,
“Kwasa nyan, wun nyinak wanadiwun, arap!” 42 Jayib ni a nyan
rapikuw, ata tiytiyal. Likidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy. Day adiy
vagaluwdiy duw taakw ata pitadiy a javik. 43 Jisas watipididiy a javik
niki duwak wawak. Di wadidiy kipaat likik kwiydakik.

6

Jisas diki tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy dikik.
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas a tip wapakuw, diki tipaar ata yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
diwa yidiy. 2 Sapat nyaam duw taakw kalivadidiy dayadi gaba maja
wiyaam. Samasama duw taakw alim kwadiy. Day diki maaj wukikuw,
ata pitaan wardiy. Day ata wadiy, “Akim di kidiy maaj kwurdidiy?
Atata di kidiy jaav lakwudidiy? Atata di God diki mawulaam rina
yawiy kwurnaad? 3 “Di miya yawiy kwuryikwadi duw-ad, Maria likidi
nyan-ad? Jamis, Jawsis, Juwtasawa Sayman dikidiy nyamwusugw, ay
maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw kilim kwanadiy, ay maa?” Day maa wadiy
dikik. 4 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiy, diki gwalugw,
diki wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw atawa akis kwurkwanadiy.” 5 A
tipaam di God diki mawulaam ril yawiy kwurkwur maa. Aw di
diki taab giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam jaab nakanak takadidiy taab.
Takakuw, sipwutiydidiy. 6 Day wukijibir maa ti dikik. Alik di pitaan
warid dayak. Jisas ata ababa walibab ridiy tipaar yin duw taakw
kalivadidiy.

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayakididiy.
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7 Di gaam sad dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwak yadakikik dikik.
Yakuw, day vitiy vitiy wayakidididiy. Di ap kwiydidiy dayak wudib
yakidakik. 8-9 Di dayak ata waad, “Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur,
samasama jaav yataway, kwala miydika. Kikipaat, kwasabiy, saan
gwuradiy kwasabiyim, adiy jaav yataway. Maan gwuradiy manim
taka-kwagwura. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy kwurway.” 10 Di dayak ata
waad, “Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar
yiwayik. 11 “Li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy
duw taakw maa wadaak gwurak gwuradiy majik, a tip awap. Taay
gwur manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw, day wukikwadiy gwurak
kwurdaal kupwarapa javik.”
12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, day
duw takwak wasapwiydadiy. Dayadiy maaj: “Gwuradiy bwan akwiy
gwuradiy valik.” 13 Day duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar yidiy wudib
kwurin yakidadiy. Gwaar samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam
takakuw, sipwutiydadiy.

Day Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, viyasipadaad.
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisasak. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika
duw, Yirat, adiy yawiy wukididiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Jon,
baptais kwiydi duw, God bwu rapinaad. Alik ki nima ap dim rina.”
15 Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi duw Yilayja-ad.” Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Di God
diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad. Tayir mwiya nimadiy wasapwiydiy
duw kitik-ad.” 16 Yirat adiy maaj wukidik, ata waad, “Di Jon, baptais
kwiydi duw-ad. Tayir wun diki makiy lupwatuwil, aw kita rapinaad.”
17-19 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yiratiyas, dikidi mwaam Pilip diki taakw. Jon,
baptais kwiydi duw, Yiratak wadakilib, “God maa wanaad min minadi
mwaam diki taakw kiramina.” Yiratiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim
viyasipak. Alik Yiratiyas kwurik, Yirat duw wayakidididiy Jon kwurin
yaav jikuw, *kalabus* im takadakik. 20 Yirat yagaad Jonak. Di wukidil
Jon viyakita duw-ad, nikidi kapaba duw-ad. Alik mwiyir van tad dikik.
Aw Yiratiyas maa rav Jonaam viyasipak. Yirat Jon diki maaj wukik. Aw
nyanyi a maaj wukikuw, di ata pitaan warid.
21 Ginyir kitawa Yiratiyas liki mawulaam tikuw, duw Jonaam
viyasipadid. Yirat diki mak kwadil nyi tilik, di kikipaat jabim
takadidiy *gavman* sapakwa nyanugw, vay sawdiy duw dayadiy van
tidiy duw, Galiliy tamiy sapakwa nyanugw, adiy duwak. 22 Yiratiyas
liki niba takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik, day abab rakarak tidiy
likik. Alik Yirat likik ata waad, “Agwa jaav nyin kwurik? Wunak
wakuw, a jaav kwatiya-kituwa nyinak.” 23 Di aban takadil, “Mwiya
maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav nyina mawul kwurik walik, wun
kwatiyaribak tinadiwun. Li nyin wunadiy van tituwadiy jaav tabik
kwurik, adiy kwur-kinyinadiy.” 24 Aal niba taakw wakwukuw, liki
amayik bas silil, “Agwa javik bas sikituwa?” Amaay ata waal, “Baptais
kwiydi duw Jon diki abw.” 25 Jayib ni a niba taakw sibinin yikuw
Yiratak, dikik ata walid, “Baptais kwiydi duw Jon diki abw kita marim
takakuw, wunak akwutay.” 26 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik.
Di bwu takadil vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj lakatiykuw, alik ginyir
maa rav warapiyik. 27 Atawa tikuw, vay sawdi duw wayakidid Jon diki
abw kwurdikik. Vay sawdi duw wapakuw, *kalabus* ir yikuw, Jon diki

makiy viyalupwadil. 28 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw,
niba takwak kwiydil. Li ata kwurkuw, karayin liki amayik kwiylil.
29 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day yakuw, Jon diki
amwiy kwurdaal. Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam takadaal.

Jisas kipaat kwiydidiy samasama duw takwak.
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Adiy wayakididiy duw sibinin yadiy Jisasak. Yakuw, day Jisasak
yarik yidiy ababa yawiy day kwurdiy, ababa jaav day kalivadadiy duw
takwak. 31 Duw taakw samasamadiy yin yaan tidiy. Alik day kipaat
kiki maa rav. Alik Jisas dayak ata waad, "Kipa tamiyaar yinaak, nyan
kap. Yikuw, yaap rikidiyan." 32 Day kap kipa tamiyaar yidiy jabiraar.
33 Tip wapadaak, duw taakw samasam vikuw, wukidiy dayak. Ababa
tipa kidiy duw taakw manir gipikuw, kakildadiy dayaam. Kakilkuw,
day taay wakwudiy. 34 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasam vagaluwdiy
duw takwaam vikuw, di samasam wukid dayak. Day *sipsip* kitik tidiy,
duw maa van ti dayak. Di ata kalivadidiy samasama jaav dayak.
35-36 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Kal
kipa tamiya. Giraab bwutaay tina. Kidiy duw taakw awayak. Yin
kipaat mawiy yapiykwadiy niki tip niki tipaam." 37 Jisas dayak ata
waad, "Gwur gwura dayak kipaat akwiy." Day ata bas sidaad, "Min
atata, nyan yikibana jilig duwamiy nak kwurkuw, *bret* yapiyik day
kidakikik?" 38 Jisas dayak bas sididiy, "*Bret* kas gwuraam rinadiy? Yin
av." Day van tikuw, dikik wadiy, "Bret tabab, kamiy vitiy."

39 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur kajakuw, kilib
kapakap kapakap daan ada ki wasakawasa visim." 40 Day ata daan
ridiy bapaar bapaar nuwuk duwamiy tabab, nuwuk duwamiy vitiy
sap tabatiy. 41 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa kamiy vitiy kwurkuw,
adawur tipaar rikituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy
bret kaysukwa sukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy
vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik. Abir kamiy ab di kaylupwakuw,
duw takwak ata kwiydidiy. 42 Ababa duw taakw kipaat kikuw,
yaal kapwudiy. 43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kavisa-dadiy kipaat
vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy. 44 5000 duw
adiy *bret* kidiy.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaad.
(Mat. 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, "Gwur jabiraar awar!
Warkuw, gwur taay maay agika maka araam rina tip Bitsaytaar."
Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw wayakididiy. 46 Dayaam
wapakuw, di nibwukir warid. Warkuw, Godawa maaj bwulad. 47 Gaan
valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, Jisas kap kwaad kupwaam. 48 Di
vidil mwar nimadib yin jabiraam sayil. Aw day yapwur yapwur
gwus kadiy. Alik taay tapwuk wadidi gaan di apiy ararib dayak yad.
49 Di dayaam gwutakak, aw day dim apiy guwarib yadik vikuw, day
wadiy, "Kad apawul-ad?" Wakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy. 50 Day Jisasaam
vikuw, samasam yagadiy. Aw di yabiyib dayak ata waad, "Gwuradiy
mawul yagadaba. Wun Jisas-adiwun. Yaga-tikwa." 51 Di ata jabiraar
warid dayawa. Warkuw, mwar ata kwusil. Day ata pitaan wardiy.

52 Dayadiy mawul pakwudiy. Alik day maa laakw adiy *bret* ak tayir
Jisas kaysukwa-didiy.

Jisas giviyib kwurdiy duw sipwutiydidiy Ginisarit tipa kidiy.
(Mat. 14:34-36)

53 Day araar suwulkuw, Ginisarit-aar yadiy. Alim jabir yaav
tuwtakadiy. 54 Jabir wapadaak, jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw,
day ata, "Kad Jisas-ad" wataay wadiy. 55 Day ata gipidiy niki tip
niki tipaar. Day agwa tipaam Jisas kwaad wukikuw, giviyib kwurdiy
duw taakw bayim takakuw, Jisasak ata kariya-dadiy. 56 Jisas kwasa
tipaar, nima tipaar, duw vitiy mugwul rida tipaar yikuw, duw taakw
giviyib kwurdiy nyidi tipaam takakuw, day jabir jabir bas sidaad diki
wapwiyim kaykitidakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

7

God diki lo duw daya lo waam kakilil.
(Mat. 15:1-9)

1-4 Parasiy nuwukadiy Juwawa dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo*, adiy
lo wab kwadiy. Day *lo* walil pik, taab jaan maarin, kikipaat akis
kikwadiy. Atawa takwaam yapiydadiy kikipaat day jaan maarda,
adiy day ki maa. Dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo* samasam adiy
lo wab kwadiy. Alik day adakap, vaak, maar, jaab jandadiy, *lo*
walil pik. Parasiy nuwuk God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, Jiruwsalim
wapakuw, Jisas dikik tipisagwadi-daad. Day vidadiy nuwuk Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kikipaat kidiy tik tidiy tabaar. Day maa jaan
dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo* walil pik. 5 Adiy Parasiyawa God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, "Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-
minadiy duw nyanadiy gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy *lo* wab sarnadiy?
Day kipaat kinadiy tik tinadiy tabaar." 6 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Viyuw
tilaka pik vitiy pasira-gwura. Tayir mwiya maaj Aysaya wadil gwurak.
Di God diki maaj sukwudil,

'Kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw kwurin, rakarak kipa majidanir
tikinadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
7 Kipa gaba maaj sukwunadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, "Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-
adiy." '

8 Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo* wadika kwur-
kwanadiygwurik." 9 Di ata wadidiy, "Samasam lakwu-nadiygwur God
dikidiy *lo* wapa-wapak, gwuradiy *lo* kwur-kwurik. 10 "Mawsis ki
maaj wadidiygwur, 'Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.' Niki majawa,
'Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.'
11-12 Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: 'Li duw nak dikibir amaay
asayik wakidabir, "Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy
niki jaav God dikidiy tidakikik tasakwun tidanalik tikuw," all jaaw
yaakiya atawa kwurkwaad. Duw atawa wakuw, gwur watipi-gwuraad
dikibir amaay asayik sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. 13 "Gwuradiy gwalugw
dayadiy *lo* kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy. Alik
maa wanadiygwur God diki majik. Samasam kitampika jaav kwur-
kwanadiygwur."

Adiy jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.
(Mat. 15:10-20)

14 Jisas alib ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik.
Yadaak, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy
majib awuk. 15 “Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti
maa. Duw daya mawulaam kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak,
adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. 16 “[Duw waan tinaad di wukikwaad.]”
17 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dayaam wapaan wiyaar wuladik,
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad adiy waya maaj kitika majik.
18 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwurabab, gwur maa laakw? Kawaam
rinadiy jaav duw kikida, adiy jaav mwugiydaak, adi duw kupwaraap
ti maa. 19 “Adiy jaav duw diki mawulaar yiyi maa rav. Diki yalaar
wulakinadiy. Wulakuw, aw diyawa yikidadiy.” Ki majir Jisas duw
takwak simaka-didiy ababa kikipaat jaaw kikwadiy. 20 Nuwukadiy
maaj ab wadidiy, “Duw daya mawulaam rinadiy jaav wakwukuw,
mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. Kidiy kupwarapa
jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam ritaay, wakwu-kwanadiy. 21-22 “Mawul
kupwaraap tan, yabim kwurbagwun, luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan,
taakw niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yan, duw nikidi duw diki
takwaam vaal yan, duw dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav mawul yan kwurik,
nikim nikim jaal daan, gwiyip kwurin, liyin kwurbagwun, mawul
kuwkuw naan, sapis jikin, waan taam lakw maarin, kwam tan.
23 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy. Adiy jaav
wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.”

Niki tipakil taakw mwiyir wukijibiran tal Jisasak.
(Mat. 15:24-28)

24 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Taya walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad. Wiyaar
wulakuw, di kwasik yad duw taakw day wukiwukik di alim kwadik,
aw di pawkwun kwakwak maa rav. 25 Taakw nak, wudib liki takwa
nyan liki mawulaar yad. A taakw wukikuw Jisas a tipaar bwu yad,
yabiyib dikik yakuw, vakiril diki manwa. 26 Li niki tipa taakwa. Liki
tip Panisiya, Siriya tamiyaam. A taakw nimadib bas silid Jisasak di
liki takwa nyan liki mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidikik. 27 Juw
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy as-adiy. Alik Jisas ata
wadil, “Taay nyanugwak kikipaat kwiynaak. Nyanugw kikipaat asak
nyan kwiykwiy maa.” 28 Li ata walid, “Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim
kwanadiy as nyanugw daya kavisa kipaat kikwanadiy.” 29 Jisas likik
ata waad, “Nyin atawa wakuw, nyina wiyaar maay. Adi nyina takwa
nyan liki mawulaar yidi wudib bwu wapadil.” 30 Liki wiyaar yilik, liki
jabim ral nyan vilil adi wudib bwu wapadil.

Jisas wanwa tikal tipidi duw sipwutiydid.

31 Jisas Taya walibab ril tamiy wapakuw, yin Saytan, Tip Tabatiy
ril tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy araar wakwud.
32 Nuwukadiy duw duw nak dikik kwurin kariyadaad diki taab dim
takadikik. Adi duw waan tikal tipid. 33 Jisas adi duwawa, bir
kap, nuwukadiy duw taakw wapakuw, kwasa yikuw, Jisas dikibir
duwa taab niki wanim nak, niki wanim nak gwardibir. Kwasa
likasip satakakuw, adi duw dikid tikalaam takadil. 34 Adawur tipaar
sinawurkuw, “A!” gaam sikuw, adi duwak “Yipata,” wakuw wadid.

Maw maaj, “Minabir waan tugwaam nakwabir!” 35 Jayib ni dikibir
waan tugwaam nabir. Dikid tikal viyakit tan, maaj viyakit bwulaad.
36 Jisas ababa duw taakw watipididiy day nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy wasapwiyik a javik. Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day
wasapwiyin, Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day wasapwiyin. 37 Ababa
duw taakw pitaan wardiy. Day wabagwudiy, “Ababa yawiy viyakit
kwurdidiy. Waan tipidi duw waan wukin, kwaliyaap takatipidi duw
maaj bwulaan, Jisas mwugiydik, ata viyakit tidiy.”

8

Jisas kikipaat kwiydidiy 4000 duwak.
(Mat. 15:32-39)

1 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa ri.
Alik Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di ata
wadidiy, 2-3 “Wun kidiy duw takwak wukinadiwun. Day wunawa
nyi mugwul kwadiy, day kikipaat maa. Nuwuk sikaam yadiy. Li
wun kamik tidaak wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik
kiyasikiy-kinadiy.” 4 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Atata
kikipaat kwiykibanadiy? Kal kipa tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa ri.” 5 Di ata
bas sididiy, “Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy.”
6 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!” Wadik, day ata
daan ridiy. Ridaak, Jisas *bret* abitiy kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw,
kaysukwa sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Day
ata kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak. 7 Dayaam nuwuk kwasadiy kamiy
ab ridiy. Jisas Godak wayapiy sikuw, ata wadidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak, “Kamiy dayak akwiy!” 8 Day kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa
kipaat baniy abitiyaam vagadaak, wapwulukwudiy. 9 A nyi duw taakw
4000 kwadiy. Jisas ata wayakidik, yidiy. 10 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa jabiraar wulakuw, Dalmanuwta tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw nima yawiy vikir.
(Mat. 16:1-4)

11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj warjuwdiy. Day
Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day dikik bas sidaad, “God
diki mawulaam rina yawiy asimak nyanak.” 12 Jisas diki mawul
pakwulik, dayak ata waad, “Agwak ki nyaam tinadiy duw taakw God
diki mawulaam rina yawiy vikir? Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik.
Ki nyaam tinadiy duw taakw God diki mawulaam rina yawiy akis
vikidana.” 13 Di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, jabiraar wulakuw, niki mala
araar ata yitaay yidiy.

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy Parasiyawa Yiratak.
(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wukimardiy *bret* kwurkwurik, aw *bret*
nak ral jabiraam. 15 Jisas nimadib di waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy,
“Gwur wukir yarakara ada Parasiy daya *yis* awa Yirat diki *yis* ak.”
16 Dayaam *bret* maa ri. Alik day daya bwulabagwudiy diki majik.
Day wadiy, “Nyanaam *bret* maa ri, alik atawa wanaad.” 17 Jisas
daya maaj wukidil. Alik di dayak bas sididiy, “Agwak, ‘Nyanaam
bret maa ri,’ gwur gwura wataay bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur
maa wak. Gwur maa laakw. Kabaak gwura maka apaam rinadiy?

18-19 “Mil tinadiygwur, gwur maa vi? Waan tinadiygwur, gwur maa
wak? Wukimar-gwuril tayir wun *bret* tabab 5000 duwak kaysukwun
kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw, vaga-gwurdiy?”
Day wadaad, “Tabatiy maan vitiy.” 20 Jisas bas sididiy, “Wun *bret*
abitiy 4000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy. Baniy kas kavisa *bret*
vagaruwkuw, vagagwurdiy?” “Abitiy,” wadiy. 21 Di dayak ata waad,
“Gwur maa wak?”

Jisas mil tipidi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydid.

22 Day Bitsayta tipaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, nuwukadiy duw mil
tipidi duw Jisasak kwurin kariyadaad. Day Jisasak wadaad, “Kidi
mil tipidi duw taab takaminkik.” 23 Jisas mil tipidi duw diki tabaam
kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydid mala tipaar. Jisas adi duw dikibir
milaam likasip sakuw, dikibir taab dim takakuw, bas sidid, “Niki jaav
niki jaav mwiyir viminadiy?” 24 Di sinawurkuw, ata waad, “Wun duw
vituwadiy, day miy kitik tiytiyaan tinadiy.” 25 Jisas alib dikibir taab adi
duw dikibir milaam takadibir. Adi duw vivikuw, dikibir mil tugwaam
nabir. Ababa jaav mwiyir vididiy. 26 Jisas ata wayakidid diki wiyaar.
Wadid, “Tipaar yiway.”

Pita Jisasak wadid, “Min God dikid Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa rapikuw, Sisariya Pilipay adi
tamiyaam ridiy tipaar yidiy. A yidaal nyi bas sididiy, “Duw taakw
nikim nikim wataay agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwadanaad?” 28 Day dikik
ata wadaad, “Nuwuk wadiy min Jon baptais kwiydi duw-adimin,
nuwuk wadiy Yilayja-adimin, nuwuk min God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw nak-adimin.” 29 Di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur gwura agwa sad
wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?” Pita dikik wadid, “Min Krais-adimin, God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.” 30 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur
nuwukadiy duwak watikwa ki javik.”

Jisas di wadidiy ginyir nuwukadiy dim viyasipa-kidanaad.
(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas ata dayak kalivadidiy, “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki
sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw
pris God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa, abab bwan kwiykidiy dikik.
Viyasipadaak, kiyakida. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rasik-
inaad.” 32 Dayak ki maaj maykaar wasapwiydil. Alik Pita Jisas
malaar kawulakuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki majik. 33 Jisas
tipatiyakwukuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam van, ata Pitaak nimadib
wadid, “Satan, wunaam awap! Min duw mawula pik tinadimin. God
mawula pik maa ti.”

34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam
sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak ata waad, “Abab day
wuna kwukib yakir, day maa wakwadiy day daya mawulak. Atawa
wakuw, dayadiy maap tinadiy miy yatakuw, wuna kwukib yak-
wadiy. 35 “Sikadadaad kwasik yinaad kiyakiyak, di kiyakinaad. Aw
sikanadaad wunawa wuna viyakita majik wukijibir tikuw, kiyakuw,
aw di yara kwakinaad. 36 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav
kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav atata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik?
37 “Agwa jaav yapiykuw kwiykida aw mwiyir kiy marmarik? Di maa

rav. 38 “Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw vaal samasam yinadiy. Day
maa wak Godak. Sikadadaad dayawa kwanadi duw maa waan wap
saykinaad wunawa wuna majik, ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
maa wakinaad adi duwak. A nyaam God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa
di yakinaad dikid Asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi apawa.”

9

1 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj
watuwadiygwur. Nuwuk kilim kwanadiy duw taakw taay God nima
apawa duw takwak van tikida nyi vikidana, ginyir kiyakinadiy.”

Jisas diki amwiy sipwutiyil.
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon dayadika kwurin kawar-
didiy. Aluwur pik tidi nibwukir wardiy. Day dim vidaak, diki sip ata
patiyakwul. 3 Dikidiy wapwiy ata kariyadiy. Aw mwiya wamakawam
tidiy. Kupwaam tidiy duw wapwiy jandik, atawa wamakawam titi
maa. 4 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki maaj
wasapwiybir duw-abir, tayir bwu kiyabir. Pita Jamisawa Jon ata
vidabir Jisasawa maaj bwula-birik. 5 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid,
“Sapakwa duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Basadika wiy
kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak.” 6 Day yagadiy.
Alik Pita di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak. 7 Baw tubw wakwukuw,
apiyim dayaam God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, “Kad wunadi
wuna mawul yilidi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj awuk!” 8 Jayib ni day kituw
vidiy. Vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.

9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur
ki vigwural javik kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam
ki javik wakigwura.” 10 Alik day wukin tidaal aw day daya wadiy,
“Ki kiyakuw God kirapitaka-dadi duw maaj, aal atata kila?” 11 Day
ata Jisasak bas sidaad, “Agwa javik God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw
wakwanadiy, ‘Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata
yakinaad?’ ” 12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad
ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Agwa javik God diki lapa nyig wana, duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam kagil samasam yikina diki sipaam, aw duw
taakw dikik maa wakidiy wakuw? 13 “Aw wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja
bwu yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw dikik dayadiy mawul yidiy kupwarapa
jaav kwurdaad, God diki lapa nyig walil pik.”

Jisas nyan nak wudib diki mawulaam ridik sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Day nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wakwudiy.
Wakwukuw, day vidadiy samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy dayak.
Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw maaj warjuwdiy Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa. 15 Jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw, pitaan
warkuw, day dikik gipidiy diki tabaam kwurik. 16 Jisas dayak ata
bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav gwur dayawa warjuw-gwura?” 17 Vagaluwdiy
duw takwawa duw nak ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, wunadi
nyan diki dayim wudib takatipidid. Alik wun kwurin kariyatuwaad
minak. 18 “Adi wudib dim viyakwanaad. Kwurkuw, kupwaar yakisada-
kwadanaad. Kwudiyugw dayir wakwukuw, wuk vatikirikiykuw,

gingin nakwanaad. Wun minadiy kalivaminadiy duwak bas situwadiy
day adi wudib kwurin yakidakik. Aw day maa rav." 19 Jisas a maaj
wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa
ti. Nyi kas gwurawa kwakinadiwun? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay dakina
gwurak? Adi nyan wunak akaray." 20 Adi nyan day ata kariyadaad
dikik. Adi wudib Jisasaam vikuw, jayib ni adi nyan pitaad. Pitakuw,
kupwaam vakirbagwukuw, kwudiyugw diki dayir wakwud. 21 Jisas
adi nyan dikidi asayik bas sidid, "Nabiy kas atawa tad?" Di ata waad,
"Kwasaad tidilib atawadika kwurid. 22 "Adi wudib jaab samasam yaam
takadid, guwaar yakidid dim viyasipak. Li min rivi-nadimin, nyanak
wukikuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak." 23 Jisas ata waad, "Agwa jaav
wunak wamina, 'Li min rivi-nadimin?' Duw wukijibiran tikida Godak,
ababa jaav kwurkwadiy." 24 Jayib ni adi nyan dikidi asaay ata waad,
"Wukijibiran tinadiwun, aw maa rav. Sugwiyaan kwurminkik wunak
wukijibir titak."
25 Jisas ata vididiy nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw gipin va-
galuwdiy dikik, aw nimadib wudibak wadid, "Min wanwa dayim
takatipidi wudib, min awakw wadi nyinim! Wakwukuw, diki
mawulaar ginyir sibinin warway!" 26 Gaam sikuw, nyan kupwaam
yakibagwukuw, ata wapadid. Wapakuw, adi nyan kiyanadi duw kitik
rad. Duw taakw wadiy, "Di bwu kiyaad." 27 Aw Jisas nyan diki tabaam
kwurkuw, kirapitakadik, adi nyan ata rapid. 28 Ginyir Jisas wiyaar
wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day kap diwa kwakuw, dikik ata
wadaad, "Atata nyan kidi wudib kwurin yakiyak maa rav?" 29 Jisas ata
wadidiy, "Taay Godak *beten* kuw, gwur ata wudib yaki-kinadiygwur.
Niki yawiy niki yawiy, a maa rav."

Jisas wadidiy ginyir di kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-kidaad.
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 A tip wapakuw, Galiliy-aam tiytiyaan tidiy. Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak kalivak. Alik di kwasik yad nuwukadiy duw taakw
diki kwadadi tamiy wukik. Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad,
"Ginyir day duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw
daya tabaam. Adiy duw dim viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul
yidaak, di ata rapikinaad." 32 Day maa wak kidiy majik, aw day yagadiy
dikik bas sisak.

Sikanadaad yitaypika duw tikinaad.
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Day Kapanam-aar wakwukuw, wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak bas sididiy, "Yabir yakuw, agwa maaja bwulag-
wura?" 34 Day maaj maa. Aw yabim day daya bwuladiy sikanadaad
dayaam yitaypika duw tikinaad. 35 Jisas daan rikuw, wataydidiy
dayak dikik yadakikik. Yakuw, dayak wadidiy, "Sikadadaad yitaypika
duw tikinaad, taay kwasaad tikwaad. Sugwiyaan yawiy kwurkwaad
nuwukadiy duw takwak." 36 Di kwasa nyan kwurkuw, daya nyidim
vatakadid. Taab wapwusikuw, dayak wadidiy. 37 "Sikadadaad wunadi
saam sukwasukw kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik, adi duw sukwasukw
kwurkinaad wunak. Sikanadaad sukwasukw kwurkinaad wunak,
aw wunadika maa, wunadi Asaywa nakab sukwasukw kwurkinaad.
Asaay wayakidik, wun kilir yadiwun."

Sikadadaad nyanak maa akis wakwanaad, aad nyanadi kapa duw-ad.
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Jon dikik ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, duw nak vibaad. Di
mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam. Adi duw nyanawa
maa kwu. Alik nyan watipibaad.” 39 Jisas ata wadid, “Adi duw
watipi-tikwa. Sikanadaad God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad
wunadi saam, ginyir kupwarapa maaj wunak wu maa. 40 “Sikadadaad
nyanak maa wu maarkinaad, aad nyanadi kapa duw-ad. 41 “Mwiya
maaj watuwadiygwur. Sikadadaad wukikuw gwur Krais dikidiy duw-
adiygwur, alik guw kwiy-kidadiygwur kigwurkikik, aw God viyakit
kwurkidaad dikik.”

Gwur God dikidi tipaar yikir, gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiy awap.
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Jisas waad, “Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasadiy nyanugw, aw
duw nak yakuw mwugiydik, alik dayaam nak bwan wunak kwiykida,
aw li taay duw adi duwaam nimadi kabaak diki kwaliyapaam yaav
tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakikuw, kiyakwaad, aal viyakita. 43 “Li
gwuradiy taab mwugiy-daak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi taab ata alupw!
Aal gwur taab maa, jaaw yaakiya. Aw li gwur taab vitiy tikuw, aw
yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa. 44 “[A yiy
day wabwubwup maa rav.] 45 “Li gwuradiy maan mwugiydaak, gwur
vaal yikuw, adi maan ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak tikuw, adawur
tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li maan vitiywa yiy yana tipaar
nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa. 46 “[Yiy yana tipaam kawiy
nabiy nabiy duw taakw dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy nabiy
yankida. Kwas maa.] 47 “Li gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal
yikuw, a mil nak gwakuw, ayak! Aal gwur mil nak tikuw, adawur
tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li mil vitiywa yiy yana tipaar
nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa. 48 “Yiy yana tipaam kawiy
nabiy nabiy duw taakw dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy
nabiy yankida. Kwas maa. 49 “Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik
pwuk akis yay-kwanadiy. Atampik nyanaam yiy tikina. 50 “Waliy kwas
viyakita jaava. Aw li waliy kwas wakwusakwulik, atata mwugiygwur
viyakit tikina? Gwur bay yikwana waliy kwas kitik ada. Atawa tikuw,
gwur yara kwakinadiygwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa.”

10

Jisas maa waad duw diki takwaam wapawapak.
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapanam wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar daad. Dakuw, Jawtan
bayib libwukuw, apika gikir vakiyid. Yadik, samasama duw taakw
vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yaan vagaruwdaak, nyanyi kalivadidiy.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik bas sidiy,
“Li duw diki taakw wapakida, aal yaakiya?” 3 Di dayak wadidiy, “Agwa
maaj Mawsis gwuradiy gwalugwuk wadil?” 4 Day ata wadiy, “Mawsis
yaakiya waad. Aal duw diki takwaam wapak tidik, aw di wapa-
kwadanadiy lapa nyig likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapakwaad.”
5 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam
rinadiygwur. Alik maaj wudiya bwu kwiydidiy. 6 “Mwiya tayir God
ababa jaav yitakadik, alib kariyarib kitaan ab,

‘God duw taakw yitakadidiy.
7 Alik duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, di diki takwawa tikinaad.
8 Bir nak tikinabir.’
“Ginyir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak tikinabir. 9 “Agwa jaav God bwu tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-diba.”
10 Ginyir wiyaam kwadaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidiy ki javik. 11 Di ata wadidiy, “Sikadad diki taakw wapakuw, niki taakw kirakuw, aal taay takwak vaal yinaad. 12 “Taakw likidi duw wapakuw, nikidi duwak yin laan rikuw, aal taay duwak vaal yina.”

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwaam.
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak dayaam taab takadikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak. 14 Jisas a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, wariya kwudiy waad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Di wadidiy, “Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw kitampika nyanugw dayakid-ad. 15 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikanadiy rakarak ti maarkidiy God dayaam van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik rakarak tikwadana pik, adi duw maa rav God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak.”
16 Jisas kwasadiy nyanugw nakanak diki tabaam kwurkuw, dayaam taab takadidiy. Di ata wadidiy, “God gwurak sukwasukw kwurkinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duw.
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ginyir, yabir yikuw, duw nak dikik gipin yaad. Yakuw, kwatiyir sikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, “Viyakita kalivanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy kwakidiwun?” 18 Jisas ata wadid, “Agwa javik wunak, ‘Viyakita-adimin,’ wanadimin? Godadika mwiya viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy maa. 19 “God diki *lo* maaj bwu wukimina, ‘Duw viyasipa-tikwa. Duw nikidi duw takwaam vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwur-tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj watikwa. Suwaal kwurin nikidi duw niki jaav niki jaav kwur-tikwa. Amaay asaay biriki majib awuk.’ ”
20 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, wun kwasadi nyan tituwalib, wun adiy majib wukidiwun.” 21 Jisas adi duwaam vikuw, diki mawul yal dikik. Di ata wadid, “Niki jaav kip rina. Minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa kwurkimina adawur tipaam samasama jaav kwurkiminadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, wuna kwukib may.” 22 A maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril. Di ata samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul. Ata Jisasaam wapadid.
23 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak wukikida, dikim vaat yikina.” 24 Adiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy diki majik. Jisas alib wadidiy, “Wunadiy nyanugw, aal nima yawiya duw God dikidi gwalugwur warik. 25 “Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula kwusawulak a nima yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima yawiya samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak.” 26 Day ata nimadib pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur valakinadiy?” 27 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, “Duw maa rav, aw God rivinaad ababa jaav kwurik.”

28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wa-
pakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan.” 29-30 Jisas ata waad, “Kal mwiya maaj
watuwadiygwurik. Sikanadaad wunak wukijibiran tikuw, dikidiy wiy,
nyamwus, mwaam, jikwaar, amaay, asaay, nyanugw, kupw, wapadidiy
wunawa wuna viyakita majik, di samasam nuwukadiy wiy, nyamwus,
mwaam, jikwaar, amaay, nyanugw, kupw ki kupwaam kwurkidadiy.
A nyi nuwukadiy duw jawjaay kwurkinadiy dikik. Di atawa tikuw, aw
ginyir nabiy nabiy yara kwakinaad. 31 “Kita samasam day yitaypik
tinadiy ginyir mwiya yisadayaki-kinadiy. Aw kita samasam day
yisadayaki-nadiy ginyir day yitaypik tikinadiy.”

Taay jaab vitiy wakuw, Jisas wadidiy maa diki kiyakida nyak.
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jiruwsalimaar warik tidaak, yabasaay yidiy, Jisas taay nuwukadiy
diki kwukir. Kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw,
day kwukib, day yagadiy. Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw
kwurkuw, gwutakaan yin walibab ril tamiyaam, wadidiy ababa jaav
nuwukadiy duw ginyir dikik kwurkidana. 33 Di ata waad, “Wukigwura,
nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adi duw nak duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy
duwak kwiykidadiwun. Day kiyadikik wakinadiy. Wakuw, day wun
niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiy-kidanadiwun. 34 “Kwiydaak, day
wunak wajibay-kidanadiwun. Wunaam likasip sataka-kidanadiwun.
Wunaam ramiy tinadi miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw,
wunaam ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak,
wun rapikinadiwun.”

Jamisawa Jon bir Jisasak bas sibirid bir ginyir yitaypika duw tikir.
(Mat. 20:20-28)

35 Jamisawa Jon, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, bir ata Jisasak yabir. Bir
wabirid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, jaav nak an kwurminkik anak.”
36 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Agwa jaav bir kwurtuwkik birak.” 37 Bir
ata wabirid, “Ginyir min ababa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw
tikimina, an nak mina mava tabaam nak mina akiy tabaam, atawa
an daan ritik.” 38 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Bir maa laakw wunak
bas sibira javik. Wunak kupwaraap yakinadiy jaav kitampika jaav
birabab kwurkinabirbir, likir? Wun kwurkituwa *baptais* kitampik
kwurkinabirbir?” Jisas wukidil ginyir duw jawjaay kwurkuw dikik,
viyasipa-kidanaad. Alik atawa wadibir. 39 Bir ata wabirid, “An
bwunak kwurkita.” Jisas birakik ata wadibir, “Wunak yakinadiy jaav,
kitampik kwurkinabirbir. Wun kwurkituwa *baptais* kitik, birabab
kwurkinabirbir. 40 “Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam rikinabir
duw wun kwar maa. God diki yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir diki
mawulaam rinabir duw.”
41 Dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya kwudiy
wadiy Jamisawa Jonak. 42 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy yaan vagaluw-
dakik dikik. Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Gwur wukigwura ababa
nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap kwurnadiy, dayadiy
duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy.
43 “Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam yitaypik tikir, di
gwuradi yawiy duw tikwaad. 44 “Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw
tikir, aw di nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw tikwaad. 45 “Atawa duw

taakw dayadi Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik dikik. Di nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyak. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal yapiy-kidadiy.”

Jisas mil tipidi duw, dikidi si Batimayis, sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Day Jarikaw a tipaar yadiy. Day ata Jarikaw wapakuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa samasama duw taakw diwa yidiy. Timayis dikidi nyan, Batimayis, di mala yabim rad. Mil tipidi duw-ad. Atawa ritaay, sanak wasukwud. 47 Di ata wukidil, Jisas Nasarit tipa kid yanaad wakuw. Wukidik, “Jisas, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadimin, wunak awuk!” ata gaam sad. 48 Samasama duw dikik wariya kwudiy wakuw wadaad, “Min kaygan ada!” Aw di ata nimadib gaam sad, “Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, wunak awuk!” 49 Jisas walibab tikuw, tawtaykuw, ata wadid, “Gwur wagwur walib yakwaad.” Day ata mil tipidi duwak wadaad, “Yaakiya, min arap! Di minak wataynaad.” 50 Jayib ni diki rabwudidi wapwiy wapakuw, rapikuw, Jisasak ata yaad. 51 Jisas ata wadid, “Minak agwa jaav kwurtuwakik?” Mil tipidi duw ata waad, “Sapakwa duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-minakik.” 52 Jisas ata waad, “Min maay! Min wukijibiran timin, alik minabir mil abirka yara tinabir.” Ata jayib ni vidibir, dikibir mil. Vikuw, ata Jisasak kwukib yad yabir.

11

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulaad yitaypika duw kitik.
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Day yikuw, Jiruwsalim walibab tidiy. Tikuw, kwasabir tip vitiy ribir, birakibir si Bitpasawa Bitaniy. Mala nibwukim ribir. Adi nibwuk si Aliv. 2 Jisas dikidiy kalivadibir duw vitiy wadibir, “Alaay tipaar maay! Yikuw, tipaar wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraad. Yaav tuwtakada, tinaad. Badiy *dagiy* ad. Dim duw maa ri nibway. Raliykuw, kilir kwurin akaray. 3 “Li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik kwurbiraad?’ wakuw, bir dayak aw, ‘Nyanadi yitaypika duw yawiy kwurdikik dim. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin wayakikidaad.’ ” 4 Bir yikuw, a *dagiy* ata vibirid. Mala yabim taga wiyaam tuwtakadaak, tad. Ata vikuw, raliybirid. 5 Alim tidiy duw taakw birakik bas sidabir, “Wadi dagiy agwa jaav kwurik raliy-biraad?” 6 Bir Jisas diki maaj wabiridiy. Wabir, yaakiya wadiy. 7 Ata adi *dagiy* kariyabirid. Jisasak kwiykuw, ata birakidiy wapwiy *dagiy* bwunim takabiridiy. Takakuw, Jisas ata warin ridid *dagiy* bwunim. 8 Duw taakw samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapirtaka-dadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw gagawa ba miy samasam kwurkuw, yabim takadadiy. 9 Adiy taay Jisasak, adiy kwukir, abab rakarak tikuw, gaam sidiy, “A! God viyakit kwurkwanaad kidi God dikidi saam yanadi duwak! 10 “Kidi duw nyanak van tikidadiyan nyanadi warag Davit kitik! God yara kwurkwaad dikik! God di mwiya viyakit-ad!” 11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Wiyaar wulakuw, adiy wiyaam tidiy jaav ata jawdidiy. Vitaay tidik, ata kaylapwul.

Kaylapwulik, ata wakwun yad Bitaniy-aar dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa.

Jisas miyak wadid, "Min mwiy ri maa ginyir ab!"
(Mat. 21:18-19)

12 Sira pik Bitaniy-aam kwakuw, sibinin yadaak, Jisas kaam yasad.
13 Di miy, si *vik* vidid. Gaag samasam rad. Kwasa sikaam tad. Di adi
miy diki mwiy kikir. Yikuw, vidid gagadika rad. Mwiy ri nyi maa
nibway. 14 Adi miyak ata wadid, "Duw ni ginyir minadiy mwiy kwurin
ki maa." Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diki maaj wukidaal.

Abab God dikid wiyaam yapiytakw yapiydiy duw Jisas watipididiy.
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar wulaad.
Adiy abab yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa saan
warapiydiy duw dayadiy jaab abab kaybilaki-didiy. Midakim wapiy
yapiydadiy duw dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy. 16 Jisas ata
wadidiy, "Niki jaav niki jaav yataway God dikidi wiyaam." 17 Jisas
duw takwak ata kalivadidiy. Di wadidiy, "Gwur maa wak God diki
maaj lapa nyigaam rina maaj, 'Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw valakwadiy
wunadi wiyaar Godak maaj bwulak.' Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-gwuril
luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya." 18 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*,
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa a jaav wukikuw, day Jisasaam viyak
kwakibagwudiy. Ababa duw taakw paydiy diki majik. Alik adiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa yagadiy Jisasak.
19 Nyi tipwudik, duw gaan wakwala pik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa ata adi tip wapadaad.

Godak mwiyir wukijibir tikinadi duw niki javik Godak bas sikida, a jaav kwurkida.
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20 Niki nyi ganib yabir yikuw, vidaal adi miy *vik* bwu rik yad. Gaag,
ba miy, maja miy miyawa bwutaay rik yad. 21 Pita wukikuw, Jisasak
ata wadid, "Sapakwa duw, av! Adi watipi-minidi miy bwutaay rik
yad." 22 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Godak wukijibir ada. 23 "Mwiya maaj
watuwadiygwurik. Li duw nak kidi nibwukik wakida, 'Arap! Guwaam
avakir!' aw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wukijibiran tikida, ad vakir-
kinaad guwaam. 24 "Alik watuwadiygwur, Godak wakigwura nyi
agwa jaav bas sikigwura, dikik mwiyir wukijibir tikigwura, adiy jaav
kwiykidadiygwur. Aw adiy jaav bwutaay gwuradiy-adiy. 25 "Gwur
Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, aal kupwarapa mawul tikigwura nikidi
duwak, taay a jaav awap. Ata gwuradi adawur tipaam kwanadi
Asaay gwuradiy mawulaam rinadiy vaal di yibwiy-kidadiy. 26 "[Li
gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy
maarkigwura, ata God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy maa.]"

Day Jisasak bas sidiy, "Minak si ap kwiydidimin?"
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Day ata sibinin yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Jisas, God dikidi wiy
yala wiyaam tiytiyaan tidik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki
lo kalivadiy duw sapakwa nyanugw dikik yadiy. 28 Day dikik bas
sidiy, "Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwur-minadiy? Minak ap kwiyid,
sikanadaad?" 29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun jaav naka bas sikir

gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura, wunak ap kwiydi duwad wakituwaad
gwurak. 30 “Sikanadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? Godad?
Ay duwadiy? Wunak aw!” 31-32 Day awarwa awarwa maaj bwu-
labagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, “Nyan atata atata wakinadiyan?
Aw li nyan, ‘God-ad,’ waan wakibana, di nyanak, ‘Agwa javik gwur
diki majib wak maargwuril?’ wakinaad. Aw li nyan, ‘Duw-adiy,’
wakibana,...” Day duw takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab wukidiy Jon God
diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad. 33 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyan
maa wak.” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab gwurak wu maa, agwa
apak kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy.”

12

1 Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy,
“Duw nak, bajagay si *girap* dikidi mayim sididiy. Sikuw, kabaka
yarip kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir *girap* dayadiy mwiy
alim manir vasi-kidanadiy. Kwasa wiy ata kwurdil apiy yaripaam
van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy duw daya tabaam ata takadid
adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril tipaar ata yad. 2 “*Girap* lawdaal
nyi, yawiy duw nak wayakidid dayak diki am kwurdikik. 3 “Aw
day dim kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, wayakidaak, ata yad tabadika.
4 “Adi maay asaay nuwukadi yawiy duw ata wayakidid. Aw day
diki abwaam viyakuw, jawjaay kwurdiy dikik. 5 “Nuwukadi yawiy
duw wayakidik, day viyasipadaad. Nuwukadiy wayakikuw, nuwuk
viyadadiy, nuwuk viyasipadadiy. 6 “Ginyir nikidi duw maa ti. Dikidi
mawul yididi nyan-ad, didika. Di ata wayakidid dikid mayim yawiy
kwurdiy duwak. Diki mawulaam waad, ‘Day wukikinadiy wunadi
nyinik.’ 7 “Aw adiy yawiy duw day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi duw maay
asaay dikidi nyan-ad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay
nyanadi maay tikinaad.’ 8 “Alik dim kaykitikuw, viyasipakuw, diki
amwiy kawaar yakisakwudaal.” 9 Jisas ata bas sad, “Agwa jaav adi
maay asaay kwurkinaad? Di yakuw, adiy duwaam viyasipakuw, adi
maay nuwukadiy yawiy duwak ata kwiykidaad. 10-11 “Ki God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj vigwura, ay maa?
‘Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
Kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil, nyan vikuw, ata paynadiyan.’ ”
12 Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw lakwudaal Jisas dayadiy yawiyik a
waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Alik day dim kalakwuk. Aw day
vagaluwdiy duw takwak yagadiy. Alik Jisasaam wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Day Jisasak bas sidaad day takis saan Siysak kwiykwiyik, ay maa.
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa nuwukadiy Yirat bapa duw wayakidadiy
Jisasak diki majik vasibariyik. 14 Day yakuw, dikik ata wadaad,
“Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwu-nadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin.
Ababa duw taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj
maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. Nyan
takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duw Sisak kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana
lo atata wana a javik?” 15 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di
dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik gwur gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun? Saan
wunak akwutay wun vikir.” 16 Day nak dikik kariyakuw, di dayak bas

sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av. Sikadadaad?” Day ata wadaad,
“Siysa dikibir-abir.” 17 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, Siysa dikidiy jaav
dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy.” Day a maaj wukikuw,
ata pitaan wardiy.

Nikidi bapa duw Jisasak bas sidaad kiyadiy duwak.
(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw
kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa. Nuwukadiy Jisasak ata yadiy. 19 Day dikik
wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak, ‘Duw
kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam
diki taakw kiraan tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay
duwak.’ 20 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam taakw
kirakuw, ata kiyaad aw di nyan maa ti. 21 “Ginyir duw a taakw
kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti. Aliba nyamwus a taakw
kirakuw, ata kiyaad. 22 “Atawa adiy duw abitiy kiradaal. Aw day
abab nyan ti maarkuw kiyadiy. Aw daya kwukib a taakw ab kiyaal.
23 “Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida nyaam, a
taakw sikadi duw taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal.”

24 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa laakw. God diki ap ab gwur maa laakw.
25 “Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day adawur tipaam
kwakinadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw kitik. Alim duw taakw kirakir
maa. 26 “Ki kiyanadiy duw rapa majik gwur Mawsis lapa nyigaam
sukwudil maaj kwasadi miyaam yadi yiyak vigwura? Ay maa vi? A
nyaam God Mawsisak wadid, ‘Wun Aparam Aysakawa Jakap dayadi
God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.’ 27 “Aw di God atawa waad kiyadiy duwak.
Di waad day bwu kwanadiy. Alik God di kwakwanadiy duw taakw
dayadi God-ad. Gwura maaj alik maa mwiyir ti.”

God diki taay lo aka.
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak yakuw, di wukidil day maaj
warjuwdiy. Aw di wukidil Jisas dayak viyakita maaj wadidiy. Di
Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Agwa *lo*-al ababa *lo*-aam kakilna?” 29-30 Jisas
dikik ata waad, “Ki *lo* taay *lo*-a,

‘Gwur Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw awuk! God nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw, di nak-ad. Aywa maa. Gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan,
mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.’

31 “Ki *lo* ginyir *lo*-a,

‘Gwur gwurak wuki-kwanadiygwur, atawa walibab tinadiy duwak ab
awuk.’

Nuwukadiy *lo* kibir *lo*-aam kakil kakil maa rav.” 32 God diki *lo* kalivadi
duw Jisasak ata waad, “Aal viyakita. Kalivanadi duw, mwiya maaj
waminaala. God di nak-ad, nikidi *god* maa ti. 33 “Duw dayadiy maan
taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa Godak yikwadiy. Duw day dayak
wukikwanadiy atawa walibab tinadiy duwak ab wukikwadiy. Kibir
jaav abab Godak yaam takakwanadiy javim, viyasipa-kwanadiy Godak
javim kakilnabir.” 34 Jisas wukidil diki maaj viyakita maaja. Alik
wadid, “Min God dikid gwalugw walibab wulaan tinadimin.” Ababa

duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, yagadiy. Alik nuwukadiy javik maa bas si, yagakuw.

Jisas dayak bas sididiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak.
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God dikidi wiyaam kalivadik, di duw takwak bas sididiy, "Atata atata God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadika tikinaad? 36 "God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Davit ki maaj wadil:
God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
'Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun kwurkuw, minadiy mama duw apiy baw manim tiytiyaan tikinadimin.' "
37 "Davit sikiydid, 'Wunadi Yitaypika Duw.' Alik atata Davit gwalugwa duwadika tinaad?"
Alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasamadiy rakarak tidiy diki majik.

Jisas maa waad God diki lo kalivadiy duwak.
(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Di dayak kalivadik, di wadidiy, "Gwur yarakara van ada God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy luwkuwkuw, tiytiyaan tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab wayapiy sidadiy dayak. 39 "Day sapakwa nyanugw tikir kwurkwadadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Kikipaat bayaki nyi taay wakwun rikwanadiy. 40 "Day simiy gaba maaj apaapap sikwanadiy Godak. Aw adiy tawtakwak kidiy duw gwiyip kwurkuw, dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik ginyir God diki *kotim* tidaak, God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw, daya kagil kakilkina."

Tawtakw kwaal taakw li ofa Godak kwiyil.
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas saan Godak kwiydadi tamiy walibab ridik, di duw taakw saan takadadiy vididiy. Saan samasam tidiy duw taakw saan samasam takadadiy. 42 Taakw ni, likidi duw bwu kiyaad, likim saan aywa maa. Li yakuw, vitiy kwasabir saan, *toea* nak kitik, takalibir. 43-44 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw takalibir saan, ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakilnabir. Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip rinadiy saan takanadiy. Aw ki taakw, likim saan aywa maa. Aw likidiy ababa jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy saan takalibir."

13

Jisas kalivadidi duwak wadid ginyir duw God dikidi wiy takwukidaad.
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God dikid wiy wapakuw, dikidi kalivadidi duw Jisasak wadid, "Kaliva-kwanadi duw, av! Kidiy nimadiy kabaak viyakit-adiy. Kidiy wiy ab viyakit-adiy." 2 Jisas ata wadid, "Kidiy nimadiy wiy viminadiy? Day kidiy wiy piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yakisadakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy."

Jisas kupwarapa kwakidanadiy nyak wadidiy.
(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim rad. Rikuw, God dikid wiyak vad.
Atawa di diki daan ridik, Pita, Jamis, Jon, Adiruw, duw aliy, dim kap yin
maak takadiy. 4 Day bas sidaad, "Nyanak aw akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-
kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-
kibana kidi jaav ata wakwu-kinaad?" 5 Jisas dayak wasapwiydidiy,
"Gwur yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-
nadiy. 6 "Samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, 'Wun God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun' wakuw, duw takwak samasam gwiyip
kwurkidanadiy. 7 "Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw,
yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan
kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa jaav kwusikila
nyi wayway nibway. 8 "Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa
wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariya-
kinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. Kaam yasa-kiladiy
nyi yakinadiy. Kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy.
9 "Gwur gwura yara awuk. Duw gwuraam kalakwukuw, *kotiy* ik
karay-kidadiygwur. Gaba maja wiyaam viyakidadiygwur. Wunak
gwur van tinadiy duw yitaypika duwawa daya yaligim tikuw, dayak
wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiy-kigwura. 10 "Taay, duw wuna viyakita
maaj ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kwadiy. 11 "Day gwuraam kalak-
wukuw, *kotiy* ik karaykuw, gwur yaga-gwuraba agwa jaav wakigwura.
A nyaam God gwurak kwiykida maaj aw. Gwur gwura maa, God dikidi
Mawul a maaj wasapwiy-kinaad. 12 "Duw dayadiy nyamwus mwaam
kwiy-kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik. Asaay dayadiy nyanugw
atampik. Nyanugw amaay asayik mawul kupwaraap tilik, kwiy-
kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik. 13 "Gwur wunadiy-adiygwur,
alik abab dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy gwurak. Sikanadaad
bwan kway maarkinaad Godak, yin diki kiyakida nyaam God adi duw
kwurkidaad."

Tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav.
(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav vikigwuraad. Adi jaav
watipida tamiyaam tikinaad." Ki maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav
lakwu-kwadiy. "A nyaam Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakinadiy duw taakw
nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy. 15 "Duw alawur maka kwar wiyaam kwakuw,
dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik. 16 "Mayim kwakinadi duw
di wiyaar wuladiba dikid wapwiy kwurik. 17 "Yalawa tikinadiy taakw,
nyanugwak mwuny kwiykinadiy takwawa kupwiyayugw, dayak wuk-
inadiwun a nyaam. 18 "Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw
ababa tamiy maripa-kidadiy nyaam. 19 "A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi
tikina. God yitakadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita atampik kupwarapa
nyi maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa. 20 "Adiy nyi God bwutaay
walib varubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak kwakwu
maa. Di dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di walib
varubwu-didiy adiy nyi."

Nuwukadiy duw suwaal kwurkinadiy, "Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun," wakuw.

21 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! God dikidi Tasadwudidi Duw
kilim kwanaad,’ aw duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwanaad,’
gwur wukiway. 22 “Adiy ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’
adiy ‘Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-adiwun’ wakinadiy duw,
suwaal kwurik God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak. Day God dikidiy
mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kitika yawiy kwurkinadiy a javik. 23 “Alik
tikuw, gwur yarakara ada! Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay ababa
javik.”

Ginyir Jisas sibinin yakinaad kidi kupwaar.
(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusidaak, nyi
si maa, bap si maa. Tugwiy, kwungar tubwaam tikuw, vakirkidiy.
Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy. 26 “Duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam day ata vikidanaad. Di tubwaar yakinaad mwiya nimadi
apawa. Wav samasam yikinaad. 27 “Di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw
wayaki-kidadiy ababa tipaar miyawa tamiyaam dikidiy tasakwudidiy
duw taakw vagaruwdakik.”

Miy si vik jaav naka simaka-kidadiygwur.
(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy kwany ridaak,
lakwu-kinadiygwur waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina. 29 “Kitampik
gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-kigwura duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
yaan walibab tikinaad. 30 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam
kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay
vikidanadiy. 31 “Adawur tipawa ki kupw kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj
kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir Jisas sibinin yakinaad.
(Mat. 24:36-44)

32 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina, ki nyi. Adawur
tipaam kwanadiy maaj kardadiy duw, day maa wak. God dikidi Nyan
ab, di maa wak. Wunadi Asaydika lakwu-naad a javik. 33 “Gwur
yarakara ada. Gwur maa laakw akasikir a nyi yakina. 34 “Kitampik
duw nak diki wiy wapakuw, niki tipaar vikir. Taay di dikidiy yawiy
kwurdiy duw tasakwudidiy day van kwadakikik dikidiy javik. Day
dayadiy yawiy kwurkwadiy. Di dikidi van tidi duwak ata waad,
‘Min yarakara ada.’ 35 “Gwur maa laakw ki wiyak kidi asaay diki
sibinin yakida nyi. Giraab, ay? Nyidi gaan, ay? Tapwuk bas wadik,
ay? Ganbab yakinaad? Gwur alik yarakara ada. 36 “Di yakuw,
vikidadiygwur. Si kwa-gwurba. 37 “Ki watuwa maaj gwurak wun
ababa duw takwak watuwadiyik: Yarakara ada!”

14

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, viyasipak kiyadikik.
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Nyi vitiy kip ribir ababa Juw Duw Takwaam God Nyigildidiy Nyawa
Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipaat kikinadiy. Ababa sapakwa nyanugw
pris awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day kwakidiy atatawa Jisasaam
kalakwukuw, viyasipak. 2 Day wadiy, “Bayaki nyaam nyan atawa kwar
maa, ababa duw taakw pitaan warik-nadiy.”

Taakw nak waliy guw kwurkuw, Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mat. 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jisas *lepa* duw Sayman diki wiyaam kwaad Bitaniy tipaam. Kikipaat
kidik, taakw nak tukwur vaak yataan wulaal yala wiyaar. Adi tukwur
vaak, yala vakaam waliy guw, si *nat*, tal. Saan samasam yapiy-
kwanadiy. Li viyawutakuw, adi viyakita yaam yayna waliy guw
Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid. 4-5 Nuwuk a jaav vikuw, mawul
wardiy. Nikim nikim bwuladiy, "Agwa javik tikuw, ki waliy guw
kip yakila? Yapiyik ti wiy yapiy-kwadiy. Jilig duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy saan kwiykwa saal yinadiy duwak."
A takwak wariya kwudiy wadaal. 6 Jisas ata waad, "Li kip rikwa.
Agwa javik tikuw, sapis jikigwura likik? Kal viyakita jaava wunak
kwurla. 7 "Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy. Aw
gwur sukwasukw kwurkwagwura mawul warkigwura nyaam. Wun
gwurawa nyanyi kwu maa. 8 "Li rivina yawiya wunak kwurla. Li
waliy guw taay wunaam kaykwatakakuw, aw ginyir kawaam taka-
kidanadiwun, a javik. 9 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir
viyakita maaj kwiydaak ababa tipaam, day ki kwurla javik wakinadiy.
Duw taakw wukimar maa likik."

Juwtas maaj lakatiyid Jisasaam kwiyik sapakwa nyanugwa pris ak.
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak-ad. Di
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak yad Jisas dayak kwiyik. 11 Day rakarak tidiy
diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj lakatiydiy dikik saan kwiyik. Juwtas
Jisas dayak kwiy nyak ata kavin kwaad.

Jisas God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa.
(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Taay nyaam, Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki nyaam, day *sipsip* nyanugw
viyasipadadiy God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipatik. A nyi Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad, "Akim nyan yikuw, mina
bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan kiminkikik?" 13 Jisas duw vitiy
tasakwukuw, ata wadibir ki maaj, "Bir tipaar awul. Duw nak
tukwur vakaam guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad. 14 "Bir adi duw
kwukib maay. Yin av agwa wiya wulakida. A wiy asaay duwak
bas as, 'Kalivanadi duw wanaad, "Wiy akim kwana, a wiyaam wun
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duwawa God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat
kikibana?" ' 15 "Di alawurir kwana wiy simaka-kidabirbir. Wiy
bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina. Alim bir niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun
ada nyanak." 16 Kalivadibir duw dim wapakuw, tipaar wulakuw, Jisas
tayir wadidiy jaav ata vibiridiy. Bir God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat
ata kwulapwu-biridiy.

17 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa yaad.
18 Kipaat ran kidaal, Jisas ata waad, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik.
Gwura duw nak ginyir wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun. Di
wunawa kipaat kinaad." 19 Day pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas
sidaad, "Wunak wanadimin?" wataay wadaad. 20 Jisas ata wadidiy,
"Di wunawa *bret* marir kwusadada. 21 "Wun, gwuradi Mwaam,
kiyakinadiwun tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw gwuradi Mwaam

mama nibak kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad. Li
tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik.”

Jisas Komunion dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

22 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid.
Jisas a *bret* kaysukwa sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy.
Di wadidiy, “Akwur. Kal wuna amwiya.” 23 Adakap kwurkuw,
Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, day a *wain* nakanak
kidaal. 24 Di ata wadidiy, “Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa
duw takwak simaka-dadiy God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama
duw takwa danik wunadi nyikiy wakwu-kinaad. 25 “Mwiya maaj
watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk *wain* ki maarkituwa. Aw ginyir God diki
van tida tamiyaam ata kwula *wain* kikinadiwun.” 26 *Song* nak tikuw,
wiy wapakuw, Aliv abwaar wardiy.

Jisas Pita-ak wadid, “Min maa wakimina wunak.”
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur abab wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-
kinadiygwur. God diki lapa nyig ata wana, ‘God *sipsip* van tinadiy
duwaam viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik, *sipsip* kapakap kapakap tabwu-
kinadiy.’ 28 “God wunaam kirapitakadik, wun tayib yikinadiwun
Galiliy-aar gwurak.” 29 Pita wadid, “Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapa-
kidadimin ab, wun minaam wap maa.” 30 Jisas dikik ata waad,
“Mwiya maaj watuwadiminik. Ki gaan tapwuk jaab vitiy wadik, tayir
wakimina jaab mugwul, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ” 31 Pita Jisasak
maaj nimadib wadid, “Li wun minawa kiyatuw ab, aw wun wu maa,
‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ” Day abab atawa wadiy.

Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad Gitsimaniy tipaam.
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Day yadadi tip, si Gitsimaniy, alir yadaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak ata wadidiy, “Kilim kavin ada. Wun Godawa maaj bwulak
yikidiwun.” 33 Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon ata kwurin karaydidiy. Di ata
pitaan warkuw, samasam wukid di dikik. 34 Di dayak ata waad, “Wun
wunak samasam wukinadiwun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak tinadiwun.
Gwur kilim van ada.” 35 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid. Vakirkuw,
Godak bas sidid, “Adiy jaav warkidana nyi wunaam gwutaka-kimina
way?” 36 Di wadid, “Asaay, wunadi Asaay, ababa jaav bwunak kwur-
kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa javadiy kwurin
ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, mina mawul.”
37 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul si kwadiy.
Pitak wadid, “Sayman, si kwanadimin? Min ri maarin kwasa mwiya
pik van titak? 38 “Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw, gwuraam vaal kakilik-
na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya viyakita jaav kwurik. Aw gwuradiy
amwiy ap maa ti.”
39 Alib kwasa yikuw, Godak maaj wadid tayir wadil pik. 40 Dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy si kwadaak. Dayadiy mil
dibirin dibirin dadiy. Day wap saykuw, maa rav Jisasak wawak.
41 Jaab mugwul dayak yaad. Yakuw, wadidiy, “Gwur si kwanadiyg-
wur nibway? Yaakiya, nyi akaanaka. Awuk! Duw nak yaan gwuradi

Mwaam kwiykidaad vaal yinadiy duw daya tabaam. 42 Gwur arap.
Yinaak. Adi duw walibab tinaad.”

Juwtas Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadid.
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nakad dayak
yaad. Juwtas wukin duw samasam yadiy. Wariya jaav kwurin kariya-
dadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, sapakwa
nyanugw, day wayakidaak, yadiy. 44 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw
tayir wadidiy, “Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw gwur kwurik.
Kalakwukuw, yarakara akaraay.”
45 Juwtas yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, “Yitaypika Duw.” Wakuw
mwutaam jipwud. 46 Adiy duw yakuw, dim kaykitikuw, kalakwudaad.
47 Walibab tidi duw bag kaylupwakuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* dikidi
yawiy duw diki waan viyalupwadil. 48 Jisas ata bas sididiy, “Wun
jaal dayikwadi duw-adiwun, gwur bag kwurkuw wunaam kalakwuk,
ay? 49 “Nyi samasam God dikidi wiyaam kwakwatuwa duw takwak
kalivaan. Aw gwur wunaam maa kalaakw. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj maykaar wakwukwa.” 50 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw abab dim
wapakuw, ata tabwudiy.
51 Badiy duw nak, wapwiy rabwukuw, Jisas diki kwukib yad. 52 Adiy
duw kalakwuk kwurdaak dim, wapwiy wapaan duwadika tabwud.

Day Jisasaam kaunsil duw dayadiy milaam kotiy daad.
(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki wiyaar.
Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa duwadiy, God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duwawa alim vagaluwdiy. 54 Jisasawa nuwukadiy duw day taay
yidaak, Pita kwasa kwukir yikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* dikid wiya
yaripaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, van tidiy duwawa daan rad diki sip
yiyaam takasawulak.
55 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa abab *kaunsil* duw day wukik
nuwukadiy duw suwaal maaj wadiy Jisasak. Wukikuw, day ata, “Di
kiyakwaad,” wakir a majik. Aw atampika maaj sitakira-sitakir maa
rav. 56 Duw samasam suwaal takadiy Jisasak. Dayadiy maaj nak maa.
Kapakap tidiy. 57 Nuwukadiy duw rapikuw, ki suwaal maaj takadaal
Jisasak. 58 “Ki wadil maaj wukibaal, ‘Kidi Godak duw kwurdiy wiy, aad
pira-kituwaad. Pirakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, duw akis kwurkwanadiy
wiy nak kwurkituwaad.’ ” 59 Adiy duw ab dayadiy maaj kapakap tidiy.
60 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* daya nyidim rapikuw, Jisasak bas sidid,
“Kidiy duw minak sukwupirkuw wadaak, aw min maaj maa ti?” 61 Jisas
kaygan tad. Maaj maa bwul. Alib Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* Jisasak bas
sidid, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin? God dikidi Nyan-
adimin?” 62 Jisas wadid, “Wun-adiwun tikwanadiwun. Gwur abab
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam vikigwuraad, di ap samasam tinadi God
diki mava tabaam ridik. Gwur vikigwuraad, di adawur tubwaar
yadik.” 63 A maaj wukikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* di dikidi wapwiy
kaypirikiykuw, ata wadidiy, “Nyan niki maaj wukik maa. 64 “Gwur
diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu wukigwura. Gwur agwa jaav kwurik
dikim?” Day abab maa wakuw dikik, alik, “Kiyakwaad,” wakuw wadiy.

65 Nuwukadiy duw ata Jisasaam likasip sataka-daad. Dikibir milaam
wapwiy jikuw, taab kaygipikuw, viyadaad. Viyakuw, day dikik ata
bas sidaad, “Sikanadaad minaam viyanaad?” Van tidiy duw Jisasaam
kwurkuw, yala tabaar viyadaad.

Pita waad, “Wun Jisasak maa wak.”
(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita aladaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki
yawiy kwurla taakw nak yaal. 67 Pita yiyaam sip takasawuladik, a
taakw dim vikuw, li ata walid, “Minabab Jisas Nasarit tipa kidawa
kwadimin.” 68 Di maa wakuw, ata waad, “Wun maa laakw. Wun maa
wak nyin wanyina jaav.” Wakuw, di ata wakwud tipigwusir. Jayib ni
tapwuk waad. 69 Yawiy taakw Pitaam alim vilik, alib walibab kwadiy
duw takwak ata waal, “Kidi duw Jisas dikidiy duw nak-ad.” 70 Pita alib,
“Maa,” waad. Kwasa rikuw, walibab kwadiy duw Pitaak ata wadaad,
“Min Jisas dikidiy duw nak-adimin. Minabab Galiliy tamiya kidi duw-
adimin.” 71 Pita ata waad, “Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God wunaam
viyakwaad. Wun gwur wadi duw maa wak.” 72 Atawa wadik, tapwuk
jaab vitiy ata waad. Pita Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil, “Tapwuk jaab
vitiy wadik, taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisas maa wak.’ ”
Wukikuw, Pita giraad.

15

Day Jisas kwurin karaydaad Paylat a tipa kidi van tidi duwak.
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ganib tilik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa nyanugwawa, God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, *kaunsil* duwawa ata vagaluwdiy. Day
nikim nikim bwuladiy. Bwulakuw, day Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin
karaykuw, Paylatak kwiydaad. 2 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw
dayad Yitaypika Duw-adimin?” Jisas ata wadid, “Min atawa wamina.”
3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* samasama maaj sukwupirkuw, wadaad dikik.
4 Alik Paylat alib Jisasak bas sidid, “Min awuk! Day samasama maaj
sukwupirkuw, minak wanadiy. Min maaj maa?” 5 Jisas niki maaj maa
wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim nikim tal.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

6 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki nyaam Paylat *kalabus* im kwadi
duw nak wapadid. Sikadadaad vagaluwdiy duw taakw bas sididiy
dikik, di ata wapadid dayak. 7 A nyi duw nak, dikidi si Barapas,
kalabus im kwaad nuwukadiy *gavman* aam viyadiy duwawa. Viyadaak
kiyadiy. 8 Duw taakw vagaruwdaak, Paylat tayir pik kwurda jaav
dayak kwurdakik. 9-10 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* dayadiy
mawul kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak, day Jisas kwiydaad dikik. Alik di duw
takwak bas sididiy, “Gwur Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw wapatuwkik?”
11 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* vagaruwdiy duw takwak nimadib wadiy
day Paylatak bas sidakikik Barapasaam wapadikik dayak. 12 Paylat
alib vagaruwdiy duw takwak bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav kwurkinadiwun
adi sikiygwura Juw dayad Yitaypika Duwak?” 13 Day dikik gaam sidiy
nimadib, “Maap takadadi miyaam dim akat!” 14 Paylat dayak ata bas
sad, “Agwa kupwarapa jaav kwurdil?” Day mwiya nimadib gaam sidiy,

"Maap takadadi miyaam dim akat!" 15 Paylat vagaluwdiy duw taakw
daya mawulab tikuw, di Barapasaam wapadid dayak. Di Jisas vay
sawdiy duwak kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyakuw, ginyir maap
tidi miyaam katadakik.

Adiy vay sawdiy duw day wasapwudiy Jisasak.
(Mat. 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Day Jisas taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw dikid wiya yaripaar
kwurin kawuladaad. Wulakuw, gaam sidiy nuwukadiy vay sawdiy
duwak day yadakikik dayak. 17 Day alatab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik
day yitaypika duw nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-
daad. Atawa day yitaypika duw abwa wawiy pik kwurkuw, diki
abwaam kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til abwa wawiya.
18 Day dikik gaam sidiy, "Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nabiy samasam
kwakinadimin!" 19 Diki abwaam miyaar viyadakib. Diki sipaam likasip
satakaan, alatab kwurin kwatiyir sidiy dikik. 20 Taay apaapap kwurin
naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kaylapiykuw, diki wapwiy alib dim
rabwutakadaad. Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad maap tidi miyaam
katataka-dakik.

Day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriyniy tipa kid, Aliksada-wa Ruwpas
birakid asaay, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab yaad. Vay sawdiy duw
wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi maap tidi miy yatadid. 22 Day Jisas
kwurkuw, tip si Galgata, a tipaar wakwudiy. Tip si maaw maaj, duw
adakap kitika tamiya.
23 Alim day *wain*-awa *marasin* si *mir* kwiyik kidikikik. Aw Jisas
di maa waad. 24 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad. Katakuw,
dikidiy wapwiy am sidadiy day daya. Day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak
yakitaay tayaan naydiy adiy wapwiy kwurik.
25 Ganib, nyi abaliy tidik, maap tidi miyaam katadaad. 26 Jisasak
maaj sukwupirkuw, sukwudaal, "JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUW."
27 Luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap tibir miyaam
katadabir Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy tabaam.
28 [Alik God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwul, "Day
wukidaal di vaal yidi duw kitik."]
29 Walibab tiytiyaan tidiy duw Jisasak abwagab nayin wajibayin
kwurdiy, "A! Min God dikidi wiy pira-kinadi duw-adimin! Pirakuw,
nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika wiy kwurkimina! 30 "Yaakiya, min mina
kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy wapakuw, adiyid!" 31 Atawa sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day daya wadiy, "Di
nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkwaad. Aw di dikik maa rav.
32 "Kidi God Tasakwudidi Duw, Yisrayil Yitaypika Duw, maap tinadi
miy wapakuw, nyan vikuw, wukijibiran kwa-kinadiyan dikik." Abir
Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam katadabir duw ab wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, miyawa tamiy gaan kitik
tad. 34 Nyi tikitakiydik, Jisas nimadib gaam sad, "Yilay Yilay, lama
sapaktanay?" Ki maaj maaw maaj, "Wunadi God, wunadi God, agwak

min wunaam wapamina?” 35 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata
wadiy, “Awuk! Di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja-ak gaam
sinaad.” 36 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yina *wain* diyuwum takadik,
yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas kidikikik. Di waad, “Atada! Vinaak
Yilayja yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay maa.” 37 Jisas nimadib
gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad. 38 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi
wiyaam tad. Tipitakaan, alawurib ap vitiy wutakuw, alawurib daad.
39 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw walibab tikuw,
vidil atata Jisas gaam sikuw, kiyaad. Di ata waad, “Kidi duw God
dikidi mwiya duwa Nyan-ad.” 40 Nuwukadiy taakw kwasa sikaam tan
vidiy. Salawmiy, Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria adi ginyir Jamisawa
Jasis biraki amaay, adiy taakw mugwul dayawa tidiy. 41 Tayir Jisas
Galiliyaam tikuw, day diki kwukib yidiy sugwiyaan kwurik. Samasam
tayir Jisasawa Jiruwsalimaar yadiy taakw alim tidiy.

Day Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadaal.
(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Giraab tidik, Jasip Aramatiya tipa kid yaad. Di viyakita sukw
kwadi *kaunsil* duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad God dikidi ababa duw takwak
van tikidadiy nyak. Bayakik kwulapwu nyi yadik, sir *Sapat*, Jasip
yaag maarkuw, di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad Jisas amwiyik bas
sikir. 44 Paylat wukidik Jisas bwu kiyaad wakuw, ata pitaan warid.
Di vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duwak gaam sidid.
Di wukik Jisas bwu kiyaad, ay maa kiy. 45 Adi duw dikik, “Jisas
bwu kiyaad” wadik, Paylat Jasipak, “Diki amwiy kwurkidimin,” wakuw
wadid. 46 Jasip viyakita wamakawam wapwiy yapiykuw, Jisas diki
amwiy kwurin kardadil. Kardakuw, rabwutakakuw, dipwu kabakim
ata takadil. Jasip nima kabaak timilyikuw, ata dipwu kabaak diki dap
tipitakadil. 47 Maria Maktala tipa kil Maria Jasis diki amaywa Jisas diki
amwiy takadil tamiy vibiril.

16

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.
(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 *Sapat* nyi bwu yilik, Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria Jamis amaay,
Salawmiy-wa day viyakita yaam yayir waliy guw yapiydaal. 2 *Sande*
ganbab, nyi wardik, day adi dipwu kabakir yidiy. 3 Day yitaay
tikuw, day daya wadiy, “Sikanadaad adi nimadi dipwum rinadi
kabaak timilyaki-naad nyanak?” 4 Adi kabaak mwiya nimaad-ad.
Abw sinawurkuw, day vidaad adi kabaak bwutay vatimilsakiydaak,
malaam rad. 5 Dipwu kabakir wuladaak, day badiy duw vidaad mava
tabaam tikuw. Diki kwusuw wapwiy wamakawama tidiy. Vikuw,
yagakuw, pitaan wardiy.

6 Di dayak ata waad, “Gwur yaga-tikwa. Gwur maap tidi miyaam
katadadi Jisas Nasarit tipa kid vikir. Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay
rapid. Av! Takadadi tamiy kika. 7 “Maay! Ki maaj aw dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa Pitaak, ‘Di taay gwurak Galiliy-aar yikinaad. Alim
vikigwuraad tayir gwurak wadil pik.’ ” 8 Day pitaan warin, yagakuw,
ata tabwudiy. Day yagadiy. Alik day niki duwak maa wu a javik.

Maria Maktala tipa kil taakw Jisasaam vilid.
(Mat. 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Jisas kiyakuw ridik, *Sande* ganbab ata rapid. Rapikuw, di taay
Maria Maktala tipa kil likik di di simakadil. A taakw tayir wudib
abitiy liki mawulaam yikuw ridaak, Jisas yakididiy. 10 Li Jisasawa tayir
kwadiy duwak yikuw, waal dayak. Adiy duw Jisasak wukikuw, giraan
tidiy. 11 Maria dayak ata walidiy, "Jisas bwu rapinaad. Wun vituwaad."
Day maa wak liki majik.

Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy Jisasaam vibirid yabim.
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ginyir Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy, tip wapakuw, yibir. Jisas
birim wakwun maak takaad niki mwutaam tad. 13 Bir tipaar sibinin
yikuw, a jaav nuwukadiyik wabiril. Aw day biraki majib maa wak.

Jisas yawiy kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

14 Kwukir, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan nak kikipaat kidaak,
Jisas dayak wakwud. Kwasa wariya kwudiy wadidiy. Agwak, day
maa wukin ti, "Di di" wakuw. Aw day nuwukadiy dim vididiy
duw taakw dayadiy maaj ab maa wak. 15 Di dayak ata waad,
"Ababa tipaar yikuw, wuna Viyakita Maaj awasapwiy ababa duw
takwak. 16 "Sikanadaad wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurkuw, adi duw
God kwurkidaad. Sikadanadiy-adiy wukin ti maarkinadiy, God maa
wakinaad adiy duw takwak. 17 "Godak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw
kidiy diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwurkidanadiy. Wunadi saam day
mawulaar yinadiy wudib yakikidiy. Niki kwudiy niki kwudiy wakidiy.
18 "Aal kabaay tabaar kaykitikuw, aw duw kiya-kwadana guw kikuw,
day kupwaraap ti maa. Day taab giviyib kwurda duwaam takadaak, a
giviyib kwusikina."

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayawa bwulakuw, God dim kwurkuw,
adawur tipaar kawardid. Kawarkuw, di God diki mava tabaam
rad. 20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw niki tip niki tipaar yin yaan
Viyakita Maaj wasapwiydaal. Yitaypika Duw dayawa yawiy kwurid. Di
dayak God diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwiydidiy. Alik nuwukadiy
wukidiy daya maaj mwiya maaja.
Yaakiya, atawa tina.]

LUK
Sukwudil Maaj.

1-2 *Dia* Tiyapalis, tayir duw samasam day maaj sukwu-dadiy Jisas
nyana nyidim kwurdil yawiyik. Day adiy tayir jaav vidadiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyanak wasapwiyin wadadiy maaj wukikuw, day ata adiy jaav
sukwu-dadiy. 3 Yitaypika duw, alik tikuw, wun yarakara wukikuw, wun
samasama duw takwak bas situwdiy adiy jaav dayadiy maaw wukik.
Wukikuw, wuna mawul wukituwil wun kidiy ababa jaav lapa nyigaam
sukwu-kituwa minak, aal viyakita. 4 Wun atawa kwurkuw, min wuna
sukwutuwil maaj vikuw, min ata lakwu-kimina aal minak kalivadaal
maaj mwiya maaj tina, suwaal maa.

Yilisapit Jon adi duw takwaam baptais kwiydi duwaam sapwiylid.

5 Yirat, Yisrayil jaka tipa yitaypika duw tidil sikir, *pris* nak, Sakaraya,
alim tad. Sakaraya dikidi nimadi gwalugw Aran, diki kwasa gwalugw
Apiyja. Adiy gwalugwa duw day abab *pris* tidiy. Sakaraya diki taakw
liki si Yilisapit. Likidi gwalugw ab *pris* yawiy kwurdiy. 6 Bir vitiykilib
God diki milaam yarakara tibir. Bir God dikidiy *lo* wa majib wukibir.
Aw bir simsim vaal maa yi. 7 Yilisapit li gwaaj kwaal. Alik bir
nyan maa ti. Bir bwutaay apaan apaaw-abir. 8-9 *Wik* nak day Apiyja
gwalugw tasakwudaad God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy kwurdikik. Nyi
nak Sakaraya yawiy kwurdik God dikidi wiyaam, day tasakwudaad
a nyi di kap viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy takadikik Godak yala
wiyaam. 10 Di a viyakita yaam yaykwaal yakiy takadik Godak,
samasama Juw duw taakw day kawaam vagaluwkuw, Godak maaj
bwuladiy a nyi. 11 Sakaraya atawa kwurdik, God diki maaj kardadi
duw nak di maykaar wakwukuw, rasin tad mava yaam yayil yakiy rilil
kabaka jabawa. 12 Aw Sakaraya dikim vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagaad.
13 Aw adi maaj kardadi duw dikik ata wadid, “Sakaraya, min yaga-
tikwa! Godak wamina maaj bwu wukida. Alik mina taakw, Yilisapit,
duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad. Adi sapwiy-kiladi nyinik Jon asikiytak.
14 “Yilisapit adi duwa nyan sapwiylik, minawa samasama duw taakw
rakarak samasam tikidiygwurik a javik. 15 “Amaay dim sapwiylik, God
di dikidi Mawul diki mawulaar wuladik, ata wapwurukwu-kinaad. Di
duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di nimaad tikuw, di yitaypika duw
tikinaad God dikidi gikim. 16 “Adi nyan di adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw di mwugiydik, dayadi Yitaypika
Duw Godak sibinin yakidiy. 17 “Di ap samasam tikinaad God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja, kitik. Di mwugiydik, asaay dayadiy mawul
dayadiy nyanugwak yikinadiy maa. Di taay yikuw, di Yitaypika Duw
dikidiy duw taakw kwulapwu-kidadiy dikik.”

18 God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maaj wukikuw, Sakaraya dikik ata
wadid, “Ata ata ki javik lakwu-kituwa? Wun wuna takwawa bwutaay
apaan apaaw tikuw, ata ata wamina jaav mwiya mwiyab tikina?”
19 God diki maaj kardadi duw Sakarayak ata wadid, “Wun Gapriyil-
adiwun. Wun God diki mwutamaam tikwanadiwun. God di diki
wayakidalik danadiwun ki viyakita maaj minak wakir. 20 “Wuna maaj
suwaal maa. God wakida nyi ki minak watuwa jaav mwiya mwiyab

tikina. Yaakiya, min wuna majik wukijibir maa ti. Alik tikuw, min
maaj bwul maa. Aw ginyir yin minak watuwa jaav tikila nyaam, min
ata maaj bwula-kinadimin maa." 21 Adiy kawaam kavin kwadiy duw
taakw day dayadiy mawulaar wadiy, "Sakaraya di nimadi simiy yala
wiyaam kwanaad. Agwa jaav kwurnaad?" 22 Ginyir di ata wakwud.
Wakwukuw, dayak maaj maa bwul. Alik day lakwukuw, wadiy, "Kad
di yigin vinaad yala wiyaam!" Maaj bwulaak kwurdil, maa rav. Alik
tabaar simaka-didiy dayak. 23 Ginyir Sakaraya dikidiy yawiy nyi God
dikidi wiyaam kwusidaak, di diki wiyaar ata yad. 24 Ginyir diki taakw
Yilisapit yalawa tikuw, li kip kwalidiy bap tabab wiyaam. 25 Li liki
mawulaar ata waal, "Tayir wun gwaaj kwatuwil, duw taakw wunak
sapis jikin wadaalwun. Alik wun wap sayilwun. Aw Yitaypika Duw
wunak wukikuw, alik kitawa sugwiyaan kwurdiwun."

God dikidi maaj kardadi duw Mariak li God dikidi Nyan sapwiy-kilaad wadil.

26 Yilisapit nyan bap abwun yalab tidik, God diki maaj kardadi
duw Gapriyil wayakidik, Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip, Nasaritaar daad.
27 Dakuw, di niba taakw, liki si Maria, likik yad. Li duwawa si maa
kwu. Li duwak wadaak, wiyaam kip kwaal. Likik wadadi duw, Jawsip-
ad. Di Yisrayil yitaypika duw, Davit, dikidi waraga duw-ad. 28 Adi
God diki maaj kardadi duw likik yikuw, ata wadil, "Kupwiyaay, yara
kwananyin? Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God, di nyinawa kwakwanaad.
Aw di nyinak yarakara kwurik." 29 Maria li diki wadil maaj wukikuw,
li aal wadil maaw maaj laakw maarkuw, alik mawulaar samasam
wukil. 30 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw Mariak wadil, "Maria, nyin
yaga-tikwa. God diki mawul nyinak rakarak tina. 31 Nyin yalawa
tikinanyin. Tikuw, nyin duwa nyanad sapwiy-kinyinad. Aw nyin
adi nyinik Jisas asikiytak. 32-33 Di yitaypika duw tidik, duw taakw
wakinadiy, 'Di nimadi God dikidi Nyan-ad.' God wadik, di yitaypika
duw dikidi waraga duw, Davit, kitik tikinaad. Tikuw, di Jakap dikidiy
gwalugwak van tikinaad nyanyi nyanyi. Ki diki yawiy kwas maa."
34 Maria God diki maaj kardadi duwak ata bas silid, "Ki wamina maaj
ata ata tikina? Wun duwak maa laan ri." 35 Adi God diki maaj kardadi
duw likik ata wadil, "God dikidi Mawul nyinaam dakuw, God dikidi ap
nyinaam rikinaad. Alik di mwugiydik, nyin yalawa tikinanyin. Ginyir
nyi kidi sapwiy-kinyinadi nyinik duw taakw wakinadiy, 'Kidi nyan
mwiya viyakit-ad. Di God dikidi Nyan-ad tinaad.' 36-37 "God rivinaad
ababa jaav kwurkwurik. Aw nyin nyina raaw Yilisapitak awuk. Day
wadaal, 'Li gwaaj kwana taakwa.' Aw li apaaw tikuw, yalawa tina.
Yalawa tikuw, likidiy yalawa tilidiy bap kita abwun kwanadiy." 38 Diki
maaj wukikuw, Maria ata walid, "Yaakiya, wun God diki yawiy taakw
tinawun. Alik tikuw, wa wunak wamina jaav jaaw God wunaam
kwurkwaad." Wakuw walik, God diki maaj kardadi duw likim ata
wapadil.

Maria Yilisapitak yin jawul.

39 Kwasa rikuw, Maria likidiy jaav kwulapwukuw, yabiyib nibwukim
daan ridaal Juwtiya tamiyaar ril tipaar yal. 40 Yikuw, li Sakaraya diki
wiyaar wulakuw, Yilisapitak ata wayapiy silil. 41-42 Yilisapit Maria liki
silil wayapiy wukikuw, adi Yilisapit yalaam tidi nyan ata yitaay tayaad.

God dikidi Mawul Yilisapit liki mawulaam ata kapwudik, li Mariak
nimadib walil, “God di nyinak mwiya yarakara kwurnaad! Nyinak
kwurda pik nuwukadiy takwak maa kwar! Nyinadi sapwiy-kinyinadi
nyinik God dikik ab yarakara kwurnaad. 43 “Nyin Yitaypika Duw diki
amaay-nyin. Agwa javik nyin wuna wiyaar yananyin wunak vikir?
44 “Nyina wunak sinyinil wayapiy wukituwik, wuna yalaam tinadi
nyan di rakarak tikuw, yitaay tayanaad. 45 “Nyinak Yitaypika Duw
God wadil maaj nyin wukijibir tinanyin. Alik nyin rakarak tikinanyin!”
Yilisapit ata walil.

Maria wayapiy silid Godak.

46-49 Maria ata waal,
“Wuna mawul rakarak tina Godak.
God wun diki yawiy taakw tituwik, wunak wukinaad.
Wunadi God wunak sugwiyaan kwurdilwun.
Alik wun rakarak tinawun dikik.
Nimadi ap samasam tinadi God wunak nimadiy jaav kwurdidiy.
Alik ki nyab karayrib duw taakw wakidiy, ‘God viyakita jaav
Mariak kwurdil.’
God di mwiya viyakit tikwanaad.
50 Adiy duw taakw day yarakara Godak wukikwanadiy, dayak God
nima mawul wukikinaad.
Ki nyab karayrib God atawa kwurkinaad.
51 God di nima ap tikwanaad nimadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar wukitaay, rakarak
tidiy,
adiy di mwugiydik, day jawjaay tabwukidiy.
52 Di mwugiydik, adiy jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa duw kipa kwasadiy
tidaak,
a kwusida-takaan tidiy duw taakw di mwugiydik, yitaypik tidiy.
53 Adiy saal yidiy duw takwak viyakita jaav kwiydidiy.
Adiy niki jaav niki jaav tidiy duw taakw,
di dayak wayakidik, day kip saal yaan tidiy.
54-55 Tayir God Aparamawa nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,
‘Wun Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wukikuw, ki nyab
karayrib wun gwurak sugwiyaan kwur-kituwadiygwurik.’
Aw God diki wadil abanik wukin kariyakuw,
di adiy dikik yawiy kwurdiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.”
Maria ata waal.
56 Maria li Yilisapitawa bap mugwul kaam kwakuw, li liki wiyaar
sibinin ata yal.

Yilisapit Jonaam sapwiylid.

57 Ginyir Yilisapit liki yalaam tidi nyan ata yip viyaad. Viyadik, li
duwa nyan ata sapwiylid. 58 Yilisapit likidiy gwalugwa duw takwawa
walibab kwadiy duw taakw day wukidaal li duwa nyan sapwiylid, day
rakarak tidiy liwa. Day ata wadiy, “God di mwiya viyakita jaav kwurid
Yilisapitak.” 59-60 Rakarak tikuw, nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul
tilik, day vagaluwdiy adi nyan diki sip lupwak God dikidi gwalugwa
duw tidikikik. Lupwakuw, day dikidi asaay si, Sakaraya, sikiytakak.
Aw diki amaay walidiy, “Adi si maa! Dikidi si Jon-ad.” 61 Day likik

ata wadaal, “Dikidi asaay dikidi gwalugwum duw nakab Jon wa si
maa kwu!” 62 Sakaraya dikibir waan tipibir maaj bwula maardilik
tikuw, day dikik tabaar bas sidaad diki mawul agwa sad adi nyinik
sikiytaka-kidaad. 63 Di lapa nyig tabaar bas sididiy kwiydakik dikik.
Ata kwurkuw, sukwudil, “Dikidi si Jon-ad.” Day vikuw, pitaan wardiy.
64 Jayib nak Sakaraya bas ata maaj bwulaad. Di Godak ata wayapiy
sidid. 65-66 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw wukikuw, samasam yagadiy.
Ababa Juwtiya nibwuk ridadiy tamiyaam ridiy tipa kidiy duw taakw
day wukikuw adiy javik, day dayadiy mawulaar wukikuw, wadiy,
“Ginyir agwa jaaval adi nyinim tikina?” Day abab lakwudiy God diki
ap dikim tal. Alik atawa wadiy.

Sakaraya dikidi nyan Jon dikidiy ginyir kwur-kidadiy yawiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.

67 God dikidi Mawul Jon dikidi asaay, Sakaraya, diki mawulaar
wapwurukwukuw, di ki God diki maaj ata wasapwiydil.
68 “Yitaypika Duw, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi Godak
may! Wayapiy sinaak!
Di daad nyanak sugwiyaan kwurik. Kwurkuw, nyanaam nyigil-
didiyan Satan tabaam tibaak.
69 God tasakwudid ap tinadi Nyigildi Duw nyanak sugwiyaan kwur-
dikik.
Adi duw di God dikidi yawiy duw, Davit, dikidi waraga duw tinaad.
70-71 Tayir God mwugiydik, diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ki maaj
wadaal,
‘Nyanadiy mama nibawa nyanak yaal giraan tinadiy duw,
day nyanaam dayadiy tabaam takak kwurdaak, God nyigil-
kidadiyan.’
72 God nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,
‘Wun gwurak yarakara wuki-kidiwun.’
Nyanadi warag Aparamak takadil aban God di maa wukimar.
73-75 Aw kitawa di Aparamak wadid,
‘Gwuradiy mama nib day gwuraam dayadiy tabaam takak kwur-
daak,
wun yabiyib yakuw, nyigil-kituwadiygwurik tayir watuwil pik.
Alik gwur wuna danik yawiy kwurkuw, adiy gwuradiy mama nibak
yaag maa.
Atawa kwakigwura, gwur gwuradiy ababa kidi kupwaam kwakig-
wuradiy nyi
wuna majib wukikuw, mwiya viyakit kwaya-kinadiygwurik wuna
milaam.’ ”
76 Sakaraya dikidi kwasadi nyan Jonak ata wadid,
“Min, wunadi nyan, ginyir duw taakw wakidanadimin,
‘Mwiya nimadi God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-adimin,’ waan.
Min taay yikuw, ababa jaav kwulapwu-kidimin kwukir yakidi
Yitaypika Duwak.
77 Min dikidiy duw takwak wakiminadiy
di dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, dayaam nyigil-kidadiy.
78-79 Duw taakw day vaal yikwanadiy.
Alik day kiyakuw, vaat kwurkidiy.
Aw God nyanak samasam wukikuw,

dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tayir adawur tipaam kwakuw,
God dim kidi kupwaar wayakidik, dakinaad nyanak.
Di nyanaam nyigiltaka, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim takadadiyan."
Sakaraya ki maaj wadil. 80 Adi nyan, Jon, viyakita mawulawa ap yiwarin duw tikuw, samasama jaav ata lakwudidiy. Di ata kipa tamiyaam kwaad. Kwakuw, ginyir di Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yad God diki maaj dayak wasapwiyik.

2

Maria Jisasaam sapwiylid.
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1 Adiy nyaam Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Akastas, maaj wayakidil adiy ababa Rom van tidadiy tamiyaam ridiy duw takwak. Di miyawa duw takwawa nyanugw dayadiy si kwurik. 2 Tayir day a yawiy maa kwar. A yawiy bas kwurdaal nyi Kwariyniyas wadadi duw a sikir Siriya jaka tipak van tad Roma *gavman* ak. 3 Ababa duw taakw day dayadiy gwalugw dayadiy maaw tipab sibinin yidiy dayadiy si kwiyik. 4 Jawsip dikidi waraga duw, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit-ad. Davit diki maaw tip Bitliyam-al. Alik Jawsip Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit wapakuw, arir yad. 5-6 Di diki kirakida taakw Maria-wa, birkibir si kwiyik yibir. Aw Maria yalawa tilik, bir Bitliyimaam kwabir, li adi nyan sapwiyik kwurlik. 7 Saan yapiytaay si kwakwadadi wiy kapwudilik, alik Maria *bulmakau* kwadaal wiyaar wulakuw, alim likidi taay duwa nyan sapwiykuw, kwasadiy wapwiy kwurkuw, adi nyinim jibirkuw, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadanadi gwusigaam takalid.

God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa sipsipak van tidiy duw Godak wayapiy sidaad diki viyakita yawiyik.

8 A gaan nuwukadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw day mala tipawa dayadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy sapiy as dayaam vativatik. 9 God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dayak dakuw, nimadi *lait* dayaam ata kariyaad. Kariyadik, a jaav vikuw, day lakwukuw God dikidi ap vikuw, ata samasam yagadiy. 10 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur yaga-tikwa. Awuk! Wun gwurak viyakita maajal kariya-tuwa. Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, rakarak samasam tikidiy. 11 "Nibwul Davit diki tipaam taakw nak gwuradi Nyigil-kinadi Duw sapwiylaad. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad. Yitaypika Duw-ad. 12 "Kitawa gwur lakwu-kigwura wuna maaj mwiya maaj tina. Gwur a tipaar wulakuw, adi nyinim vikigwuraad diki amaay dim kwasadiy wapwiyir jibirkuw, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadana gwusigaam kwadik."

13 Jayib nak samasam adawur tipa kidiy day adi God diki maaj kardadi duwawa walibab maykaar wakwukuw, day abab wayapiy sidiy Godak. 14 Day ata wadiy,
"Adawur tipaam kwanadi Godak wayapiy sinaak.
Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayaam God rikarik kwurkuw, aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiydadiy!"
15 Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw wapakuw, adawur tipaar sibinin wardaak, adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw ata wadiy, "Nyan may! Bitliyimaar yinaak! Yikuw, a Yitaypika Duw nyanak wadil jaav

vinaak.” 16 Day Bitliyimaar gipakuw, Mariawa Jawsip sitakirakuw,
day adi nyinim vidaad, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadana gwusigaam
kwadik. 17 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day
nuwukadiy duw takwak wadadiy adi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki
wadil maaj adi nyinik. 18 Abab day adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw
daya wadaal maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. 19 Maria ababa maaj
wukikuw, liki mawulaar wukilidiy. 20 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw
dayadiy *sipsip* ak sibinin yitaay titaay, day Godak wayapiy sitaay,
rakarak tidiy. Aw adiy ababa God diki maaj kardadi duw wadidiy
jaav adiy wukidadiy javib atampik vidadiy.

Adi nyan dikidi si Jisas sikiytaka-daad.

21 Nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul tilik, adi nyan diki sip ata
lupwadaal di God dikidi gwalugwa duw tidikikik. Lupwakuw, dikidi si
Jisas sikiytaka-daad. Adi nyan amaay yalaam ri maardik nibway, God
diki maaj kardadi duw tayib dikidi si sikiytakadid.

God dikidi wiyaam Simiyan Godak wayapiy sidid Jisasak.

22 Bap nak yilik, Mariawa Jawsip Jiruwsalimaar yibir. Maria duwa
nyan sapwiykuw, li liki sip kwulapwuk mwiyir tikir God diki milaam
Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik. Bir Jisas birikiwa kwurin karaybirid Yitaypika
Duw Godak kwiyik diki yawiyik. 23 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* kitawa
waal, “Ababa taay taakw sapwiy-kidanadiy duwa nyanugw adiy day
tasakwu-kidanadiy God dikidiy-adiy.” 24 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo*
kitawaan ab waal, “Gwur midakim vitiy ay badiy midakim kitika
wapiy vitiy *pris* ak akwiy di a wapiy viyasipakuw, Godak kwiydikik.”
Mariawa Jawsip a jaav ata kwurbiril.

25 A sikir duw nak dikidi si Simiyan Jiruwsalimaam kwaad. Di
viyakita Godak wukidi duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad God Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak nyigilkida nyak. God dikidi Mawul Simiyanawa
kwaad. 26 Tayir God dikidi Mawul Simiyanak wadid, “Min kiy
maarkuw, kip kwakuw, vikiminaad God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad.”
27-28 God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Simiyan God dikidi wiyaar ata
yad. Mariawa Jawsip adi kwasadi nyan Jisas, God dikidi wiyaar
kwurin karay-birid God dikidi tidikikik tasakwuk God diki *lo* walil
pik. Aw Simiyan God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, adi nyan dikibir tabaam
kaykitikuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Di kitawa waad,

29 “Wuna mawul aka viyakit tina. Tayir wunak takaminil aban aka
bwutaay mwiyir tina ya.
Alik tikuw, wun aka rakarak tinadiwun kiya-kiyak.
30 Wun wunabir kapa milaar bwutaay vituwaad kidi nyanaam Nyigil-
kinadi Duw.
31 Kidi nyan nyanak kwatiya-minaad
ababa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
32 Gaan van tikwanadiy yabik kariyaan tikwana *lait* kaytik,
atawa kidi nyan nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak mina
mawulawa minadiy yawiy simaka-kidadiy.
Day vikuw, day minadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wayapiy
sikidanadiy.”

33 Adi nyan dikibir amaay asaay Simiyan Jisasak wadil maaj wukikuw,
ata pitaan warbir. 34-35 Simiyan di Godak bas sidid di dayak sukwasukw
kwurdikik. Godak bas sikuw, Mariak ata wadil,
"God kidi nyinik tasakwudid di mwugiydik, samasam Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw miyawa rimaki-dakik,
aw samasam dayak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day viyakit tidakikik.
Di God diki mawulawa yawiy duw takwak simakadik, samasam day
maa wakidiy dikik.
Atawa wadaak, abab dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy jaav ata lakwu-
kidanadiy.
Aw nyin adiy dikim kupwaraap kwur-kidanadiy jaav vikuw, nyina
mawul kapakap kapakap tikina."
36-37 God diki maaj wasapwiyil taakw, liki si Ana, likidi asaay Asa
gwalugwa duw Panuwal-ad. Li alim tal. Li mwiya apaawa. Tayir li
duwawa nabiy abitiy kwakuw, likidi duw ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, li nabiy
duwamiy aliy sap aliy kip tawtakw kwayalidiy. God dikidi wiya tamiy
li samab maa wap. Li nyi gaan kwataay, nuwukadiy nyi kikipaat ki
maarin Godak gaba maaj sukwun tal. 38 A nyi Mariawa Jawsip bir
Jisasawa God dikidi wiyaam kwabir, Ana wulakuw, Godak ata wayapiy
silid adi nyinik. Li Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak ata walidiy adi
nyan God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tad. Tayir God aban takadil di ginyir
duw nak wayaki-kida dayaam nyigil-dikik.

Jisas ap yiwarid Nasarit tipaam.

39 Bir ababa Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* walidiy yawiy kwurkwusin
napakuw, bir Jisasaam kwurkuw, bir ata sibinin yibir Galiliy tamiyaam
dayakil kwadaal rina tip Nasaritaar. 40 Adi nyan ata ap yiwarid apawa.
God dikim viyakit kwurdik, di samasama jaav lakwudidiy.

*Jisas kwasadi nyan tikuw, maaj awarwa awarwa sapakwa nyanug-
wawa God dikidi wiyaam bwulaad.*

41 Ababa nabiy Jisas dikibir amaay asaay bir Jiruwsalimaar yikwabir
God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikir. 42 Aw
Jisas dikidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tidaak, bir a bayaki kikipatik
Jisasawa yibir tayir yibiril pik. 43 Adiy bayaki kikipata nyi kwusidaak,
day abab dayadiy tipaar sibinin yidiy. Aw Jisas di kip Jiruwsalimaam
kwaad. Aw Jisas alim kwadil, dikibir amaay asaay bir maa laakw.
44 Bir wukibir, "Di nyanadiy bapa duw takwawa yinaad." Atawa
wukikuw, bir kip yin tibir nyi nak. Yikuw, nyidi yabim si kwakir tikuw,
bir dikik ata kwakibagwubir adiy birakidiy birakiwa yidiy gwalugwa
duw takwawa kapa duw takwaam. 45 Bir dikim sitakir maarkuw, bir
dikik ata kwakiyibir Jiruwsalimaar. 46 Bir Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, nyi
mugwula yawaam bir ata sitakira-birid God dikidi wiyaam kwadik. Di
kalivadiy duw daya nyidim daan rad. Dayadiy maaj wukitaay, niki
jaav niki jaav bas sididiy dayak. 47 Abab day diki maaj wukikuw,
day pitaan wardiy dikidiy wadidiy majik. 48 Dikibir amaay asaay dim
vikuw, ata pitaan warkuw, diki amaay ata walid, "Wunadi nyan, min
agwa javik atawa kwur-minabiran? Minadi asaywa wun an minak
samasam wukikuw, an minak kwakibagwu-nabiran." 49 Di ata wadibir,
"Agwa javik bir wunak kwakibagwu-nabirbirik? Bir maa laakw wun

wunadi asaay wiyaam kwakik-tuwal?” 50 Aw bir maa laakw diki wadil
majik.
51 Aw Jisas birakiwa Nasaritaar ata yad. Alim kwakuw, di biraki
majib wukid. Aw li diki amaay kidiy ababa javik li kip mawulaar
wukijibir tal. 52 Jisas di apawa mawul lakwu-wardik, Godawa duw
dikim vikuw, yaakiya wadiy dikik.

3

Jon duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy Jisas Krais yakinaad wakuw.
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1-2 Taypiriyas nabiy tabatiy maan tabab Rom dayadi yitaypika duw
tidik, Pantiyas Paylat Juwtiya tamiyak van tad Roma *gavman* ak. Yirat
di Galiliy tamiyaam kwadiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Yirat dikidi
mwaam, Pilip, di Yituwriyawa Tirakaniytas abir tamiyaam kwadiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Laysaniyas di Apilan tamiyaam kwadiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Anasawa Kayapas bir Juw dayabir
yitaypika *pris* tibir. A nyaam Jon, Sakaraya dikidi nyan, di kipa
tamiyaam kwadik, God dikik wadid, “Min yin wuna maaj awasapwiy
duw takwak.” 3 Jon di Jawtan bayibawa walibab ridiy tipaar yin yaan
yibagwutaay, duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik
bwan akwiy. Kwiykuw, *baptais* kwurkuw, God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-
kidadiy.” 4 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj
sukwudil Jon diki yawiyik. Di waad:
“Duw nak kipa tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
‘Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada Yitaypika Duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.
5 Adiy nibwukawa kwasadiy badaw vagwur, sapap sapap rikwadiy.
Adiy kaw daan rinadiy tamiy kupw rimsuwgwur, viyasapilam nan
rikwadiy.
Adiy tamay wulaan wakwun rinadiy yaab vasakwugwur, sapap sapap
rikwadiy.
Adiy yabim warin daan rinadiy kupw yarakara mwugiygwur, sapap
sapap rikwadiy.
6 Atawa kwurgwur gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yabik,
miyawa duw taakw ata vikidanaad ata ata God dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiy.’ ”
7 Duw taakw samasam Jonak yadiy dayak *baptais* kwiydikik. Dayaam
vikuw, wadidiy, “God duw takwak yaal girakida nyi walibab tidalik,
alik duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib kabaay tabwu-kwadana pik
wunak yanadiygwurik. 8 “Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw,
aw dayak bwan bwutaay kwiygwurdiy wakuw, viyakita yawiy akwur.
Kwurgwur, aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day lakwu-kidiy gwura maaj
mwiya maaja. Mawulaam wagwura, ‘Nyan Aparam dikidi gwalugwa
kidiy-adiyan. Alik nyan yara kwakinadiyan. God dikidiy duw taakw
tikuw, di nyanaam *kotiy* maa.’ Atawa wakigwura, aal mwiya suwaala.
Li God mawul warkida, di bwunak kidiy kabaak mwugiydik, Aparam
dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy. 9 “Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy,
adiy miy God vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar yakisawula-kidadiy.
Atawa God kavin kwanaad gwuraam *kotiy* ik.” 10 Adiy duw taakw
Jon diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, dikil ata bas sidaad, “Nyan

agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?” 11 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw kwusuw
wapwiy vitiy tikuw, adi kwusuw wapwiy ti maardi duwak nak
akwiy! Kikipaat tidiy duw am sikuw, kipaat ti maardiy duw takwak
akwiy!” 12 Nuwukadiy *takis* saan kwurkwanadiy duw dikik yakuw
baptais kwurik, ata bas sidaad, “Kalivakwanadi duw, nyan agwa
jaav kwurkidiyan.” 13 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur *gavman* tasakwu-
danadiy sanada akwur. Nuwukadiy kipa saan gwur gwurak kwur-
tikwa.” 14 Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayabab bas sidaad, “Nyan
agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kipa duw
takwak gwur gwuradiy ap simaka-tikwa day gwurak yagakuw, saan
kwiydakik. Gwur dayak suwaal taka-tikwa adiy saan kwurkwurik.
Gwur gwurak *gavman* kwiydadiy sanadika akwur.” 15 Adiy duw taakw
Jon diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Kidi
duw di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, ay maa?” 16 Aw Jon dayak
ata wadidiy, “Wun gwaar gwurak *baptais* kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw
nikidi duw yakinaad. Adi duw mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad. Aw
wun yisadapik tinadiwun. Alik wun adi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat
maa rav. Adi duw *baptais* kwiy-kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa
yiyaar. 17 “Mwar viyalil nyaam duw nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav
wit pakwiyir tapwutaay, yakisuwdakib. Mwar viyalik, adiy tika
kabasikawa apa kabasik kapakap kapakap vakirdiy. Adiy duw adiy
tika kabasik kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw takakwada wiyaar kwurin
karaydadiy. Adiy apa kabasik kwurjuwtakakuw, nyi gaan nyi gaan
yanin tikwana yiyaar yakisawula-dadiy yiy yandakik. Atawa God
viyakitawa kupwarapa duw takwaam kwurkidadiy.” 18 Niki majir niki
majir Jon duw takwak God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-didiy. 19 Yirat,
Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, di dikidi mwaam diki taakw, Yiratiyas,
kiradil. Di samasama nuwukadiy kupwarapa yawiy ab kwurdidiy.
Alik Jon maa waad dikik. 20 Aw Jon maa wakuw wadik, Yirat niki
kupwarapa yawiy kwurdil. Di Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawuladid.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Aw tayir Yirat Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawul maardik nibway,
Jon ababa duw takwak *baptais* kwiyin napakuw, Jisasak ata *baptais*
kwiydid. Jisas Godak maaj bwulataay tidik, God adawur tubw ata
kajatakadid. Adawur tubw kajatakakuw, God dikidi Mawul ata
daad midakim kaytik Jisasak. Jisas ata ki God wadil maaj wukidil,
“Min wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak tinadiwun
minak.”

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw dayadiy si.
(Mat. 1:1-17)

23-38 Jisas diki yawiy bas kwurdil dikidiy nabiy duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy tidiy. Duw taakw lakwudaal di Jawsip dikidi nyan-ad.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Yilay.
Yilay dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Janay.
Janay dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Matatayas.

Matatayas dikidi asaay, Amas.
Amas dikidi asaay, Nam.
Nam dikidi asaay, Aslay.
Aslay dikidi asaay, Nakay.
Nakay dikidi asaay, Maat.
Maat dikidi asaay, Matatayas.
Matatayas dikidi asaay, Siman.
Siman dikidi asaay, Jawsik.
Jawsik dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawnan.
Jawnan dikidi asaay, Risa.
Risa dikidi asaay, Sirapapal.
Sirapapal dikidi asaay, Siyaltiyal.
Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay, Niray.
Niray dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Atay.
Atay dikidi asaay, Kasam.
Kasam dikidi asaay, Almatam.
Almatam dikidi asaay, Aya.
Aya dikidi asaay, Jasuwa.
Jasuwa dikidi asaay, Yiliyasa.
Yiliyasa dikidi asaay, Jawrim.
Jawrim dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Simiyan.
Simiyan dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Janam.
Janam dikidi asaay, Aliyakim.
Aliyakim dikidi asaay, Maliya.
Maliya dikidi asaay, Mina.
Mina dikidi asaay, Matata.
Matata dikidi asaay, Natan.
Natan dikidi asaay, Davit.
Davit dikidi asaay, Jisiy.
Jisiy dikidi asaay, Awpit.
Awpit dikidi asaay, Bawas.
Bawas dikidi asaay, Salman.
Salman dikidi asaay, Nasan.
Nasan dikidi asaay, Aminatap.
Aminatap dikidi asaay, Atmin.
Atmin dikidi asaay, Anay.
Anay dikidi asaay, Yisran.
Yisran dikidi asaay, Piris.
Piris dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jakap.
Jakap dikidi asaay, Aysak.
Aysak dikidi asaay, Aparam.
Aparam dikidi asaay, Tara.
Tara dikidi asaay, Naar.
Naar dikidi asaay, Sirak.

Sirak dikidi asaay, Riyuw.
Riyuw dikidi asaay, Pilik.
Pilik dikidi asaay, Yipa.
Yipa dikidi asaay, Sila.
Sila dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Apakasat.
Apakasat dikidi asaay, Sim.
Sim dikidi asaay, Nawa.
Nawa dikidi asaay, Lamak.
Lamak dikidi asaay, Mituwsala.
Mituwsala dikidi asaay, Yinak.
Yinak dikidi asaay, Jarat.
Jarat dikidi asaay, Mayalalil.
Mayalalil dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Yinas.
Yinas dikidi asaay, Sit.
Sit dikidi asaay, Atam.
Atam dikidi asaay, God.

4

Satan Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdid.
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam wapwurukwudik, Jawtan bayib
wapadid. God dikidi Mawul ata Jisasaam kwurin karaydid duw
taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaar. Alim nyi duwamiy vitiy Satan dikim
vasibariyik kwurdid. Adiy nyi duwamiy vitiy yidaak, Jisas kikipaat
ki maarkuw, ata kaam yasad. 3 Kaam yasadik, Satan Yisasak yakuw,
ata wadid, “Li min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, ki kabakik
wamin *bret* suwul-likik.” 4 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw
God diki maaj kitawa wana, ‘Duw taakw *bret*-adikanir akis kwaya-
kwanadiy.’ ” 5 Satan Jisasaam kwurin nibwukir kawarkuw, jayib ni
ababa kidi kupwaam ridiy jaka tip simakadidiy. 6-7 Satan simakaan
napakuw, ata wadid, “Kidiy ababa jaka tipawa duw taakw dayadiy
javiwa miyawa wuna tabaam rinadiy, God yaakiya wakuw. Wuna
mawul yaakiya wakinadi duwak kwiy-kituwadiy dayaam van tidikikik.
Aw li min wunak kwatiyir sikuw, gaba maaj sukwukimina, kidiy ababa
jaav minak kwatiya-kituwadimin.” 8 Jisas Satanak wadid, “God diki
maaj wana: ‘God minadi Yitaypika Duw, dikik gaba maaj asukw.
Diki danik yawiy akwur!’ ” 9-10 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw
Jiruwsalimaar, apiy God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam takadid. Takakuw,
ata wadid, “Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, atay vakirmin
kiladi kupwaar. Aw God diki maaj wana: ‘God maaj kwiykidadiy
dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw minak, aw day minak yarakara van
tikidanadimin kupwaraap tikik-nadimin wakuw.’ 11 Niki maaj ab
wana: ‘Dayadiy tabaar minaam kaykitidaak, aw min kabakim maan
taab viy maa.’ ” 12 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj
ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina: ‘Min kidi Yitaypika Duw minadi
God, dim wasapwun vasibariyik kwur-tikwa.’ ” 13 Satan dikidi Jisasaam
wasapwun vasibariyik kwurdidiy yawiy yin kwusidaak, Jisasaam

Satan wapadid, ginyir sibinin yakuw, wasapwun vasibariyik kwurik maa wukin tikuw.

Jisas di God diki yawiy bas kwurid Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 God dikidi Mawul ap Jisasak kwiydik, Jisas Galiliyaar ata sibinin yad. Sibinin yidik, abab a tamiya kidiy duw taakw day dayak Jisasak bwulabagwudiy. 15 Di dayak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam kalivadik, day abab wayapiy sidaad.

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16-17 Jisas di kwasa nyan tikuw, ap yiwardil tip Nasarit, a tipaar yad. Ababa Sapat nyi Jisas Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar yikwaad. Alik Sapat nyi yalik, di ata dayadi gaba maja wiyaar yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, di ata rasin tad God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wakir. Day ata God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki sukwudil lapa nyig dikik kwiydaak, di ata ki maaj kwalil tamiy sitakirakuw, dayak ki maaj ata wadil:

18-19 "Yitaypika Duw God tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik saal yinadiy duw takwak.
Alik God dikidi Mawul wunaam tikwanaad.
God wayaki-didiwun adiy vaal tabaam kwanadiy duw takwak wakuw, dayaam takatipin tinadi vaal likidi yaab wapadakik,
adiy mil kwakinadiy duw takwak wakuw, day mwiyir vidakikik,
adiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw jawjaay kwurnadiy dayaam, dayak wakuw, day yara kwadakikik,
adiy ababa duw takwak watuwkikik God diki yarakara duw takwak kwurkida nyi aka tina wakuw."

20 Jisas lapa nyig takatipikuw, gaba maja wiya duwak sibinin kwiykuw, ata daan rad adiy duw takwak kalivaak. Daan ridik, adi gaba maja wiyaam ridiy ababa duw taakw day dikik vivikadiy. 21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita, ki nyi, wun kidiy maaj gwurak watuwik, adiyka mwiya mwiyaba maaj aka tina." 22 Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, dayadiy mawul samasam wukidiy diki wadil viyakita majik. Day ata wadiy, "Kad Jawsip dikidi nyan-ad, ay maa?" 23 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki wakwagwura kwasa maaj, '*Dokta*, mina giviyib min mina asipwutiy,' wun lakwutuwa gwur wunak wakigwuradiwun. Niki maaj ab wakigwuradiwun. Gwur wakigwura, 'Nyan minadiy Kapanam tipaam kwurminidiy nimadiy yawiy bwu wukibadiy. Aw min atampika yawiy ki min minakil tipaam akwur.' 24 "Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw day dayadiy kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw kwasik yikwanadiy dayadiy maaj wukiwukik. 25-26 "Gwur wunak awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja, kwadik, tawtakw kwadiy taakw samasam Yisrayil jaka tipaam kwadiy. A sikir waal maa ji nabiy mugwul tabikalib nak. Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw dayadiy maay rik yidaak, day kamik kwadiy. God Yilayja maa wayak adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy tawtakw kwadiy takwak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di Yilayja wayakidid niki jaka tipa kil tawtakw kwaal takwak likik sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Li Saydan jaka

tipaam ril tip Salapat alim kwaal. 27 “Ginyir God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw, Yilaysa, kwayadik, Yisrayil jaka tipaam *lepa* giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw samasam kwadiy. Aw Yilaysa di dayaam maa sipwutiy. Di
duw nak sipwutiydid. Adi duw Siriya jaka tipa kidi duw Nayman-
ad.” 28 Ababa gaba maja wiyaam kwadiy duw taakw Jisas wadil
maaj wukikuw, day lakwukuw, Jisas dayak kipwu mwutaam yikuw,
yaal giradiy dikik. 29-30 Day rasikuw, Jisasaam kaykitikuw, lakwun
kalakwudaad mala tipaam ridi abwa nibwukir. Day Yisasaam giraril
yakisadak kwurdaal, aw day maa rav. Jisas daya nyidim tiytiyaan
tikuw, ata wapadidiy.

Jisas duw diki mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Dayaam wapakuw, Jisas Galiliyaam ril tip Kapanam a tipaar
ata yaad. Alim Sapat nyaam duw takwak kalivadidiy. 32 Di apawa
kalivadidiy. Alik day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. 33-34 Duw
nak adi gaba maja wiyaam kwaad. Adi duw tayir diki mawulaar
wudib yidid. Di Jisasak nimadib gaam sidid, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid,
min agwa jaav kwurik nyanaam? Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun
bwutaay lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi viyakita kapaba duw-
adimin!” 35 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, “Min kaygan ada!
Min kidi duwaam ata awap!” Adi wudib mwugiydik, adi duw kupwaar
ata vakirid. Vakirkuw, adi wudib adi duwaam jawjaay kwar maarkuw,
wapadid. 36 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day daya
wadiy, “Kidi duw diki maaj ata ata? Di duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
rinadiy wudibak apawa wadik, day ata wapadanadiy!” 37 A tamiyaam
kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal Jisas kwurdil yawiyik.

Jisas samasama duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jisas daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Sayman diki wiyaar ata
yad. Sayman diki nakim barik kwaal liki sip kuwkuw nalik. Alik
day Jisasak wadaad likik. 39 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, liki si kwalil
tamiyaar yikuw, liki si kwalil jabawa tikuw, di nimadib li liki giviyibak
wadik, jayib nak liki sip ata nikir tayil. Taylik, rasikuw, dayak
kikipaat ata sukwulik yal. 40 Giraab nyi dadik, Sapat nyi kwusilik
tikuw, alik duw taakw ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw kwurin karaykuw Jisasak, di taab dayaam takakuw, abab
sipwutiydidiy. Di samasama duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam ridiy
wudib kwurin yakikuw, day nimadib gaam sidiy, “Min God dikidi
Nyan-adimin,” wakuw. 41 Adiy wudib lakwudiy Jisas di God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-ad, alik Jisas watipi-didiy duw takwak wawak a
javik.

Jisas God diki maaj wasapwiyid Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam.
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Sirapik, ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas a tip wapakuw, tamiyka tamiyaar
yad Godawa maaj bwulak. Yidik, ababa duw taakw kwakiyin
kwakiyan tikuw, ata sitakira-daad. Dikik yikuw, day wadaad, “Min
nyanawa adakw. Nuwukadiy tipaar yitikwa.” 43 Aw Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Wun nuwukadiy tipaam ab duw takwak Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-kidiwun ata ata God duw takwak van tinaad. Ki yawiyik

God wayakidik, dadiwun.” 44 Atawa tikuw, Jisas Juwtiya miyawa
tamiyaam titaay, dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiyid.

5

Jisas duw aliyak bas sididiy day dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Nyi nak Jisas Ginisarit mala araam tidik, duw taakw day dikik
wapwan wapwan vagaluwdiy diki wadil God diki maaj wukik. 2 Jisas
vidibir jabir vitiy lagwusuwdaak, yawiyaam ribir. Adiy kamiy kwurdiy
duw bwutaay abir jabir wapakuw, dayadiy nagir guwaam kawusak
wakwudiy. 3 Jisas ata salin daad jabir nikim. A jabir aal Sayman dikila.
Jisas ata Saymanak bas sidid kwasa mwiy guwaar wapasakwu-dikik.
Jisas ata a jabiraan daan rikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak kalivadidiy.
4 Jisas diki maaj wakwusin napakuw, Saymanak ata wadid, “Ki jabir
wapasakwu-min tipwukina tamiyaar kwasa wakwukwa. Wakwulik,
minawa minadiy kapa nyanugwawa gwuradiy nagir ayakisad kamiy
kwurik.” 5 Aw Sayman dikik ata wadid, “Sapakwa duw, nyan miyawa
gaan yawiy kwurdiyan kamiyik. Aw samab kamiy maa kwar. Aw
li min yarakara wakimina, nyan kidiy nagir tawkibanadiy gwaam.”
6 Day ata adiy nagir gwaar kwusada-dadiy. Kwusadakuw, kamiy
samasam miyawa nagir kapwudaak, adiy nagir takwuk kwurdiy. 7 Aw
day ata niki jabiraam kwadiy duwak taab viyataka-dadiy yadakikik
dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Day yakuw, abir jabir vitiykilib kamiy
kwurtakadaak, wapwurukwukuw, gwaar tipik kwurbir. 8 Aw Sayman
Pita a jaav vikuw, Jisas diki manwa kwatiyir kwatiyir vakirkuw,
ata wadid, “Yitaypika duw, wun vaal yinadi duw-adiwun! Alik
min wunaam awap!” 9 Saymanawa diwa kwadiy duw day dayadiy
kwurdadiy kamiy vikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. 10 Saymanawa yawiy
kwurbir duw Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, Jamisawa Jon, birabab pitaan
warbir. Jisas Saymanak ata wadid, “Min yaga-tikwa. Ki nyab karayrib
duw kwurkidimin wunadiy tidakikik kidiy kamiy kwurmina pik.”
11 Day dayabir jabir yawiyaar lagwusuwkuw, ababa jaav wapakuw,
Jisas kwukib ata yidiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jisas niki tipaam kwadik, duw nak, *lepa* giviyib dim kwurlik,
diki sip miyawa pwusal, alim kwaad. Di Jisasaam vikuw, kupwaam
vakirkuw, nimadib wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, mina mawul warlik, wuna
sip sipwutiy-kimina.” 13 Jisas taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, “Wun
minak sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik.” Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki
sip viyakita mwiy tal. 14 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Kipa duw takwak
wawayik ki javik. Aw yirib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir
Mawsis gwurak wadidiy jaav akwiy *pris* ak God kwiydikik. Alik ababa
duw taakw lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib aka bwu kwusina.” 15 Aw
adi duw Jisas diki kipa duw takwak wawayik wadil majib maa wak.
Di samasama duw takwak Jisas kwurdil yawiyik wasapwiydik, duw
taakw samasam adi duw diki maaj wukikuw, Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy

giviyib sipwutiy-dikik. 16 Nuwukadiy nyi di duw taakw kwu maardadiy
tamiyaar yikuw, alim Godawa maaj bwulaad.

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duwaam sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Nyi nak Jisas di duw takwak kalivadik, nuwukadiy Parasiyawa
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa alim ridiy Jisas diki maaj wukik. Day
ababa Galiliyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam ridiy tipawa Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy.
Yitaypika Duw God diki ap Jisasawa tilik, Jisas giviyib kwurdiy duw
takwaam sipwutiy-didiy. 18 Nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun ridi duw
bayim takakuw, kariyadaad Jisasak. Day adi duw kariyakuw, Jisas
mwutamawa takak kwurdaal, maa rav. 19 Samasama duw taakw
vagaluwkuw, yaab takatipidaal. Alik tikuw, apiy wiyaar kawarkuw,
apiy wiyaam tap kajatakakuw, adi rididi bayim tabik tabikim yaav
jitakakuw, Jisasawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidir kwusadataka-
daad Jisas diki mwutamawa. 20 Aw Jisas di rikuw, adiy duw day
wukijibir tidiy di bwunak adi duwaam sipwutiy-kidaad wakuw, ap
lupwudi duwak ata wadid, “Kapa duw, minadiy vaal wun yibwiy-
tuwadiy.” 21 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy day dayak
ata ritaay wasakiy saladiy, “Kidi duw sikanadaad? Agwa javik di
Godak sapis jikin kwurnaad? God didika duw taakw dayadiy vaal
yibwiykwaad. Kipa duw yibwiy yibwiy maa rav.” 22-24 Jisas di
lakwudil dayadiy mawulaar ritaay, bwuladadiy maaj. Alik di dayak
ata wadidiy, “Gwur agwa javik gwuradiy mawulaar ritaay, atawa
bwulabagwu-nadiygwurik? Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik,
aw gwur vikuw, yaakiya wakigwura a javik wuna maaj mwiya maaj
waan wakuw? Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwaad, ‘Minadiy vaal
yibwiy-tuwadiy,’ ay ‘Min arap! Rapikuw, minadi baay kwurkuw,
min tiytiyaan ada?’ Wun aka simaka-kituwadiygwur wun duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam ap tikwanadiwun kidi kupwaam duw taakw dayadiy
vaal yibwiy-yibwiyik.” Wakuw wadik, di adi ap lupwudi duwak ata
wadid, “Wun minak watuwa aras! Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay mina
wiyaar!” 25 Jayib nak adi duw rasikuw dayadiy mwutamaam, di dikidi
daan rididi baay kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sin sin diki wiyaar ata yad.
26 Day abab a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagakuw, Godak wayapiy
sidiy. Day wadiy, “Wa! Nibwul vibana jaav talab talab akis viy-
kwadaal!”

Jisas takis kwurdi duw, Livay-ik, bas sidid.
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Ginyir Jisas wakwukuw, *takis* saan kwurdi duw dikidi si Liyvay
vidid diki *opis* im ridik. Jisas ata wadid, “Wuna kwukib may.”
28 Liyvay rasikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib
ata yad. 29 Liyvay nima bayaki kikipaat diki wiyaam mwugiydil
Jisasak. Samasama *takis* saan kwurdiy duwawa nuwukadiy vaal yidiy
duw birakiwa nakamwiyib daan ridiy kikipaat kikir. 30 Nuwukadiy
Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, day adiy Parasiy bapa
duw tidiy, day Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wasupwu-dadiy, “Agwa
javik gwur kikipaat kan guw kan *takis* saan kwur-kwanadiy duwawa
nuwukadiy vaal yinadiy duwawa?” 31 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Adiy giviyib kwar maarnadiy duw akis *dokta* ak yikwanadiy. Adiy
giviyib kwurkwanadiy duwadika *dokta* ak yikwanadiy. 32 “Wun adiy

‘Wunaam vaal maa ri’ wakwanadiy duw takwak maa yay day dayadiy bwan kwiydakik dayadiy valik. Wun adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak yanadiwun day dayadiy yikwadanadiy valik bwan kwiydakik.”

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, “Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw maa wanadiy nuwukadiy nyi kamnaagw ki maarkuw aw mwiyir Godak gaba maaj sukwuk?”
(Mat. 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, “Jon Baptais kwiynadi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa adiy Parasiy dayadiy kalivadanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy nyi kikipaat akis kikwadanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Aw agwa javik tikuw, minadiy kalivaminadiy duw nyanyi kikipaat kan guw kikwanadiy?” 34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw kiradil nyaam dikidiy kapa nyanugw dikik rakarak tikuw, gwur nikil kikipaat watipi-kigwuradiy di dayawa kwadik? Gwur atawa kwur-kwur maa rav! 35 “Nyi yakina taakw kiranadi duw di dayawa tidik, nuwukadiy duw yakuw, kalakwukuw, kwurin karay-kidanaad. A nyaam dikidiy kapa nyanugw dayadiy mawul pakwum nadaak, kikipaat ki maa.” 36 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “Duw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, kwasa kitikikuw, jaba wapwiyim tipatip maa rav. Aw atawa kwurkida, kwula wapwiy karyakin yikuw, abir wapwiy rivriv ti maa. Aw atawa kwurkuw, dikibir wapwiy kupwaraap tikinabir. 37 “Aw duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulawul maa rav, alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap tikinabir. 38 “Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy. 39 “Duw tayir mwugiy-dadiy *wain* kwurkuw, kwasik kwula *wain* kikak, ‘Tayir mwugiy-dadiy *wain* viyakit-adiy,’ wakuw.”

6

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam.
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Jisas *kon* ridadi mayim tiytiyan tad Sapat nyaam. Yitaay tidaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nuwukadiy *kon* dayadiy mwiy kwurkuw, tabaar gajikuw, kidadiy. 2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, wadadiy, “Nyana *lo* atampika yawiy Sapat nyaam kwurkwurik maa wana. Agwa javik tikuw, gwur atawa kwur-nadiygwurik?” 3-4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Lapa nyigaam Davit kwurdil jaav sukwudaal gwur likim maa laakw? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yasadaak, kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, *pris* Godak kwiydadiy *bret* dikik kwiykuw, di dikidiy duwak nuwukadiy kwiykuw, day diwa ata kidadiy. Aw nyana *lo* wana, ‘*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis kikwadanadiy.’ Aw li gwur yaakiya wakwagwura Davit diki kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik tikuw gwur maa wanadiygwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw daya yawiyik?” 5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, Sapat nyak van tikwanadiwun. Alik tikuw, adiy yaakiya watuwadiy yawiy jaav duw taakw kwurkwadiy Sapat nyaam.”

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Niki Sapat nyaam Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw,
vagaluwdiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Duw nak, diki mava baw taab
bwu kiyaal, alim rad. 7 Nuwukadiy Gpd diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa
Parasiy day Jisasak van kavin kwadiy aal di adi duw diki taab
sipwutiydakik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik wakir a javik.
8 Aw Jisas dayadiy mawul lakwukuw, adi baw taab kiyadi duwak ata
wadid, "Min aras. Rasikuw, min kiril may." Adi duw rasikuw, Jisasak
yikuw, diwa tad. 9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak kwasa maaj
bas sikir. Agwa yawiy nyana *lo* yaakiya wana nyan kwurkwurik Sapat
nyaam? Nyan sugwiyaan kwurik duw takwak, ay? Jawjaay dayak
kwurkibanadiy, ay? Kiyak kwurnadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kibanadiy,
ay? Duw takwaam viyasipa-kibanadiy, ay?" 10 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw
takwak kitay kitiy vikuw, adi baw taab kiyadi duwak ata wadid, "Min
mina kupwarapa taab amwugiysakw." Di atawa mwugiysakwudik,
diki taab ata viyakit tal. 11 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa
Parasiy a jaav vikuw, dayadiy mawul kuwkuw nakuw, day daya wadiy,
"Nyan agwa jaav kwurkibanaad Jisasaam?" wakuw.

Jisas duw tabatiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Adiy nyaam Jisas nibwukir warid maaj bwulak Godawa. Miyawa
gaan maaj bwulaad. 13 Ganbab kariyalik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Dikik yadaak, tabatiy maan vitiy
tasakwu-didiy. Adiy duw di sikiydidiy dikidiy wayakididiy duwadiy.
14-16 Dayadiy si kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, dikidi nyamwus
Adiruw, Jamisawa Jon, Pilipawa Batalimuw, Matiyuwawa Tomas,
Alpiyas dikidi nyan Jamisawa Sayman di *gavman* ak wariyak yikwada
duw-ad, Jamis dikidi nyan Juwtasawa Juwtas Yiskariyat. Adi Juwtas
Yiskariyat, ginyir Jisas dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam takadid.

Samasama duw taakw Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
(Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Nibwukim tikuw, dayawa dakuw, Jisas dikidiy samasama kaliva-
didiy duwawa visapilayakikuw sapap sapap ril tamiyaam vagaluwdiy.
Samasama Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy Jiruwsalim
tipa kidiy, nuwukadiy abir *nabis* im ribir tip Tayawa Saytan tipa kidiy,
alim vagaluwdiy. 18 Day Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-
dikik. Adiy wudib mawulaar yidiy day abab dikik yadaak, sipwutiy-
didiy. 19 Ababa duw taakw day lakwudaal Jisas diki ap duw taakw
dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-lidiy. Alik tikuw, day diki sipaam wapwan
kwurdakib, dayadiy giviyib sipwutiydiy.

Jisas adiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ginyir viyakit kwakidiy. Awarab nuwukadiy kupwaraap kwakidiy, wakuw wadidiy.
(Mat. 5:1-12)

20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kitay kitiy vikuw, wadidiy,
"Gwur saal yikwanadiy duw taakw, God dikidi gwalugw gwurakid-ad.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
21 "Gwur kita kaam yasikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir gwuradiy yaal
rivikidiy.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.

Gwur kita girakwanadiy duw taakw ginyir waji-kidiygwur.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
22 “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki danik duw taakw maa wakuw
gwurak, bwan kwiyin gwurak, sapis jikin kwurin gwurak, ‘Gwur
kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik’ waan wadaak, gwur rakarak ada.
23 “Adiy gwuradiy maa wakinadiy duw taakw dayadiy gwalugwadiy
duw taakw tayir atawa kwurdiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam.
Aw li day gwurak atawa kwurdaak, God ginyir adawur tipaam adiy
dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak kwurkida pik viyakit kwur-
kidadiygwurik a javik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy mawul rakarak ada
miyawa.
24 “Gwur saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, kita gwur bwutaay
viyakita mwiy kwanadiygwurik.
Aw mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak ginyir.
25 “Gwur kita kikipaat samasam kikwanadiy duw taakw, ginyir mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur kaam yasan tikidiygwurik.
Gwur kita waji-kwanadiy duw taakw, ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina
gwurak.
Gwur giraan tikidiygwurik.
26 “Ababa duw taakw sukwasukw kwurdaak gwurak, gwurakil
yarakara ada. Aw ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Tayir
dayadiy gwalugwa duw taakw atawa kwurdiy adiy suwaal takadiy
duwak day apap apap kwurdiy day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
titak.”

Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy.
(Mat. 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Jisas niki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Gwur wuna maaj wukinadiy
duw taakw, wun gwurak waaw. Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama
nibak yikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw day maa wakwanadiy gwurak, gwur
viyakita yawiy akwur dayak. 28 “Aw li duw yanuw gwuraam kwurdik,
gwur Godak bas as di viyakit kwurkida dikik. Aw li duw jawjaay
gwuraam kwurdik, gwur Godak bas as dikik. 29 “Aw li duw taab
kaygipakuw gwuradiy wasa apaam viyadik, jaaw niki wasa ap ab
akwiy viyadikik. Aw li duw gwuradiy apiyir kwusuwgwuradiy wapwiy
kaypwutiykuw kwurdaak, awaraar kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiy ab
jaaw kwurkwaad. 30 “Aw li duw taakw gwuradiy javik kwurik bas
sidaak, jaaw adiy jaav dayak akwiy. AW li duw taakw gwuradiy
jaav kwurdaak, gwur dayak wasipi-tikwa sibinin kwiydakik. 31 “Gwur
nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yarakara kwurdakik wukigwura pik,
atampik nuwukadiy duw takwak akwur. 32 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy mawul adiy dayak mawul yikwanadiy duw takwak
awarab yikwanadiy. Aw li gwuradiy mawul adiy gwurak mawul
yikwanadiy duw takwadikanik wuki-kigwura, agwa javik God gwurak
rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik? 33 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw adiy
dayak viyakit kwurkwanadiy duw takwak viyakit kwurkwanadiy. Aw
li gwur atampik kwurkigwura, agwa javik God gwurak rikarik kwur-
kidadiygwurik? 34 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy jaav
nuwukadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak basadika kwiy-kwadanadiy

ginyir maa dayak atampika javib sibinin kwiydakik. Aw li gwur gwu-
radiy jaav basadika kwiy-kigwuradiy adiy duw takwadikanik gwur
lakwu-gwuradiy ginyir gwurak sibinin maa kwatiya-kidanadiygwurik,
agwa javik God gwurak rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik? 35-36 "Atawa
maa! Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikuw, dayak
yarakara akwur. Gwuradiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak basadika
kwiykuw, ginyir wuki-tikwa adiy jaav sibinin kwur-kwurik. Atawa
kwurkigwura, mwiya nimadi God ginyir gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-
kidadiy, 'Gwur wunadiy nyanugwa yawiy pik kwurgwuradiy,' wakuw.
Gwuradi adawur tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikik wukimar-kwanadiy vaal
yikwanadiy duw takwak wukikwanaad. Di kip rikarik kwur-kwanaad
dayak. Gwur diki pik dayak awuk."

Gwur waan wasapwun kwur-tikwa nuwukadiy duw takwak.
(Mat. 7:1-5)

37 Jisas niki maaj wadidiy, "Aw li gwur maa waan wasapwun kwur
maarkigwura nuwukadiy duw takwaam, God atawa kwar maa gwu-
raam. Aw li gwur duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy-kigwura,
God ab atawa kwurkinaad gwurak. 38 "Nuwukadiy duw takwak
kwiygwura pik, atampik God ab gwurak kwatiya-kidadiygwurik. Aw
God gwurak sibinin kwatiyadik, di gwurak kwasa am kwatay maa.
Mwiya nima am gwurak kwatiya-kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy
duw takwak mugwula jaav kwiykigwura, God ab atampik ab kwiy-
kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwak samasama jaav kwiykig-
wura, God ab atampik ab kwiy-kidadiygwurik." 39 Jisas niki waya
maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "Mil kwakinadi duw nikidi mil kwakinadi
duwaam maa rav yaab simaka-simakak. Aw li di atawa kwurkida,
bir vitiykilib kawaar vakir-kinabir. 40 "Gaba maja duw kalivadadiy
nyanugw aw dayadi gaba maja duw dikim kakil-kakil maa. Aw adiy
nyanugw *skul* kwusikuw, day dayadi gaba maja duw kaytik tikidiy.
41-42 "Gwur agwa javik nikidi duw diki yidil kwasa valik wagwura,
aw gwur gwuradiy nimadiy valik akil wukigwura? Gwur nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy kwasadiy valik vikuw, wakigwuradiy, 'Min kwasa
vaal yiminal. Alik wun sugwiyaan kwurik minak.' Gwuradiy vaal
mwiya nimadiy-adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw tikala
pik pasira-kigwura. Taay gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy nimadiy valik.
Kwiykuw, ginyir ata yin sugwiyaan akwur adi nikidi duw diki kwasa
valik. Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy nikim nikim wuki-kwagwuradiy
mawul alakatiy."

Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-danaala.
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Atampik viyakita miy akis kupwarapa mwiy kwurkwanaad. Aw
kupwarapa miy viyakita mwiy akis kwurkwanaad. 44 "Duw miy
dayadiy mwiyaam vitaay, yabiyib lakwu-kwadadiy, 'Kidiy miy viyak-
itadiy, kidiyay miy kupwaraap-adiy,' waan. Duw akis lap liki mwiy
balawiy miyaam kwurkwanadiy. Duw akis radayman dayadiy mwiy
kapira bajigayaam kwurkwanadiy. 45 "Duw miy dayadiy mwiyaam
vitaay, lakwu-kwanadiy adiy miy viyakit-adiy, ay kupwaraap-adiy.
Atampik, duw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiywa
majib vikuw, lakwu-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul viyakit-adiy, ay

kupwaraap-adiy. Duw day dayadiy mawulaam rikwanadiy javadiy day
dayadiy bwula-kwadanadiy majir wakwu-kwanadiy."

Adiy Jisas diki majib wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib sar-kwanadiy duw taakw dayabir kapaba yaab.
(Mat. 7:24-27)
46 "Agwa javik tikuw, gwur sikiy-gwuradiwun 'Yitaypika Duw,
Yitaypika Duw,' waan aw gwur wun wakwatuwadiy majib akis wuki-
kwanadiygwurik? 47 "Wun gwurak simakaaw adi wunak yanadi wuna
watuwadiy majib wuki-kwanadi duw dikil mil mwutaam. 48 "Di adi
wiy kwurdi duw kaytik-ad. Adi duw wiy kwurik tikuw, di nimadi kaw
vad. Dikidiy paaw kabakim tikuw, ap samasam tad. Aw ginyir nimadi
guw warkuw, adi wiyaam giviy yakuw saylik, adi wiy maa vakir. Aw
adi duw adi wiy yarakara kwurdid. 49 "Aw adi duw di wuna maaj
wukikuw, a majib wukimarkida, di kwula yawiyim wiy kwurdi duw
kaytik-ad. Adi wiy dikidiy paaw apiyim kaw vakuw kwurdik, ginyir
nimadi guw warkuw, giviy yakuw adi wiyaam saylik, adi wiy yabiyib
ata vakirkuw, miyawa tukwiyakwiyad."

7

Roma tipa kidi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duw Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 8:5-13)
1 Jisas adiy duw takwak maaj wakwusin napakuw, dayaam wa-
pakuw, Kapanam tipaar yad. 2 Rom jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy
duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi mawul yilidi yawiy
duw kiya-kiyab kwaad. 3 Adi sapakwa nyan Jisas diki yawiy maaj
wukidil. Wukikuw, Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw wayakididiy
Jisasak bas sidakikik di yakuw, adi dikidi yawiy duw diki giviyib
sipwutiy-dikik. 4-5 Day Jisasak yikuw, yarakara wadaad, "Kidi duw
diki mawul nyanadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yikwana. Di gaba
maja wiy nak kwurdid nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy mawul wanadiy
min yikuw, dim sugwiyaan kwurminkik." 6-8 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw,
dayawa ata yad. Jisas adi vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi
sapakwa nyan diki wiyawa walibab yataay tidik, di dikidiy kapa
nyanugw Jisasak wayakididiy dikik wadakikik, "Nimadi duw, wun
viyakita duw maa. Alik tikuw, min wuna wiyaar vara-tikwa. Kilib tan
kipa majida wamin wunadi yawiy duw diki giviyib kwusilikik. Wun
wunabab sapakwa nyanugw wunaam van tikwanadiy. Daya majib
wukikwanadiwun. Aw nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay
sawdi duw nikik 'Maay' watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi
duwak 'May' watuwkikib, yakwanaad. Wunadi yawiy duwak 'Ki yawiy
akwur' watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada. Minabab God diki majib
wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin. Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi
yawiy duw diki giviyib kwusilikik." 9 Adi Rom jaka tipa kidi duw wadil
maaj Jisas wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, tipatiyakwukuw, diki kwukib
yadiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak
samasam wukijibir tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nak
wunak wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak, wun samab maa vi." 10 Adiy
maaj karaydiy duw day sibinin wiyaar yikuw, vidaal adi yawiy duw
diki giviyib ata miyawa kwusil.

Tawtakw kwaal taakw likidi nyan kiyakuw ridik, Jisas kirapitakadid.

11 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas Nayin wadaal tipaar yad. Dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib yidiy. 12 A
tip likidi kabaka yarip takatipawa walibab yidik, di ata vididiy bapa
duw taakw kiyadi duw yataan karaydaad kawamiyaam takak. Adi
kiyadi duw tawtakw kwaal taakw likidi naka mwiya nyanad. A tipa
kidiy duw taakw samasam liwa yidiy. 13 Yitaypika Duw Jisas atawa
vikuw, di likik samasam wukikuw, ata wadil, "Nyin gira-tikwa." 14 Jisas
atawa wakuw, adi duwaam yataan karaydadi bayir yikuw, kaykitidik,
adi duwaam yataan karaydiy duw ata tawtaykuw, tidiy. Tidaak, Jisas
adi kiyadi duwak wadid, "Badiy duw, min wuna majib awuk! Min
aras!" 15 Adi duw ata rasikuw, maaj ata bwulaad. Jisas ata diki
amayik sibinin kwiydid. 16 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan
warkuw, day ata Godak wayapiy sidaad. Sikuw, day ata wadiy, "God
diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw nak, nimadi duw, nyana nyidim tinaad."
Day ki maaj ab wadaal, "Nabiy nabiy God pakwun tad. Aw nibwul
di dikidiy duw takwak yanaad dayak sugwiyaan kwurik!" 17 Ababa
Juwtiya tamiyawa nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy duw taakw Jisas atawa
kwurdil yawiy maaj wukidaal.

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakira-dakik.
(Mat. 11:2-19)

18-19 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy maaj Jonak
yarik yidaad. Jon duw vitiy wataydik, yabirik, wayakidibir Yitaypika
Duw Jisasak dikik bas sibirkikik, "Min kidi God diki maaj walidi
kavin kwabanadi Duw-adimin, ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan
maa?" wakuw. 20 Abir duw Jisasak yikuw, ata wabirid, "Jon, *baptais*
kwiynadi duw, wayaki-dabiran minak bas sitakikik. Min adi Duw
tayir di duw takwak wasapwiydidiy ginyir yakinaad waan wadid, min-
adimin? Ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan?" 21 A nyi Jisas samasama
niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-
didiy. Adiy mawulaar yidadiy wudib duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy, di adiy
mil kwakidiy duw taakw mwugiydikib, mil mwiyir vidadiy. Atawa
kwurdidiy. 22-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur sibinin maay
Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw, wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw. Adiy mil
kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw, adiy
lepa tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy duw taakw, adiy abab wun
sipwutiyaki-tuwadiy. Adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik, rasidiy.
God diki viyakita maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li
adiy duw taakw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy,
adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak kidiy yarik yituwadiy
jaav dikik aw."

Jisas vagaruwdiy duw takwak yarik yididiy Jonak.

24 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yidaak Jonak, Jisas
vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, "Gwur tamiyka tamiyaar yigwuril
Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan wadiygwurik? Li di ap ti maardi
duw kwasa mwiya mwar viyalik, adiy suw tagwan kwakwadana pik?
Atampika duw maa. 25 "Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi
duw vikir yidiygwurik? Aw Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita wapwiy
kwusuw-kwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam yarakara kwakwanadiy.

26 “Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw vikir yidiygwurik?
Ayiy. Jon di mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tikwanaad. Di
ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kakildadiy.
27 “Diki lapa nyigaam God ki maaj dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak wanaad
Jon diki yawiyik:
‘Taay maaj kariyadi duw wayaki-kituwaad. Yin niki jaav niki jaav
minak kwulapwu-kinaad.’
28 “Wun mwiya maaja gwurak watuwa. Jon di ababa tayir kidi
kupwaam kwadiy duwaam yitaypik-ad. Aw kita God dikidi van tinadi
tamiyaam yisadapika duw di Jonaam yitaypik tinaad.” 29-30 Ababa
duw takwawa *takis* kwurdiy duwawa day ki maaj wukikuw, tayir
baptais kwurkuw Jon diki tabaar, Godak wayapiy sidaad, “Diki maaj
mwiyir tina,” wakuw wadiy. Aw adiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo*
kalivadiy duw day kwasik yidiy Jon diki *baptais* kwurkwurik, God
dayak wadil majik bwan kwiykuw. 31-32 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Kidi
kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwasadiy nyanugw kitik dayadiy
mawul kapakap tikwanadiy. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy
bapa kidiy nyanugw dikidiyik wasakiytaay kwadadiy, ‘Nyan kaagw
sitaay baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa baagw vas. Aw nyan gira-
kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa gir.’ 33-34 “Jon yakuw,
di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa *wain* akis kikwanaad. Alik
adiy nyanugw kaytik gwur wagwura, ‘Kad wudib mawulaar yidalik,
alik kwam yinaad.’ Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaamad, yakuw,
kikipatawa *wain* kikuw, day wadana, ‘Kidi duwak av! Bwal kaytik
kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam tikwadana guw samasam
kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kupwarapa
duw taakw dayadi kapa duw-ad.’ 35 “Aw adiy duw taakw day God dikidi
tasakwudil yabik mayaakw kwakuw, day ata lakwu-kidana adi yaab
mwiyir tikwanadi yaab-ad.”

*Vaal yil taakw viyakita yaam yaydi waliy guw Jisasaam kaykwataka-
lik, Parasiy nak maa waad liki yawiyik.*

36 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Sayman, Jisasak akiy kwiytakadil diki wiyaar
yakuw, kamnaagw kidikikik diwa. Jisas diki wiyaar yikuw, wulakuw,
daan rad kikipaat kikir. 37 Vaal samasam yilil taakw a tipaam kwaal.
Li ata Jisas adi Parasiy diki wiyaam kamnaagw kidil maaj wukilil.
Wukikuw, li ata adi viyakita yaam samasama yay-kwanadi waliy
guw kwadidi kaany kwurkuw, yaal Jisasak. 38 Li yakuw, Jisas diki
kwukim titaay, giraal. Giralidi laagw dakuw, Jisas dikibir manim
vakirdik, ata likidi nibir ata vagitilid. Vagitin napakuw, dikibir maan
jipwulibir. Jipwun napakuw, adi yaam yaydi waliy guw ata dikibir
manim kaykwataka-lid. 39 Adi Jisasaam waan kariyadi Parasiy a jaav
vikuw, di diki mawulaar ata waad, “Li kidi duw mwiya God diki maaj
wasapwiynadi duw tikik-da, di bwunak lakwuk-da ki dim kaykitina
taakw liki mawul. Di lakwuk-da ki taakw vaal yiyi tikwana taakw-
al,” waan. 40 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sayman, wun minak kwasa maaj
wakir.” Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Kaliva-nadi duw, jaaw, min wunak aw.”
41 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Duw vitiy bir duw nikim *dinau* tibir. Duw
nak K500 *dinau* tididiy. Aw nikidi duw K50 *dinau* tad. 42 “Ginyir
abir duw adi duwak dim *dinau* tibiridiy saan sibinin kwiykwiyik
vibiril maa rav birakim. Atawa tikuw, adi duw birabir *dinau* ak

yaakiya wadibir. Aw birakim sikada duwad adi duwak mawul yitaypik
yikinaad?” 43 Sayman Jisasak ata wadid, “Wun wukituwa adi nima
dinau kwurdi duwad.” Jisas ata wadid, “Mwiya maajal wamina.”
44 Jisas a takwak tipatiyakwukuw, Saymanak ata wadid, “Min ki taakw
viminal? Wun mina wiyaar varatuwa, min wunak guw maa kwatay
wunabir maan jantuwkik nyana sukw wala pik. Aw li wunabir maan
likidi mila lugwur jankuw, likidi nibir vagiti-labir. 45 “Aw li min
wuna mwutamaam maa jipw. Aw li ki taakw wiyaar varatuwik, li
wunabir manim jipwun kwalibir. 46 “Aw min wun varatuwik, *aliv*
miy dikidi mwiy guw min wuna abwaam maa tak. AW li viyakita
yaam yayna waliy guw wunabir manim takana. 47 “Alik tikuw, minak
watuwadimin, ki taakw liki wunak samasam wukin tikwala mawul
simaka-laala likidiy samasama vaal bwu yibwiyin tinadiy. Aw li
adi duw kwasa vaal God yibwiykida, adi duw Godak diki mawul
kwasa mwiy yikina.” 48 Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyinadiy vaal
bwutaay yibwiyin tinadiy.” 49 Nuwukadiy Jisasawa jabim daan ridiy
duw day dayak ata bwulasakiy-salataay, wadiy, “Kidi duw vaal yibwiy-
kwanaad, ay? Kad sikanadaad?” 50 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyin
wunak wukijibir tinanyin. Alik nyin mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tinanyin
God diki mwutamaam. Alik tikuw, nyin yara maay.”

8

Bapa taakw Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yidiy dayak yawiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yibagwutaay, God diki viyakita
maaj atata di duw takwaam van tinaad duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.
Dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw diwa yidiy. 2-3 Dayawa nuwukadiy
taakw yidiy. Adiy taakw nuwukadiy tayir Jisas dayadiy mawulaar
yidadiy wudib kwurin yakididiy, nuwukadiy dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-
didiy. Adiy taakw day dayadiy sanaar kikipatawa niki jaav niki
jaav yapiydadiy Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Nak Maria, day
wadaal Maktalin. Tayir Jisas di wudib abitiy liki mawulaam ridaak,
kwurin yakididiy. Nak ab Jawana, likidi laan Suwsa, di Juw dayadi
yitaypika duw Yirat dikidiy niki jaav niki javik van tad. Suwsanawa
samasama nuwukadiy taakw dayawa yidiy.

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj.
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Niki tipa niki tipa kidiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, samasama duw
taakw vagaluwkuw, Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy,
5 “Duw nak kabasik kitika jaav, *wit* liki kadiy yakik yad diki mayim.
Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Alim tiytiyaan tidiy duw taakw
apiyim vasin tibagwudadiy. Adiy kadiy apiy yabim ridaak, wapiy
dakuw, adiy kadiy kidadiy. 6 “Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa
kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa ti. Alik jayib nak saal
warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Kupw ginyir rik yilik, ata kiyadiy.
7 “Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy til visawa
nakamwiyib warkuw, yakiwulupwun ridiy. 8 “Nuwukadiy viyakita
kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day viyakita mwiy kwurdiy.
Day mwiy mwiya samasam ridiy.” Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw,
ata wadidiy, “Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad.”

Waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy maaw.
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy a waya maaj kitika maaj
liki maaw wukik. 10 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “God tasakwudil gwur
lakwu-gwurkik agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di duw takwak van
tikidadiy. Aw kipa duw takwak maa. Adiy duw taakw mil vikwanadiy,
aw mwiyir akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayak waya maaj
kitika majir watuwadiy.”

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat. 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 “Ki waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Adiy kadiy *wit*
aal God diki maaj-al. 12 “Adiy duw taakw day God diki maaj wukikuw,
aw Satan yakuw, a maaj kwurdil dayadiy mawulaam kwalik. Di
kwasik yinaad day God diki majib wukikuw, God dayaam nyigil-
nyigilik. Atampika duw taakw day adiy apiyim yabim vakirdiy kadiy
wit kaytik-adiy. 13 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril
kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw,
rakarak tinadiy kwurkwurik. AW God diki maaj dayadiy mawulaar
mwiyir maa wul. Alik tikuw, day dikik wukijibir tikuw, ginyir
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdaak, day ata bwan
kwiy-kinadiy Godak. 14 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa
vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy
mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki jaav niki
jaav kwurik kwanadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki majib yakiwulupwu-
dadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri. 15 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita
kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Atampika duw taakw God diki
viyakita maaj dayadiy viyakita mawulaam kwurik. A majib yarakara
kaykitin kwakuw, ginyir viyakita mwiy kwurkina.”

Lam takakwadana tamiy maaj.
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Jisas duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur *lam* wapatakakuw, yala
vakaam taka-kwagwura? Japakapaam taka-kwagwura? Atawa akis
kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Gwur nyidi wiyaam vataka-kwagwura. Aw
adiy wiyaar warkidiy duw takwak kariyaan tilik, mwiyir vikidana.
17 “Ababa pakwun rinadiy jaav, ababa rabwutakaan rinadiy jaav,
ginyir adiy jaav maykaar wakwukidiy. 18 “Gwur yarakara wukig-
wuradiy majik. Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa
lakwukidiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj
laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy. Atampika duw taakw
day ‘Wun Godaam bwu lakwutuwaad’ waan, atampika mawul ab ata
kwusikina.”

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy duwa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy Jisasaam vikir. Aw
dikik yikir kwurdaal, maa rav. A tamiyaam samasama duw taakw
vagaluwun ridiy. 20 Duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, “Min awuk. Mina
amaywa minadiy nyamwusugw kinaakw adiyka kawaam tinadiy.
Day minaam vikir wanadiy.” 21 Jisas adiy duw takwak God dikidi
gwalugwuk kalivaak tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy duw taakw day

God diki maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, adiy duw taakw day
wuna amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugw tikinadiy.”

Jisas mwurwa mamak wadik jayib nak kwusibir.
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Nyi nak Jisas jabiraar salin dakuw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa,
di dayak ata wadidiy, “Kilakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.” Wakuw
wadik, day ata wapasakwudiy vakiyik. 23 Vakiytaay tidaak, Jisas ata si
kwaad. Si kwadik, nimadi mwar ata yaad araar. Yakuw, a jabiraam
mam saylik, guw ata wulaal yala jabiraar. Wulalik, a jabir ata tipik
kwuril. 24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wajawiyadaad.
Day dikik ata wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, Yitaypika Duw, nyan aka
kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!” Jisas rasikuw, abir mwurwa mamak apawa
wadik, jayib nak kwusibir. A ar ata miyawa kipa guw ral. 25 Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, gwur wukijibir ti maargwura
wunak?” Aw day pitaan warkuw, yagadiy. Day dayak ata awarwa
bwulasakiy-salataay, bwuladiy, “Kidi duw ataatanaad? Wada majib
nima mamwa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir!”

Duw nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas adi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 A ar kipa guw rilik, day ata Girasin daya tamiyaar vakiydiy. A
tamiy Galiliy tipawa agika gikim ral. 27 Jisas kawiykuw, kupwaar
salin wardik, a tipa kidi duw nak dikik yaad. Wudib adi duw diki
mawulaar yidaad. Di nabiy nabiy wapwiy kwusuwun maa ti. Di diki
wiyaam maa kwu. Nyanyi di kawamiya dipwu kabakim kwayad. 28 Adi
duw Jisasaam vikuw, nimadib gaam sikuw, Jisas diki mwutamawa
yagaar yagaar vakirkuw, simakak di Jisasaam yisadapik tidilik, alik ata
nimadib Jisasak wadid, “Jisas, min Nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin,
agwa jaav min wunaam kwurik? Min wunaam kupwaraap kwur-
tikwa!” 29 Jisas adi duw diki mawulaar yidi wudibak wadid adi
duwaam wapakuw, wakwudikik. Alik adi wudib atawa Jisasak wadid.
Tayir duw adi duw dikidiy manwa taab waliy yavaar jidaad. Aw adi
wudib mwugiydikib, di adiy waliy yaav kaytikitaay, tamiyka tamiyaar
tabwuyikwaad. 30 Jisas dikik ata bas sidid, “Minadi si ataanad?” Wudib
mwiya samasam adi duwaam wuladaad. Alik di Jisasak ata wadid,
“Wunadi si Samasam-ad.” 31 Adiy wudib Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min
nyanaam kupwarapa tamiyaar wayaki-yakik.” 32 Adi duw mawulaar
yidiy wudib day vidadiy adiy bwal agika nibwukim tan vas kidaak.
Vikuw, day Jisasak yarakara bas sidaad, “Li min nyanaam wayakik
tikuw, kidiy bwalaam wamin, nyan wulayakinaak.” 33 Jisas “Maay”
wadik, day ata adi duwaam wapakuw, adiy bwalaam wulayakidiy.
Adiy bwal abab gipakuw, daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw,
guw kikuw, abab kiyapakwudiy. 34 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a
jaav vikuw, tabwudiy. Tabwukuw, day nimadi tipawa kwasadiy
tipaam kwadiy duw takwak a jaav wasapwiy-dadiy. 35 Adiy duw
taakw ata yadiy a jaav vikir. Day Jisasak yakuw, vidaad adi tayir
wudib mawulaar yididi duw. Wapwiy kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita
mawulawa rad Jisas dikibir manwa. Ridik, day vikuw, yagadiy. Day
lakwudaal mwiya nimadi apaar Jisas atawa kwurdid. 36 A jaav vidiy
duw nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yidadiy Jisas adi wudib yidadi

duwaam sipwutiydil maaj. 37 Ababa Girasin tamiya kidiy duw taakw
a jaav wukikuw, day samasam yagakuw, Jisasak yakuw, yarakara
wadaad di dayaam wapakuw yidikikik. Wakuw wadaak, Jisas diki
jabiraar salin dakuw, dayaam ata wapadidiy. 38-39 Aw di dayaam
wapaak tikuw, adi wudib wapadadi duw Jisasak nimadib bas sidid,
"Min wamin, wun minawa yaaw." Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min mina
tipaar yikuw, duw takwak awasapwiy God minaam kwurdil yawiyik."
Adi duw ata miyawa tipaar yitaay, Jisas dikik kwurdil yawiy maaj
wadidiy duw takwak.

Kiyal takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw biriki maaj.
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Jisas niki agika maka araar vakiykuw, kawiydik, duw taakw
samasam kavin kwadiy dikik wayapiy sikir. 41-42 A tipa kidiy Juw
daya gaba maja wiya sapakwa duw Jayras, yakuw, Jisas dikibir manwa
vakirkuw, dikik bas sidid sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Nimadib wadid,
"Wuna kwasa takwa nyan, likidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tinadiy,
kiya-kiyab kwana wuna wiyaam. Min wunawa may likim sipwutiy-
minkik." Jisas Jayras diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, duw taakw samasam dim
kayway walakwudaad. 43 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun
tiyalidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy. Jaab samasam a taakw *dokta* ak
yilidiy. Aw likidiy saan kwusiyakidiy dayak. Aw liki giviyib maa kwas,
nyanyi wany wakwun tiyal. 44 A taakw vagaluwdiy duw takwaam
tilik, Jisas diki kwukir ata yaal. Yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata
tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid. Wapwalik, ata yabiyib likim
wakwudi wany jibwud. 45 Jisas ata bas sad, "Wunadi wapwiyim
sikadadaad wapwanaad?" Aw abab maa wadiy. Pita Jisasak ata
wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, samasama duw taakw minawa kaypwusin
tinadiy. Agwa javik tikuw atawa bas sinadimin?" 46 Aw Jisas ata waad,
"Nak wunaam wapwanaad. Wun lakwutuwa ap wunaam wapakuw
wakwulik." 47 A taakw ata wukilil Jisas bwutaay lakwudil liki kwurlil
jaav. Alik tikuw, li Jisasak yakuw, dikibir manwa vakiril gingin nakuw.
Alim ababa duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam walid dikidi wapwiyim
kaykitilil maaw majawa aal liki giviyib kwusililwa. 48 Jisas ata wadil,
"Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin.
Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay! Nyina giviyib aka kwusina." 49 Jisas
a takwak wataay tidik, duw nak Jayras diki wiyaam kwakuw, maaj
karaydil Jayrasak. Di yakuw, Jayrasak ata wadid, "Mina takwa nyan
bwutaay kiyana. Alik tikuw, niki yawiy kaliva-kwanadi duwak yawiy
kwiy-tikwa." 50 Jisas ki maaj wukikuw, Jayrasak ata wadid, "Min
yaga way! Wunak wukijibir ada! Mina takwa nyan liki giviyib ata
kwusikina." 51 Jisas wiyaar yikuw, di maa waad kipa duw a wiyaar
wula-wulak. Aw di yaakiya waad Pita Jamisawa Jon a nyan likibir
amaay asaay dayada wuladakik diwa. 52 A wiyaam samasama duw
taakw girataay, a nyinik wukidiy. Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur
gira-tikwa. Ki nyan li maa kiy. Li kipa si kitik kwana." 53 Day
lakwudaal a nyan bwu kiyaal. Alik tikuw, Jisasak rik kwurtaay,
wajidaad dayak wadil maaj wukikuw. 54 Jisas a nyan kwalil tamiyaar
yikuw, liki tabaam kaykitikuw, ata wadil, "Kwasa nyan, nyin aras!"
55 Liki mawul sibinin yalik, li ata rasil. Rasilik, Jisas dayak ata wadidiy
likik kamnaagw kwiydakik. 56 Likibir amaay asaay pitaan warkuw,

rakarak tibir. Aw Jisas birakik wadibir, “Ki kwurtuwa yawiy maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wayi waya wayik.”

9

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayaki-didiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy, dayak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydidiy duw taakw mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidakik. Di ap dayak kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik. 2 Kwiykuw, ata wayakididiy God dikidi gwalugwuk wasapwiy-dakik. Wasapwiytaay, adiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dakik. 3 Di dayak ata wadidiy “Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur samasama jaav yataway. Kwalamiy, kikipaat, kwasabiy, saan, adiy jaav yataway. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy kwurway. 4 “Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar yiwayik adiy wiyaam kwakir, adi taay kwagwura asaay duw gwurak pitaan warkuw yaal girak-naad. 5 “Aw li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadaak gwurak, a tip awap. Taay gwur manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw, day wukikwadiy Godawa gwurak kwurdaal kupwarapa javik.” 6 Adiy maaj waan napadik, day dim wapakuw, niki tip niki tipaar yibagwutaay, God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiytaay, giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydadiy.

Duw taakw Yiratak Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj yarik yidaak, Yirat diki mawul jawjaay tal.
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-8 Yirat, Galiliy tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw, Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj wukidil. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, tayir bwu kiyaad, aw kita bwutaay rasinaad.” Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja, maykaar yanaad.” Aw nuwuk wadiy, “Adiy mwiya tayir kiyadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw nak sibinin yanaad.” Aw Yirat adiy maaj wukikuw, diki mawul jawjaay tal. 9 Yirat waad, “Tayir wun Jon diki abw viyalupwatuwil. Aw kidi yawiy kwurnadi duw sikadadaad?” Wakuw, di wukid Jisasaam vikir.

Jisas kamnaagw mwiya samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw dikik sibinin yakuw, adiy kwurdadiy yawiy maaj dikik yarik yidaad. Wukikuw, Jisas ata kwurin karakwu-didiy Bitsayta wadaal tipaar day dayada. 11 Samasama duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, diki kwukib ata yidiy. Jisas dayaam vikuw, di dayak wayapiy sikuw, wadidiy God duw takwak van tididiy yawiyik. Adiy giviyib tidiy duw taakw di sipwutiydidiy. 12 Nyi gil pik ridadik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, “Giraab bwutaay tina. Kal kipa tamiya. Kidiy duw taakw awayak. Yin kikipaat mawiyawa si kwa tamiyak kwakibagwu-kwadiy.” 13-14 Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Gwur gwura dayak kikipaat akwiy.” Day dikik ata wadaad, “Nyanaam *bret* tabab kamiy vitiyada rinadiy.” Alim duw

5000 vagaluwdiy. Day takwawa nyanugw maa nas. Alik day Jisasak
wadaad, “Min nyan kikipaat yapiybakik kidiy ababa duw takwak, ay?”
Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy duw takwak aw day kupwaam daan
rikwadiy tukwiyaar tukwiyaar duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy duwamiy
vitiy sap tabatiy.” 15 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wadil majib wukikuw,
adiy duw takwak wadaak, atawa daan ridiy. 16 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa
vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul tipaar likituwkuw, Godak wayapiy
sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* awa kamiy kaysukwasukwakuw,
kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak
kwiydakik. 17 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwadiy. Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kipasa-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy
maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.

Pita Jisas diki mwiya maaw wasapwiydil di diki Jisasak.
(Mat. 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30)

18 Nyi nak Jisas kap kwaan Godak maaj wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw dikik yadaak, di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Duw taakw nikim nikim
wataay, agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwadanaad?” 19 Day dikik ata wadaad,
“Nuwuk wadiy min Jon *baptais* kwiydi duw-adimin. Aw nuwuk wadiy
min Yilayja-dimin, aw nuwuk wadiy min God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw nak tayir kiyakuw, kita bwutaay rasinadimin.” 20 Jisas dayak
ata bas sididiy, “Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?”
Pita dikik ata wadid, “Min Krais-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin.” 21 Aw di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy duwak
watikwa ki javik.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat. 16:21-23; Mak 8:31-33)

22 Atawa wakuw, di dayak maa ata wadidiy, “Wun, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam, wuna sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw,
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa, abab bwan
kwiykidiy wunak. Wunaam viyasipadaak, kiya-kinadiwun. Kiyakuw,
nyi mugwula yawaam God ata wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun.”

Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidiy duw taakw dayadi yaab.
(Mat. 16:24-28; Mak 8:34—9:1)

23-24 Jisas day ababak ata wadidiy, “Aw li duw taakw wuna kwukib
yakir, day dayadiy sipa danik maa wakuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayak sapis jikin kwurkidanadiy, aw samasama kagil daya sipaar
yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav ab. Aw adiy jaav nyanyi kwurkuw,
wunak wukijibir tikuw, wuna danik wakuw kiyakinadiy, day yara
kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak wukijibir
ti maarkuw day daya danik wukikuw kiyakinadiy, adiy kupwaraap
tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. 25 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa
jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy
dikik? Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa
rav. 26 “Aw li duw nak maa waan wap saykida wunawa wuna majik,
ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yakuw dakida mwiya nimadi apawa,
dikidi asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi apawa, God diki maaj kardadiy
viyakita duw day daya mwiya nimadi apawa, di awarabab wakinaad
adi duwak. 27 “Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk kilim

kwanadiy duw taakw kiya maarkuw, kip kwakuw, God duw takwak
van tikidi nyi vikidana. Aw ginyir ata kiyakidiy."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul vidaal Jisas diki mwutaam kariyaan tal.
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Ki maaj waan napakuw, *Sande* nak kaam yilik, Jisas di Pita
Jonawa Jamis kwurkuw, dikiwa karaydidiy nibwukir. Di Godak maaj
bwulak. 29 Di Godak maaj bwulataay tidik, diki mwutaam miyawa
patiyakwukuw, diki wapwiy mwiya wamakawam tal. 30 Mawsisawa
Yilayja adawul tipaam kwakuw ata maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki
maaj wasapwiybir duwabir mwiya tayir. Bir Jisasawa maaj bwulaan
tibir. 31 Bir kariyaan tibir God dikidi nimadi apawa. Bir Jisasawa
maaj bwulabir diki Jiruwsalimaam yin kiyakida yawiyik God wadil pik.
32 Aw Pitawa nikibir duw day si kwadiy. Aw li day jawiyakuw, vidaal
Jisas dikidi kariyaan tididi apawa diwa tibir duw. 33 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak
ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Basadika
wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak." Pita pitaan
warid, aw di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak. Alik atawa waad. 34 Di
atawa wataay tidik, baw tubw nak apiyir yakuw, day kwadal tamiy
miyawa takatipilik, day ata samasam yagadiy. 35 God diki majadika
tubwaam wukidaad, "Kad wunadi tasakwutuwadi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj
awuk!" 36 A maaj kwusilik, day ata vidaad Jisas di dikida kap tidik. Aw
day kipa duw takwak maa yarik yi aal vidaal javik a nyaam.

Duwa nyan nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Sirapik tilik, day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama duw taakw
Jisasak yadiy. 38-39 Vagaluwdiy duw takwaam duw nak Jisasak ata
wataydid, "Kalivakwanadi Duw, wun minak bas sikir min wunadi
nyinik wukiminkik. Wunadi nyinir nakadi mwiyad. Wudib dim
viyadik, nimadib gaam sikuw, as yitaay, kwudiyugw dayir wakwul.
Adi wudib kwasik yikwanaad dim wapa wapaak. Atawa kwurdakib,
wunadi nyinim jawjaay kwurkwadaad. 40 "Wun minadiy kalivami-
nadiy duwak bas situwadiy day adi wudib kwurin yakidakik. Aw
day maa rav." 41 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak
ata wadidiy, "Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibir maa ti. Simiy kas
nyi gwurawa kwakituwadiy? Simiy kas nyi wuna mawul yayidakina
gwurak gwur Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw?" Jisas adi duwak ata
wadid, "Minadi nyan wunak akaray!" 42 Adi duw dikidi nyan Jisasak
karaydik, adi wudib adi nyinim viyadik, kupwaam vakirkuw, adi
nyan ata timilbagwud. Aw Jisas adi wudibak wadid, "Min agwutak!"
Wakuw, adi nyan sipwutiyin napakuw, Jisas ata dikidi asayik sibinin
kwiydid. 43-44 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy God dikidi
nimadi apak.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ababa duw taakw pitataay wardaak Jisas dikidiy yawiyik, di dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Ki gwurak wakituwa maaj wukimar-
wayik. God yaakiya wadik, duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam

dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam takakidaad.” 45 God a maaj liki
maaw yipakwudil dayak day lakwu maardakik. Alik day maa laakw a
maaj liki maaw. Aw day yagadiy Jisasak bas sisak a maaj liki mawuk.

Sikadadaad yitaypik tikida adawul tipaam?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw awarwa maaj warjuwdiy dayaam
sikadaad yitaypik tad. 47-48 Jisas daya mawul bwutaay lakwudil. Alik
di kwasadi nyan nak kariyakuw, diki malawa vatakadik, tidik, dayak
ata wadidiy, “Sikadadaad sugwiyaan kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik
wuna danik wakuw, adi duw sugwiyaan kwurkinaad wunak kwurdil
pik. Sikadadaad wunak sugwiyaan kwurkinaad, adi duw wunaam
wayakidi Godak sugwiyaan kwurdil pik kwurkinaad. Adi duw di
yaakiya wakida yisadapika duw kitika yawiy kwurik gwura nyidim,
adi duw yitaypik God diki milaam tinaad.”

Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, aad gwuradi kapa duw-ad.
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Jon Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyan duw nak vibaad. Di
mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam. Adi duw nyanawa maa
kwu. Alik nyan watipibanaad.” 50 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, “Adi duw
watipi-tikwa. Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, ad gwuradi
kapa duw-ad.”

Samariya tamiya tip nak, a tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy Jisasak.

51 God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarik tida nyi walibab tilik, Jisas
diki mawul waal di Jiruwsalimaar yikir. Alik di Galiliy tamiy wapadil.
52 Galiliy tamiy wapakuw, Samariya tamiya kidiy duw daya tip nak
alir Jisas duw wayakididiy day alim wiy kwulapwudakik dikik. 53 Jisas
Jiruwsalimaar yikir tidalik, alik tikuw, Samariya tamiya kidiy duw
taakw maa wakuw Jiruwsalim tipawa Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak, aw a tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy dikik. 54 Aw Jisas dikibir
kalivadibir duw Jamisawa Jon a jaav vikuw, ata wabirid, “Yitaypika
Duw, min an watik yiy tubwaar dakuw, ki tipa kidiy duw taakw
miyawa yiy yanyaki-kwadiy?” 55 Aw Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, maa waad
biraki majik. 56 Aw day niki tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasawa yikir aw day dayadiy kapa javik wukidiy.
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57 Daya tip wapakuw, nyidi yabir yitaay tidaak, duw nak Jisasak
ata wadid, “Wun mina kwukib yikir yikiminadiy tamiyaar.” 58 Aw
Jisas adi duw diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata wadid, “Sapiy as
kawaam si kwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay, si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam, wun si kwa tamiy maa ti.” 59 Jisas nikidi duwak
ata wadid, “Min wuna kwukib may.” Aw adi duw dikik ata wadid,
“Yitaypika Duw, wunadi asaay kiya-kiyak kwanaad. Alik wun kavin
kwakir dikim kawamiyaam takak.” 60 Jisas ata wadid, “Wuna kwukib
ti maarnadiy duw day kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam takakwadiy.
Aw min yin duw takwak awasapwiy God dikidi duw takwak van
tidi yawiyik.” 61 Nikidi duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Wun mina kwukib
yikidiwun. Aw taay wun wuna tipaar yaaw. Wun wuna wiyaam
kwanadiy duw takwak ‘Yara adakw!’ waan waaw.” 62 Jisas dikik

ata wadid, “Viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw akis viyapaypukwun vikwanadiy. Adiy viyapaypukwun vikwanadiy duw day God dikidi gwalugwuk yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.”

10

Jisas duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (70) wayaki-didiy yawiy kwurdakik diki danik.

1 Ginyir Yitaypika Duw Jisas nuwukadiy duw duwamiy mugwul
sap tabatiy maan vitiy (72) tasakwukuw, wayakididiy day vitiy vitiy
taay yidakikik adiy di yikir tididiy tipaar. 2 Di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Mayim rinadiy kamnaagw samasam lawnadiy. Aw adiy kamnaagw
kwur duw aywa maa. Adiy lawnadiy kamnaagw duw taakw kaytik
tinadiy. Aw adiy kamnaagw kwur duw day God dikidiy yawiy
duw kaytik-adiy. Gwur alik adi maay asaay duw, Godak, bas as
di samasama yawiy duw wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw kwurdakik
gwurawa. 3 “Kita aka wayakituwik, yikidiygwur ki yawiyik. Adiy sapiy
as badiy *sipsip* aam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy. Atampik gwuraam
adiy yikigwuradiy tipaam adiy yikigwuradiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam
jawjaay kwurkidanadiygwurik. 4 “Saan, kwasabiywa waliy maan
karay-tikwa. Nyidi yabim tawtaay tayaan, duw takwawa tiwayik dayak
wayapiy sikir. 5 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam duw takwak, ‘Gwur
yara adakw’ aw. 6 “Li a wiyaam kwanadi duw di yara kwanadi duw
tikida, yaakiya, mina dikik wayapiy sikigwura maaj mwiya mwiyab
tikina dikim. Aw li atampika duw a wiyaam kwu maarkida, gwura
dikik wayapiy sikigwura maaj mwiyir ti maa dikim. 7 “Gwur wiy
nakamwiyaam adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar yitikwa. Kwakuw,
kwiykidanadiy kikipatawa guw ak. Adiy jaav kwurkigwuradiy gwura
yawiyik. 8 “Gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw gwurak
rakarak tikuw, gwurak kwiykidanadiy kipaat jaaw kip ak. 9 “Gwur
a tipa kidiy giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib asipwutiy.
Gwur dayak aw, ‘Kita God bas duw takwak kapaba yabir van
tikwanaad. Aw kidi God van tidadi yaab gwurawa walibab tinaad.’
10-11 “Aw li gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa
wadaak gwurak, gwur a tipa yabir yikuw, dayak aw, ‘Nyan maa
wabana gwurak. Alik gwura tipa kupw nyanadiy manim tidanalik,
alik gwurak viyawarakitaya-banadiy gwur lakwugwurakik God maa
wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur ki javik alaakw. God dikidi gwalugw
bwutaay gwurawa walibab tinaad, aw gwur kwasik yinadiygwur wula-
wulak.’ 12 Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyi di Satam tipa kidiy
duw takwak maa wakidadiy. Aw adiy gwurak maa wakidiy duw
takwak di mwiya maa wayakiyaki-kidadiy.”

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.

13 Jisas niki maaj ata wadidiy, “Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikidiy
gwurak Sarasinawa Bitsayta abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak. Li
wun abir *haiten* tip, Tayawa Saytan, adiy gwurak kwurtuwadiy yawiy
pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day bwunak dayadiy valik wukikuw, daan
rikuw, jaba wapwiy kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam yikuw, bwu-
nak bwan dayadiy valik kwiyik-danadiy. 14 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi

kot im rikidi nyi adiy Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam kwanadiy duw
takwaam God kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya yitaypik
kupwarapa jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik. 15 “Aw gwur Kapanam tipaam
kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan adawur tipaar
warkidiyan,’ aw gwur war maa. God mwugiydik, gwur kupwarapa
tipaar dakidiygwurik!” 16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
“Li duw gwura maaj wukikida, di wuna maaj wukidil pik wukikinaad.
Aw li duw maa wakida gwurak, adi duw maa wadil pik wakinaad
wunak. Aw li di maa wakida wunak, di maa wakinaad wunaam
wayakida Godak.”

Adiy duw Jisasak sibinin yakuw, dikik maaj kwiydaad dayadiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.

17 Ginyir adiy duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy
(72) sibinin yakuw, Jisasak ata yarik yidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, adiy
kupwarapa wudib nyan dayak minadi saam wabaak, day nyanadiy
majib wukikuw, duw takwaam ata wapadadiy!” 18 Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Gwur atawa kwurgwur, wun Satan vituwid aluwurim
tikuw, wulik kaytik vakirdik. 19 “Gwur awuk. Wun ap bwutaay
gwurak kwatiyatuwa. Alik tikuw, gwur jaaw kabaywa takit dayadiy
apiyim vasikigwura, day gwuraam jawjaay kwurkwur rav maa. Gwur
Satan diki miyawa apaam vasisada-kigwuraala. Atawa tikuw, jaav
nakab gwuraam kakil-kakil rav maa. 20 “Gwur kip rakarak ti-tikwa
adiy wudib gwuradiy majib wukidanalik, aw gwur kip rakarak ada
gwuradiy si God tasakwudidiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik.”

Jisas rakarak tad.
(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 A nyi God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas mwiya rakarak tad.
Tikuw, Godak ata wadid, “Asaay, min adawul tipa kidiywa kidi kupwa
kidiy duw takwawa miyawa jaav dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikwanadimin.
Wun minak rakarak tinadiwun wunadiy duw takwak kalivatuwadiy
jaav dayadiy maaw maaj samasam lakwunadiy duwak yipakwu-
minalik. Aw dayadiy maaw adiy minadiy majik kip mayaakw
kwakwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tinadiy duw takwak simaka-
minalik. Ayiy, Asaay, a jaav min mina mawulaam rilik, kwurmina.”
22 Jisas Godak waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy,
“Wunadi Asaay diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav bwutaay abab wuna
tabaam takadidiy. Duw nakab wun God dikidi Nyinim maa laakw.
Aw wunadi Asaay di kap lakwudadiwun. Duw nakab wunadi Asayim
maa laakw. Wun wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Aw day
adiy wun dayak adiy jaav simakatuwadiy, dayabab wunadi Asayim
lakwudanaad.” 23-24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak tipatiyakwukuw,
day dayak kap wadidiy, “Wun gwurak watuwa God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwawa yitaypika duwawa day vigwuradiy jaav vikir
kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi. Day wukigwuradiy maaj wukik kwurdadiy,
aw day maa wak. Day kip kiyadiy. God yarakara gwurak kwurdalik,
alik kidiy jaav vigwuradiy.”

God diki yitaypika lo.

25 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak Jisasak ata yaad. Di Jisasaam
vasibariyik kwurik. Alik tikuw, di Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Kalivak-
wanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nyanyi nyanyi Godawa yara
kwakidiwun?” 26 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ata ata God diki maaj wana?
Min likim vikuw, agwa maaw majal lakwumina?” 27 Adi duw Jisasak
ata wadid, “ ‘Gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa Yitaypika
Duw gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.’ Aw niki maaj wana, ‘Gwur gwurak
wukikwanadiygwur, atawa gwuradiy kapa duw takwak ab awuk.’ ”
28 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Mina maaj mwiya maaja. Min atawa
kwurkimina, min yara kwakidimin nyanyi nyanyi.”

Viyakita Samariya tamiya kidi duw maaj.

29 Di adi duw alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw day dikik viyakita
mawul tidakikik, alik Jisasak bas sikuw, wadid, “Wunawa walibab
tinadi duw, sikadadaad?” 30 Jisas ki maaj dikik ata wadil, “Juw nak
Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jirikawaar dadik, luwkuw kwurkwadiy duw
dim viyakuw, day dikidiy ababa jaav luwkuw kwurkuw, day ata
wapadaad, kiyakiyab ridik. 31 “A nyaam *pris* nak adi yabir tiytiyaan
tad. Tikuw, adi duwaam vikuw, di kip agika maka yabir yad. 32 “Kwasa
mwiy tikuw, nikidi God dikidi wiyaam yawiy kwurdi duw, Liyvay
gwalugwa duw nak adi yabirab yaad. Dibab adi duwaam vikuw,
di kip agika maka yabir yilib yad. 33 “Aw adiy Juw maa wadadiy
Samariya tamiya kidi duw nak adi yabir ata tiytiyaan tad. Di adi
duwaam vikuw, diki mawul samasam wukil adi duwak. 34 “Wukikuw,
adi duwak yikuw, di gwaarwa *wain* guw dikidiy viyadadiy papim
takadidiy. Takakuw, *banis* ata jididiy. Jikuw, di adi duw di dikidi *donki*
bwunim takakuw, karaydid yapiytaay si kwakwadanadi wiyaar. Adi
wiyaar wulakuw, di adi duwaam van kwadid. 35 “Sirapik nuwukadiy
saan kwurkuw, adi wiyaam van tidi duwak kwiykuw, ata wadid, ‘Min
kidi duwaam van ada. Aw li kidiy saan rav maardaak mina yawiyik,
aw wun sibinin yakuw, nuwukadiy saan minak kwatiya-kituwadiy.’ ”
36 Jisas adi God diki *lo* kalivadi duwak ata wadid, “Min wukimina ata
ata, adiy duw mugwul sikadadaad di kapa duw yawiy pik kwurid adi
luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw viyadadi duwak?” 37 Di Jisasak ata wadid,
“Adi dikik wukidi duwad.” Jisas ata wadid, “Min yin atampik akwur!”

Jisas Mata-wa Mariyaak yin jawud.

38 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yitaay tidaak, day tip nikir
wuladiy. A tipaam taakw nak, Mata, li wayapiy silid likidi wiyaar wula-
dikik dayawa kamnaagw kidikikik. 39 Jisas liki wiyaar wulakuw, Mata
liki jikwaar Maria, li Jisas dikibir manwa daan ral dikidiy maaj wukik.
40 Aw Mata samasama yawiy kwuril. Alik li kwasik yal Mariak. Kwasik
yikuw, Jisasak yikuw, ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, min maa wak wuna
jikwaar wunaam wapalik, kidiy yawiy kap kwurtuwalik? Wamin, li
yakuw, wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwa!” 41-42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas likik
ata wadil, “Mata, Mata, yin samasama javik wukikwananyin. Jaav nak
rivina. Maria li ki viyakita jaav tasakwula. Alik tikuw, wun likim watip
maa. Li wuna maaj wukikwa.”

11

Kitampik duw taakw Godak maaj bwula-kwadiy.
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Nyi nak Jisas tip nikim tikuw, Godak maaj bwulaad. Bwulaan napadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak dikik yakuw, wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, nyanak kalivaminakik Godak maaj bwula-bwulak God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jon, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivadil pik." 2-4 Jisas ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur kitawa Godak maaj aw:

'Asaay, nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy duw taakw minadi saam yakisuw-dakik.
Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak van ada.
Ababa nyi kikibanadiy kikipaat nyanak akwutay.
Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanaam yidadiy vaal bwutaay yibwiy-kwabana pik atampik minabab nyanadiy minaam yibanadiy vaal ayibwiy.
Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwun ada vaal nyanaam kakilik-ladiyan.' "

Kitawa Godak bas sikuw, di gwura maaj wuki-kwanaad.

5-6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Aw li gwuraam duw nak dikidi kapa duwak yikuw nyidi gaan, dikik wakida, 'Wunadi kapa duw nak yabisaay wayab wunak yanaad. Aw wunaam kamnaagw maa ri dikik kwiykwiyik. Alik tikuw, wunak *bret* mugwul basadika akwutay.' 7 "Aw li dikidi kapa duw yala wiyaam kwakuw, dikik wasak-wukuw wadik, 'Min wunak wa-tikwa. Wiyig bwutaay takatipituwaad. Aw wun wunadiy nyanugwawa si kwanadiwun. Wun ras maa minak jaav kwatiyak.' 8 "Aw wun gwurak watuwa adi duw dikidi kapa duw ab tikuw ras maa dikik, aw li di dikidi kapa duw dikidi wiyigaam viyada viyadik, adi duw si kwakir tikuw, di rasikuw, kwurik wadidiy jaav abab kwiykidadiy dikik. 9 "Wun gwurak watuwa aw li gwurak God jaav kwiydikik wakuw, bas sida bas sida as dikik. Aw li gwur jaav nak sitakirik kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikuw, a jaav ata sitakira-kigwura. Duw wiyigaam viyakwada pik, gwur atampik Godak bas sida sida as. Bas sikuw, God wiyig sakwutaka-kidaad gwurak. 10 "Adiy ababa duw taakw day Godak bas sikidiy, bas sikidanadiy jaav adiy kwurkidanadiy. Adiy duw taakw kwaki-kidanadiy jaav adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Adiy duw taakw viyakidanadiy wiyig God sakwutaka-kidadiy dayak. 11 "Gwur asaay, gwuradiy duwa nyanugw kamiy kikir bas sidaak gwurak, aw dayak kabaay kwiykigwuradiy, ay? 12 "Aw li day gwurak bwad kikir bas sidaak gwurak, gwur dayak takit kwiykig-wuradiy, ay? 13 "Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw gwuradiy nyanugwak wukikuw, viyakita jaav dayak kwiykwagwuradiy. Aw adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugwak mwiya samasam wuki-kwanaad gwur gwuradiy nyanugwak wuki-kwagwuradiy mawulaam kakilkuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul adiy dikik bas sikidiy duw takwak kwiykidaad."

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdid nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik wakuw.
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Duw wudib diki mawulaar yidik, di maaj akis bwulayikwaad.
Jisas adi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bwulaad. Ababa
vagaluwdiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. 15 Aw
nuwukadiy duw wadiy, “Kidi duw adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap,
dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin
yakididiy.” 16 Aw nuwukadiy duw Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurik, bas
sidaad di nimadi yawiy dayak simaka-dikik day ata lakwuk God
yaakiya waad dikik. 17 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj
wukikuw, wadidiy, “Li *gavman* nak niki baap niki bapaar kapakap
kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi *gavman* vakirkinaad. Li
gwalugw nak niki baap niki bapaar kapakap kajikuw, day dayada
wariyakidana, adi gwalugw ata vakirkinaad. 18 “Aw gwur wagwura
Satan dikidiy wudib duw mawulaam ridaak, diki apaar wun kwurin
yaki-tuwadiy. Atawa li Satan dikidi gwalugw niki baap niki bapaar
kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariyakidana, Satan dikidi gwalugw
ata vakirkinaad. 19 “Gwur wagwura adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap,
wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin
yakituwadiy. Aw gwura bapa duw dayabab mawulaam rinadiy wudib
kwurin yaki-kwanadiy. Sikadadaad ap dayak kwiynaad a yawiy
kwurdakik? Day wakidiy gwura maaj suwala maaj-al. 20 “Gwura
maaj mwiya maaj maa. God ap wunak kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam
rinadiy wudib kwurin yakituwadiy. Alik tikuw, God dikidi duw
takwaam van tikidi nyi gwura nyidim bwutaay tina wun Satanaam
kakil-tuwalik tikuw. 21 “Ap samasam tikwanadiy duw diki wiyak van
tikida wariya javiwa, adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav yara rikidiy.
22 “Aw li nikidi ap mwiya samasam tikwanadi duw yakuw, adi
nikidi duwaam viyakuw, dim kakilkuw, dikidiy wariya jaav kwurkuw,
dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav karaykuw, dikidiy kapa duwak am sikidadiy.
23 “Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy, day wunadiy
mama duw tikinadiy. Wun duw taakw vagaruwtaka-tuwadiy wunadiy
gwalugwa duw taakw tdakikik. Aw wunadiy mama duw yakuw,
viyayakidaak, adiy duw taakw kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.”

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
(Mat. 12:43-45)

24-26 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam
wapakuw, di yin yaan kipa tamiyam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy
vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, ‘Wun sibinin yikinadiwun wun tayir
kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.’ Wakuw yidik, di vikinaad a tamiy
vayakwum nakuw, maliykamaliy rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin yikuw,
nuwukadiy kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a tamiyaar.
Adiy nuwukadiy wudib dayadiy ap duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkwurik
mwiya yitaypik adi taay wudibak tinadiy. Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap
tad. Aw kita abitiya wudib yadaak, mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-
kinaad.”

Nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.

27 Jisas ki maaj wataay tidik, taakw nak adiy vagaluwdiy duw
takwaam tikuw, Jisasak ata wasakwulid, “Minaam sapwiykuw, mwuny
minak kwur taakw, a taakw li rakarak tikwaal!” 28 Aw Jisas ata

wadidiy, “Aw adiy God diki maaj wukikuw, a majib lakwu lakwu
tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak samasam
tikwadiy!”

Jawna diki yawiy liki maw maaj.
(Mat. 12:38-42)

29 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa vagaluwdaak, di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Kita kwanadiy duw taakw day mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Wunak bas
sigwura wunadi yawiy gwurak wun simak maa. Jaav nak gwurak
simakakituwa. God dik maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jawna, tayir kwurdil
java pik kwurkituwa. 30 “Mwiya tayir God dikidi ap Niniva tipa kidiy
duw takwak simakadid Jawnaar. Di kiyadil pik adi nimadi kamiy
yalaam nyi mugwul rikuw, ata maa wakwud. Atampik God dikidi ap
simaka-kidaad kita kwanadiy duw takwak dayadi Mwamir. 31 “Ginyir
God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa jaka tipa kidil *kwin* Godak wakina
gwurak, ‘Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam kwakuw, yalwun Salaman
wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiynadi
duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw gwur God diki maaj
wukiwukik kwasik yidiygwurik. 32 “Ginyir God dikidi *kot* im Niniva
tipa kidiy duw taakw ab Godak wakidiy gwurak, ‘Nyan Jawna wadil
maaj wukikuw, bwan kwiydiyan nyanadiy valik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj
gwurak wasapwiynadi duw, Jawnaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw gwur
God diki maaj wukiwukik kwasik yinadiygwurik!”

Gwur yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur.
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Duw taakw *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam ay japakapaam
akis vatakakwanadiy. Aw day maliykaam vataka-kwadana, miyawa
wiyak kariyalikik a wiyaar wula-kidiy duw takwak. 34 “Aw li gwur
niki niki javim viyakita milaar van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul
viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur niki jaav niki javir kupwarapa milaar
van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy. 35 “Gwur
yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur. 36 “Aw li gwuradiy mawul
viyakit tikidana, kupwaraap ti maarin, kwurkigwuradiy yawiy duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam *lam* kaytik kariyakidiy.”

Adiy Parasiyawa God diki lo kalivadiy duw dayadiy sukw kupwaraap tidalik tikuw, alik aal mwiya kupwaraap dayak tikina.
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Jisas maaj wakwusin napadik, Parasiy nak Jisasak bas sidid di
diki wiyaam kamnaagw kidikikik. Wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas ata daan
rad kamnaagw kikir. 38 Aw adi Parasiy vidil Jisas di taay maa
taab jaan daya *lo* walil pik kamnaagw kikir tikuw. Di ata pitaan
warid. 39 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Gwur Parasiy bapa duw nimadiy
yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik atampika *lo* kwurkwurik nuwukadiy
duw taakw vikuw, ‘Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,’ wadakikik. Aw gwuradiy
mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwur gwuradiy sipak wukikuw,
gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin nuwukadiy
kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiygwurik. 40 “Gwur kwam tinadiy duw-
adiygwurik! Gwur maa laakw gwuradiy sip yitakadi God di gwuradiy
mawul ab yitakadidiy? 41 “Viyakita mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav
niki jaav saal yinadiy duw takwak akwiy. Gwur atawa kwurkuw,

gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakinadiy God diki milaam. 42 “Gwur
Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Ababa mayim sigwuradiy
kikipaat, adiy day mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy ab, day lawdaak, gwur
yarakara am tabatiy sikuw, nak Godak kwiykwanadiygwurik. Atawa
gwur yarakara kwurkuw, viyakita jaav duw takwak kwurin mawul
Godak yan, adiy yitaypika jaav gwur akis kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Aw
adiy kwasadiy yawiy kwurkuw, aal viyakita. Aw kidiy yitaypika
yawiyim kwurkwurik mawul wukimar-tikwa. 43 “Gwur Parasiy,
mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Gwur Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaam viyakita tikir kwurik. Gwur nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tig-
wurkikib, duw taakw gwurak yataay, wayapiy sitaay, ‘Kupwiyaay, kali-
vakwanadi duw,’ wataay wadakikib, gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik.
44 “Duw taakw jawjaay mawulaar wuki-kwadanalik, ‘Kidiy Parasiy
God dikidiy duw tikuw, viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiy,’ wakuw, alik
day gwuradiy yawiy pik kwurkwanadiy. Aw day atawa kwurtaykib,
vaal yikwanadiy Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy yidanadiy vaal
dayadiy maaw vaal gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy.” 45 *Lo* kalivadiy duw
nak Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, min atawa wamina,
nyanak ab sapis jikin waminaala!” 46 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Mwiya
kupwaraap tikina gwur *lo* kalivanadiy duwak ab! Gwur samasama
lo duw takwak kwiy-kwagwuradiy day adiy *lo* wab wukidakik. Aw
adiy kwiygwuradiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy dayaam. Aw gwur
dayak sugwiyaan akis kwurkwanadiygwurik. 47 “Mwiya kupwaraap
tikina gwurak! Adiy tayir gwuradiy waragaagw viyasipa-dadiy God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw, dayadiy kawamiyaam gwur yarakara
gilabadiy sawtaka-gwuradiy. 48 “Gwur gilabadiy sawtakagwura adiy
gwuradiy waragaagw viyasipadadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy kawamiyaam. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur simakagwura gwur
yaakiya wagwura gwuradiy waragaagw dayadiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.
49 “Alik tikuw, God lakwun tidik waad, ‘Wuna maaj wasapwiy-kinadiy
duwawa wuna maaj karaykinadiy duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Nuwukadiy day viyasipa-kidanadiy.
Aw nuwukadiy day jawjaay kwurkidanadiy dayaam.’ 50-51 “God
kidi kupw yitakadil nyab kariyarib gwuradiy waraga duw God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipadadiy. Tayir, taay day Apilaam
viyasipakuw, nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam day
viyasipaan viyasipaan yin aw Sakaraya. Di God dikidi nyidi wiyaam
tidik, day dim viyasipadaad. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, gwur kita
kwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy vaal pik kwurkigwura God gwuraam
kupwaraap kwur-kidadiygwurik gwuradiy warag dayadiy valik ab
tikuw. 52 “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwur *lo* kalivanadiy duwak! Gwur
God diki maaj liki mwiya maaw maa laakw. Samasama duw taakw
day a maaj liki maaw wukik kwurdakib, aw gwur a maaj liki mwiya
maaw takatipi-kwagwura dayak gwur gwura kapa mawulaar dayak
kalivataay!” 53-54 Jisas a tip wapadik, adiy *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy
day maa wadiy Jisas diki majiwa yawiyik. Alik tikuw, day samasama
jaav bas sidiy dikik. Day ata kavin kwadiy Jisas di kupwarapa maaj
wadik, day dim kwurkuw, *kotiy* ir karayik a majik.

12

Jisas waad, “Gwur yarakara ada adiy Parasiy daya suwala majik.”
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1 Mwiya samasama duw taakw vagaluwdaak, day dayadiy apiy
manim vasin tidiy. Jisas ki taay maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas
wadidiy, “Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiy daya *yis* ak. Daya
suwala majik watuwala. 2 “Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun rinadiy, ginyir
abab maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav sapwutakadaak rinadiy, ginyir
adiy jaav abab duw taakw lakwuyaki-kidanadiy. 3 “Adiy jaav gwur
kwasa kwasa wagwuradiy pakwun tan, ginyir ababa duw taakw adiy
jaav wukikidanadiy.”

Gwur yarakara ada Godak.
(Mat. 10:28-31)

4 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wunadiy kapa
nyanugw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur duwak yaga-tikwa.
Day amwiydika viyasipa-kidanadiy. Viyasipakuw, ginyir day niki jaav
gwuraam kwurkwur rav maa. 5 “Wun gwurak simakakituwaad ya-
gakigwuradi duw. Gwur Godak ayag. Di duw takwaam viyasipakuw,
di ap tikuw, bwunak yiy yanin tamiyaar yakiyakik. 6 “Saan nak
kwasadiy wapwiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-kwadanadiy kidakikik.
Aw God di akis mawul wukimar-kwanaad adiy kwasadiy wapiyik.
7 “Gwuradiy abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God atampik kwasadiy
jaav ab bwu lakwuya-dadiy. Aw gwur kwasadiy wapiy maa. Gwur
mwiya duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur wuki-tikwa. God
nyanadi Asaay, di gwurak yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw takwaam kaja-kidadiy.
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas
dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wunabab
God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi duw
wunadi duw-ad.’ 9 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak
wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab God diki maaj
kardadiy duw mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw maa.’
10 “Aw duw taakw, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik sapis jikin kwurkidana,
God atampika vaal bwunak sipwutiykida. Aw li God dikidi Mawulak
sapis jikin kwurkidana, a vaal aal God di samab sipwutiy maa.
11 “Gwur wunadiy duw taakw, aw li a javik tikuw, day gwuraam
karay-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar dayadiy tamiya
kidiy yitaypika duwawa, dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak gwuraam *kotiy*
ik, aw gwur *kot* im tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa. 12 “Aw
a nyi God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy bwula-kigwuradiy maaj kaliva-
kidadiygwurik.”

Duw Jisasak wadid, “Min wunadi mwamik wamin di anadi asaay dikidiy javik am kwiydikik wunak.”

13 Vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidim duw nak alim tikuw, Jisasak
ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min wunadi mwamik wamin, anadi
asaay kiyakuw, wapadidiy jaav wunak nuwuk am saan kwiykwaad.”
14 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sikadadaad wunaam tasakwud atampika
yawiy birak kwurtuwkik?” 15 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata
wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik

mawul yikwayik kwurik. Duw taakw dayadiy samasama niki jaav niki
jaav maa rav mwugiy-mwugiyik dayadiy mawul viyakit tidakikik."

Saan samasam tinadi duw maaj.

16 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj di dayak ata wadidiy, "Saan
samasam tidi duw diki mayim sididiy jaav mwiya samasam ridiy.
17-18 "Di dikik ata waad, 'Wuna mayim tinadiy mwiy samasam-adiy.
Aw wunadiy bay wiy maa rav dayadiy mwiy takatakak. Agwa jaav
kwurkidiwun? Aw kitawa kwur-kidiwun. Wun wunadiy bay wiy
kaybwiykuw, nuwukadiy nimadiy bay wiy kwur-kituwadiy. Kwurkuw,
dayaam kidiy mayim rinadiy javiwa nuwukadiy jaav ab mwiyir taka-
kituwadiy. 19 " 'Atawa kwurkuw, wun wunak wakidiwun, Kidiy jaav
nabiy samasam wunaam rivikidiy. Jaaw, wun wuna sipak wuki-
kidiwun. Wun kamnaagw kan guw kan sakwar sakwar kwakidiwun.'
20 "Aw God dikik ata waad, 'Min kwam yinadi duw-adimin. Ki gaan min
kiya-kinadimin. Kiyamin, minadiy niki jaav niki jaav si kwurkidiy?' "
21 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Atampik adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak
samasama jaav vagaluwnadiy, aw God dikidi gikim day saal yinadiy
duw taakw-adiy."

Samasam wuki-tikwa niki jaav niki javik.
(Mat. 6:25-34)

22-23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Alik tikuw,
watuwadiygwurik, kamnagwuk samasam wuki-tikwa. Gwuradiy
kwusuw wapwiyik ab wuki-tikwa. Gwuraam vaat yikik-nabir. Gwura-
bir mawulawa amwiy abir mwiya yitaypik kamnagwawa kwusuw
wapwiyik tinabir. Aw li God gwuradiy mawulawa amwiy gwurak
kwiykuw, di mwiyir kamnagwawa kwusuw wapwiy gwurak kwiy-
kidadiy. Alik abir kwasabir javik samasam wuki-tikwa. 24 "Gwur
wadiy wulin yin yan tikwanadiy wapiyik av. Gwur mayim taba jaav
sigwur, wardaak, ginyir ata yin lawdaak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-
gwuradiy kikir. Gwur kwur-kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy
kwurkwanadiy. God di diki dayak van tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat
wapiyik kwiykida, aw di mwiyir gwurak van tikinaad. 25 "Aw li gwur
samasam wuki-kigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi nak gwur gwura sitay
sitaay rav maa. Aw a jaav nima jaav maa God kwurkwurik. 26 "Aw
li gwur atampika jaav kwurkwur rav maarlik, agwa javik nuwukadiy
javik wukinadiygwurik? 27 "Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak av.
Gwur nimadi yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik gwuradiy wapwiy tipak.
Aw adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis kwurk-
wanadiy. Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman, viyakita wapwiy
kwusuw-didiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy mawaay dayadiy gilabadiyim
maa kakil. 28 "Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul kip tikuw, kwasa
mwiy tikuw, duw taakw dayaam gwakuw yiyaam taka-kidanadiy.
Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy sawtaka-kwadadiy, di
gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy mwiyir kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Gwur kipa
kwasa mwiydika Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik! 29-30 "Atawa
tikuw, mawul warin wukiway, 'Nyan agwa kikipaat kikidiyan? Nyan
agwa guw kikidiyan?' Adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul
wuki-kwanadiy. Aw gwur atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi Asaay
bwutaay lakwu-dadiy adiy saal yigwuradiy javik. 31 "Aw yitaypika

jaav gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura God dikidi gwalugwum tikir,
yaakiya, di adiy nuwukadiy jaav ab gwurak ata kwiykidadiy.”

Kidi yabir gwur samasama jaav kwurkigwura adawul tipaam.
(Mat. 6:19-21)

32 “Wuna kwasa bapa duw, gwuradi Asaay rakarak tinaad gwur
dikidi gwalugwum tigwurkikik di gwuraam van tidikikik. Alik tikuw,
gwur yaga-tikwa. 33 “Gwuradiy ababa jaav awarapiy sanak. Adiy
saan kwurkuw, saal yinadiy duw takwak akwiy. Kidi kupwaam
gwuradiy kwasabiy takwudaak, luwkuw duw luwkuw kwurdaak,
wawraay sukwutuwdaak, gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav jaaw yikidiy.
Atawa kwurkuw, adawul tipaam gwurak God sibinin kwiykida yara
kwagwurkikik. 34 “Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav
ridana tamiyak nyanyi wuki-kwanadiy.”

Adiy yarakara kavin kwakinadiy yawiy duw maaj.

35-36 “Yawiy duw dayadi sapakwa duw, duw taakw kiradil bayaki
kikipatik yidik, day kavin kwadiy diki sibinin yakida nyak. Gwur
atampik gwuradiy wapwiy kaybwutiysuwkuw, vasikirikikuw, *lam*
wapatakakuw, gwur kavin ada yawiyik. Aw adi sapakwa duw sibinin
yakuw, di wiyigaam viyadik, dikidiy yawiy duw kavin kwakuw,
yabiyib dikik wiyig sikwutaka-kidanaad. 37 “Adiy yawiy duw dayadi
sapakwa duw sibinin yakuw, vidil day kip dikik kavin kwadiy, day
rakarak samasam tikwadiy. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, adi sapakwa
duw atawa vikuw, di dikidi wapwiy kaybwutiysuwkuw, dayak kikipaat
sukwulik yikuw, kwiydik, day jabim daan ran kikidiy. 38 “Aw li
adi sapakwa duw nyidi gaan yakuw, ay taay tapwuk wadik yakuw,
vidik adiy dikidiy yawiy duw kip kavin kwadiy dikik, aw adiy yawiy
duw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. 39 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw
li wiy asaay duw di adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki wiyaar
yakida gaan di lakwuk-da, a gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki
wiyaar wulawulak. 40 “Atampik gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul
kwulapwu-jibirin adakw. Aw gwur maa laakw wun, duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam, kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwadi nyi.”

Adiy viyakita yawiy duwawa adiy kupwarapa yawiy duw dayadiy yawiy.
(Mat. 24:45-51)

41 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, waal wamina waya maaj
kitika maaj nyanak wanadimin, ay? Ababa duw takwak wanadimin?”
42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa yawiy viyakita yawiy
duw kwurkinaad dikidi sapakwa nyinik? Di atawa kwurkinaad. Dikidi
sapakwa nyan wadik, di nuwukadiy yawiy duwak van tikinaad. Di
dayak yara van titaay, dayadiy kamnaagw dayak kwiykinaad dayadiy
kamnaagw kikwadana sikir. 43 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita
yawiy kwurdik, aw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakuw, di viyakita
yawiy vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad. 44 “Adi sapakwa nyan
dikidi yawiy duwak ata wakinaad, ‘Aw min wuna sibinin yakituwa
nyi min maa laakw. Aw wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy
kwurnadimin. Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki mawulaar wakida,
‘Wunadi yitaypika duw di sibinin yabiyib yay maa.’ Atawa wukikuw,

di jawjaay kwurkinaad nuwukadiy yawiy duw takwaam. Di duw
tikwul-kwanadiy duwawa kwakuw, dayawa kamnaagw kitaay, duw
kwam yikwadiy guw kikinaad. 46 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa
nyan sibinin yakinaad nyi nak dikik. Aw adi yawiy duw di laakw
maa a javik. Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa
yawiy vikuw, di dikim mwiya nimadib viya-kidaad. Viyaan napataka,
di wayaki-kidaad kupwarapa tipaar nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw tak-
wawa kwadikikik. 47 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik
wadil jaav lakwukuw, aw li di kwasik yikida a yawiy kwurkwurik,
dikidi sapakwa duw dim nimadib viyakidaad. 48 “Aw li adi yawiy duw
dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik wadil jaav laakw maarkuw, aw di niki
yawiy kwurkida, dikidi sapakwa duw dim kwasa nimadib viyakidaad.
Adiy duw taakw God dayak samasama yawiy kwiydadiy, dayabab
day samasama yawiy sibinin dikik kwiykwadiy. Aw adi duw God
dikik mwiya samasama yawiy kwiydadiy, dibab dim mwiya samasama
yawiy sibinin Godak kwiykwaad.”

Jisas kidi kupwaar dadilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49 “Wun God dikidi Mawul wayaki-kituwaad. Di yawiy kwurkinaad
yiy kaytik, aw wun kidi kupwaar yatuwil ki yawiyik. Wuna mawul
wana God dikidi Mawul bwutaay ki yawiy kwurik-da basa kasab.
50 “Aw taay kagil samasam wuna sipaar yakidiy. Kidiy ababa kagil yin
kwusidaak, wuna mawul ata wiyaw nakina. 51 “Wun kidi kupwaar
datuwil duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawul kwusidakik maa. Wun
datuwilik alik nuwukadiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir tikuw, aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir ti maarkidana, day ata ka-
pakap kapakap tikidiy. 52 “Alik tikuw, wiy nikim kwakidiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul kajakuw, mugwul niki bapaam, vitiy niki bapaam,
atawa tikidiy. 53 “Asayugw maa wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugwak.
Aw duwa nyanugw maa wakidiy dayadiy asayik. Amayugw maa
wakidiy dayadiy takwa nyanugwak. Aw takwa nyanugw maa wakidiy
dayadiy amayik. Duw dayadiy taakw maa wakidiy dayadiy kajarik.
Aw kajaar maa wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugw dayadiy takwak.
Atawa dayadiy mawul kajakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Duw taakw nyi dayadiy maaw lakwukwadiy.
(Mat. 16:2-3)

54-55 “Gwur baw tubw nyi dakwada tamiyaam tidik vikuw, wak-
wadiygwurik, ‘Waal jakina,’ waan. Wakuw wagwur, waal ata jakina.
Waliy viyalikib, wakwadiygwurik, ‘Waal ji maa,’ waan. Wakuw
wagwur, waal ata ji maa. 56 “Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw
taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur kidawa tubwaar kituw vikuw, kidi kupwaam
tinadiy javim vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw wakidiygwurik, ‘Ki nyi waal
jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.’ Aw agwa javik tikuw gwur wunadiy
yawiyik vikuw, dayadiy maaw laakw maargwuradiy?”

Nuwukadiy duwawa maaj lakatiy yaab.
(Mat. 5:25-26)

57 “Gwur gwura viyakita jaav alakatiy kwurkwurik. 58 “Aw li duw
nak minaam *kotiy* ir karayik tidik, yabir yitaay tikuw, nyidi yabim
adi duwawa min a maaj alakatiy. Bir mawul nak ada. Aw li atawa

adi duwawa lakatiy maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin *jas*
tabaam takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam takadik, aw *plisman kalabus* ir
kwusawula-kidanadimin. 59 “Mwiya maaja watuwa. Aw min *kalabus*
im kwaan yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa kwiykimina adi duwak, ata
kalabus kwusi-kinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina, min kip
kalabus im kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusikila nyab.”

13

Li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura gwuradiy valik, gwur kupwaraap kwurkigwura.

1 A nyi nuwukadiy duw Jisasak yakuw, day dikik yarik yidaad
nuwukadiy Galiliya tamiya kidiy duw day Godak vaal kwurdaak, Pay-
lat vay sawdiy duw wayakidik dayaam viyasipa-dadiy. 2 Jisas dayak ata
bas sididiy, “Day adiy Galiliy tamiya kidiy duwaam atawa viyasipakuw,
gwur wukigwura adiy duw dayadiy vaal ababa nuwukadiy Galiliy
tamiya kidiy duw dayadiy valim kakil-danadiy? 3 “Atawa maa! Wun
gwurak watuwa li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan kway maarkigwura,
gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik. 4 “Gwur wukigwura
aluwur pik tidi kabaka wiy Saylawum tamiyaam vakirkuw, duw
taakw tabatiy maan abamugwulaam vakirkuw viyasipa-didiy. Aw
gwur wukigwura adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal nuwukadiy
Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy valim kakildanadiy?
Ay? 5 “Atawa maa! Wun gwurak watuwa, li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan
kway maarkigwura, gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik.”

Adi mwiy ri maardi miy maaj.

6 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy, “Duw nak dikidi
maay duwak wadid miy si *vik* sidikikik dikidi mayim. Ginyir di yaad
mwiy rirak vikir adi miyaam. Aw samab maa mwiy ri. 7 “Vikuw, di
dikidi maay duwak wadid, ‘Nabiy mugwul wun kilir yatuwa mwiy
rirak vikir kidi miyaam. Aw samab maa mwiy ri. Yaakiya, kidi
miy avil. Di kip tan gaaj yikinaad.’ 8 “Aw adi mayim yawiy kwurdi
duw adi maay asaay duwak ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, wapamin kip
tikwaad kidi nabiyda. Tidik, wun yaan vakuw, *bulmakau* dayadiy diy
kariyakuw, takakituwadiy dikidi mawum. 9 “ ‘Aw li kidi miy mwiy
rikida nikidi nabiy, ay yaakiya. Aw li mwiy ri maarkida, a jaaw nibwu
vilkiminaad.’ ”

Sinawurin titak rivi maarkwala taakw Jisas sipwutiydil Sapat nyaam.

10 Sapat nyi nak Jisas Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaam tan, duw takwak
kaliva-didiy. 11 Alim taakw nak kwaal. Wudib nak liki mawulaar
yikuw, di mwugiydik, li giviyib nabiy tabatiy maan abamugwul
kwayalidiy. Likidi bwan kwudikidik, aw li sinawurin titak akis
rivikwaal. 12 Jisas likim vikuw, likik wataykuw, ata wadil, “Nyina
giviyib aka bwu akwusina!” 13 Di dikibir taab likim takadik, jayib
nak ata sinawurkuw rasin tal. Rasin tikuw, li ata Godak wayapiy
silid. 14 Adi gaba maja wiyak van tidi duw vikuw, di wukikuw
Jisas a taakw sipwutiydil Sapat nyaam, di yaal giraad Jisasak. Alik
tikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Nyi abwun-adiy yawiy nyi.
Gwuradiy giviyib sipwutiyin kwurik, gwur adiy nyaam may. Aw
Sapat nyaam maa!” 15 Yitaypika Duw Jisas adi duwawa adiy diki

mawula pik tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur viyuw tikala pik
pasira-nadiygwur! Sapat nyaam gwuradiy *bulmakau* awa *donki* daya
wiyaam kwadaak, gwur yitaay dayadiy yaav raliykuw, kawaar kwurin
karay-kwagwuradiy guw kidakikik. 16 “Aw ki taakw li Aparam diki
gwalugwa taakwal. Aw Satan lim kalakwun kwadil nabiy tabatiy maan
abamugwul. Alik tikuw, wun ki taakw Satan tabaam tilik, wun Sapat
nyaam nyigil-nyigil maa rav, ay maa?” 17 Jisas dikidiy mama duw day
diki wadil maaj wukikuw, wap saydiy. Aw ababa nuwukadiy duw
taakw day rakarak tidiy Jisas diki kwurdil viyakita yawiyik.

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mat. 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18-19 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Agwa jaav kaytik God duw
takwak van tinaad? Agwa javir wakituwaad lakwu-gwurkik? God
diki yawiy sika *mastat* kitik nimaad warkwanaad. Duw adiy kwasa
kwasadiy sika *mastat* kwurkuw, diki mayim sididiy. Ginyir warkuw,
miy tidik, wapiy day dikidiy baw miyaam kwaat taka-kwadanaad.
Atampik God duw takwak van tikwanaad.”

Yis maaj.
(Mat. 13:33)

20-21 Jisas dayak bas sididiy maa, “Agwa jaav kaytik God duw takwak
van tinaad? Agwa javir wakituwaad lakwu-gwurkik? God duw takwak
van tinaad *yis* kaytik. Diki yawiy *yis* kaytik nimaad warkwanaad.
Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir tikuw, li ata kwasa *yis* kwurkuw, *plaua*
wa nakamwiyib kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurlikib, ginyir a
plaua wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina.”

Tupwiy ti maarnadi wiyig maaj.
(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yikir tikuw, di adiy samasama tiparib wulayid.
Adiy tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy. 23-24 Duw nak Jisasak
ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, duw taakw aywa maa God dikidi
gwalugwur wulakidiy?” Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy,
“Duw taakw viyakita kwakidanadi tipaar yikwanadi yaab adi wiyig
tipwiy maa ti. Kwasaad-ad. Aw gwur wagwura viyakita yawiy
akwur adi wiyigaar wulawulak. Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik
samasama duw taakw adi wiyigaar wulak kwurkidana, aw dayaam
rav maa. 25 “Adi wiy asaay duw rasikuw, adi wiyig ata takatipi-kidaad.
Takatipidik, gwur nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw kawaam tigwur,
adi wiyigaam viyataay, wakigwuraad, ‘Yitaypika Duw, nyanak kidi
wiyig asakwutak!’ Aw di gwurak ata wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam maa
laakw. Gwur akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?’ 26 “Wakuw wadik, gwur ata
wasawulakuw, wakigwuraad, ‘Nyan minawa nakamwiyib kamnaagw
kan guw kidiyan. Aw min mina nyana tipaam kalivaminadiyan!’
27 “Gwur atawa wagwur, di gwurak maa wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam
maa laakw. Gwur akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?

Gwur wunaam agwutak! Vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw-
adiygwurik!’ 28 “Gwur vikuw Aparam Aysak Jakapawa nuwukadiy God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa day God dikidi tipaam kwadaak, gwu-
raam God watipidik, gwur kawaam titaay, giratay, wuk vatikirikiy-
kidiygwurik. 29 “Kidi kupw miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw God

dikidi tipaar yakuw, day jabim daan rikidiy kamnaagw kikir. 30 “Kita
samasam day yitaypik tinadiy, ginyir mwiyir yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita
nuwuk day yisadayaki-nadiy, ginyir day yitaypik tikidiy.”

Jisas samasam wukid adiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak.
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31 A nyi nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Juw
dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat, di minaam viyasipaak wanaad. Alik min
ki tip awap.” 32 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yikuw, adi yarakara
suwaal kwurkwanadi duwak aw: ‘Nibwulawa sir wun mawulaar
yidiy wudib kwurin yakikituwadiy. Yakikuw, adiy giviyib kwurnadiy
duw taakw sipwutiy-kidiwun. Yaakiya, muw wuna yawiy kwusikina.’
33 “Nibwulawa sirwa muw wun yabisaay yikidiwun. Ababa God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw day kipa tamiyaam dayaam viyasipa
viyasip a maa rav. Aw day Jiruwsalimadanim viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
34-35 “O Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur bwutaay God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw viyasipa-gwuridiy. Diki maaj karaydiy duw
gwurak wayakidik, dayaam kabaak kwariyaki-gwuridiy viyasipak.
Nyanyi wun gwurak amaay tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak likibir pipaar
takatipitaay kwurin rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik. Aw
gwur maa wanadiygwurik wunak. Alik tikuw, God maa wanaad
gwurak. Aw gwur kip kwakwanadiygwurik. Aw wun gwurak
watuwadiygwurik, gwur wunaam samab van ti maa. Aw ginyir gwur
wakigwura, ‘Nyan God dikidi wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,’
wun ata sibinin yakidiwun.”

14

Jisas barik kwurdi duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.

1 Sapat nyi nak Jisas di sapakwa nyan Parasiy diki wiyaar yad
kikipaat kikir. Nuwukadiy duw day dikik mila sukw kwurdiy aw li
di dayadiy *lo* watipidadiy yawiy kwurkwurik. 2 Atawa van ridaak,
dikidiy manwa taab wulda duw Jisasak yaad. 3 Jisas adiy *lo* lakwudiy
duwawa Parasiyak wadidiy, “Nyana *lo* ata ata wana giviyib kwurnadiy
duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-sipwutiyik Sapat nyaam? Yaakiya
wana, ay maa?” 4 Aw day dikik samab maaj maa wu. Atawa tikuw, Jisas
adi maan taab wulda duw dikidiy maan taab sipwutiykuw, wayakidik
yad. 5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwuradiy duwa nyanugw ay
bulmakau vakirdaak guw rilil kawaar Sapat nyaam, gwur ata ata,
lagwun kawarik-gwuradiy, ay maa Sapat nyi tilik?” 6 Aw day dikik
wawak wukidaal maa rav.

Kitawa duw taakw dayadiy mwiya mawul simaka-kwanadiy.

7 Jisas ata vidil nuwukadiy duw day yitaypika duw dayadiy tikirim
daan rikir kwurdalik, di ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy:
8-9 “Aw li nuwukadiy duw gwurak duw takwaam kirakida bayaki
kikipatik yin kigwurkikik bas sidaak, gwur yikuw, yitaypika duw
dayadiy tikirim daan rikir kwur-tikwa. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkig-
wura, nikidi duw di yitaypik minaam yakida, adi bayaki kikipatik
van tinadi duw gwurak wakidadiygwurik, ‘Kidi duw waal min rimina
tamiyaam rikinaad.’ Atawa wadik, gwur samasam wap saykuw,
rasikuw, yikuw, yisadapika duw tikirim daan rikidiygwurik. 10 “Aw

day gwurak bas sidaak bayaki kikipatik yin kigwurkikik, gwur yikuw,
yisadapika duw tikir kwurkuw, daan ada. Gwur atawa kwurkig-
wura, adi bayaki kikipatik van tinadi duw gwuraam vikuw, yakuw,
wakidadiygwurik, ‘Kapa duw, min wunawa may yitaypika duw tikir
kwurik.’ Atawa wadik, gwur yisuw pik tikidiygwurik adiy vagaluwdiy
duw taakw milaam. 11 “Ababa duw taakw day dayak yisuw pik tikir
yawiy kwurkidiy, aw God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw yisada pik
tikidiy. Aw ababa duw taakw day yaakiya wakidiy day yisada pik tikir,
aw God mwugiydik, atampika duw taakw day yitaypik tikidiy.” 12 Jisas
adi dikim waan kamnaagw kidikikik karaydi duwak ata wadid, “Aw
li min nuwukadiy duwaam waan kariyaak mina wiyaar kamnaagw
kidakikik tikuw, min minadiy kapa nyanugw, min minadiy mwaam
nyamwusugw, min minadiy gwalugwa duw, min minawa walibab
kwanadiy saan samasam tinadiy duwaam waan kariya-tikwa. Aw li
min atampika duwaam waan karaykimina, awarabab day minaam
waan karay-kidanadimin dayadiy wiyaar. 13 “Min bayaki kikipaat
jabim takak tikuw, adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw
dayadiy ap bwan maan taab kupwaraa tinadiy, adiy duw taakw
dayadiy mil tipinadiy, atampika duw taakw waan akaray. 14 “Atampika
duw taakw minaam awarab waan karay karay rav maa. Aw alik tikuw,
God minaam viyakit kwurkidadimin dikidiy viyakita duw taakw day
kiyakuw ridaak, kirapitakakida nyaam.”

Nimadi bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Mat. 22:1-10)

15 A jabim ran kamnaagw kidi duw nak a maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata
wadid, “Adiy duw taakw day daan rikidiy kikipaat kikir God dikidi duw
takwaam van tikidadi tipaam, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy!” 16 Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Duw nak di nimadi bayaki kikipaat kwiyik tikuw,
samasama duw takwak akiy kwiytaka-didiy yadakikik. 17 “Adi bayaki
kikipaat kwulapwun ridik, adi duw dikidi yawiy duw wayakidik, yad
adiy tayir akiy takadidiy duw takwaam waan kariyaak, dayak, ‘May,
ababa jaav bwutaay kwulapwun rinadiy,’ waan wadikikik. 18 “Aw
day abab kwasik yidiy adi bayaki kikipatik yiyak. Alik tikuw, duw
nak yawiy duwak wadid, ‘Wun kupw yapiytuwaad. Alik wun wunadi
kupwak vikir yikidiwun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’ 19 “Aw nikidi
duw ata waad, ‘Wun yawiy *bulmakau* tabatiy yapiytuwadiy. Alik
tikuw, wun dayaam mwugiykitaan vikir kwakidiwun. Alik tikuw,
wun yiyi rav maa.’ 20 “Aw nikidi duw ata waad, ‘Wun wayab taakw
kiranadiwun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’ 21 “Adi yawiy duw sibinin
yikuw, dikidi sapakwa nyinik adiy wadadiy majib majib wadid. Aw adi
wiy asaay duw adiy maaj wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Girakuw,
di dikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Min yabiyib maay adiy kidi tip
dikidiy nimadiy yabawa kwasadiy yabir. Yikuw, adiy saal yinadiy
duw taakw, adiy duw taakw dayadiy ap bwan maan taab kupwaraap
tinadiywa, adiy mil kwakidiy, abab kwurkuw, akaray.’ 22 “Kwasa mwiy
tikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyinik ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa
duw, waminadiy yawiy bwutaay kwurtuwadiy, tamiy kip rinadiy.’
23 “Aw adi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Min adiy
kipa tamiyaar yinadiy yabiwa mayir yikuw, sitakira-kiminadiy kipa

duw taakw kwurin akaray. Kariyamin, kidi wunadi wiy wapwurukwu-
kwaad. 24 " 'Aw minak watuwadimin adiy taay yadakikik watuwadiy
duw taakw day samab kidiy wunadiy kikipatim ki maa!' "

Jisas dikidiy mwiya kalivadidiy duw dayadi yaab.
(Mat. 10:37-38)

25-26 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa yitaay tidaak, di dayak tipatiyak-
wukuw, wadidiy, "Aw li duw taakw day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy
duw taakw tikir wakuw, aw day dayadiy amaay, asaay, nyanugw,
taakw, mwamugw, nyamwusugw, aw day dayadiy kapa sipak ab
yikwadanadiy mawul dayadiy wunak yidanadiy mawulaam yitaypik
tikidana, ata day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw samab ti maa.
27 "Aw adiy duw taakw kwasik yikinadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidanadiy jaav kwurkwurik wuna danik
wakuw, adiy duw taakw wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw ti maa.
28 "Aw li gwuraam duw nak wiy kwurik tikuw, di taay adi wiyak
saan kwas kwurkidadiy yapiy-yapiyik. Atawa wukikuw, dikidiy ababa
saan nasikuw, di ata lakwukida dikidiy saan rivikinadiy, ay maa.
29-30 "Aw li di atawa kwar maarkida, adi kwurkidadi wiy di mwiyir
kwurkwusim maa. Atawa tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw day diki
kwurdil yawiyim vitaay, rik kwurtaay, wajikidanaad dikik, 'Kidi duw
di diki yawiy kwurkwusi-kwurkwus maa rav!' wataay wakidiy. 31 "Aw
li tip nak dayadi yitaypika duw di wukidil nikidi tip dayadiy vay sawdiy
duw yanadiy aw di dayawa wariyaak, a tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw
dikidiy vay sawdiy duwaam kakildiy. Alik tikuw, di wukitaytayad,
'Nyan dayaam kakil-kibanadiy, ay nyan rav maa?' 32 "Aw di wukidil
di dayawa wariy-wariyak rav maarlik, aw day sikab yataay tidaak, di
duw wayaki-kidadiy a tipa kidi yitaypika duwak adi wariy kwusidikik.
Kwusikuw, kip yarakara kwakir." 33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Atampik,
gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikir, taay gwur yarakara
awuk. Gwuradiy ababa jaav wapakuw, wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik gwuradiy mawul ata yidabaal maa adiy javik."

Bay yi maa ril waliy kwaa maaj.
(Mat. 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Gwur yarakara awuk. Waliy kwas ad viyakitad. Aw li waliy kwas
wakwukwusidik, aw alik ginyir bay yiyi rav maa. 35 "Wakwukwusidik,
ginyir adi waliy kwusim yawiy nakab kwurkwur rav maa. Alik day
kip yakiyaki-kidanaad. Gwur adiy waan tinadiy, gwur awuk. Gwur
adi atampika waliy kwas kaytik tikik-nadiygwurik."

15

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Mat. 18:12-14)

1 Nyi nak samasama *takis* kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy vaal yidiy
duwawa Jisasak yadiy diki maaj wukik. 2 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw vikuw, maa wadiy a javik. Alik day yaal
girakuw, day dayak wadiy, "Sa! Kidi duw yaakiya wanaad vaal
yinadiy duw taakw dikik yadakikik. Aw di dayawaanab kikipaat
kinaad!" 3 Day atawa wadaak, alik tikuw Jisas ki waya maaj kitika
maaj dayak ata wadidiy. 4 "Li gwuraam duw nak di *sipsip* duwamiy

tabab (100) tikuw, aw nak jaaw yilik, di, ‘Jaaw yikwa,’ wakida? Aw si wana? *Sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abaliy (99) di dayaam wapakuw, kipa tamiyaam di kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikinaad a *sipsip* ak.
5-6 “Adi duw a *sipsip* sitakirakuw, di rakarak tikuw, *sipsip* diki kubwum takakuw, tipaar kariya-kidaal. Tipaar wakwukuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa duw takwak gaam sikidadiy day yadakikik dikik. Di dayak ata wakidadiy, ‘Wun wuna jaaw yil *sipsip* bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik gwur wunawa nakamwiyib rakarak ada!’ 7 “Atawa adawur tipaam kwanadiy day rakarak tinadiy adiy duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abaliy (99) vaal ri maarnadiy viyakitadiy duw takwak day mwiyir tinadiy God diki milaam. Aw li vaal yinadi duw nak diki vaal yidil mawul wapakida, aw day mwiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy dikik.”

Jaaw yil saan maaj.

8 “Atawa taakw nak likim apa kabaak tabatiy rinadiy. Liki saan nak jaaw yilik, agwa jaav kwurkila? Li *lam* wapatakakuw, liki wiy vayukwubagwukuw, li ata kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikina a sanak. 9 “Li a saan sitakirakuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa duw takwak gaam sikiladiy yadakikik likik. Li ata wakiladiy, ‘Wunakil jaaw yil saan bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik gwur wunawa rakarak ada!’ 10 “Atawa God diki maaj kardadiy duw rakarak tikinadiy duw nikik di diki vaal yikwadadi mawul wapadik.”

Jaaw yidi badiy duw maaj.

11 Jisas maa ata wadidiy, “Duw nak di duwa nyidiy vitiy tad.
12 “Adi kwasada pika nyan dikidi asayik ata wadid, ‘Asaay, ginyir min kiyakimina, minadiy jaav wun nuwuk kwur-kituwadiy. Alik tikuw, wun wuna yaay kita kwurik.’ Dikidi asaay yaakiya wakuw, adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav abir dikibir nyidiyik ata kajadidiy.
13 “Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adi duw dikidi kwasada pika nyan dikidiy ababa jaav warapiy-didiy sanak. Adiy saan kwurkuw, di dikidi asaay diki wiy ata wapadil. Wapakuw, di nikidi sika tamiyaam ridi jaka tipaar yad. Yikuw, adi tipaam di dikidiy saan kip yakiyaki-didiy kupwarapa javik. 14 “Dikidiy miyawa saan kwusidaak, dikidi kwadidi jaka tip miyawa kamik tidiy. Aw dikidiy miyawa jaav kwusidaak, di kip kwaad. 15 “Atawa kwakuw, adi duw di ata yad adi tipa kidi sapakwa duwak yawiy kwurik. Adi sapakwa duw ata wayakidid diki kupwaar dikidiy bwalak van tidikikik. 16 “Dikik duw nakab kamnaagw maa kway. Alik tikuw, di kaam samasam yasikuw, di adiy bwal kidadiy kamnaagw kikir wukid diki yaal wapwurukwu-likik.
17-19 Atawa kwakuw, diki mawul wukin kariyakuw, di dikik ata waad, ‘Wun wunadi asaay dikidiy yawiy duw yarakara kwataay, mwiya samasama kamnaagw kikwanadiy. Aw wun kilim yarakara maa kwu. Wun kiyakidiwun kamik! Ay yaakiya, wun wunadi asayik yikidiwun. Yikuw, wun dikik ata wakituwaad, Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun minawa Godak. Alik tikuw, wun maa rav minadi nyan titak. Wun minadi yawiy duw kaytik tikidiwun minak.’ 20 “Atawa wukikuw, di ata rasikuw, sibinin yad dikidi asayik. Sikab yidi yabir yataay tidik, dikidi asaay ata dim vidid. Vikuw, diki mawul dikidi nyinik samasam wukikuw, dikik ata gipiyid. Yikuw, dim kalakwukuw, ata mwutamaam jipwudid.
21 “Dikidi nyan dikik ata wadid, ‘Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun Godawa

minak. Alik tikuw, wun maa rav minadi nyan titak. Wun minadi yawiy
duw kaytik tikidiwun minak.' 22 "Aw dikid asaay dikidiy yawiy duwak
wataydik, yadaak, wadidiy, 'Wun kidi wunadi nyinim yakisuwtakak.
Alik tikuw, gwur yikuw, wuna wiyaam rinadi viyakita wapwiy
kwurkuw, kariyakuw, dim akwusuwtak! *Ring* diki tabaam takakuw, *su*
akwusuwtak dikibir manim! 23 " 'Atawa kwurkuw, viyakita karuwka
karuw badiy *bulmakau* kwurkuw, aviyasip. Viyasipagwur, nimadi
bayaki kikipaat kinaak! 24 " 'Tayir kidi wunadi nyan kiyadi duw kitik
maak pakwun tad. Aw kita di bwutaay sibinin yanaad.' Wakuw wadik,
day ata adi bayaki kikipaat kidaad."

Adi badiy duw dikidi asaay maaj lakatiydil adi duw dikidi mwamwa.
25 "Aw adi duw dikidi taay nyan mayim tikuw, sibinin yataay
tikuw, wiyawa walibab kwurkuw, adi baagw dikidi pipiliy wukidid.
26 "Wukikuw, di yawiy duw nikik wataydik, yadik, ata bas sidid,
'Agwa jaav kwurnadiy wiyaam?' 27 "Dikik ata wadid, 'Minadi nyamwus
bwutaay sibinin yanaad. Alik tikuw, minadi asaay dikik rakarak
tikuw, viyakita badiy *bulmakau* nak viyasipada.' 28 "Aw di a maaj
wukikuw, di yaal girakuw, wiyaar wulawulak kwasik yad. Alik tikuw,
dikidi asaay wakwukuw dikidi nyinik, ata bas sidid wiyaar wuladikik.
29-30 "Aw di dikidi asayik ata wadid, 'Min awuk! Nabiy samasam
wun minak nimadi yawiy kwurtuwa. Wun minadiy majib lakwu-
lakwub tikwanadiwun. Aw min wunak badiy *meme* nakab maa kwatay
wunadiy kapa nyanugwawa kituwkikik. Aw kidi minadi nyan minadiy
niki jaav niki jaav kip yakiyaki-didiy adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy
takwak. Aw di sibinin yadik, min dikik viyakita karuwka karuw
badiy *bulmakau* viyasipa-minaad!' 31-32 "Dikidi asaay dikik ata wadid,
'Wunadi nyan, min nyanyi wunawa kwakwanadimin. Kidiy wunadiy
ababa jaav adiy minadiy-adiy. Aw minadi nyamwus tayir di yijibwud.
Aw di kiyadi duw kaytik maak pakwukuw, tad. Aw di bwutaay sibinin
yanaad nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyan bayaki kikipaat kan rakarak tinaak
dikik.' "

16

Kupwarapa yawiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurid di diki sipak.
1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, "Duw nak van tad saan
samasam tidi duw dikidiy javik. Di ata wukidil dikidiy javik van tidi
duw dikidiy saan kip yakiyaki-didiy. 2 "Atawa wukikuw, adi duwak
wadik, yadik, ata wadid, 'Wun bwutaay wukituwaal min wunadiy
saan kip yakiyaki-minadiy. Aal mwiya maaj-al? Min wunadiy ababa
jaav sanawa *dinau* nasikuw, lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, min wunak
akaray. Kariyakuw, min ata kwusikidimin mina yawiyik.' 3 "Adi
sapakwa duw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di dikik ata waad, 'Wunadi
sapakwa duw wunaam adi kwasik yinaad wun diki yawiyim van
titak. Agwa yawiy kwurkinadiwun? Wun ap maa ti adiy yaan mawiy
vavak. Aw wun wap saynadiwun adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw takwak
bas sisak kamnagwawa sanak wunak kwiydakik. 4 " 'Wun kwurkituwa
yawiy bwu lakwutuwa. Wun kitawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw day
wunadiy kapa duw tikuw, day rakarak tikidiy wun dayadiy wiyaar
wulatuwkik.' 5-6 "Atawa wukikuw, ababa duw day *dinau* tidiy dikidi
sapakwa duwak di dayak wadik, dikik yadaak, di taay duwak ata

wadid, ‘Min *dinau* kas wunadi sapakwa duwaam timinadiy?’ Adi duw
dikik, ‘Wun *aliv wel 44 dram* duwamiy nak kwurtuwdiy.’ Wakuw
wadik, adi van tidi duw dikik ata wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina
lapa nyig kika. Daan rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min
dram tabatiy asukw.’ 7 “Di nikidi duwak ata bas sidid, ‘Min *dinau*
kas timinadiy?’ Adi duw dikik ata wadid, ‘*Bek* kabasik 1000.’ Adi
van tidi duw ata wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina lapa nyig kika.
Daan rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min *bek* 800 asukw.’
8 “Adi sapakwa duw di lakwukuw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di adiy
nuwukadiy duwak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy day dikik rakarak tidakikik,
di ata waad, ‘Ka! Kidi kupwarapa duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwanaad di
diki sipak viyakit kwurdakik!’ Kupwak wuki-kwanadiy duw day nima
yawiy kwurkwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik day
dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. Day God dikidiy nyanugwaam kakil-
kwadanadiy atampika yawiyik.” 9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
ata wadidiy, “Aw gwur viyakita yawiy akwur gwuradiy sanawa kidi
kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki javir. Nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan
kwurgwur, day gwuradiy kapa nyanugw tikidiy. Atawa kwurgwurik,
ginyir gwur kiyakuw, adawur tipaar wulakigwura, alim adiy duw
taakw gwurak wayapiy sikidanadiygwurik. 10 “Adiy duw taakw
day kwasa yawiyik yarakara kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima yawiy
kwurkidana, a yawiy ab yarakara kwurkidana. Aw adiy duw taakw
day kwasa yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima yawiy
kwurkidana, a yawiy ab jawjaay kwurkidana. 11 “Aw li gwur kidi
kupwa kidiy javir jawjaaya yawiy kwurkigwura, God gwurak ata ata
dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav kwiykida dayaam van tigwurkikik?
12 “Kidi kupwa kidiy jaav day gwur gwuradiy jaav maa, God dikidiy-
adiy. Aw li adiy kupwa kidiy javiwa jawjaay kwurkigwura, ata ata God
gwurak nuwukadiy jaav kwiykidadiy day gwuradiy tidakikik nyanyi
nyanyi? 13 “Yawiy duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa
rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad.
Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi duwak kupwarapa
yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik, gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib yawiy
kwurkwur a maa rav.”

Jisas adiy Parasiyak wadidiy day apaapap viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy wakuw kwur-kwanadiy.

(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Aw adiy Parasiy Jisas wadidiy ababa maaj wukikuw, day dikik
rik kwurtaay, wajidaad, dayadiy mawul sanak yikwadanalik tikuw.
15 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiygwur
duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam day ‘Kidiy mwiya viyakita duw-
adiy,’ wadakikik gwurak. Aw God gwuradiy mawul vikuw, di bwutaay
lakwudadiy gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiy dayadiy maaw. Alik di
maa wanaad gwurak. 16 “Mawsis kidi kupwaam kwadil nyi aw yaan
Jon *baptais* kwiydi duw kwadil nyi, ababa duw taakw day Mawsis
sukwudil *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy
majiwa adiy majib wukidiy. Aw adiy *lo* dayaam van tidadiy. Aw kita
wun duw takwak wasapwiykuw, God dayak van tinadi sukw, ababa
duw taakw dikidi gwalugwur wulawulak nima yawiy kwurkwanadiy.
17 “Adawur tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw kwusikinabir aw God dikidiy

miyawa *lo* kwas maa. 18 “Aw li duw nak diki taakw wapakuw, niki
taakw kirakida, di vaal yikinaad likim. Aw li duw nak dikidi duw diki
wapadil taakw kirakida, di a takwaam vaal yikinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duwawa Lasaras maaj.

19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Duw nak, di saan
tidi duw, di viyakita wapwiy di kwusuwtaay, nyanyi bayaki kikipaat
kad. 20-21 “Aw nuwukadiy duw day saal yidi duw, dikidi si Lasaras,
dim yatataay, adi saan samasam tidi duw dikidi kabaka yaripaam
tidi wiyigawa takayi-kwadaad. Lasaras diki miyawa sipaam kwiyaak
pwusidiy. As yitaykikib, dikidiy kwiyakim biyasi-dadiy. Lasaras adi
duw dikidiy kupwaam vakirdiy kavisa kipaat kwurin kikir. 22 “Ginyir
adi saal yidi duw kiyadik, God diki maaj kardadiy duw dakuw,
yataan karaydaad Aparamawa tidikikik. Aw adi saan samasam
tidi duw kiyadik, nuwukadiy duw kawamiyaam takadaad. 23 “Adi
saan samasam tidi duw kiyakwanadiy vaal yidiy duw taakw dayadi
tipaam tikuw, kagil samasam diki sipaam yilik, kituw vikuw sikaam
Aparam, Lasaras dikiwa walibab tidik, vidibir. 24 “Atawa vikuw, di
Aparamak ata gaam sidid, ‘Wunadi taay waraga duw, wun kidi yiyaam
tikuw, kagil samasam wuna sipaam yina! Alik tikuw, min wunak
wukikuw, min Lasaras wunak awayak diki taab guwaam takakuw,
wuna tikalaam takadikik!’ 25 “Aw Aparam dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi
nyan, min awuk. Min adi kupwaam kwaminil, min minadiy viyakita
jaav abab kwurminidiy. Aw Lasaras di maa. Kupwarapa javada
kwurdidiy. Aw kita di viyakita mwiy kilim kwanaad. Aw min
alim jawjaay kwanadimin. 26 “ ‘Nimadi yaan nyana nyidim rinaad.
Alik tikuw, kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day gwuradi tipaar yikir,
yi yaab maa. Aw gwuradi tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw day kilir
yakir, atampik ya yaab maa.’ 27-28 “Di Aparamak ata wadid, ‘Wunadi
asaay wiyaam wunadiy nyamwus mamugw tabab kwanadiy. Min
Lasaras dayak awayak di dayak yikuw, kidi wun kwatuwadi tipak
yarik yikwaad aw day kilir yakik-nadiy.’ 29 “Aparam ata wadid, ‘Atawa
maa. Dayaam Mawsisawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy
maaj rinadiy. Day adiy duw dayadiy maaj wukikwadiy.’ 30 “Aw adi
duw Aparamak wadid, ‘Wunadi taay waraga duw, adiy maaj maa rav.
Aw li kiyadi duw rasikuw, dayak yikuw, wakida, aal rivikina. Aw day
bwunak dayadiy valik bwan kwiykidiy.’ 31 “Aparam dikik ata wadid,
‘Aw li day Mawsisawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majib
wak maarkidana, adi kiyakuw rasikinadi duw diki maaj ab wak maa.’ ”

17

Vaal
(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Niki jaav niki jaav
duw takwaam yakuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw taakw ata vaal yikidiy.
Aw adiy jaav mwugiykinadi duw, mwiya kupwaraap tikina dikik.
2 “Aw li duw nak yakuw, kidiy ap ti maarnadiy duw takwaam
mwugiydik aw daya duw nak bwan wunak kwiykida, adi vaal
yidakikik mwugiydi duw taay diki kwaliyapaam nuwukadiy duw
nimadi kabaak tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakidaak kiyakida, aal viyakita.
God mwiya nimadi vaat dikim ginyir kwiyik-daad. 3 “Aw li duw

vaal yidik, dikik gwur diki yidil vaal awasapwiy. Aw li di bwan
kwiykida diki valik, gwur ata diki vaal asipwutiy. 4 "Aw li nyi nak
gwuraam di jaab abitiy kaam ab vaal yikuw, gwurak yaan wakida,
'Wun wuna minaam yituwal valik samasam wukinadiwun, alik wuna
vaal sipwutiy-minakik,' wakuw wadik, gwur diki yidil vaal asipwutiy."

Jisasak wukijibir tinadiy mawul dayadiy ap.
5 Jisas dikidiy wayakidiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wadaad,
"Min nyanak sugwiyaan akwur nyan minak mwiyir wukijibir
tibakikik." 6 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aw li gwur kwasa
mwiy, sika *mastat* kitik, wunak wukijibir tikigwura, gwur bwunak kidi
nimadi miyak, 'Min mina kap gwakuw, *solwara* am daan ada!' wakuw,
adi miy gwura majib ata wukikinaad."

Yawiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy.
7-8 "Aw li gwuraam duw nak minadi yawiy duw mina mayim
yawiy kwurkuw, ay minadiy *sipsip* ak van tikuw, giraab tilik, diki
yawiy kwusidik, wiyaar wuladik, min dikik ata wakiminaad, 'Min
yakuw, minadiy kamnaagw ak'? Min samab atawa wu maa dikik.
Aw min wakiminaad, 'Min wunadiy kamnaagw akwulaapw. Niki
wapwiy kwusuwkuw, adiy kamnagwuwa guw wunak akaray. Wun
kan napatuwik, min ata nibwu gany kikidimin.' 9 "Adi yawiy duw mina
majib wukikuw, min dikik wayapiy sikiminaad kwurdil yawiyik, ay?
Min samab atawa wu maa. 10 "Gwurabab atampik yawiy akwur. God
gwurak kwiydadiy yawiy kwurkuw, gwur aw, 'Nyan kipa yawiy duw-
adiyan. Nyanak kwiydidiy yawiyda kwurbanadiy.' "

Jisas lepa duw tabatiy sipwutiy-didiy.
11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidik, dikidi yididi yaab abir tamiy
Samariyawa Galiliy awarwa awarwa waraar yad. 12-13 Jisas tip nikir
wulak tiyadik, *lepa* duw tabatiy dikik yadiy. Day sikaam tikuw, Jisasak
gaam sidaad, "Jisas! Sapakwa Duw! Min nyanak awuk!" 14 Jisas
dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, "Gwur maay. Yikuw, gwuradiy sip *pris*
ak asimak day vidakikik bwu sipwutiyin tinadiy wakuw." Day diki
majib wukikuw, adiy *pris* ak yitaay tidaak, dayadiy sip ata sipwutiydiy.
15 Aw dayaam duw nak diki sip sipwutiyin tilik vikuw, Jisasak sibinin
yakuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. 16 Di Jisas dikibir manwa vakirkuw, ata
Jisasak wayapiy sidid. Aw adi duw di Samariya tamiya kidi duw-ad.
17-18 Jisas walibab tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Wun duw tabatiy
sipwutiy-tuwadiy. Aw adiy nuwukadiy abaliy akim tinadiy? Agwa
javik tikuw, kidi niki tamiya kidi duwadika sibinin yanaad Godak
wayapiy sikir." 19 Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, "Min rapikuw, maay.
Min wunak wukijibir timinalik, alik min bwutaay miyawa sipwutiyin
tinadimin."

Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, "Akasikir God yakinaad duw takwak van tikir."
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)
20-21 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, "Akasikir God yakinaad
duw takwak van tikir?" Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "God adi jaav
gwurak simaak maa gwur lakwu-gwurkik. God kidi yawiy bwutaay
bas kwurdid gwuradiy nyidim. Alik tikuw, ginyir duw taakw wu maa,
'Kidaanada kilim kwanaad!' Ay 'Adaanada alim kwanaad!' waan."

22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir gwuradiy
mawul yikidiy wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, gwurawa nyi nak
tituwkikik. Aw atawa ti maa. 23 “Day gwurak wakidanadiygwurik,
‘Gwur av! Kinaay alayim kwanaad!’ Ay, ‘Gwur av! Ki daanada kilim
kwanaad!’ Aw gwur yikuw, dayadiy kwukib gipayi-tikwa. 24 “Aw
wun sibinin yakituwa, gwur a javik mawul vitiy katiy ti maa. Adi
wulik miyawa tubwaam kariya-kwada pik kariyakida, duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam ata yakinaad. Alik tikuw, wun atawa sibinin yatuwik,
miyawa duw taakw a javik mwiyir lakwukidiy. 25-26 “Aw taay kita
kwanadiy duw taakw day dikik bwan kwiykuw, diki sipaam kagil
samasam kwurkinaad. Wun kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi
kupwa kidiy duw taakw tayir Nawa kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw
kwadaal pik atampik kwakidiy. 27 “Adiy nyaam ababa duw taakw
kamnaagw kitaay, guw kitaay, duw takwaam kirataay, adiy jaav
kwurbagwudiy yin Nawa dikidi nimadi jabira wiyaar wuladil nyab.
A nyaam nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa duw taakw guw kikuw,
kiyapakwudiy. 28 “Atampik Aparam dikidi nyamwus dikidi nyan,
Lat, kwadil nyaam. Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kitaay, niki jaav
niki jaav yapiytaay, niki jaav niki jaav mayim sitaay, wiy kwurtaay,
atawa kwurbagwudiy. 29 “Lat, Satam tip wapadil nyaam yiywa yaan
bwiyadiy kabaak tubwaam waal kaytik vakirkuw, ababa duw taakw
kiyayakidiy. 30 “Atampik tikina duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maykaar
wakwukida nyaam. A sikir duw taakw day laakw maarkidana Jisas
diki sibinin yakida nyi walibab tikina, day kip dayadiy kapa yawiy
kwurkidiy. 31 “Duw aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba
niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik. Mayim kwakinadi duw di sibinin
yidiba dikidiy jaav kwurik. 32 “Gwur Lat diki taakw kwurlil javik
awuk. Li liki tipaar tipatiyakwukuw kitaay vikuw, ata kiyaal. 33 “Li
wunak yawiy kwurkuw, aw wuna danik wakuw kiyakinadiy, adiy
nyanyi nyanyi wunawa kwaya-kinadiy. Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik
wukikuw kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy. 34-36 “Wun
gwurak watuwadiygwurik, wun sibinin yakituwa nyaam duw vitiy
wiy nikim si kwabir, nak kwurkuw, aw nak wapakituwaad. Taakw
vitiy bir nakamwiyig kwaan sukwulik yikinabir. Aw wun yakuw,
taakw nak kwurkituwaal. Aw niki taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina.
[Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy kwurkinabir. Aw wun yakuw,
duw nak kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad.”]
37 Jisas adiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad,
“Yitaypika Duw, akim kidi jaav tikinaad?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy kikir dakwanadiy.
Atampik kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi wun yabiyib dakinadiwun adiy
wapakituwadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* ik.”

18

Tawtakw kwaal taakw jas ak wayikwalid likik sugwiyaan kwurdikik.

1 Jisas adiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Di dayak
kalivak day kip Godak niki jaav niki javik sida siyidiy aw day dayadiy
sip sakwiy-dabaal. Day atawa bas sidaak, God adiy jaav dayak
kwiykidadiy. 2 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Tip nikim *jas* nak kwaad. Adi
jas di Godak akis yagayikwaad. Aw di duw takwak akis wukiyikwaad.

3 “A tipaam kwaal tawtakw kwaal taakw nyanyi adi *jas* ak yataay, dikik
wayikwalid, ‘Min wunaam jawjaay kwurnadi duw diki vaal alakatiy!’
4-5 “Bap samasam adi *jas* kwasik yad likim sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.
Aw ginyir ata di dikik waad, ‘Wun akis Godak yagakwanadiwun. Aw
wun duw takwak ab akis wukikwanadiwun. Aw li ki tawtakw kwana
taakw li atampik nyanyi wunak yataay, maaj bwulataay, bwulakikib,
kwam tikidiwun. Alik tikuw, wuna sip sakwiyna. Wun jaaw liki maaj
yabiyib lakatiy-kituwa!’ ”

Jisas a maaj liki maw maaj duw takwak kalivadidiy.

6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur adi kupwarapa *jas* diki maaj awuk.
7-8 “Aw li God dikidiy duw taakw day dikik bas sida sikidana di dayak
sugwiyaan kwurdikik, di yabiyib sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy. Aw wun,
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin yakituwa kidi kupwaar, wunak
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw sitakira-kituwadiy, ay maa?”

Parasiy-awa takis kwurdi duw maaj.

9 Jisas di lakwudil nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaar
wukidiy, ‘Wun viyakit tinadiwun God diki milaam.’ Wakuw, dayadiy
bwan kwiydadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak. Alik ki waya maaj kitika
maaj dayak wadidiy. 10 Di dayak wadidiy, “Duw vitiy God dikidi
wiyaar wulabir Godak maaj bwulak. Nikidi duw Parasiy-ad, aw
nikidi duw *takis* kwurkwanadi duw-ad. 11-12 “Adi Parasiy kap kwasa
sikaam tikuw, Godak kitawa maaj bwulaad, ‘Ababa nuwukadiy duw
day suwaal kwurtaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, day
kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, day vaal yikwanadiy nuwukadiy
takwaam. Alik tikuw, wun wayapiy sinadiwun minak wun dayadiy
kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa yawiy pik akis kwurkwanadiwun. Wun
kidi kupwarapa *takis* saan kwurkwanadi duw kaytik maa. Alik
tikuw, wun minak wayapiy sinadiwun. Nyi vitiy vitiy ababa *wik*
wun kamnaagw akis kikwanadiwun gaba maaj minak sukwuk titaay.
Wunadiy ababa kwurkwatuwadiy saan ab tabatiy sikuw, nak minak
kwatiya-kwatuwa.’ ” 13 “Aw adi *takis* saan kwurkwanadi duw sikaam
tikuw, di wap saykuw, samab maa adawur tipaar kituw vi. Di diki
mapiyim viyataay, ata waad, ‘God, wun kupwarapa vaal yikwanadi
duw-adiwun. Alik min wunak awuk!’ ” 14 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata
wadidiy, “Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik kidi duw, adi Parasiy maa,
di yad diki wiyaar God dikimilaam mwiyir tikuw. Aw adiy duw taakw
day dayadiy sipak wukikuw, day yitaypik tikir wakuw, adiy duw taakw
God tasakwudik, ginyir yisadapik tikidiy. Aw adiy duw taakw day
dayadiy sipak wak maarkida yitaypik tikir, ginyir God tasakwudik,
adiy duw taakw yitaypik tikidiy.”

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak.
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak
dayaam taab takakuw, sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak. 16 Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-
tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw kitampika nyanugw dayakid-ad. 17 “Mwiya
maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikadadiy rakarak ti maarkidiy God dayaam

van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik rakarak tikwadana pik, adiy duw rav maa God dikidi gwalugwur varavarak."

Saan samasam tidi yitaypika duw maaj.
(Mat. 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw nak Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Viyakita kalivanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy kwakinadiwun?" 19 Jisas ata wadid, "Agwa javik wunak 'Viyakit-adimin' wanadimin? Godadika mwiya viyakit tikwanaad. Nuwukadiy maa. Duw taakw atawa Godak sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw agwa javik tikuw, min atawa viyakit waan sikiy-minadiwun? 20 "God diki maaj bwu lakwumina, 'Duw nikidi duw takwaam vaal yi-tikwa. Duw viyasipatikwa. Luwkuw kwur-tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj wa-tikwa. Amaay asaay biraki majib awuk.' " 21 Di Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun kwasadi nyan tituwarib, wun adiy majib wukidiwun." 22 Jisas diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadid, "Niki jaav kip rina. Minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa kwurkimina, adawur tipaam samasama jaav kwurkiminadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, wuna kwukib may." 23 Aw di a maaj wukikuw, di samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik. Di kwasik yad adiy jaav wapawapak. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul.

24 Jisas di vikuw adi duw diki mawul pakwul, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Aal mwiya nima yawiya, aw samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur varavarak. 25 "Gwur ki maaj wakwagwura: 'Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula-kwusawulak a nima yawiy-al.' Aw wun watuwadiygwurik samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur varavarak, dayadiy niki jaav niki javiwa sanak wukikuw, aal mwiya nima yawiya." 26 Aw abab diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad, "Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur varakinadiy?" 27 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw maa rav. Aw God rivinaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik." 28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, "Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib yanadiyan." 29-30 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj gwurak watuwadiygwurik, abab day wunak wukijibir tikuw, alik dayadiy wiy, taakw, nyamwus mwaam, amaay asaay, nyanugw kip wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy duw takwak samasam nuwukadiy kwiykidadiy kidi kupwaam kwadaak. Di wadik, day nabiy yara kwakidanadiy adawur tipaam."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw malaar karaykuw, ata wadidiy, "Gwur awuk. Nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adiy ababa jaav tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy duw taakw dayadi Mwamik ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikidiy. 32-33 "Alim adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiykidanadiwun. Kwiydaak, day wunak wajibay-kidanadiwun. Wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, likasip sataka-kidanadiwun. Wunaam ramiy tinadi miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam

ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, wun
ata rapikinadiwun." 34 Aw day Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa
laakw. God a maaj liki maaw maaj yipakwudil dayak. Alik tikuw, day
maa laakw Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw.

Jisas mil kwakidi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat. 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Jisas di Jarikaw tipaar walibab yataay tidik, mil kwakidi duw
nak di mala yabim ritaay, yin yaan tidiy duw takwak bas sididiy
day saan dikik kwiydakik. 36 Samasama duw taakw dayadiy pipiliy
wukikuw, di bas sididiy, "Agwa jaav kwurnadiygwurik?" 37 Day ata
wadaad, "Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, aad yanaad." 38 Di Jisasak nimadib
ata gaam sidid, "Jisas, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit
dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin. God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.
Min wunak awuk!" 39 Adiy diki mwutamaam tidiy duw taakw dikik
ata wadaad, "Min kaygan ada!" Aw di ata mwiya nimadib gaam sad,
"Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin, min wunak awuk!" 40-41 Jisas yakuw, tawtaykuw, ata duw
takwak wadidiy, "Adi duw wunak akaray." Di walibab yadik, Jisas
ata bas sidid, "Min agwa jaav kwurtuwkik minaam?" Adi mil kwakidi
duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-minkik."
42 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Minabir mil mwiyir vikiminabir. Min
wunak wukijibir tikuw, alik sipwutiyin tinadimin." 43 Jayib nak dikibir
mil mwiyir vidibir. Vikuw, Jisas kwukib yikuw, Godak wayapiy sidid.
Aw ababa duw taakw ab a jaav vikuw, Godak wayapiy sidaad.

19

Sakiyas di diki mawul warapiydil.

1 Jisas Jarikaw tipaar wulakuw, di yabirib yirib yad. 2 Saan samasam
tidi duw nak, dikidi si Sakiyas, alim kwaad. Di adiy *takis* saan kwurdiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. 3 Di ata Jisasaam vikir kwurdil, di
maa rav. Samasama duw taakw alim vagaluwdiy. Aw di pakapav
tidi duw tikuw, Jisasaam maa vi. 4 Alik tikuw, di tayir gipiyid.
Yikuw, mala Jisas yidil yabim tidi miyaar warid Jisasaam vikir. 5 Jisas
walibab tikuw, kituw Sakiyasaam vikuw, wadid, "Min yabiyib adiyid.
Wun nibwul mina wiyaam kwakinadiwun." 6 Sakiyas yapwur yapwur
dakuw, di rakarak tikuw, Jisasak wayapiy sidid diki wiyaar yidikikik.
7 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day yaal girakuw, day dayak wadiy,
"Kidi duw a daanada vaal yikwanadi duw wiyaam kwanaad!" 8 Aw
Sakiyas dayadiy mwutamaam tikuw, Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, min awuk! Wunadiy ababa jaav kajakuw, tabik saal
yinadiy duw takwak kwiykituwadiy! Aw li wun nuwukadiy duw
taakw suwaal kwurtuwa dayadiy sanawa niki jaav niki jaav kwurik
yaakiya, wun dayadiy sanawa jaav jaab aliy sibinin kwiy-kituwadiy."
9 Jisas adiy duw takwak wadidiy adi duwak, "Nibwul God nyigil-
dadiy kidi Aparam dikidi gwalugwa duwawa dikidiy wiya kidiy duw
taakw. 10 "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar datuwil
kawaam kwanadiy duw taakw sitakirakuw, dayaam nyigilkuw, God
dikidi gwalugwur kapirak."

Yitaypika duw saan dikidiy yawiy duwak kwiykuw, day niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdiy adiy sanaar.
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik. Alik tikuw, duw taakw wukidiy God dayaam van tikidadi nyi ada walibab tad. Alik tikuw, day Jisas wadil maaj wukitaay tidaak, di ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak ata wadil. 12 Aw di dayak wadidiy, “Sapakwa duw nak sikaam tidi jaka tipaar yad day dim yitaypika duw tasakwudaak, diki tipaar sibinin yadikikik. 13 “Taay di yikir tikuw, dikidiy tabatiy yawiy duwak wadik, yadaak, di ata K20 dayak nakanak nakanak kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw, di ata wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan akwur.’ 14 “Adi duw diki tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wadiy dikik. Alik tikuw, day duw wayakidadiy dikidi yididi jaka tipaar wadakikik, ‘Nyan kwasik yinadiyan kidi duw nyanadi van tikinadi duw titak nyanak.’ 15 “Aw adi sapakwa duw yitaypika duw tikuw, sibinin yakuw, adiy saan kwiydidiy yawiy duwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Aw di lakwuk adiy kwiydidiy sanaar kwurdadiy yawiyik. 16 “Taay yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw wunadiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy K200 kidiyay rinadiy.’ 17 “Dikidi yitaypika duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara van tidimin. Alik wun tasakwu-tuwadimin tip tabatiyak van timinkikik.’ 18 “Nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw wun adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy K100 kidiyay rinadiy.’ 19 “Dikidi yitaypika duw ata wadid, ‘Wun tasakwu-tuwadimin tip tababak van timinkikik.’ 20-21 “Aw nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min minadiy K20 kidiyay rinadiy. Wun adiy saan wapwiyim yipakwu-tuwik, ridiy. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa min wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-adimin. Min nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kip kwur-kwanadimin. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy mayim sidaak, min dayadiy mwiy kwur-kwaminadiy. Alik wun yagadiwun minak.’ 22-23 “Adi yitaypika duw dikik ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa yawiy duw-adimin! Wun min minadiy waminadiy majir *kotiy*-kituwadimin. Min lakwumina wun wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-adiwun titaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kip kwur-kwatuwadiy, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mayim sikwadanadiy taba jaav kip kwur-kwatuwadiy. Agwa javik tikuw, min atawa lakwun tikuw, wunadiy saan *beng* taka maarminidiy? Aw li min wunadiy saan *beng* takak-mina, aw kita nuwukadiy saan ab kwurik-tuwadiy.’ 24 “Walibab tidiy duwak ata wadidiy, ‘Kidi duw kariyadadiy K20 kwurkuw, adi K200 kariyanadi yawiy duwak akwiy.’ 25 “Aw day dikik ata wadaad, ‘Yitaypika duw, kidi duw di K200 bwutaay kwurdadiy!’ 26-27 “ ‘Adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav rikuw, adiy javir viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, ginyir nuwukadiy kwurkidanadiy. Mwiya samasam kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw, day viyakita yawiy kwar maarkuw dayadiy kwasadiy javir, ginyir dayadiy kwasadiy jaav miyawa kwurkituwadiy. Aw adiy duw day kwasik yinadiy wun dayaam van tituwkikik, wunak akaray. Kariyakuw, wuna mwutamaam viyasipagwur, kiyakidiy.’ ”

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw, samasama duw taakw wayapiy sidaad.
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas ki maaj waan napakuw, di ata yad dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
daya tayir Jiruwsalimaar. 29 Di Bitpasawa Bitaniy abir Aliv wadana
nibwukawa ribir tip walibab yikuw, di dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy
wayakidibir. 30 Di birakik ata wadibir, "Alaay tipaar maay! Yikuw,
tipaar wulakuw, *donki* alim sitakira-kibiraad. Yaav tuwtakada miyaam
tinaad. Badiy *donki*-ad. Dim duw maa ri nibway. Raliykuw, kiril
kwurin akaray. 31 "Aw li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, 'Agwa javik adi
donki raliy-biraad?' wakuw, bir dayak aw, 'Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
di yawiy kwurik dim.' " 32 Wayakidibir duw yikuw, adi *donki* vibirid
Jisas wadil pik. 33 Adi *donki* dikidi yaav raliytaay tibirik, *donki* asaay
duw atawa vikuw, wadabir, "Agwa javik wadi *donki* raliy-biraad?"
34 Aw bir ata wabiridiy, "Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw yawiy kwurik dim
wadalik." 35 Adiy *donki* asaay duw yaakiya wadaak, bir adi *donki*
Jisasak karaykuw, birikidiy wapwiy *donki* bwunim takakuw, Jisas apiy
wapwiyim takabirid. 36 Di apiy *donki* saay yidik, duw taakw day
dayadiy wapwiy yabim takadadiy gilabadiy kaytik di dayadiy apiyir
yidikikik. 37 Jisas di Jiruwsalimawa walibab tikuw, Aliv nibwukir
yaab dadidi tamiyaam, dikidiy samasama kalivadidiy duw taakw ata
rakarak tikuw, day nimadib wayapiy sidiy Godak vidadiy nimadiy
yawiyik. 38 Day wadiy,

"God sukwasukw kwurkwaad kidi dikidi saam yanadi Yitaypika
Duwak!
Adawur tipaam kwakwanadi God diki nyanak wariyak wardil mawul
aka bwu kwusina.
Alik tikuw, nyan dikik nimadib wayapiy sinaak!"

39 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Kaliva-
kwanadi duw, min minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw takwak wamin,
kawrakwu-kwadiy!" 40 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak
watuwadiygwurik, aw li day kawrakwu-kidana, yaakiya, kidiy kabaak
adiy gaam sikidiy ki javik."

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukikuw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak, di ata giraad.

41-42 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar walibab yitaay, tip vikuw, a tipa kidiy duw
takwak samasam wukikuw, ata giraad. Di ata waad, "Aw li gwur kitaan
ab lakwuk-gwura mawul nak Godawa kwakwak! Aw adiy gwuraam
pakwun tinadiy jaav gwur maa rav lakwu-lakwuk. 43-44 "Gwur
maa laakw God gwurak yadi nyi gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Alik
tikuw, ginyir nyi yakinadiy gwuradiy mama nib gwurak yakuw, day
kabir-kidanadiygwurik. Gwuraam kabirkuw, nimadi yanawa kupwa
yaripaar gwuradi tip miyawa takatipi-kidanaad. Atawa kwurkuw,
ginyir tip wulakuw, day miyawa tip, nyanugw, taakw, duw, miyawa
sipakwutaka-kidanadiy. Sipakwutakakuw, miyawa yaripawa wiyaam
tinadiy kabaak kapakap kapakap tikidiy."

Jisas adiy God dikidi wiya tamiyaam yapiydiy duw takwak watipisakwu-didiy.
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, God dikidi wiya tamiyaar ata
wulaad. Adiy ababa yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipasakwu-didiy.
46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad,
‘Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw varakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak maaj
bwuladakik.’ Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-gwuril luwkuw kwurdiy duw
daya tamiy tilikikik!” 47 Ababa nyi God dikidi wiyaam Jisas duw
takwak kalivadidiy. Aw adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo*
kalivadiy duwawa duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day Jisasaam
viyasipak. 48 Ababa duw taakw day diki maaj wukik. Alik tikuw, adiy
sapakwa nyanugw day Jisasaam viyasipak maa rav.

20

Sapakwa nyanugw Jisasak bas sidaad, “Sikadaad ap minak kwiyid kidiy yawiy kwurminkik?”

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas God dikidi wiyaam tikuw, God diki viyakita maaj
duw takwak kalivadik, nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik yakuw,
bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwurminadiy?
Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?” 3-4 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab
jaav nak gwurak bas saw. Sikadadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais*
kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy?” 5-6 Aw day awarwa awarwa maaj
bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, “Nyan ata ata wakinadiyan?
Aw li nyan ‘God-ad,’ waan wakibana, di nyanak ‘Agwa javik gwur diki
majib wukimar-gwuril?’ wakinaad. Aw li nyan ‘Duw-adiy’ wakibana,
ababa duw taakw day wukikuw Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw
tad, day nyanaam viyasipa-kidanadiyan kabakir.” 7 Alik day Jisasak
ata wadaad, “Nyan maa laakw.” 8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab
gwurak wu maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy.”

Duw di diki maay nuwukadiy duw tabaam takakuw, day kupwaraap kwurdiy.

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy,
“Duw nak bajigay si *girap* diki mayim sididiy. Sikuw, yawiy kwurdiy
duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka
tipaar ata yad. 10 “*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw nak wayakidid
dayak diki am kwurdikik. Aw day adi yawiy duwaam viyakuw,
wayakidaak, kip yad. 11 “Di nikidi yawiy duw dayak wayakikuw, day
dibab dim viyakuw, jawjaay kwurkuw, wayakidaak, kip yad. 12 “Adi
maay asaay duw mugwula duw dayak wayakikuw, day dibab dim
kupwaraap kwurkuw, day yakisakwu-daad kawaar. 13 “Adi maay
asaay duw ata waad, ‘Agwa jaav kwurkidiwun? Wuna mawul yilidi
nyan wayaki-kituwaad dayak. Day wukikinadiy dikik.’ 14 “Aw adiy
duw adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi
nyanad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi
maay tikinaad.’ 15 “Alik day dim viyasipakuw, diki amwiy kawaar
yakisakwudaal.” Jisas adi waya maaj kitika maaj wakwusin napakuw,
di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata bas sididiy, “Day atawa kwurkuw,
adi maay asaay duw agwa jaav kwurkidadiy dayaam? 16 “Di dayak

yikuw, di adiy yawiy duwaam viyasipa-kidadiy. Dayaam viyasipakuw,
adi maay nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam takakidaad." Ababa duw
taakw a maaj wukikuw, day ata wadiy, "Atawa tiliba!" 17 Jisas dayaam
vikuw, ata wadidiy, "Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj atata wana
ki javik?
'Adi kabaak tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik, kita nimadi
kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.'
18 "Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakirkinadiy, dayadiy ap
bwan tikwiyakidiy. Aw li adi kabaak adiy duw taakw apiyim vakir-
kidadiy, viyamwunyir-kidadiy adiy mwiya kwayupw kaytik. Aw wun
adi kabaak-adiwun."

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, "Nyan takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiynaak? Ay maa?"
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* day
lakwudaal Jisas dayadiy yawiyik a bajigay mayim yawiy kwurdiy duw
waya maaj kitika majir duw takwak wadidiy. Alik a nyi day dim
kalakwuk kwurdiy. Aw day adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak yagakuw,
alik day maa rav. 20 Alik tikuw, day kip mila sukw kwurin kwadiy
dikim kalakwu-kalakwu viyakita nyak. Alik day saan nuwukadiy
duwak kwiydadiy adiy duw Jisas diki majik vasibariy-dakik, viyakita
duw kaytik apap apap tikuw. Atawa wukikuw, day Jisas Rom tipa kidi
dayaam van tidi duw diki tabaam takak. 21 Adiy saan kwurdiy duw
Jisasak bas sidaad, "Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwu-nadiyan min viyakita
duw-adimin. Mwiyir tikwana maaj kaliva-kwanadimin. Ababa duw
taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj maa, maaj
nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. 22 "Aw nyan *takis*
Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisa, dikik kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana *lo*
ata ata wana javik?" 23-24 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di
dayak ata wadidiy, "Saan wunak asimak." Day saan dikik kariyakuw,
di dayak ata bas sididiy, "Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av. Sikadadaad?"
Day ata wadaad, "Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisa, dikibir-abir." 25 Jisas
ata wadidiy, "Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy
jaav dikik akwiy." 26 Adiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.
Day dikim vasibariyik kwurik duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam, aw
day maa rav. Alik day ata bwula maaj maa ti.

Adiy Satuwsiy Jisasak bas sidaad jaav nikik.
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Niki bapa duw, Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw
kiyakuw, ginyir rap maa. 28 Nuwukadiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik wadaad,
"Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak: 'Duw kwiyakuw,
aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki
taakw kiraan tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay
duwak.' 29 "Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam
taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Aw di nyan maa ti. 30 "Ginyir duw a
taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti. 31 "Aliba nyamwus
a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Atampik day abab nyamwus mwamugw
likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy. Nyanugw maa ti. 32 "Ginyir a taakw
ata kiyaal. 33 "Ginyir God ababa kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-
kida nyaam, a taakw sikada duw taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal."

34 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw
kira-kwadanadiy. 35 “Aw adiy duw God tasakwu-didiy day kiyakuw
ridaak, kirapitaka-kidadiy, ginyir day God kirapitaka-kidadiy taakw
akis kira-kidanadiy. 36 “God dayaam kirapitaka-kidalik, day dikidiy
nyanugw tikidiy. Day God diki maaj kardadiy duw kaytik kwakidiy.
Day Godawa kwakuw, ginyir day kiy maa. 37 “Mawsis sukwudil
maaj mwiyir simaka-lidiygwur duw taakw kiyakuw ridaak, God ata
kirapitaka-kidadiy. Kwasada miyaam yanil yiy sukwudil majim di
waad, ‘Yitaypika Duw God di Aparam dikidi God-ad, Aysak dikidi
God-ad, Jakap dikidi God tikwanaad.’ 38 “Aw li Mawsis atawa waad
adiy tayir kiyadiy duwak, God di kiyadiy duw taakw dayadi God
maa. Dayadiy mawul kip kwadaak, alik di kwakwanadiy duw taakw
dayadi God-ad. Day abab kip kwakwanadiy Godawa. Atawa tikilalik,
nyan rivinadiyan lakwu-lakwuk nyan kiyakuw, God ata kirapitaka-
kidadiyan dikiwa kwabakikik.” Jisas atawa wadidiy adiy Satuwsiy
bapa duwak. 39 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisas wadil
maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, min yarakara bwula-
nadimin!” 40 Wakuw, day abab yagakuw, dikik ginyir basab maa si.

God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi gwalugw maaj.
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atata atata God diki *lo* kalivanadiy
duw wakwanadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa
duwadika tikinaad waan? 42-43 “God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj, si
Sam, Davit di diki waad,

‘God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid, “Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan
ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam van
tikiminadiy.” ’

44 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid, ‘Wunadi
Yitaypika Duw-ad’, wakuw, ata ata di Davit dikidi waraga nyinda tikik-
naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit dikidi yitaypika duw ab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki lo kalivanadiy duwak,” waan.
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Ababa duw taakw kip Jisas wadidiy majik wukin ridaak, Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, 46 “Gwur yarakara van ada
God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy kwusuwkuw,
tiytiyan tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab
wayapiy sidadiy dayak. Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam day sapakwa
nyanugw dayadiy tikir kwurdadiy. Kikipaat bayaki nyi taay wak-
wun rikwanadiy. 47 “Day simiy maaj Godak bwula-kwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy milaam apaapap titaay, ‘Viyakita duw-adiy,’ wataay
wadakikik. Aw atawa kwurtaay dayadiy mawul warkwanadiy adiy
tawtakwak gwiyip kwurtaay, dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw
kwurik. Alik God diki *kot* im tidaak, God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw,
daya kagil kakil-kina.”

21

Saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw likibir Godak kwiylibir sana maaj.
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Adiy saan samasam tidiy duw taakw day Godak saan takakwadana
tamiyaam titaay, God dikidi wiyaam saan takadaak, Jisas di yarakara
vididiy dayak. 2 Di ata saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw vidil. Li kwasabir
saan vitiy, *toea* nak kaytik, takalibir. 3-4 Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw takalibir saan,
ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakil-
nabir. Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip rinadiy
saan takanadiy. Aw ki taakw, likim saan aywa maa. Aw likidiy ababa
jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy saan takalibir."

Kupwarapa jaav God dikidi wiyak yakina.
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5-6 Nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw titaay, wadiy God dikidi
wiyaam tinadiy viyakita kabakawa Godak kwiydadiy javik day alim
kaytaka-dadiy gilabadiy tidakikik. Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita
kidiy jaav vigwuradiy. Aw ginyir gwuradiy mama nib yakuw, kidi
God dikidi wiy piradaak, adiy kabaak yakisadadaak, kapakap kapakap
tikidiy!"

Kidiy jaav taay yadaak, ababa jaav ata kwusikidiy.
(Mat. 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, "Kalivanadi
duw, akasikir kidi jaav wakwukinaad? Agwa jaav taay wakwudik,
nyan vikuw, lakwukibana kidi jaav ata wakwukinaad?" 8 Di dayak ata
wadidiy, "Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip
kwurik-nadiy. Aw samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, 'Wun
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,' wakuw, ay 'God dikidi Tasakwu-
didi Duw ada sibinin yakinaad!' Wakuw wadaak, aw gwur atampika
duw dayadiy kwukib yi-tikwa. 9 "Gwur maaj wukikuw, jaka tip nak
nikidi jaka tipawa wariyadaak, jaka tip nikim bap nak nikidi bapawa
wariyadaak, gwur yaga-tikwa. Adiy jaav taay yadaak, ginyir ababa
jaav kwusikidana nyi ata yakina." 10 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Nikidi jaka
tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariyakinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw,
nikidi *gavman* awa wariyakinadiy. 11 "Kaam yasakiladiy nyi yakinadiy.
Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. Kiyawaliy miyawa tamiyaar
yakina. Nimadiy wayiga-kinadiy jaav adawur tubwaam vikigwuradiy.
Aw gwur yaga-tikwa. 12 "Kidiy jaav wakw maardaak nibway, taay
day gwuraam kalakwukuw, jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Day
kotiy-kidanadiygwur dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Day *kalabus* im
kwusawula-kidanadiygwurik. Day gwuraam kalakwutaay, karay-
kidanadiygwurik *kotiy* ir rigwurkikik dayadiy sapakwa duwawa
yitaypika duwak. Gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw tigwuralik,
day kidiy jaav gwuraam kwur-kidanadiygwurik. 13 "Adiy nyaam
gwur mwiyir wuna viyakita maaj adiy duwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.
14-15 "Aw gwur *kot* im tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa. Adiy
nyaam wun gwurak viyakita majawa mawul kwatiyatuwik, gwuradiy
mama nib abab samab gwuraam kakil-kakil rav maa majik. 16 "Gwur
gwuradiy amaay, asaay, mamugw, nyamusugw, gwalugwa nyanugw,

kapa nyanugw, day gwuraam *kotiy* ir karay-kidanadiygwurik. Aw
gwuradiy nuwukadiy adiy *kot* a duw tasakwu-kidanadiy gwuraam
viyasipa-dakik. 17 “Wun wunadiy duw tigwuralik, alik samasama duw
taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak. 18-19 “Aw li gwur apawa tikigwura,
bwan wunak kway maarkuw, gwur viyakit kwakidiygwurik wunawa
nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy duw taakw day rav maa gwuraam a javim
watip watipik. Samab maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jiruwsalim liki kwusikila nyak.
(Mat. 24:15-21; Mak 13:24-27)

20 “Ginyir vikuw gwur vay sawdiy duw Jiruwsalimaam kabirkuw,
tidaak, gwur lakwukigwura, kwasa mwiy tikuw, day Jiruwsalim
miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad. 21-22 “A nyaam God di tasakwudil day
Jiruwsalimaam jawjaay kwurkidanaad. Alik tikuw, Juwtiya tamiyaam
kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwukwadiy. Adiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwakidiy duw taakw Jiruwsalim tip wapakwadiy. Adiy kawaam
kwakidiy duw taakw yala tipaar wuladabaal. Atawa tikidanalik, God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tikina. 23 “Yalawa tikidiy
taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiykidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw! Dayak
wukinadiwun a nyaam. God yaal girakuw, alik di jawjaay kidiy Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurkidadiy. 24 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw
nyanugw gwuradiy mama nib viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy
dayaam kalakwukuw, ababa jaka tipaar kwurin karaykidanadiy. Day
Jiruwsalimaam miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad. Aw adiy nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Jiruwsalimaam ata vasisada kwakidiy
yin God tasakwudil nyab.”

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy dikidi sibinin yakida nyak.
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Duw taakw nimadiy nyawa bapawa tugwiyaam wakwu-kinadiy
jaav vikidanadiy. Kidi kupwaam *solwara* am mwiya nimadiy mam
yakidiy. Ababa kidi kupwaam kwakidiy duw taakw adiy jaav vikuw,
dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagakuw, mawul vitiy vitiy tikidiy. 26 “Ababa
tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy. Duw taakw vikuw, samasam
pitaan warkuw, wakidiy, ‘Ka! Agwa jaav nyanak yakina?’ 27 “Day
ata vikidanadiwun, wun dayadi Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun
mwiya nimadi apawa gilabadiy. 28 “Akidiy jaav bas yadaak, gwur
rasikuw, kituw av. Kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun kwurkituwadiygwur. Alik
tikuw, gwur rakarak ada!”

Vik wadanadi miy maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat. 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy,
“*Vik* wadana miyawa nuwukadiy miyak av. 30 “Ba miy kwany ridaak,
lakwu-kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina. 31 “Kitampik,
gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura God miyawa duw takwaam
van tikidadi nyi aka walibab tikinaad. 32 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiyg-
wurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway, kidiy
jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy. 33 “Adawur tubwawa kidi kupw
kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada.”

34 “Gwurakil yarakara akwur! Bayaki kikipaat kitaay, duw tikwulki-
danadiy guw kitaay, kidi kupwa kidiy javik wukitaay, gwur atawa
kwur-tikwa, wuna yakituwa nyi ata gwuraam mabir kaytik yakik-na.
35 “Wuna yakituwa nyi ata yabiyib yakina kidi kupwaam kwakidiy
miyawa duw takwak. 36 “Gwur nyanyi yarakara awuk! Nyanyi Godak
bas as di ap gwurak kwiydikik adiy jaav gwuraam kakilik-nadiy.
Atawa kwurkuw, gwur mwiyir tikidiygwurik adiy kupwarapa javim.
Atawa tikuw, gwur ata duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam
tikidiygwurik.” 37 Ababa nyi Jisas God dikidi wiyaam titaay, duw
takwak kalivadidiy. Aw ababa gaan di Aliv wadadi nibwukir warid
alim kwakir. 38 Mwiya ganbab ababa duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar
yikwadiy Jisas dikidiy wadidiy maaj wukik.

22

Sapakwa nyanugw pris awa God diki lo kalivadiy duw Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad.

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipaat day sikiy-kwadanaad God Juw
Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi, walibab yalik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw
pris awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad.
Aw day adiy duw takwak yagadiy, ‘Day pitaan warik-nadiy nyanak,’
wakuw.

Juwtas dayawa maaj lakatiy-didiy Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak.

(Mat. 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

3-4 Juwtas, sikiykwadanaad Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan
vitiya duw nak, Satan diki mawulaam mwugiydik, di yikuw, maaj
lakatiydidiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa vay sawdiy duw dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugw ata ata di Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak. 5 Day
rakarak tidiy diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj lakatiydiy dikik saan
kwiyik. 6 Juwtas yaakiya wakuw daya majik, aw di ata kavin kwaad
Jisas dayak yipakwun kwiy yabik.

Duw vitiy wiy kwulapwu-bira Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kidikikik.

(Mat. 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, day *sipsip* a nyanugw
viyasipadadiy God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipatik.
8 Alik tikuw, Jisas Pitawa Jon wayakidibir daya God Juw duw takwaam
Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-birakik. 9 Aw bir dikik
ata wabirid, “Akim an nyanadi kikipaat kwulapwu-kituwaad?” 10 Di
birakik ata wadibir, “Bir awuk! Bir yikuw, Jiruwsalim tipaar wulakuw,
duw nak tukwul vakaam guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad. Bir diki
kwukib yikuw, wulakida wiyaar awul. 11 “A wiy asaay duwak
bas as, ‘Kalivanadi duw wanaad, “Wiy akim kwana a wiyaam wun
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikibana?” ’ 12 “Di alawurim kwakina wiy simaka-
kidabirbir. Wiy bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina. Alim bir niki jaav niki
jaav kwulapwun ada nyanak.” 13 Bir yikuw, Jisas tayir wadidiy jaav ata

vibiridiy. Bir God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-biridiy.

Taay komunion.
(Mat. 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Kikipaat kikidana nyi tilik, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa jabim daan rad kikipaat kikir. 15 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir kagil samasam wuna sipaam yikina. Aw wuna mawul samasam wana wun taay God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat gwurawa nakamwiyib kikir. 16 “Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwur wun kidi kupwaam ginyir kidi bayaki kikipaat samab ki maa. Aw ginyir God duw takwaam van tikidadi tipaam kidi bayaki kikipaat diki maaw maykaar wakwudik, wun kidi bayaki kikipaat maa ata kikituwaad.” 17-18 Jisas adakap kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “God ki adakapaam rinadi *wain* nakanak ak. Wun gwurak waaw wun nuwukadiy *wain* ki maa. Aw God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi yakida, wun ata *wain* kikidiwun maa.” 19 Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwasukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy. Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Kal wunaki amwiya. Gwurak kwatiya-kituwala. [Wunak wukitaay, gwur atawa nyanyi akwur.” 20 Day dayadi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, Jisas atawa adakap kwurkuw, wadidiy, “Ki *wain* wunadi nyikiyad. Wunadi nyikiy wakwukuw, gwurak simaka-kidadiygwur God diki kwula aban mwiya maajal.”] 21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi wunadiy mama nibak wunaam kwiykinadi duw di wunawa ki daanada kidi jabim rinaad. 22 “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kinadiwun tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw gwuradi Mwaam mama nibak kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad!” 23 Day dayak awarwa bwulasakiy saladiy, “Sikadadaad atawa kwurkinaad?”

Jisas dikidiy duw day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy, “Nyan nyanaam sidadaad yitaypik tikinaad?” wakuw.

24 Day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy, “Nyan nyanaam sikadadaad yitaypik tikinaad?” wakuw. 25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw ap tikwanadiy dayadiy duw takwak van tidakikik. Adiy van tinadiy duw day dayadiy duw takwak tasakwu-kwadanadiy day adiy van tinadiy duwak sikiy-kwadanadiy, ‘Duw takwak sukwasukw kwurkwanadi duw-adiy.’ 26 “Aw gwur atawa ti maa. Adi duw di gwuraam yitaypik tinaad, di yisadapik tikwaad. Aw adi duw di gwuraam van tinaad, di yawiy duw kaytik tikwaad gwurak. 27 “Aw *haiden* duw daya nyidim agwa duw yitaypik tinaad? Nyidi valim kip rinadi duw, ay? Adi diki val gwus kanadi duw? Adi valim kip rinadi duw, di yitaypik tinaad. Aw nyan atawa maa. Aw wun gwurawa yawiy duw kaytik tinadiwun. 28 “Duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, gwur wunaam maa wap. 29-30 “Wunadi Asaay tasakwu-didiwun wun duw takwak van tituwkikik. Atampik, wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik. Gwur wuna van ti tikituwa tamiyaam kamnaagw kan guw kan wuna jabim daan rikuw, yitaypika duw tikirim daan rikuw, Yisrayil kidiy tabatiy maan vitiya gwalugwuk van tigwurkikik.”

Jisas Pitaak wadid, "Nibwul min jaab mugwul wakimina, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,' " waan.
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas Sayman Pitaak ata wadid, "Sayman, Sayman, min awuk! God
yaakiya waad Satan gwuraam abab vasibariyik kwurdikik. Duw rika
tip birakuw, guwaam kaybisikuw, di viyakita guwada kwurkuw, adiy
sim tip ata kip yakikwadanadiy tapwukawa asak. Adiy sim tip yaki-
kwadana pik gwurak ab Satan atawa yakiya yakiyakik-kinadiygwurik
gwur kapakap kapakap tikuw, jawjaay tigwurkikik. 32 "Aw Sayman,
wun Godak bwutaay bas situwid mina wunak wukijibir timina mawul
vakir maarlikik. Aw ginyir min wunak bwan kwiykuw, sibinin wunak
yakuw, min minadiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kapa duwak ap akwiy."
33 Aw Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, aw li day minaam
ab kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir karaykidana, wun minawa nakamwiyib
yikidiwun. Aw li day minaam ab viyasipa-kidana, yaakiya, wunabab
nakamwiyib minawa kiyakidiwun!" 34 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, "Pita,
wun minak waaw. Ki gaan taay tapwuk wu maardik nibway, taay
min jaab mugwul wakidimin, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,' waan. Min
kitawa waminik, taay tapwuk ata ginyir wakinaad." 35 Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, "Tayir niki tip niki tipaar wayakituwik, 'Gwur sanawa waliy
manawa kwasabiy karay-tikwa,' wakuw, gwur saal yidiygwur niki jaav
niki javik?" Day dikik ata wadaad, "Maa." 36-37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
"Aw kita watuwadiygwur duw di saan ay kwasabiy tinaad, adiy jaav
kwurkwaad. Aw li duw di wariya jaav ti maarkuw, dikidi wapwiy duw
yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, wariya jaav yapiykwaad. Aw wun gwurak
watuwadiygwur God diki maaj wana, 'Day wakidiy, "Di vaal yikwanadi
duw tinaad." ' Ki wunak wana maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal. Ababa
wuna sukwudadiy maaj God diki lapa nyigaam aka mwiyir wakwuna.
Alik tikuw, ki maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal." 38 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
ata wadaad, "Min av! Yitaypika Duw, kilim wariya bag vitiy rinabir!"
Day diki maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maardalik tikuw, alik di dayak
ata wadidiy, "Agwak! Gwuradiy maaj kawurakwum nakwadiy."

Jisas Godak bas sidid God dim sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, yikwada pik Aliv nibwukir yad.
Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diki kwukib yidiy. 40 Yidil tamiyaam tikuw,
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, "Gwur Godak bas as di sugwiyaan
gwurak kwurdikik ata vaal gwuraam kakilik-ladiygwurik." 41-42 Jisas
dayaam wapakuw, duw kabaak kwartay-kwadana simiy pik yikuw,
kwatiyir sikuw, Godak ata wadid, "Asaay, min yaakiya wakuw,
kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav kwurin ayak. Aw wuna
mawul maa, min mina mawul waladiy yawiy akwur." 43 Adawur
tipa kidi God diki maaj kardadi duw nak wakwukuw, Jisasak ap
kwiydid. 44 Diki mawul kapakap kapakap tilik, mwiya nimadib
Godak maaj wadid. Atawa wadik, wag nyikiy kaytik kupwaar vatikid.
45 Godak waan napakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yikuw, vidil
day si kwadiy, dayadiy mawul samasam wukikuw Jisas dikidiy maaj
yawiywa sukwak. 46 Di dayak wajuwiyakuw, ata wadidiy, "Agwa
javik tikuw, gwur si kwanadiygwurik? Gwur arap! Rapikuw, Godak

bas as di gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdikik ata vaal gwuraam kakilik-
ladiygwurik.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib yakuw, kalakwu-daad.
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas maaj bwulataay tidik, samasama duw taakw dikik yadiy.
Dikidi tabatiy maan vitiya kalivadidiy duw nak, Juwtas, di taay
wakwudik, day diki kwukib yadiy. Juwtas Jisasawa walibab yaad
diki mwutamaam jipwuk. 48 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Juwtas,
min duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam jipwukuw, atawa
dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakiminaad?” 49 Jisasawa tidiy dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw day adiy duw kwurik yadaal yawiy lakwukuw, Jisasak
wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, nyan min jaaw kidiy duwaam wariya bagaar
viyanaak?” 50 Aw daya duw nak yitaypika *pris* dikidi yawiy duwaam
wariya bagaar yakidik, aw diki waan viyalupwadil. 51 Aw li Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, gwur atawa kwur-tikwa!” Wakuw, adi
yawiy duw wanim taab takakuw, sipwutiydid. 52 Jisas dikik yadiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God dikidi wiya vay sawdiy duw dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak wadidiy,
“Wun jaal dayikwadi duw-adiwun, gwur wariya jaav kwurkuw,
wunaam kalakwuk yagwura? 53 “Nyi samasam wun gwurawa God
dikidi wiyaam daan rituwadiy. Aw gwur wunaam maa kalaakw.
Gwura nyi aka. Kita Satan apawa van tinaad.”

Pita jaab mugwul duw takwak wadidiy, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,” wakuw.
(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad yitaypika *pris* diki
wiyaar. Aw Pita daya kwukir kwasa sikaam yad. 55 Adiy vay sawdiy
duw yitaypika *pris* wiya yaripaar wulakuw, yiy sakatakadaal. Pita
dayawa wulakuw, daan rad mala yiyaam. 56 Aw badiy yawiy taakw
nak Pitaam vikuw, mala yaam ridik, yarakara dikik visimwulkuw,
ata waal, “Kidi duw ab Jisasawa tad!” 57 Di maa wakuw, ata wadil,
“Taakw, wun adi duwaam maa laakw!” 58 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw,
duw nak Pitaam vikuw, ata wadid, “Minabab dayawa tidimin!” Aw
Pita ata wadid, “Wun maa!” 59 Ginyir kwasa mwiy maa tikuw, nikidi
duw nimadib wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidi duw di Galaliy tamiya kidi duwad.
Di Jisasawa tad!” 60 Pita dikik ata wadid, “Mina wamina maaj wun
maa laakw!” Jayib nak Pita atawa wataay tidik, tapwuk ata waad.
61 Yitaypika Duw Jisas kwasa sikaam tidik, tipatiyakwukuw, Pitaam
vidik, Pita ata wukin kariyadil tayir Jisas dikik wadil maaj, “Ki gaan
tapwuk wadik, taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisasaam
maa laakw.’ ” 62 Wukikuw, wiya yarip kawaar wakwukuw, ata mwiya
nimadib giraad.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak wajibayin kwurtaay, viyadaad.
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Adiy Jisasaam kaykitin tidiy duw day dikik wajibayin kwurtaay,
viyadaad. 64 Day dikibir mil wapwiyir takatipikuw, dim viyan
napakuw, bas sidaad, “God minak ap bwu kwiydil miyawa jaav
lakwu-minakik, ay? Alik tikuw, min nyanak aw sikadadaad minaam

viyanaad?” 65 Day nuwukadiy samasama kupwarapa maaj dikik
wadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam kwurkuw, kwurin kariyadaad Juw dayadi nimadi Kaunsil ak.
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ganib tilik, Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa sapakwa nyanugw
pris awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day vagaluwkuw, vay sawdiy
duw ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad adiy Juw dayadi nimadi *kaunsil* ak.
67-69 Day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin, ay maa?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun gwurak atawa
wakituwa, gwur wakinadiygwur wuna maaj mwiya maaj maa. Aw li
wun gwurak jaav nak bas sikituwa, gwur wunak maaj wu maa. Kwasa
tikuw, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam ap samasam tikwanadi God diki
mava tabaam rikinaad.” 70 Day abab dikik ata wadaad, “Aw min mwiya
God dikidi Nyan-adimin?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wagwura pik wun-
adiwun.” 71 Di atawa wadik, day wadiy, “Nyan nikidi duw sukwupir
yaka maaj wukik maa! Aw di diki ki maaj wada!”

23

Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Paylatak.
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Adiy *kaunsil* duw abab rasikuw, Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad
Paylatak. Aw Paylat, Roma jaka tipa kidi duw tikuw, di a tamiya
kidiy duw takwaam van tididiy Roma *gavman* ak. 2 Paylatak yikuw,
kipa sukwupir maaj dikik wadaad Jisasak. Day wadaad, “Kidi duw
nyanadiy duw takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy,
‘Gwur *takis* saan Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiy-tikwa,’ waan
wakwadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy, ‘Wun Krais, Yitaypika Duw-
adiwun.’ ” 3 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw dayadi yitaypika duw-
adimin?” Jisas ata wadid, “Ayiy, wamina pik wun-adiwun.” 4 Paylat
adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wun
kidi duwaam simsim vaal dim maa sitakir.” 5 Aw day dikik mwiya
nimadib ata wadaad, “Di miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam duw takwak
kalivakuw, day abab wariyak tikwanadiy. Taay Galiliy tamiyaam
atawa bas duw takwak kalivakuw, aw kita kidi kilir yanaad!”

Paylat ata Jisas Yiratak wayakidid.

6-7 Paylat dayadiy maaj wukikuw, ata bas sididiy, “Kidi duw Galiliya
tamiya kid-ad, ay?” Paylat ata lakwudil Jisas di Yirat van tidi tamiya
kid-ad. Aw Yirat Jiruwsalimaam kwadik, Paylat Jisas ata Yiratak
wayakidid. Aw Yirat Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikuw, Roma *gavman*
yaakiya waad di kip di dikidiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik.
8 Mwiya talab Yirat di Jisasaam vikir. Alik di Jisasaam vikuw, di
rakarak tad. Di Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy wukididiy. Alik tikuw, di vikir
Jisas nimadiy yawiy kwurdik. 9 Aw Yirat Jisasak bas samasam sidid.
Aw Jisas samab maaj maa wu dikik. 10 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day tayir wakwukuw, Yiratak nimadib
kipa sukwupir maaj Jisasak warjuwtakadaad. 11 Yiratawa dikidiy vay
sawdiy duw Jisasak rik kwurtaay, wajibayin kwurkuw, viyakita simiy

tidi wapwiy Jisasaam jitakakuw, Paylatak sibinin wayakidaad. 12 Tayir
Yiratawa Paylat bir mama nib tibir. Aw a nyi bir ata kapa duw tibir.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

13 Paylat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. 14 Day
dikik yadaak, di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kidi duw wunak kwurin
karaykuw, wagwuradiwun di duw takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Aw
wun bwutaay bas situwaad gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw wun samab
maa sitakir adiy wagwuradiy di yididiy vaal. 15 “Aw Yirat ab di
adiy vaal dim maa sitakir. Alik di kip wayakidaad nyanak. Di
samab vaal maa yi nyan dim viyasipa-viyasipak. 16 “Alik tikuw,
wun wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.”
17 [Ababa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi Paylat
di dayak *kalabus* im kwadi duw nak wayakiyi-kwadidiy.] 18 Aw day
abab nakamwiyib gaam sidiy dikik, “Jisasaam aviyasip! Aw Barapas
nyanak kip awayak!” 19 Aw Barapas di taay yikuw, Roma *gavman*
awa wariyakuw, Jiruwsalimaam di duw nak viyasipadalik tikuw, alik
kalabus im kwaad abir javik tikuw. 20-21 Paylat di Jisasaam wapak
tikuw, di dayak maa wadidiy. Aw day ata nimadib gaam sidiy, “Dim
maap tinadi miyaam akat! Dim maap tinadi miyaam akat!” 22 Aw
Paylat dayak jaab mugwula yawaam wadidiy, “Aw di agwa vaala
yidil? Wun samab maa sitakir dim viyasipa vaal. Alik tikuw, wun
wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.” 23 Aw
day kip nimadib gaam sidiy di Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadikik.
Aw daya maaj ata kakilil. 24 Paylat ata yaakiya waad daya wadaal
majik. 25 Adi *gavman* awa wariyakuw, duwaam viyasipakuw, *kalabus*
im kwadi duw Paylat ata kip wapadid dayak daya wadaal pik. Aw li
di Jisas dikidiy vay sawdiy duwak kwiydid day dim maap tidi miyaam
katadakik adiy duw taakw wadaal pik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Day ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad. Day yitaay tikuw, Sayriyniy tipa
kidi duw, Sayman, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab yaad. Adiy Roma
vay sawdiy duw dim kalakwukuw, wasipidaad. Wasipikuw, maap tidi
miy diki sugwaam takadaad. Takadaak, adi maap tidi miy Jisas kwukib
yataan karaydid. 27 Duw taakw samasam Jisas kwukib yidiy. Dayawa
nuwukadiy taakw yikuw, Jisasak samasam wukikuw, day nimadib
giradiy. 28 Jisas dayak tipatiyakwukuw, ata wadidiy, “Jiruwsalim kidiy
taakw, gwur wunak gira-tikwa. Gwur gwurawa gwuradiy nyanugwak
agir. 29 “Ginyir duw taakw wakidiy, ‘Adiy taakw day gwaaj kwanadiy,
adiy taakw day nyanugw sapwiy maarkuw, mwuny dayak kway maar
kwanadiy, day rakarak tikwadiy! Day mawul kapakap kapakap ti maa
kidiy mwiya kupwarapa nyaam dayadiy nyanugwak wak maarkuw.’
30 “Adiy nyaam duw taakw mwiya jawjaay kwakuw, dayadiy mawul
wakidiy nimadiy nibwuk pakwukuw, dayaam taykiti-dakik. 31 “Wun
vaal maa yi. Aw li day kitawa wunaam kip kwurdanadiwun,
mwiya jawjaay adiy vaal yinadiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwaam
kwurkidanadiygwurik.” 32 Adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw vaal yibir duw

vitiy kwurdabir Jisasawa viyasipak. 33 Sikiykwadana duw adakap
kitika tamiyaar yikuw, alim day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katidaad. Abir
vaal yibir duw ata katidabir, nak Jisas diki mava tabaam, nak diki
akiy tabaam. 34 Jisas ata waad dikidi asayik, “Asaay, min kidiy duw
dayadiy vaal kwurin ayak. Day mwiyir maa laakw ki kwurdana jaav.”
Adiy vay sawdiy duw day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayaan,
naydiy dikidiy wapwiy kwurik. 35 Duw taakw alim van tidiy. Adiy Juw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day dikik rik kwurtaay, wajibaydakib. Day
ata wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw taakw nyigil-didiy. Aw li di Krais, God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad wakuw, ata di dikim nyigil-kwaad!”
36 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ab dikik rik kwurkuw, dikik yikuw, nyigiy yil
wain kwiydaad kidikikik. 37 Kwiykuw, day ata wadaad, “Aw li min Juw
dayadi yitaypika duw timina, min mina sugwiyaan akwur!” 38 Jisas
apiy abwawa maaj kitawa sukwukuw dikik, vatakadaal: “KIDI DUW
JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD.” 39 Abir vaal yibir duw nak Jisas diki
agikawa maap tidi miyaam tikuw, di Jisasak kupwarapa maaj wadid.
Di ata wadid, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, ay? Yaakiya,
min atawa timina, yaakiya ata anawa minaam anyigil!” 40-41 Aw adi
nikidi vaal yidi duw diki wadil majik maa wakuw, wadid, “Min Godak
maa yag? Min di kiyakida pik kiyakinadimin. Aw an vaal yikuw,
atawa kiyakita, aal rivina. Aw kidi duw di simsim vaal maa yi.” 42 Di
Jisasak ata wadid, “Jisas, min ginyir apawa minadiy duw takwak van
tikir yakuw, wunak awuk.” 43 Jisas ata wadid, “Wun a mwiya maaj
watuwadimin. Nibwul min wunawa viyakita tipaam kwakinadimin.”

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mat. 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, nyi si maardilik miyawa
tamiy kip gaan kaytik tad. God dikidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy nyidi
wiyaam mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin tad. Tikuw, ap vitiy pirikiyid.
God atawa kwurdil miyawa duw takwak simakak day jaaw dikik
yikwadiy. 46 Jisas nimadib ata gaam sad, “Asaay, wuna mawul minabir
tabaam takatuwaal!” Atawa wakuw, ata kiyaad. 47 Vay sawdiy duw
duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa duw adiy jaav vikuw, Godak wayapiy
sikuw, ata waad, “Mwiya mwiyab kidi duw di samab vaal maa yi!”
48 Adiy duw taakw day vagaluwdiy a jaav vikir. Aw day a jaav vikuw,
sibinin yidiy dayadiy wiyaar dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap titaay
mapiyim viyataay. 49 Dikidiy kapa nyanugwawa adiy Galiliy tamiyaam
tikuw, diki kwukib yadiy bapa taakw day kwasa sikaam titaay, adiy
jaav vidadiy.

Jawsip Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takadid.
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Juw daya wadana tip Aramatiya, a tipa kidi duw Jawsip, di
viyakita duwad. Di kavin kwaad God duw takwak van tikidi nyak.
Di Juw dayadi *kaunsil* duw nak tikuw, di maa waad, nuwukadiy
kaunsil duw Jisasaam viyasipak wadaak. 52 Adi duw Paylatak yad Jisas
dikidi amwiyik bas sikir. 53 Paylat yaakiya wadik, Jisas dikidi amwiy
maap tidi miyaam tidik, Jawsip kwurkuw, kardadid. Kardakuw, di
adi amwiy ata wapwiyir kaydapidid. Di Jisas dikidi amwiy kwula
dipwu kabakim ata takadid. Tayir adi dipwu kabakim day nikidi

amwiy maa tak. 54 A nyi *Fraide* giraab tilik, Sapat nyi ata bas walibab
tikir kwuril. 55 Adiy Galiliy tamiyab tikuw, Jisas kwukib yadiy bapa
taakw, day Jawsipawa yikuw, Jisas dikidi amwiy takadidi kawamiy
vidaad. 56 Vikuw, day dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yikuw, day amwiyim
takakwadanadiy *marasin* kwulapwu-dadiy Jisas dikidi amwiyim takak
Sapat nyi kwusilik. Aw day ata yaap kwadiy God diki *lo* walil pik.

24

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.

1 Sande mwiya ganbab adiy kwulapwudadiy *marasin* kwurkuw, adi
kawamiyaar yidiy. 2 Yikuw, day vidaal adi dipwu kabakim takatipidadi
nimadi kabaak vatimilsakiykuw, malaam ridik. 3 Day dipwu kabakir
ata wulakuw, day Jisas dikidi amwiy maa vi. 4 Day pitaan wartaay
tidaak a javik, duw vitiy jayib nak ata wakwubir dayawa walibab.
Birakidiy kwusuw-biridiy wapwiy miyawa kariyadiy. 5-7 Adiy taakw
day samasam yagakuw, day makiy gwalikidaak abir duw dayak ata
wabiridiy, “Agwa javik gwur kidiy kiyanadiy duw dayaki tamiyaam
kwaki-nadiygwurik adi kip kwanadi duwak? Di kilim maa kwu. God
bwutaay kirapitakadaad. Gwur lakwugwura di Galiliyaam tikuw,
gwurak wadil maaj? Di wadidiygwur, ‘Day duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
vaal yikwanadiy duw tabaam takadaak, maap tinadi miyaam katidaak,
kiyakuw ridik, nyi mugwula yawaam God kirapitaka-kidaad.’ ” 8 Adiy
taakw ata wukin kariyadadiy, adiy tayir wadidiy maaj. 9 Wukikuw,
day adi kawamiy wapakuw, sibinin yikuw, day adiy Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy tabatiy maan naka duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik
yidadiy. 10 Adiy taakw adiy Maria Maktala tipa kil, Jawanawa Maria,
Jamis dikil amaay. Daywa nuwukadiy taakw adiy jaav Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak yarik yidadiy. 11 Aw adiy duw day wukidiy adiy
taakw wadadiy maaj mwiya maaj maa wakuw, alik day maa wak.
12 Aw li Pita rasikuw, adi kawamiyaar gipiyid. Di kwakitan dakuw, adi
kawamiyaam Jisas dikidi wapwiyda vidid. Niki jaav maa vi. Vikuw, di
ata diki wiyaar sibinin mawul vitiy katiy tikuw yad.

Yimayas tipa kibir duw sitakira-biril God bwutaay Jisasaam kirapitakadid.
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 A nyi dayaam duw vitiy Yimayas wadana tipaar yidiy. A tip
Jiruwsalimawa kwasa sikaam ral. 14 Bir yitaay tibirik, bir awarwa
bwulasakiy salabir adiy ababa javik. 15 Bir atawa bwulataay tibirik,
Jisas di diki walibab wakwukuw, nakamwiyib yidiy. 16 Bir dim vikuw,
aw bir mwiyir maa laakw dikim. 17-18 Jisas birakik ata wadibir,
“Agwa jaaval awarwa awarwa bwulasakiy salataay, wayibira?” Bir
ata tawtaykuw, sarmabap tibir. Biraki duw nak, dikidi si Kiliyapas,
ata bas sidid, “Ababa kipa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw adiy
jaav lakwudanadiy. Aw li min duw nak maa laakw kidiy jaav?” 19 Di
ata bas sidibir, “Agwa jaava?” Bir ata wabirid, “Adi Nasarit tipa kidi
duw, Jisas, dim kwurdadiy jaav. Adi duw di God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw nak-ad. Aw dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyawa kalivadidiy maaj mwiya
yitaypik tidiy duw takwawa God dayadiy milaam. 20 “Nyanadiy
sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nyanadiy sapakwa nyanugw Jisas Roma

tipa kidiy duwak kwiydaad day dim viyasipadakik. Aw day maap
tidi miyaam katadaad. 21 “Nyanadiy mawul wadiy God wayakidid
nyan Yisrayil duw takwaam nyigildikik Roma *gavman* daya tabaam
tibaak. A jaav kwurdaal nyab, nyi mugwul aka wana nibwulawa.
22-23 “Nuwukadiy nyanadiy bapa taakw wadaak jaav nikik, pitaan
warnadiyan. Mwiya ganbab day Jisas diki kawamiyaar yikuw, sibinin
yakuw nyanak, wadanadiyan day dikidi amwiy maa vi. Aw day
nyanak wadanadiyan day God diki maaj kardabir duw vitiy vidanabir.
Aw bir dayak wabiradiy, ‘Jisas di kip kwanaad rasikuw,’ wakuw.
24 “Nuwukadiy day nyanawa kwanadiy diki kawamiyaar yinadiy. Aw
day adiy taakw wadana pik vidanaad. Aw day dim maa vi.” 25 Jisas
birikik ata wadibir, “Bir maa laakw? Birabir mawul pakwun tikuw,
adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy maaj bir kwasa kwasa
wukijibir tinabirbir! 26 “Day wadiy taay kupwarapa jaav God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duwaam yadaak, ginyir God ata kirapitakadik, di viyakita
tipaar wuladik, abab day dikik wayapiy sikidanaad.” 27 Taay Mawsis
sukwudidiy majawa ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy sukwudadiy maaj Jisas ata abir duwak kalivadibir
ababa dikik wadadiy maaj dayadiy maaw. 28-29 Yibiril tipaar walibab
kwurdaak, Jisas di kip yirib yikir kwurid. Aw li abir duw atawa vikuw,
bir dikik ata wabirid, “Nyi ada gil pik ridanaad. Gaan aka kwusik tina.
Alik tikuw, min anawa adakw ki gaan.” Wakuw wabirik, di biraki
majib wukikuw, birikiwa kwakir nakamwiyib yad. 30 Birikiwa yikuw,
biraki wiyaar wulakuw, jabim daan ridiy. Kikipaat kikir ridaak, Jisas
bret kwurkuw, kaysukwa-sukwakuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, birikik
kwiydibir kibirkikik. 31 Atawa kwurdik, bir ata jayib nak lakwubirid.
Bir lakwubirik, jayib nak di marid. 32 Mardik, bir birikik ata wasakiy
salabir, “Di nakamwiyib yabir anawa maaj bwulayakuw, di God diki
maaj anak kalivadik, anabir mawul rakarak tinabir, ay?” 33-34 Jayib
nak rasikuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yibir. Yikuw, bir Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan nak nuwukadiy duw takwawa sitakira-
biridiy, day wataay tidiy, “Yitaypika Duw di bwutaay mwiya mwiyab
rasinaad! Di Saymanak bwutaay maykaar wakwunaad!” 35 Abir duw
dayak ata wabiridiy biradiy yabim wukin vibiridiy javiwa Yitaypika
Duw *bret* kwurkuw, kaysukwakuw, bir ata dikim lakwubiridiy maaj.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Bir dayak yarik yitaay tibirik, Jisas di diki dayadiy nyidim
wakwukuw, rasin tad. Dayak ata wadidiy, “Kwusidatakaan tikwana
mawul gwuraam rawun kwakwa!” 37 Aw day dim vikuw, yagakuw,
pitaan wardiy, “Kad apawul-ad,” wakuw. 38-39 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Gwur agwa javik yaga-nadiygwurik? Yagakuw, niki mawul niki
mawul wukibagwu-nadiygwurik? Gwur av wunabir tabawa wunabir
manik! Adiy jaay katadadiy kaar vikuw, lakwu-kigwura wun wun-
adiwun tinadiwun. Wun sipaam kaykitin av. Vikuw, alaakw apawul
kwiyawa ap akis tikwanaad wuna pik.” 40 Wakuw, di dikibir manwa
dikibir taab dayak ata simakadidiy. 41 Day rakarak samasam tikuw,
dim mwiyir laakw maarkuw, wukibagwudiy. Alik day maa rav dim
wukijibir titak. Alik tikuw, di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam
kamnaagw maa ri?” 42-43 Day yaam tuwdaal kamiy kwurkuw, dikik

kwiykuw, di a kamiy kwurkuw, kidil dayadiy mwutamaam. 44 Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Tayir wun gwurawa tikuw, wun watuwadiygwur
Mawsis diki *lo* awa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw sukwu-
dadiy majiwa, yitaypika duw Davit sukwudidiy *song* wakwadana Sam,
dayadiy ababa wunak wadadiy maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwadiy.” 45 Jisas
mwugiydik, God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj dayadiy maaw ata
maykaar wakwudiy dayak. Day ata mwiya lakwudadiy dayadiy maaw.
46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy lapa nyig wanadiy kagil samasam God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaam yilik, kiyakuw rikuw, God ata
kirapitakakidaad nyi mugwula yawaam. 47 “Dikidi saam duw taakw
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiykwadiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw,
bwan kwiydaak adiy valik, God ata yibwiykidadiy dayadiy vaal. Ki
yawiy bas taay Jiruwsalimaam kwurkuw, day ata nuwukadiy miyawa
jaka tipaar yikwadiy. 48 “Gwur gwura kidiy ababa jaav bwutaay
vigwuradiy. 49 “Tayir wunadi asaay aban takadil. Ginyir di dikidi
Mawul gwurak wayaki-kidaad waad. Wun wuna gwurak wayaki-
kituwaad. Aw li taay gwur kavin adakw Jiruwsalimaam yin diki
adawur tip wapakida nyak ap gwurak kwiyik.”

*Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam wapakuw, God ata kwurin kawar-
did adawul tipaar.*

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Jisas taay tip wakwukuw, karaydidiy Bitaniy tip tamiyawa. Yikuw,
alim di dikibir taab kirasikuw, di Godak bas sidid di yarakara
kwurdikik dayaam. 51 Di dayak Godak bas sitaay tidik, di dayaam
wapakuw, God ata kwurin kawardid adawur tipaar. 52 Day gaba maaj
sukwukuw dikik, day rakarak tikuw, ata sibinin Jiruwsalimaar yidiy.
53 Day nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam kwataay, Godak wayapiy sidiy.

JON
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jisas Krais diki mwiya maaw.

1 Mwiya bas God kidi kupw yitak maardil sikir, Jisas Krais,
sikiybanaad Maaj-ad wataay, bwutaay tad. Kidi Maaj di nakamwiyib
Godawa kwaad. Aw di dibab God-ad. Aw bir nakamwiyib rivriv-abir.
2 Mwiya basa kasab kidi Maaj nakamwiyib Godawa kwayad. 3 Kidi
Majir God kidi kupwawa miyawa jaav yitakadidiy. Kidi Majir God
yitak maar jaav nakab maa ti. 4 Kidi Maaj adaanada duw taakw nyanyi
viyakita mwiy kip kwakwadanadi maaw-ad. Ganim kariya-kwanadi
lait kitik tad. Di simaka-kwadadiyan kidi viyakita mwiy kwakibanadi
yaab. 5 Aal gaan kariyakwana *lait* a pik, dibab dikidi viyakita yaab
simakakwadaad, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim
titaay. Aw day samab akis rivikwanadiy dim kakil kakilik.

Jisas Krais God tikuw, ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw suwulid.

6 Aw ginyir God duw nak tasakwudid, Jon, diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw tidikikik. 7 Jon diki yawiy aal adiy miyawa duw takwak titaay,
kitawa dayak kalivadikik adi yakida duwak, “Di *lait* kaytik tikinaad,”
wataay, aw day mwiyir diki majib wukikuw, wukijibir tidakikik. 8 Aw
Jon di diki adi *lait* kaytik tikinadi duw maa. Aw di adi *lait* kaytik
tikinadi duwak duw takwak kalivaak yaad. 9 Adi kidi kupwaar dadi
duw di ad mwiya mwiyaba *lait*. Aw di adiy miyawa duw takwak
kariyaan tikwanaad. 10 Kidi kupw kidi Majir God yitakadid. Aw di kidi
kupwaar dadik, adiy kwadiy duw taakw day samab dim maa vikirakiy.
11 Di dikidi kapa jaka tipaar yidil. Aw di dikidiy kapa tipa duw taakw
mayaakw maa kwu dikik. 12 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik mayaakw
kwakuw, di wadidiy majib wukijibir tidalik, alik ti tasakwudidiy, adiy
duw takwada, rivikidiy God dikidiy nyanugw tikir. 13 Ata ata day
God dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik wakwukwanadiy? Taakw dayaam
sapwiydaak, atawa maa. Duw taakw kirakuw, dayawa nakamwiyib
nyan tikwadanalik, atawa maa. Aw duw ay taakw mawul maa. Kal
aal God di diki kapaba mawulaar day dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik
wakwukwanadiy. 14 Kidi Maaj ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw
suwulid. Suwulkuw, ada nyana nyidim tad. Nyana nyidim tidik, nyan
aal mwiya viyakita ap ata vibaal, di dikid Asaay di dikidi nakamwiya
Nyinib tidik, God diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa diki mwiyir
tikwana maaj ab dim tibir. 15 Jon yarik yididiy God dikidi Nyinik
kitawa wadidiy duw takwak: “Bas wun wadiwun, ‘Adi wuna kwukir
yakinadi duw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunaam. Aw di kip kwayad
wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy maarlil sikir.’ ” 16 Aw adi Maaj di nyana
danik tikuw, jaab samasam sukwasukw kwurdidiyan. 17 God di diki *lo*
Mawsisaar kwiydil. Aw diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa mwiyir
tikwana maaj Jisas Kraisaar kwurdidiyan. 18 Duw nakab Godaam maa
vi. Aw di dikidi Nyinir nakamwiy di dikid Asaaywa kwaad. Aw di diki
pik-ad. Aw di nyanak yarik yididiyan dikid Asayik.

Jon, adi baptais kwiydi duw diki maaj.
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw, Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy, day
adiy *pris* awa Liyvay dikidiy waragaagw wayakidadiy Jonak dikik bas
sidakikik, "Min sikadadadimin?" waan. 20 Aw Jon dayak nimadib
kitawa wadidiy, "Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa." 21 Aw day
dikik maa ata bas sidaad kitawa, "Aw min sikadadadimin? Min God
dikidi wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja-adimin?" Aw Jon dayak wadidiy, "Wun
Yilayja maa." Aw day ata maa bas sidaad, "Min adi God dikidi diki
maaj wasapwiynadi Duw tayir di abwan takadil wayakik nyanak?"
Aw Jon ata dayak wadidiy, "Wun adi duw maa." 22 Adiy *pris* Jonak
ata maa wadaad, "Nyanak ata aw, min ata ata-nadimin? Aw nyan
sibinin yikuw, adiy nyanaam wayakinadiy duwak yarik yikibanaala.
Alik min nyanak awasapwiy." 23 Dayak Jon maa wadidiy, "Mwiya tayir
God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya ki wuna yawiy maaj
wadil. Di kitawa waad,

'Duw nak kipa duw taakw ri maarkidana kipa tamiyka tamiyaam
titaay, gaam sikinaad.
Aw di adi ginyir yakinadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi yakidadi yaab
kwulapwu-kidaad.' "

24-25 Adiy maaj karaydiy duw, Parasiy wadadiy bapa kidiy duw
wayakidadiy. Aw day ata Jonak bas sidaad, "Aw min God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw ti maarkuw, awarabab Yilayja ay adi God dikidi diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw ti maarkuw, agwa javik duw takwaam guwaam
baptais kwiyminadiy?" 26 Jon dayak ata maa wadidiy, "Wun duw
takwaam guwaar *baptais* kwiytuwadiy day God dikidi yabir bas yikuw.
Aw wadi gwuradiy nyidim laakw maar kwagwuradi duw, wuda rasin
tinaad. Aw diki yawiy wuna yawiyim yitaypik tinaad. 27 "Di wuna
kwukir yakinaad. Aw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunaam. Aw wun
mwiyir ab maa rav dikidiy jaav yataan karay karayik." 28 Kal Bitaniy
wadaal tipaam mwugiydaal. A tip nyi warkwadawa Jawtan bayibawa
ral. A tamiyaam Jon di duw takwaam titaay *baptais* kwiydidiy.

Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy badiy duwa sipsip kaytik-ad.

29 Sirapik Jon vidid Jisas yadik dikik. Yadik, adiy alim vagaluwdiy
miyawa duw takwak, ata wadidiy, "Gwur av! Kidi duw di adiy
duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak kwiykwadanadiy badiy duwa *sipsip*
kaytik-ad. Aw li di kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurin yakikidadiy. 30 "Wun kidi duwak
bwuladiwun adiy watuwadiy, 'Duw nak ada wuna kwukir yanaad. Di
mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunak. Aw di kip kwaad wuna amaay wunaam
sapwiy maarlil nyab.' 31 "Bas wun dim laakw maartuwil, wun yakuw,
guwaar duw takwaam *baptais* kwiydiwun aw mwiyir Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw diki mwiya maaw lakwudakik di wakwukuw." 32 Jon
ata dayak wadidiy, "Wun vituwid God dikidi Mawul bawul midakim
kaytik adawur tipab tikuw, dakuw, diki apiyim daan ridik. 33 "Aw
wun dim samab maa laakw. Aw adi wunaam duw takwak guwaar
baptais kwiytuwkik wayakidi God wunak wadidiwun, 'Min vikiminaad
wunadi Mawul dakuw, duw nak diki apiyim daan ridik. Aw adi duw, di
duw takwaam wunadi Mawulaar *baptais* kwiykidadiy dayadiy mawul

warapiydakik.’ ” 34 Jon maa ata dayak wadidiy, “Aw a jaav aka bwutaay
vituwa. Van napakuw, watuwadiygwurik kidi duw God dikidi Nyan-
ad.”

Jisas dikidiy taay kalivadidiy duw.

35 Sirapik maa Jon a tipab kwaad. Adiy kalivadidiy duwa kidiy
duw vitiy kip diwa kwabir. 36 Jon maa vidik, Jisas kwutagir-yakin
yidik, birikik ata wadibir, “Av! Wadaay duw di mwiya adiy duw
taakw day dayadiy valik Godak kwiydadiy badiy duwa *sipsip* kaytik-
ad. Aw God wayakidid.” 37 Adiy kalivadidiy duw kidiy duw vitiy dikiwa
kwabir, atawa wadil maaj wukin napakuw, bir ata dim wapakuw, Jisas
kwukib yibir. 38 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, vidil diki kwukib yibirik, ata
bas sidibir, “Bir agwa javik?” Bir ata dikik wabirid, “*Rapay*, min akim
kwakinadimin?” Ki “*Rapay* ” waan wabiril kwasa maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj “Kalivakwanadi duw” tina. 39 Jisas birikik ata wadibir,
“May! Yakuw, av.” Bir ata dikiwa nakamwiyib yibir. Yikuw, ata vibiril
di kwadil tamiy. Bir diwa yibiril, kwasa ganib-al. Nyi 10 *klok* tidil-
al. Aw bir adi miyawa nyi dikiwa kwabirid. 40 Abir Jon wadil maaj
wukikuw, Jisas kwukib yibir vitiya duw nak Adiruw-ad, Simon Pita
waan wakwadanadi duw dikidi nyamwus-ad. 41 Aw Adiruw jayib nak
sitakiradid dikidi mwaam, Simon. Sitakirakuw, ata yarik yidid, “Nyan
bwutaay Krais sitakira-banaad.” Ki kwasa maaj “Krais” liki maaw aal
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw. 42 Atawa yarik yan napakuw, Simonaam
ata kwurin karaydid Jisasak. Jisas Simonaam vikuw, ata wadid, “Min
Jon dikidi nyan, Simon-adimin. Nibwulab kiraayrib sikiy-kidanadimin
‘Siypas’ waan.” Kidi si Siypas Pita waan sikiykwadanadi sawa rivriv-
ad. Kapab maa. Kidi Pita waan sikiykwadanadi si diki mwiya maaw
“nimadi kabaak” waan.

Jisas Pilipawa Nataniyil tasakwudibir dikiwa yibirkikik.

43-44 Sirapik Jisas ata Galiliy tamiyaar yikir wukid. Di ata sitakiradid
Bitsayta tipa kidi duw, Pilip. Pitawa dikidi nyamwus Adiruw birabab
a tipa kibirabir. Pilipaam sitakiran napakuw, Jisas dikik ata wadid,
“Wunawa may!” 45 Aw Pilip Nataniyilaam sitakirakuw, ata wadid,
“Nyan bwutaay vibanaad, adi Mawsis God diki *lo* rilil lapa nyigaam
sukwudil majiwa adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa
nyigaam sukwudadiy maaj bwuladadi duw. Di Jisasad, adi Nasarit
tipa kidi duw, Jawsip dikidi nyanad.” 46 Nataniyil Pilipak ata bas sidid,
“Ata ata mwiyir Nasarit tipaam viyakita jaav yakina?” Aw Pilip dikik
ata wadid, “May! Ata yakuw, av.” 47 Jisas vidik Nataniyil dikik yataay
tidik, dikik ki maaj ata wadil, “Kidaanada mwiya mwiyaba Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidi duw. Di samab akis gwiyip kwurkwanaad.” 48 Aw Nataniyil
ata Jisasak bas sidid, “Min ata ata wunaam lakwu-minadiwun?” Aw
Jisas ata wadid, “Wun vituwadimin adi *vik* wakwadanadi miy min
diki lagwum daan rimina, Pilip minak gaam si maarda sikir.” 49 Aw
Nataniyil Jisasak ata wadid, “Gaba maja duw, min God dikidi Nyan-
adimin! Min-adimin, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi Yitaypika Duw!” 50 Aw Jisas
Nataniyilak ata wadid, “Aka wukijibir timina minak yarik yituwalik
aal *vik* wakwadanadi miy diki lagwum daan riminik vituwalik tikuw,
ay? Aw vikiminadiy ki javim maa mwiya yitaypik tikinadiy jaav.”
51 Jisas dayak maa ata wadidiy, “Gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maajal

watuwa, gwur vikigwuraad adawur tip kajidik, adi God di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw warin daan wunak tidaak, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam.”

2

Jisas kipa guw mwugiydik wain guw suwulid.

1-2 Nyi vitiy kwusibirik, Kana wadaal tip Galiliy tamiyaam duw nak taakw kiraad. Alik day Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wapawap sidadiy yadakikik, yakuw adi duw taakw kiradik vidakikik. 3 Aw day abir duwawa takwak bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy. Adiy bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy duw taakw day adiy *wain* wakwadanadiy guw miyawa kikwusidadiy. Kikwusidaak, aw Jisas diki amaay dikik ata walid, “Dayadiy miyawa *wain* bwutaay kwusinadiy.” 4 Jisas ata diki amayik ata wadil, “Amaay, wunak wa-tikwa. Wun wuna yawiy kap kwurkidiwun. Kita wunakil duw takwak wunaki ap simaka nyi maa nibway ti.” 5 Aw Jisas diki amaay ata walidiy adiy yawiy duwak, “Kip kwurlib akwur di wakidadiy yawiyib.” 6 Aw Juw duw taakw day dayakil gaba maja yawiyik talab kwuryadaal atawa, sip janyikwadaal yawiy. Aw a yawiyik nimadiy vaak abwun alim tidiy. Adiy vaak dayadiy nimadiy adiy nimadiy kupwa vaak kaytikadiy. 7 Jisas adiy yawiy duwak wadidiy guw tuwdakik adiy vakaam. Aw day ata tuwdaak, ababa vaak guwawa wapwurukwun tidiy. 8-10 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Wadiy vakaam tinadiy guw tuwkuw, kwurin karaykuw, adaay bayaki kikipatik van tinadi duwak akwiy.” Aw adiy yawiy duw Jisas wadil pik day adiy vakaam tidiy guw tuwkuw, ata kwurkuw karaydadiy adi duwak. Karayin kwiydaak, di kwurkuw ata kikitadid adi karaydadi *wain* suwuldi kipa guw. Aw adi duw samab maa laakw adi *wain* yadil tamiy. Aw adiy vakaam tidiy guw kwurkuw kariyadiy yawiy duw day bwutaay lakwudaal adi *wain* kwurdaal tamiy. Aw adi bayaki kikipatik van tidi duw ata wataydid adi taakw kiradi duwak. Wataykuw, ata wadid, “Miyawa duw taakw dayak mwiya basa kasab adi mwiya viyakita *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir adiy duw *wain* samasam kidaak, dayadiy mawul pakwudaak, ata ginyir adi kwasa viyakit tikwanadi *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw min kidi mwiya viyakit nyanak basa kasab kwatiya maarkuw, aw ada kwatiya-minaad!” 11 Kidi Jisas dikidi mwiya basa kwurdidi nimadi yawiy aal Galiliy wadaal tamiyawa ril kwasa tip Kanaam. Aw ata simakadidiy dikidi ap, aw adiy di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dikik wukijibir tidaad. 12 Ginyir Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugwawa adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Kapanayam wadaal tipaar wakwudiy. A tipaam nuwukadiy nyi alim kwadadiy.

Jisas duw watipi-didiy God dikidi wiyaam niki jaav niki jaav yapiydaak.

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Aw adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi walibab tidilik tikuw, Jisas ata adi bayaki kikipatik yad Jiruwsalimaar. 14 Yikuw, adi God dikidi wiyaar kwusapwiyin wulakuw, alim vididiy adiy duw *bulmakau* awa *sipsip* awa bawul midakim kaytika wapiy titaay takw takadaak. Adiy saan warapiydiy duw ab vididiy daan ridaak jabim sanawa. Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa wapiy yapiykuw,

Godak ata kwiydadiy dayadiy valik vaal kwurik. Adiy saan warapiydiy
duw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy saan God dikidi wiya kidiy sanawa
warapiy-dadiy. 15 Aw Jisas atawa vikuw, yaal samasam girakuw,
jikiy kwurkuw, adi jikiyir adiy *bulmakau* awa adiy nuwukadiy jaav
viyayaki-didiy God dikidi yala wiyaam tidaak. Viyayakin napakuw,
adiy *animal* awa dayadiy dayak van tidiy duw nakamwiyib tabwuwak-
wudaak, adiy saan warapiydiy duw ridadiy jaab ata wabalakididiy.
Wabalakidik, adiy dayadiy saan ata miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akitadiy.
16 Jisas ata adi bawul midakim kaytika wapiy warapiydiy duwak
ata wadidiy, "Wadiy bawul midakim kawaar kwurin akarakw. Kidi
wunadi Asaay dikidi wiy takwa tipanig mwugiy-tikwa!" 17 Aw ata
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wukin kariyadaal aal kitawa God diki
lapa nyigaam ril maaj: "God, minadi wiy di mwiy viyakitad. Minadi
wiyak wuna mwiya samasam wukinadiwun. Di wuna mawulaam
kapwun kwanaad." 18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata Jisasak
bas sidaad, "Minak sikadadaad wanaad atawa kwurminkik? Nyanak
ata asimak nimadi yawiy aw nyan vikuw, wanaak, 'Bwu rivinadimin
atawa kwurmina,' waan." 19 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, "Kidi God
dikidi wiy miyawa pirakuw, nyi mugwula yawaam ata miyawa sibinin
kwurkituwaad." 20 Aw day maa Jisasak bas sidaad, "Atata atata kidi
wiy kipa nyaar mugwulaar sibinin kwurkiminaad? Kidi wiy nabiyir
nabiyir duwamiy vitiy sap abwun kwurdadi wiy-ad." 21 Aw Jisas wadil
di adi God dikidi wiyak maa bwul. Di diki kapa amwiyik bwuladilal.
Kiyakuw, rikuw, nyi mugwula yawaam rasikidalik. 22 Aw ginyir Jisas
kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadik, adiy Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
ata wukin kariyadaal ki Jisas wadil maaj. Aw a nyab ata wukijibir tidiy
adiy God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas diki kiyadik God dim kirapitakakida
nyak walidiy majib.

Jisas duw taakw dayadiy mawul dayadiy maaw bwutaay lakwudidiy.
23 Jisas di kip Jiruwsalimab kwakuw, aal God Juw duw takwaam
Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyaam samasama duw taakw adiy Jisas
kwurdidiy nimadiy yawiy van napakuw, ata day dikik wukijibir tidiy,
'God dikidi Nyan-ad,' wakuw. 24-25 Aw Jisas di miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy mawul dayadiy maaw bwutaay lakwudidiy. Alik tikuw, duw
nakab di dikik adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulak wasapwiy wasapwiy
day maa rav. Aw di duw taakw dayadiy mawul warapiy-kwadana
lakwudilik, Jisas di adiy duw takwak di diki maaw samab maa yarik
yi.

3

Jisas Nikatiymasak kalivadid.
1 Duw nak, dikidi si Nikadimas, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw nakad.
Parasiy dayadi bapa kidi duwad. 2 Gaan nak Nikadimas Jisasak
yad. Yakuw, dikik ata bas sidid, "Kalivakwanadi duw, nyan bwutaay
lakwu-banadimin min God nyanak wayakididi duwadimin. Duw
nakab wadiy kwurminadiy nimadiy yawiy pik, aw God dikidi ap
kwur maarik-da, di samab kwurkwur maa rav." 3 Aw Jisas ata dikik
wadid, "Wun minak mwiya mwiyab maajal wakituwa. Tayir duw
taakw dayadiy amaay sapwiydaal pik God mwugiydik, day dikidi

gwalugwur wulakidiy. Aw nikidi yaab maa ti duw taakw dikidi
gwalugwur wulawulak." 4 Nikadimas Jisasak maa bas sidid, "Atata
atata nimadi duw maa kwasa nyan kaytik suwulkinaad? Ata ata jaab
nakab maa diki amaay yalaar maa wulakinaad? Ay? Jaab nakab
maa ginyir sapwiykilaad? Ay?" 5 Jisas maa dikik ata wadid, "Mwiya
maaj minak watuwadimin. Aw li duw guwaar *baptais* kwur maarkida,
God dikidi Mawulaar *baptais* kwur maarkida, di samab wul maa
adi God van tidadi tipaar. 6 "Aw li adi mwiya taakw sapwiykiladi
duw, di mwiya duw taakw amwiy kwurkida. Kwurkuw, mwiya duw
tikinaad. Aw li adi God dikidi Mawul mwugiykidadiy, duw taakw
day kwulakakwula mawul kwurkuw, ata day mwiya kwulakakwula
duw taakw suwulkuw, kwakinadiy. 7 "Minak atawa watuwalik pitaan
wartikwa, 'Aw li adi kwasa nyan kaytik ti maarkinadi duw ay taakw,
di ay li samab riv maa wulawulak adi God duw takwaam van tidadi
tipaar.' 8 "Mwar tamiy nak akis viyakwana. Miyawa tamiyaar viyayi
viyayakwana. Aw min li viyakwala pipiliyda wukikwamina, aw
min viyakwala tamiyawa yikwala tamiy samab akis lakwukwamina.
Atampik tikwanaad, duw takwak God dikidi Mawul dayak kwula
mawul lawtaka-kwada." 9 Aw Nikadimas Jisasak ata wadid, "Ata
ata atawa tikina?" 10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mwiya yitaypika gaba maja duw nak
minadimin. Aw min samab ki jaav maa laakw?" 11 Aw Jisas maa
ata wadid, "Wun minak mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwa. Wunawa
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy bapa duw bwula-kwabanadiy jaav, nyan
lakwu-kwabanadiy jaavadiy. Nyan bwutaay kapa milaar vibadiy
jaavadiy. Aw gwur Juw duw taakw samab nyanadiy majib wukijibir
ti maa. 12 "Aw li gwur wunadiy gwurak kidi kupwaam rinadiy javik
gwurak watuwik, aw wukijibir ti maarkigwura, aw ata ata wuki-
jibir tikinadiygwur adawur tipaam rinadiy javik gwurak wakituwa?
13 "Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab maa adawur tipaar
warkuw, God diki rida mil mwutaam van ti. Aw wun duwaar nak,
gwuradi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar dadiwun adawur tipaam tikuw. Aw
wun bwunak wakituwadiygwurik God diki rida sukwawa diki mil
mwutaam. 14 "Mwiya tayir Mawsis di tamiyka tamiyaam tidil sikir,
di adi *kapa* ar viyataka-dadi kabaay aad miyaar kirasikuw, vatakadid
aw adiy God wadil majik wukijibir tidiy duw taakw adi kabaay
kayikak kituw vikuw, kiy maardakik mwiya kabaay dayaam vatadaak.
15 "Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa duw taakw wunak wukijibir tikidiy, day
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakidiy. 16 "Aw God miyawa duw takwak
samasam wukikuw, mawul yididiy. Atawa yidilik tikuw, di kwiydid
di dikidi mwiya mwiyaba nakamwiya Nyan aw mwiyir adiy dikik
wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw Godak kajikuw ti-yaay, dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kip kwaya-kidiy. 17 "Aw God wun, dikidi Nyan, kidi kupwaar
wayakidik dadiwun duw takwak. *Jas* kaytik tituwkikik maa wayak.
Aw wun mwiyir dayaam nyigil-tuwkik wayakididiwun. 18 "God di
adiy dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikidiy duw takwaam *kotiy* maa. Aw adiy
dikidi nakamwiya Nyinik wukijibir ti maardiy duw taakw wukijibir
ti maardalik tikuw, alik God bwutaay tasakwudidiy adiy duw taakw
kupwaraap kwayadakik. 19 "A danik tikuw, God dayaam kupwaraap
kwurkidadiy. Adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurjibir tikwanadiy duw taakw

dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal gaan van tikwanadiy. Aw wun *lait* kaytik
dadiwun. Aw adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurjibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul ganik yitaay, aw *lait* ak kwasik yikwanadiy. 20 “Adiy
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw day wunak kwasik yikwanadiy. Aw
lait mwugiylik, adiy ganim tikwanadiy jaav maykaar wakwukwanadiy.
Day dayadiy vaal maliykaar wakwu-wakwuk kwasik yikwanadiy. Alik
day wunak kwasik yitaay, bwan kwiykwadanadiwun. 21 “Aw adiy duw
taakw day viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy, day wunak yakwanadiy.
Aw wun mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kituwadiy kidiy
duw taakw day mwiya God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy waan.”
Kidiy ababa maaj Nikadimasak wadidiy maajadiy adi Parasiy bapa kidi
duwak.

Jon di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jisas diki mwiya mawuk.

22 Kidiy jaav kwusidaak, Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata
Juwtiya tamiyaar yididiy. Yikuw, alib dayawa nuwukadiy nyi
kwadidiy. Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a tamiya kidiy nuwukadiy duw
takwaam ab *baptais* kwiydadiy Jisas dayaam tasakwudik. 23 Jon ab
Salim wadaal tipawa walibab ril tip, Aynan, a tipaam duw takwaam
titaay *baptais* kwiydidiy, aw a tamiyaam samasama guw rililik tikuw.
24 A sikir day Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula maardaak, kip tad.
25 Juw duw nak Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa titaay, dayawa maaj
bwulasakiy salataay, wadidiy, “Ki Jisas duw takwak kwiydi *baptais*,
Jon dikidiy duw takwak kwiykwadi *baptais* im yitaypik tina.” 26 Aw
adiy Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, “Gaba maja
duw, min lakwuminaad adi minawa Jawtan bayib agika gikim tidi
duw, adi waminidi duw, ‘Di Godab danaad,’ waan. Kita ada di duw
takwaam *baptais* kwiynaad. Aw miyawa duw taakw adiyka minaam
wapakuw, dikik yinadiy.” 27 Aw Jon dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw nakab
God dim tasakwu maardik a jaav kwurdikik, di samab kwar maa.
28 “Aw gwur lakwugwuradiy adiy watuwidiy maaj, ‘Wun God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw maa, aw God wayaki-didiwun diki tayir yikuw,
dikidi yakidadi yaab kwulapwutuwkik.’ 29 “Aal duw kirakida taakw
aal dikilal, nikidi duw dikil maa. Aw adi duw dikidi nawiy duw dim
vikuw, wukidik a taakw kirakida, di mwiya rakarak samasam tikinaad
dikik. Atampik adiy duw taakw Jisasak yidanalik, wun mwiya mwiyab
rakarak samasam tinadiwun. 30 “Aw di mwiya yitayaki-kinaad wunak,
aw wun dikik yisadayaki-kinadiwun.”

Jisas adawur tipa kidiy jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw duw takwak kalivadidiy.

31 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Adi adawur tipab
danadi duw di miyawa duw takwak mwiya yitaypikad. Wun kidi
kupwa kidi duw-adiwun. Alik kidi kupwa jaav lakwuyaki-tuwadiy. Di
adawur tipa kidad. Alik adawur tipa kidiy jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-
dadiy. Alik tikuw, di mwiya yitaypikad wunak. 32 “Di duw takwak
kaliva-kwadadiy adiy vikuw wukididiy javadiy. Aw day diki majik
mayaakw akis kwayakwanadiy. 33 “Adiy God diki majik wukikuw
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
simakakidanadiy, ‘God diki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwana,’
waan. 34 “Kidi Jisas God wayakidid. Aw God dikidi Mawul miyawa

dikik kwiydilik tikuw, alik di ad God diki maaj bwulakwanaad. 35 “Aw
Asaay di dikidi Nyinik mawul samasam yikuw, bwutaay ababa jaav
diki tabaam takadidiy. 36 “Adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik
wukijibir tikidiy, nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy Godawa kwayakinadiy.
Aw adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyinik mayaakw kwa maarkidiy, day
Godawa kwu maa. Aw God diki yaal girakwana mawul dayawa nyanyi
nyanyi tikina.”

4

Samariya tamiya kil taakw.

1 Adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw adiy Jisasak yadaak, *baptais*
kwiydidiy duw taakw adiy Jonak yadaak *baptais* kwiydidiy duw
takwaam kakildil maaj ata wukidaal. 2 Aw Jisas di duw takwaam
baptais maa kway. Adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwada *baptais* kwiydiy
duw takwaam. 3-4 Jisas atawa duw taakw di kwurdil yawiyik wadaal
maaj wukikuw, di maa wakuw day dim yakisuwtakadakik aw adiy
Parasiy dayadiy mawul warik-nadiy a javik. Ata Juwtiya tamiy
wapadil. Wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin yad maa. Adi di yididi
yaab Samariya tamiyarib yad. 5 Adi yabirib yikuw, di Samariya
tamiyaam ril tipaar wulaad. A tip liki si Sikar-al. A tip mwiya tayir Juw
dayadi warag Jakap dikidi nyan Jawsipak kwiydil kupwawa walibab
ral. 6 Adi mwiya tayir Jakap kip kwakuw, vadidi makuw ab kip rad.
Aw Jisas nimadi yaab yadilik, diki sip sakwiyil. Alik tikuw, yaap rad
daan adi mala makuwa. Mwiya giraabal kwasa gaan varugwadim
nalilal. 7-8 Jisas di kap kwaad. Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tipaar
yidiy kamnaagw yapiyik. Aw Samariya tamiya kil taakw adi makuwur
yaal guw tuwik. Yalik, Jisas likik ata wadil, “Wunak guw kwatiyanyin,
guw kaw.” 9 A taakw Jisasak ata walid, “Min Juw duwadimin. Wun
Samariya kil taakw-awun. Aw agwa javik tikuw wunak bas siminawun
guw minak kiminkikik kwatiyatuwkik?” Aw li Jisasak ata walil, aw
adiy Juw tamiya kidiy duw taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw takwak
bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy wataay wakwadanadiy. Aw adiy Juw
tamiya kidiy duw taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw taakw dayak
wakwadanadiy adi kapab simsim guw kamnaagw-adiy adi kapab akis
kwurin kikwanadiy. Subw yikwadanadiy dayak. 10 Aw Jisas likik ata
wadil, “Aw li nyin mwiyir vikuw, lakwuk-nyina aal God duw takwak
kwiydil jaav, aal lakwuk-nyinadiwun wunaam. Lakwukuw, bas sikik-
nyinadiwun guwak aw wun ata guw kwatiyak-tuwanyin di nyinaam
mwugiydik, nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwanyinkikik.” 11-12 Aw li
dikik ata walid, “Nimadi duw, min vaak samab maa kwurin ri. Kidi
makuw kaw danaad. Aw akim duw takwaam viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi kwadakikik mwugiy-kwanadi guw tuwkuw, kwiykiminadiy
kidakikik? Aw nyanadi waraga duw, Jakap, kidi makuw kwiydid
nyanak. Diwa dikidiy nyanugw taakw *bulmakau* awa *sipsip* kidi
makuwub guw kwurtaay, kidiy. Aw min wanadimin, ‘Wun Jakapaam
yitaypik tinadiwun,’ waan? Aw min nikidi kapaba guw nyanak
kwatiyak wanadimin, ay?” 13-14 Jisas likik ata wadil, “Adiy kidi
makuwum guw tuwtaay kikidiy duw taakw day ginyir maa guw kikir
yisada yisa-kinadiy. Aw li adiy duw taakw wun dayak kwiykituwadi
guwaam kwurkuw kikidiy, day ginyir guw kikir samab yas maa. Adi

makuwum wartaay, wapwurukwun rikwanadi guw kaytik kil maa. Aw
ad kidi wun kwiykituwadi guwad. Aw duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
mwugiydikib, day kip nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwakidiy Godawa."
15 Aw a taakw li wukil Jisas kipa guwak wanaad wakuw, dikik ata
maa dikik ata maa walid, "Nimadi duw, wunak adi guw akwutay.
Kwatiyaminik, aw wun ginyir guw kikir yisada yas maa. Awarab
wun kidi makuwur guw tuwik varada var maa." 16 Aw Jisas likik
ata wadil, "Maay! Yikuw, nyinadi lanik wakuw, may sibinin kiril."
17-18 "Wun laan maa ri," a taakw ata walid Jisasak. Aw Jisas ata
wadil, "Mwiya maajal wanyina, 'Wun laan maa ri,' waan. Nyin
laan tababak rilnyin. Aw adi kita rinyinadi duw, di mwiya nyinadi
laan maa. Wunak wanyina maaj mwiya maajal." 19-20 Aw a taakw
Jisasak maa ata walid, "Nimadi duw, adiy pakwun rinadiy wun
kwurtuwidiy ababa jaav lakwuyaki-minadiy. Wun wukituwa min God
dikidi diki maaj wasapwiykwanadi duwadimin. Ay? Wunadiy waraga
duw taakw Samariya tamiya kidiy Godak kidi nibwukim gaba maaj
sukwuyikwadiy. Aw gwur Juw duw taakw gwur wakwanadiygwurik
nyan Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw Jiruwsalimaar yabakikik alim
Godak gaba maaj sukwubakik." 21-24 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, "Nyin
wun watuwa majib wukijibir ada. Nyinak watuwanyin, ginyir duw
taakw samab nyanadi Asaay Godak tamiy nikim ay kidi nibwukim
ay Jiruwsalimaam gaba maaj sakw maa. Aw day miyawa tamiyaam
gaba maaj sukwukidiy dikik. Gwur Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw
gwur samab maa laakw adi gaba maaj sukwu-kwagwuradi Godaam.
Aw nyan Juw duw taakw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubanaad kidi gaba
maaj sukwu-kwabanadi God. Alik tikuw, adi miyawa duw takwaam
Nyigilkinadi Duw Juw duw takwab yanaad. Nyi yakina, aw akaanaka
kita, duw taakw yarakara nyanadi Asayik gaba maaj sukwukidana
nyi. Adiy duw taakw-adiy God mawul yikwadadiy dikik gaba maaj
sukwudakik. God di mwar kaytikad. Duw taakw dikim samab akis
vikwadanaad. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik sukwu-kibanadiy gaba maaj
mawulaar sukwukuw, aw mwiya mwiyab tikwadiy." 25 Aw a taakw ata
Jisasak walid, "Wun lakwutuwa God Tasakwudidi Duw, wakwadanaad
Krais, dakinaad. Aw di dakuw, miyawa jaav simakayaki-kidadiyan
yarakara." 26 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, "Wun-adiwun, adi duw kika
nyinawa tan bwula-nadiwun."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw sibinin yadiy dikik kamnagwuk yikuw.

27 Jisas likiwa atawa bwulataay tidik, adiy kamnagwuk tipaar
wuladiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata sibinin yadiy. Yakuw, pitaan
wardiy Jisas a takwawa tan maaj bwuladilik. Aw daya duw nakab
a takwak bas maa si, "Agwa javik yananyinik?" waan. Aw daya duw
nakab Jisasak ab bas maa si, "Agwa javik likiwa maaj bwulanadimin?"
waan. 28-29 Aw a taakw ata adi likidi guw tuwlidi vaak adi mala
makuwa wapalik ridik, ata tipaar yapwur yapwur gipayil. Yikuw, alim
kwadiy miyawa duw takwak ata yarik yilidiy. "Gwur may! Yakuw av
adiy wun mwugiy-kwatuwidiy miyawa jaav wasapwiynadi duwaam.
Aw atawa wadalik tayir wunaam vi maarkuw, adi duw kipab God
Tasakwudidi Duwad way?" 30 Aw adiy duw taakw ata tip wapakuw,
Jisasak yidiy abab. 31 A taakw sibinin tipaar yikuw, adiy duw takwak
wataay tilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik wadaad, "Gaba Maja

Duw, kamnaagw ak," waan. 32 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunaam
kamnaagw rina kikak aw gwur maa laakw a kamnagwum." 33 Aw
adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata day dayak awarwa awarwa ritaay
bwulasakiy saladiy, "Nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik yakuw, kamnaagw
kwiydanaad?" 34 Aw Jisas maa dayak ata wadidiy, "God diki kupwaar
wayakididiwun. Wayakikuw, kwurtuwkik wadil yawiy kwurkwusi-
kinadiwun. Wuna kamnaagw kaytik akaanaka. 35 "Kamnaagw
mayim san napataay, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, 'Bap aliy yakuw, yin
kwusidaak, ata nyan dayadiy mwiy kwurkibanadiy.' Aw wun gwurak
watuwadiygwurik, yarakara av wadiy Samariya tamiya kidiy yanadiy
duw takwak. Day adiy mayim sigwuradiy kamnaagw kaytik-adiy. Day
adiya bwutaay mwiyir nimadiy tinadiy dayaam kwurkwurik. 36 "Adiy
wunak yawiy kwurtaay duw takwaam kwurjuw-kinadiy wunadiy
tidakikik, day kipakip maa yawiy kwar. Adiy kwurkigwuradiy duw
taakw day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa nakamwiyib kwakinadiy. Atawa
kwurtaay, aal wunaki viyakita maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay,
wasapwiykinadiy duw taakw day aal kadiy mwiy mayim sikwanadiy
duw taakw kaytikadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw wunab wukijibir tidakikik
mwugiykinadiy duw taakw, day adiy lawnadiy mwiy mayim tidaak
kwurkwanadiy duw taakw kaytikadiy. Aw day nakamwiyib rakarak
tikinadiy. 37 "Kil kitawa wagwura maaj aal mwiya maajal. Gwur
wakwanadiygwurik, 'Nikidi duw mayim taba jaav sidik, nikidi duw
adiy mwiya mwiy kwurkinaad.' 38 "Aw wun wayakituwidiygwurik
wunak duw taakw vagaruw-gwurkik. Adiy mayim warkwanadiy
jaav dayadiy mwiy vagaruw-kwadana pik, gwur vagaruw-gwuridiy.
Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay mwiya basa kasab wuna maaj
wasapwiydaal, adiy duw takwak day adiy mayim kadiy sina pik
sidadiy. Aw gwur maa kwar a yawiy. Aw day atawa kwurdaal yawiy,
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-lidiygwurik gwuradiy yawiyik."

Samasama Samariya kidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

39 Adiy Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw day samasam Jisasak ata
wukijibir tidiy, aw a taakw dayak adiy li kwuryi-kwalidiy miyawa
jaav Jisas wasapwiydilik tikuw, aw li yin dayak yarik yililik tikuw.
40 Aw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw yakuw, dikik yarakara
bas sidaad dayawa kwadakikik. Aw Jisas ata dayawa nyi vitiy alib
kwadibir. 41-42 Aw samasama duw taakw day Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
aw di diki bwuladidiy maja danik. Aw day a takwak ata wadaal, "Nyan
aka mwiya maajal wukikuw, wukijibir tinadiyan, aw nyin wanyinalik
tikuw maa. Nyan nyana bwutaay wukikuw, lakwubanaad di adi kidi
kupwa kidiy duw takwaam Nyigil-kinadi Duwad."

Gavman sapakwa duw Jisasak bas sidid dikidi duwa nyan sipwutiy-dikik.

43 Aw Jisas alim kwadik nyi vitiy kwusibirik, ata dayaam wapakuw,
Galiliy tamiyaar yad maa. 44 Mwiya basa kasab Jisas waad, "Adiy
God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw adiy day dayadiy kapa
tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy majib mayakw akis kwakwanadiy."
Alik tikuw, di lakwudil a tamiya kidiy duw taakw day dim yakisuwtaka
maa. 45 Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiya kidiy duw taakw tayir
day Jiruwsalimaar adi Duw Takaam God Wapadidiy Bayaki Kikipatik

yikuw, alim vidadiy adiy Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy. Alik tikuw, Jisas a
tamiyaar wakwudik, day dim vikuw, rakarak samasam titaay, wayapiy
sidaad. 46 Aw Jisas ata sibinin yad Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kanaar.
Aw tayir a tipaam di kipa guw mwugiydik, *wain* suwulid. Aw a sikir
Kapanam wadil tipaam *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi mwiya yitaypika duw
dikidi nyan barik kwaad. 47 Aw adi *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi mwiya
yitaypika duw Jisas Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar yadil
maaj wukikuw, ata yad Jisasak. Yikuw, dikik wadid, "Wunadi nyan ada
kiyakiyab kwanaad. Alik wun min yiminkikik Kapanam tipaar. Yikuw,
diki giviyib sipwutiy-minkik." 48 Aw Jisas kipwu mwutaam yikuw, ata
waad, "Gwur ababa duw taakw, li gwur wunadiy nimadiy yawiy vi
maarkigwur, samab wuna majik gwur wukijibir ti maa." 49 Aw adi
gavman ak yawiy kwurdi nimadi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika
duw, min wunawa may, aw wunadi nyan kiyak-naad." 50 Aw Jisas
dikik ata wadid, "Min kip maay! Minadi nyan kiy maa." Aw adi duw
Jisas diki wadil majib wukijibir tikuw, ata yad. 51 Aw adi duw nyidi
yabir diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, adiy dikidiy yawiy duw dikik yikuw,
ata wadaad, "Minadi nyan bwutaay viyakit tinaad." 52 Aw dayak ata
bas sididiy, "Akasikir wunadi nyan viyakit tinaad?" Aw day dikik ata
wadaad, "Nal nyi kwasa tikitakiydik, diki sip ata nikir tayil." 53 Aw
adi nyan asaay ata lakwudil di mwiya aal Jisas dikik, "Minadi nyan
kiy maa," wadil nyabal. Atawa di lakwukuw, ata Jisasak wukijibir tad,
dikidiy nyanugw takwawa diki wiyaam kwadiy miyawa duw taakw
ab. 54 Kibir taay Jisas dikibir kwurdibir nimabir yawiy diki mwiya
maaw simakak, Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, sibinin yin Galiliy tamiyaar
wulakuw.

5

Jisas giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiykuw Sapat nyaam, adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maa wadiy dikik.

1 Ginyir adiy Juw duw taakw day gaba maja bayaki kikipaat
mwugiydaal Jiruwsalimaam. Aw Jisas di Jiruwsalimaar warid.
2 Jiruwsalimaam di adi nimadi kabaka yaripaam tidi wiyigawa, day
sikiykwadana "*sipsip* a wiyig" wataay, a tamiyawa tukwa ar ral.
A tukwa ar Juw duw taakw sikiykwadana "Bitsayta" wataay. Aw
mala arawa kwasadiy wiy tabab tawsada-dadiy. 3-4 Mwiya samasama
duw taakwadiy adiy tawsada-dadiy wiyaam ridiy. Nuwukadiy mil
kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kupwaraap tidiy, nuwukadiy miyawa
sip bag saydiyadiy. [Aw day abab kavin kwadiy a guw kibwiyasuw-
likik. Aw nuwukadiy nyi yidakikib Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy diki
maaj kardadi duw nak dataay, a guwaam mwugiydikib, kibwiyasuw-
likib, aw adi mwiya tayib guwaar dakwanadi duw ay taakw diki giviyib
jayib nak sipwutiykwana.] 5 Adiy alim ridiy duw taakw daya duw
nak dim kupwarapa giviyib kwurlik, nabiyir nabiyir duwamiy nak
sap tabatiy maan abamugwul kwayadidiy. 6 Jisas vidid alim daan
kwadik, aw di bwutaay lakwudid adi duw atawa barik kwayadidiy
nabiy. Aw Jisas ata dikik bas sidid, "Min viyakit maa tikir mawul
warnadimin?" 7 Aw adi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wun
kapa nyanugw maa ti wunaam bas ki guw kibwiyasuwlik, wunaam
likim takatakak. Aw wun dakir kwurkwatuwadiy, nuwukadiy duw

taakw wunaam kakiltaay, tayib dakwanadiy.” 8 Aw Jisas dikik ata
wadid, “Aras! Rasikuw, wadi minadi baay kwurkuw, maay!” 9-10 Aw
adi duw ata jayib nak diki giviyib kwusilik, dikidi si kwadidi baay
kwurkuw, ata rasikuw, yad. Ki jaav Sapat nyaam atawa kwurdil,
Jisas. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw adi duwak ata bas sidaad,
“Kal min Sapat nyal. Agwa javik wadi baay yatanadimin ki nyawa?
Min atawa kwurminil nyana *lo* waam sarnadimin.” 11 Aw adi Jisas
sipwutiydidi duw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak ata wadidiy, “Adi
wunaam sipwutiynadi duw, ‘Wadi baay kwurkuw, maay!’ wadalik.”
12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, “Sikadadaad minak wanaad, ‘Minadi baay
kwurkuw, maay!’ waan?” 13 Aw Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik,
kwasa samasama duw taakw vagaluwin tidiy. Aw Jisas adi duwaam
sipwutiyin napakuw, adiy duw taakw daya nyidi nyidirib pakwun
pakwun wakwud. Alik tikuw, adi duw samab maa laakw Jisasaam.
14 Aw ginyir Jisas vidik adi sipwutiydidi duw God dikidi wiyaam tidik,
Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, “Aka bwutaay viyakit tinadimin. Aw ginyir
ab vaal yiwayik aw minak aal minaam til java pik maa mwiya yitaypik
minaam tikik-na.” 15 Aw adi duw ata Jisasaam wapakuw, yikuw adiy
Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yarik yididiy, “Adi wunaam sipwutiydi
duw Jisasad,” wakuw wadidiy. 16 Aw Jisas adi duwaam Sapat nyaam
diki giviyib sipwutiydilik tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw
Jisasaam ata jawjaay kwurdaad. 17 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Wunadi Asaay di nyi nakab akis kip kwakwanaad. Sapat nyaam
ab yawiy kwurkwanaad. Alik wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun diki
pik.” 18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisas atawa wadil maaj
wukikuw, day miyawa yaal giradiy. Dikim mwiya mwiyab viyasipak
aw day mawulaar wukidaal Jisas di dayakil Sapat *lo* bwutaay sardil
adi duwaam atawa kwurdilik tikuw. Awarab di kitawa wadil, “God
wunadi Asaayad,” wakuw, aw di ad bwutaay mwiya Godawa rivriv
tinaad, wakuw wukidiy.

God dikidi Nyan dikidi ap.

19 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab
watuwadiygwurik, wun wuna kapa mawulaar jaav nakab akis kwurk-
wanadiwun. Wun vituwik wun wunadi Asaay kwurda jaaval, a
javib kwurkwanadiwun. Wunadi Asaay kwurda niki jaav niki jaav
wun dikidi Nyan ab kwurkidiwun a jaav. 20 “Aw Asaay wun dikidi
Nyinik mawul yikuw, adiy di kwurkwadadiy miyawa yawiy simaka-
kwadadiwun. Aw di simaka-kidadiwun ki javik mwiya yitaypik tikina
jaav, aw gwur adiy yawiyib vikigwura, mwiya mwiyab pitaan warki-
nadiygwurik. 21 “Aw Asaay di kiyadiy duw takwaam sibinin dayadiy
kwakidanadiy mawul rawtakadil pik, atampik wun dikidi Nyan ab
sibinin dayadiy kwakidanadiy mawul rawtakakituwadiy adiy mawul
yikituwadiy duw takwaam. 22 “Aw Asaay di diki akis duw takwaam
kotiy-kwanaad. Aw di bwutaay tasakwu-didiwun wun di dikidi Nyan
jas tikuw, duw takwaam *kotiy* tuwkik. 23 “Aw God atawa tasakwudil
dikidi Nyan atawa yawiy kwurdik, aw duw taakw dikidi Asayik
yakisuwtaka-kwadana pik, dikidi Nyinik ab yakisuwtaka-kidanaad.
Aw li adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik yakisuwtaka maarkidiy,
aw day dikidi Asayik ab yakisuwtaka maa. 24 “Wun gwurak mwiya
maaj watuwadiygwurik, adiy wuna majib wukikuw, lakwu-lakwub

tikuw, adi wunaam wayakidi Godak wukijibir tikidiy, God bwutaay
tasakwudidiy dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw
day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ti maa. Aw bwutaay di tayib
tasakwudidiy day miyawa dikik kajakuw ti maa. Aw day dikiwa
viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayikinadiy. 25 "Wun mwiya mwiyaba
maajal watuwadiygwurik, nyi yakina, aw akaanaka tina, adiy kiyadiy
duw taakw wun, God dikidi Nyan, wuna maaj wukikidana. Aw wukin
napakuw, ata day nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayikinadiy. 26 "Aw
Asaay di duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya maaw tidalik tikuw, aw
di bwutaay tasakwudid di dikidi Nyan ab miyawa duw taakw dayadiy
mawul mwiya maaw tidikikik. 27 "Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
tituwalik tikuw, God tasakwudidiwun dayadi *jas* tikuw, dayadiy maaj
wukituwkik. 28-29 "Ginyir nimadib gaam situwik, adiy kiyadiy duw
taakw dayadiy kawamiyaam kwaan wukikuw, ata dayadiy kawamiy
wapakidanadiy. Wapakuw, aw adiy duw taakw kip nyi bap van
kwadaal sikir viyakita yawiyda kwurdiy, day rasikuw, nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa viyakita mwiy kwayikinadiy. Aw adiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw
taakw day rasidaak, God ata tasakwukidadiy dikik kajakuw, nyanyi
nyanyi kupwaraap kwayadakik."

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy dikidiy yawiyik.

30 Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ata wadidiy, "Wun
wuna kapa mawulaar kap ki yawiy kwurkwur maa rav. Wun duw
takwaam God di diki wada pik *kotiy* kwatuwadiy yarakara. Aw wun
wuna kapa mawulaar wukikwatuwadiy jaav akis kwurkwanadiwun.
Aw li wunaam wayakidi Asaay diki mawul wukikwaladiy jaav kwurk-
watuwalik tikuw, alik adiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kwatuwadiy maaj adiy
mwiyir tikwanadiy maajadiy. 31-32 "Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak gwurak
kalivak-tuwa, aal gwur bwunak mwiyir wakik-nadiygwurik, 'Dikidiy
maaj adiy kipa maaj-adiy,' waan. Aw li wun wunadi Asaay wun wuna
danik tikuw bwuladalik, wun lakwutuwa diki maaj mwiya mwiyaba
maajal. Suwaal maaj maa. 33 "Tayir gwur Jonak duw wayakigwurdiy
wunak bas sidakikik, aw di mwiya mwiyaba maajal wadil gwurak.
34 "Aw wun saal maa yi duw wuna danik tikuw maaj bwula-bwulak.
Aw kidiy maaj watuwadiygwurik, aal Jon wadil maaj, aw aal diki
majib wunak wukijibir tikigwura, aw God mwiyir gwuraam nyigil-
kidadiygwur. 35 "Jon di adiy yiy yankwanadiy *Tiliy lam* kaytik tad.
Aw adiy dayak yikwanadiy kwarbag nyanyagway kaytik, gwur dikik
kipa kwasa mwiy yidiygwur diki maaj wukik. 36 "Jon diki maaj
wuna danik tikuw bwulaad. Aw jaav naka mwiya yitaypik tina.
Wun kwurtuwadiy yawiy, adiy wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik kwiydidiy
yawiyadiy. Day wuna danik mwiyir simakadaal aw wunad Asaay
wunaam wayaki-didiwun. 37-38 "Aw adi wunaam wayakid Asaay dibab
wuna danik maaj bwulakwanaad. Diki bwula kwudiy gwur samab
maa wak. Diki mil mwutaam gwur samab maa vi. Aw gwur adi
God wayakididi duwak wukijibir ti maargwuralik tikuw, alik God
diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam akis rawun kwakwana. 39 "Nyanyi
gwur God diki lapa nyigaam vitaay, aw gwur wakwanadiygwurik,
adiy maaj simaka-kidanadiyan nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy
kwayagwurkik wakuw. Aal mwiya maajal. Aw God diki lapa nyig
li wuna danik bwulakwana. Aw gwur a jaav maa sitakir nibway.

40 “Aw li gwur wunak varavarak kwasik yikwanadiygwurik, aw
wun gwuraam mwugiytuwik, viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayagwurkik. 41 “Aw wun gwurak gwur wunak wayapiy sigwurkikik
maa wu. 42 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy mawul. Wun
bwutaay lakwutuwadiygwurik gwur mwiyir mawulaar maa Godak
mawul yi. 43 “Wunad Asaay gwurak wayakididiwun, aw gwur wunak
mayakw maa kwu. Aw li nikidi duw di diki kap yadik, adi duwak ata
gwur mayakw kwakigwuraad. 44 “Gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik
nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yakisuwtaka-dakik. Aw gwur akis
kwakikwanadiygwurik adi nakamwiya Godak di gwuraam sukwasukw
kwurdikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurgwura, ata ata gwur Godak
wukijibir tikidiygwurik? 45 “Aw gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan
Mawsis diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwabanalik tikuw, alik nyan
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwakinadiygan.’ Aw li gwur
atawa mawulaar wukigwura, jawjaay wuki-kwanadiygwurik. Aw
wun maa, Mawsis di diki sukwupir maaj gwuradiy yawiyik wakinaad
Godak gwur God dikidi nimadi *kot* im tigwurkikik tikuw. 46 “Mawsis
di wunak maaj sukwudil, aw aka God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Alik
tikuw, li gwur mwiyir Mawsis diki majik wukijibir tikik-gwura, aal
wunak ab wukijibir tikik-nadiygwurik. 47 “Aw li gwur aal diki sukwudil
majik wukijibir ti ti maarkigwura, aw ata ata wuna majik ab wukijibir
tikidiygwurik?”

6

Jisas kamnaagw samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ginyir Jisas ata sibinin Galiliy agika gikir suwulin vakiyid. Aw
a ar day sikiykwadana maa “Taypiriyas” waan. 2 Aw adiy duw
taakw day adiy Jisas kwurdidiy nimadiy yawiy duw takwaam dayadiy
giviyib sipwutiyin kwurdik, day atawa vikuw, aw mwiya samasama
duw taakwadiy diki kwukib yidiy. 3-4 Adi Juw Duw Takwaam God
Nyigildidiy Bayaki Kikipata Nyi walibab tad. Aw a sikir Jisas di
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa abwa nibwukir warkuw, daan ridiy. 5 Aw
Jisas kitay kitiy vikuw, vididiy, mwiya samasama duw taakw dikik
yadaak. Aw Pilipak ata bas sidid, “Akim wadiyay yanadiy duw
takwaam mwiyir rivikinadiy kamnaagw yapiykinadiyan?” 6 Aw Jisas
di bwutaay lakwudil adiy duw takwak kwurkida jaav kamnaagw
dayak kwiyik tikuw. Aw Jisas di Pilip diki mawulaam kwurkitaan
vikir wadil aal. 7 Aw Pilip Jisasak kitawa wadid, “Wadiyay yanadiy
duw takwak kwurik-banadiy kamnaagw jilig duwamiy nak tikik-na.
Aw li adiy atawa kwurik-banadiy kamnaagw mwiyir akis dayaam
ab rivik-nadiy.” 8-9 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwa kidi duw nak,
Adiruw, Simon Pita dikidi nyamwus, ata wadid, “Nyan nakad *bret*
tabab kamiy vitiy kwurkuw yanaad. Aw mwiyir kidiy samasama
duw takwaam adiy mugwula kamnaagw rivikinadiy?” 10 Aw Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Yin wagwurik abab daan rikwadiy.” Aw a
tamiyaam samasama vas wardiy. Alik daan ridiy apiy visim. Aw
adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duwada nasidaal, 5000-adiy. 11 Jisas adiy
bret kwurkuw, ata Godak wayapiy san napakuw, ata am sididiy adiy
duw takwak. Abir kamiyik ab atawa kwurdibir. Miyawa duw taakw

abab rivyakidiy. 12 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
“Wadiy kavisadanadiy kamnaagw miyawa avagaluw! Simsim ab kip
ridaba.” 13 Aw day ata nugwutakadadiy adiy duw taakw kavisadadiy
kamnagwu kidiy, aw kibiy tabatiy maan vitiy wapwurukwudiy. 14 Aw
adiy alim kwadiy miyawa duw taakw adi Jisas kwurdidi nimadi
yawiyim vikuw, ata wadiy, “Kad adi kavin kwayabanadi God dikidi
diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykinadi Duwad. Ay maa?” 15 Aw Jisas di
bwutaay lakwudidiy day dim mwugiyik dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik
wukidadiy mawul. Alik di maa wakuw dayadiy wukidadiy mawulak
ata dayaam wapakuw, di kap warid abwa badawaar.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaan tad.
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Nyi giripidik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dadiy araar.
Dakuw, dayaki jabir kwurkuw, ata a ararib sibinin suwulin vakiydiy
Kapanam tipaar. Aw gaan varugwadim nalil ab Jisas dayak samab
maa maak tak. 18 A gaan mwar viyadik, mam ata nimadib yal.
19 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata vakiytaay tidiy nyidi
ararib. Vakiytaay tikuw, a ar liki nyidi nyidib kwurdaak, Jisas apiy
guwarib rasin tiyadik, day ata vidaad. Aw day atawa vikuw, day
mwiya samasam yagadiy. 20 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun-adiwun.
Yagatikwa!” 21 Aw day lakwukuw, di mwiya Jisasad wakuw, ata day
abab yaakiya wadiy Jisas dayaki jabiraar salin wardikik. Aw day atawa
wadaak, aal yikir kwurdaal tamiy ata jayib nak walibab tal.

Jisas niki tamiyaar yidik, samasama duw taakw kwakivakiydiy dikik.

22 Sira pik adiy a ar agika gikim kwadiy samasama duw taakw vidaal
kipa jabiral nak yibwunim kip kwalik. Aw day bwutaay lakwudaal
Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa jabiraar maa nakamwiyib vakiy.
23 Aw nuwukadiy Taypiriyas tipa kidiy jabir ata aal Yitaypika Duw
Jisas wayapiy san napakuw, mwiya samasama duw takwak kamnaagw
kwiydil tamiyawa walibab kawiydiy. 24 Aw adiy duw taakw vidaal
Jisas alim ti maardik, adiy di kalivadidiy duw ab alim ti maardaak,
day ata dakuw, day adiy jabiraar salin warkuw, Kapanam tipaar
kwakivakiydiy Jisasak.

Jisas wadidiy, “Wun-adiwun adi adawur tipab tikuw, dadi kamnaagw.”

25 Aw adiy duw taakw ata a ar agika gikim Jisasaam sitakiradaad.
Sitakirakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Gaba Maja Duw, akasikir
varanadimin?” 26 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya
mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, gwur adiy wun kwurtuwdiy nimadiy
yawiy vikuw, gwur samab wunak kwak maa. Aw gwur nal aal kikipaat
samasam kikuw, yaal wapwurukwu-gwuril pikak varanadiygwur,
ay? 27 “Gwur mawulaar wukitikwa kipa kamnagwadikanik. Kidi
kupwa kamnaagw pwusakwanadiy. Alik gwur kip yawiy akwur
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy kwakwak. Adi jaav mwiya
kamnaagw kaytikad. Samab kupwaraap tikuw, kwas maa. Aw
wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki jaav kwatiya-kituwa gwurak.
Asaay God bwutaay tasakwudidiwun ki yawiy kwurtuwkik.” 28 Aw
adiy duw taakw ata Jisasak bas sidaad, “Aw nyan ata ata kwurkuw,
adiy God wadidiy yawiyda kwurkinadiyan?” 29 Aw Jisas dayak ata

wadidiy, “Kitawa kwurgwurkik God wanaad: Adi di wayakididi duwak
wukijibir tigwurkik.” 30-31 Aw day ata Jisasak maa wadaad, “Mwiya
tayir nyanadiy waraga duw taakw tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir
day aal *mana* wadaal kamnagwur kidaal God dayak kwiydikib. Aw
aal God diki lapa nyigaam walil pik, ‘Adawur tipa kidiy kamnaagw
Mawsis kwiydidiy kidakikik.’ Aw min mina kidi kupwa kidiy kam-
nagwada kwiyminadiyan kibakikik. Agwa nimadi yawiy kwurminik
aw mwiyir nyan vikuw, minab wukijibir tibakikik, lakwukuw God
minak yaakiya wanaad? Ata ata kwurkinadimin?” 32-33 Aw Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aal Mawsis dayak
kwiydil kamnaagw aal adawur tipa kil mwiya mwiyaba kamnaagw
maa. Wun wunad Asayad mwiya mwiyaba adawur tipa kil kamnaagw
kwiynaad. Adi God kwiydidi kamnaagw ad mwiya duwad. Adawur
tipab tikuw, kidi kupwaar daad aw mwiyir miyawa tamiya kidiy duw
taakw yara mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwadakikik.”
34 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak atampika
kamnaagw kwatiyaminkik aw nyan mwiyir likib kwurtaay kinaak.”
35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun adi duw takwak mwiyir nyanyi
nyanyi kwadakikik mwugiykwanadi kamnaagw-adiwun. Adiy wunak
yakinadiy duw taakw day samab ginyir kaam yas maa. Adiy wunak
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day samab guw kikir ginyir ginyir kwal
yas maa. 36 “Aw wun gwurak mwiya lakatiyakin watuwdiygwurik wun
wunak, aw gwur vigwurdiy kwurtuwdiy yawiyik, aw gwur kwasik
yikinadiygwurik wunak wukijibir titak. 37-38 “Adiy miyawa duw taakw,
adiy wunad Asaay wunadiy tidakikik kwatiya-didiy duw taakw, day
wunak yakinadiy. Aw wun adawur tipab tikuw, datuwilik tikuw, wun
kwurkidiwun adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay kwurtuwkik wakida jaav.
Aw wun wuna kapa mawulaar jaav nakab kwar maa. Alik tikuw, wun
samab bwan kway maa adiy wunak yakir kwurkinadiy duw takwak.
39 “Wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunak wadil jaav aal kitawaanal: Aw
wun yarakara kip kaykiti-jibir tituwkikik adiy wunak kwiydidiy duw
takwaam, aw nakab jaaw yidakikik maa, waad. Dayaam kaykiti-
jibir tan aw yin kidi kupw kwusikida nyab ata kirasi-kituwadiy aw
day ata mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik. 40 “Ayiy,
aal wun wunad Asaay di diki mawula. Adiy adi di dikidi Nyinik
vikuw, dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi viyakita
mwiy kwadakikik. Aw aal kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam wun adiy
duw taakw kirasitaka-kituwadiy aw mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi viyakita
mwiy kwadakikik.” 41 Aw Jisas kitawa wadilik tikuw, “Wun-adiwun
adi adawur tipab tikuw, dadi kamnaagw,” alik adiy Juw duw taakw
atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata ritaay, day dayak wasakiy saladiy.
42 Aw day ata wadiy, “Kidi duw, Jisasad, Jawsip dikidi nyanad. Di
maa, ay? Nyan bwutaay lakwubanabir dikibir amaywa asaay. Aw
atawa tikuw, aw kita maa ata ataanal wada, ‘Wun adawur tipab
tikuw, dadiwun,’ waan?” 43-44 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kip kaygan
ada. Awarwa awarwa maaj gwur gwurak warjuw-tikwa. Duw taakw
nakab day daya mawulaar wunak ya maa. Aw li wunadi wayakidi
Asaay dayaam mwugiydik aal yaak, day yakinadiy wunak, aw wun
kirasitaka-kituwadiy kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam. 45 “God dikidiy diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal, ‘Ginyir

God miyawa duw takwak kaliva-kidadiy.’ Alik adiy wunad Asaay
majib wukikinadiy, adiy duw taakw-adiy lakwukinadiy mwiyir adiy
di kalivakidadiy miyawa jaav. Aw adiy duw taakw wunak yakinadiy.
46 “Aw wun nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay wunad Asayim vidaad
maa wu. Aw adi kidi kupwaar God wayakididi duwada bwutaay vidid
Asayim. 47 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj watuwadiygwurik,
adiy wuna majib wukikuw, lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy duw taakw, God
bwutaay tasakwudidiy dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi yara mwiy kwayadakik.
48 “Wun adi kamnaagw-adiwun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, viyakita
mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. 49 “Gwuradiy waraga duw taakw
mana wadaal kamnagwur kidaal tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir. Aw
day bwutaay miyawa kiyayakidiy. 50 “Aw adiy duw taakw adawur
tipab tikuw daal kamnaagw kikidiy, aw ginyir day samab kajaan
ti maa Godawa. 51 “Wun, adi adawur tipab tikuw dadi duw, wun
duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Wunaki
amwiy aal kamnaagw kaytikal. Aw adiy a kamnaagw kikidiy duw
taakw kwayakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Wun duw takwak ki wun wunaki
kapa amwiy kwiytuwadiy dayaki kamnaagw tilikikik. Aw wun atawa
kwurtuwa aw mwiyir adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw
mwiyir viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.” 52 Jisas atawa
bwuladik, adiy Juw duw taakw ata day dayak ritaay, vwulasakiy
salataay, ata bas sidiy, “Ata ataanal kidi duw wada di diki kapa
amwiy liki kwiy nyanak kwiykida kibakikik?” 53 Aw Jisas maa
dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwa.
Aw li gwur duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki amwiy liki kwiyawa
nyikiy kwurkuw, ki maarkigwura, God samab gwuraam tasaakw
maa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwagwurkikik. 54 “Adiy duw
taakw, wunaki amwiy liki nyikiywa kwiy kwurkuw kikinadiy duw
taakw, God tasakwukidadiy dikiwa nakamwiyib viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik. Adiy duw taakw wun kidi kupw kwusidik,
kirasitaka-kituwadiyadiy. 55 “Wunaki amwiy kwiyawa nyikiy, abirka-
nabirka mwiya mwiyaba kamnagwuwa guw duw taakw kwurkuw,
kikidanabir. 56 “Adiy duw taakw wunaki amwiy liki kwiyawa nyikiy
kwurkuw kikinadiy, day adiy wunawa nakamwiyib tikinadiy aw wun
dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakinadiwun. 57 “Wunadi nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakwanad Asaay di wayakididiwun aw di mwugiydalik tikuw, alik
wunabab nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadiwun. Atampik adiy wunaki
amwiy kikinadiy duw taakw ab wun wuna mwugiykituwadiy dayabab
nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. 58 “Wun-adiwun, adi mwiya mwiyaba
adawur tipab tikuw dadi kamnaagw. Adi kamnaagw, adiy gwuradiy
waraga duw taakw kitaay kiyadadiy kamnaagw kaytik maa. Aw
kidi kamnaagw kikinadiy duw taakw day nyanyi nyanyi kwajibir
kwakinadiy.” 59 Kidiy maaj Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy Kapanam
tipaam tidi Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaam.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam bwan kwiydiy dikik.

60 Samasam dikidiy kalivadidiy duw adiy Jisas kalivadidiy maaj
wukikuw wadiy, “Kidiy kalivadadiy maaj dayadiy mwiya maaw duw
nakab lakwu-lakwuk maa rav.” 61 Aw day aal Jisas atawa kalivadil
majik ritaay, awarwa awarwa bwulasakiy saladaak, aw Jisas di
bwutaay lakwudil aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Ata ata ki kalivatuwa maaj

gwuraam saal viyana? Alik yaal giranadiygwurik, ay? 62 “Aw atawa
wukikigwura adiy wun kalivatuwadiy maaj wukin napakuw, aw ata
ata wukikinadiygwurik kidi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kidi kupw
wapakuw, wartuwik adawur tikuw datuwidi tipaar? 63-64 “God dikidi
Mawul duw takwaam mwugiydikib, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanadiy.
Aw li duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar day samab maa rav day
dayaam mwugiy-mwugiyik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak.
Adiy gwurak kalivatuwadiy maaj simaka-kidanadiygwur adi nyanyi
viyakita mwiy kway yaab. Aw gwura nuwuka duw samab maa
adiy gwurak watuwadiy majik wukijibir ti.” Aw Jisas atawa wadil,
aal diki yawiy bas kwurdil nyab di bwutaay lakwudidiy adiy diki
majik wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwawa adi dim dikidiy mama nib
tabaam takakinadi duwawa. 65 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy,
“Gwura nuwuka duw taakw samab wunak maa wukijibir ti. Alik
tikuw, watuwadiygwurik, God di dika duw takwaam mwugiydik,
wunak adiy yakik-nadiy. Aw day daya kap wunak yayi aal day
samab maa rav.” 66 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, samasam adiy tayir dikik
wukijibir tiyadiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiykuw, ata wapadaad.
67 Aw day dim wapadaak, Jisas ata adiy di diki kalivadidiy dikidiy
tabatiy maan vitiya duwak ata bas sididiy, “Ata ata, gwurabab wunaam
wapakigwuradiwun?” 68-69 Aw Simon Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika
Duw, aw nyan minaam wapakuw, aw nyan sikik yikinadiyan? Min-
adimin duwaar nak, aal duw takwaam nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayadakik
mwugiykwana maaj kwiykwanadi duw. Aw kita nyan aka wukijibir
tinadiyan minab. Aw nyan lakwubanadimin, min mwiya mwiyaba adi
God di dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.” 70 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Wun wuna tasakwutuwadiygwurik, gwura tabatiy maan vitiya duw,
aw gwura duw nakad Satan dikidi gikim tinaad.” 71 Aw Jisas atawa
dayak wadidi duw Juwtasad, Simon Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad. Aw kidi
Juwtas Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya kalivadidiy duwab tidil, di diki
ginyir Jisasaam takadid dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam.

7

Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik wukijibir maa ti.

1 Aw ginyir Jisas ata Galiliy wadaal tamiyaar yad. Yikuw, alim
tiytiyaan titaay, yawiy kwurid. Aw Juwtiya tamiy wapadil. Adiy
Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw dikim viyasipaak kwurdalik tikuw, alik
kwasik yad a tamiyaar yiyak. 2 Adiy Juw duw taakw dayadi bayaki
kikipata nyi, day wakwadanaad Basadika Wiy Bayaki Kikipaat, aad ata
walibab tad. 3-5 Aw Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik
akis wukijibir tikwadaad. Alik tikuw, day atawa dikik sapis yikidaad,
“Min ki tip wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar maay! Aw mwiyir minadiy
min kalivaminadiy duw mwiyir vikwadiy wadiy min titaay kwurk-
waminadiy yawiy. Duw nakab, diki yawiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
vidakikik wataay, aw di akis pakwur pakwur kwurkwanaad. Aw min
atampika yawiy kwurkwaminalik tikuw, maay Juwtiya tamiyaar aw
mwiyir miyawa duw taakw minaam lakwudakik.” 6 Aw Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Wunaki ap simakakituwa nyi aal maa nibway ti. Aw
li gwur gwuradiy mawul yikir wukidakib, jaaw yikwanadiygwurik.
7 “Aw miyawa duw taakw day gwurak samab kwasik yi maa. Aw li wun

day titaay kwurdanadiy kupwarapa yawiyik dayak wasapwiytuwkib,
alik wunak day mwiya kwasik yikidanadiwun. 8 “Gwur jaaw maay
adi bayaki kikipatik! Wunaki adi bayaki kikipatik yikituwa nyi maa
nibway ti. Alik tikuw, wun kita yi maa.” 9 Atawa dayak ki maaj waan
napakuw, di kip Galiliy tamiyab kwaad.

Jisas adiy bayaki kikipaat kidiy duw taakw kalivadidiy God dikidi wiyaam.

10 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugw ata day yidiy adi bayaki
kikipatik. Yidaak, aw Jisas di ginyir yad. Aw di pakwun pakwun
yad. Maykaar maa yi. 11 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw adi
bayaki kikipatim titaay Jisasak kwakiyi kwakiyataay, bas sidiy, “Di
akadada?” wataay. 12 Aw adiy alim vagaluwin ridiy duw taakw kwasa
kwasa ritaay, ata bwulasakiy saladiy Jisasak. Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Di
mwiy viyakita duwad.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa, di viyakita duw
maa. Di duw takwak suwaal titaay, takakwanaad.” 13 Aw adiy miyawa
duw taakw day mwiya samasam yagadiy adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy
yitaypika duwak. Alik tikuw, day Jisasak kwasa kwasa ritaay, day
dayak bwulasakiy saladiy. 14 Aw adiy bayaki kikipata nyi tabikarib
ridaak, Jisas ata adi God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, adiy duw takwak
titaay, ata kalivadidiy. 15 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika
duw pitaan warkuw, Jisas dikidiy duw takwak kalivadidiy majik ata
wadiy, “Kidi duw *skul* ab maa ri. Ata ata lakwuyakidadiy kidiy miyawa
jaav?” 16 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kidiy kalivatuwadiy maaw
maaj wunadiy maa. Wunaam wayakidi God di kidiy kalivatuwadiy
maaw maaj wunak kwatiyadik kaliva-kwatuwadiy. 17 “Aw li adiy
duw taakw day mwiya mwiyab kidiy God wadadiy yawiy kwurik
tikinadiy, day bwunak lakwu-kidanadiy kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy jaav
aw day God dikidiy-adiy ay wun wuna kapa majir watuwadiy. 18 “Aw
li duw nak nuwukadiy duw taakw dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-dakik,
aw di diki mawul waladiy jaav wakwadadiy. Aw li adi nikidi duw
aad adi dikim wayakidi duw diki danik bwulakwanaad. Aw di
atawa bwulakwada aw mwiyir duw taakw adi dikim wayakidi duw
dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-dakik. Adaan ada adi duwad diki maaj
mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. 19 “Aw gwurak Mawsis God diki
lo kwiydil, ay? Aw gwura duw samab akis a *lo* majib wuki-wukib
tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw agwa javik gwur wunaam viyasipak
tinadiygwurik, ‘Di Mawsis diki *lo* sardadiy,’ waan?” 20 Aw adiy
vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, ata
wadaad, “Min kwam tinadimin way. Sikadadiy-adiy minaam viyasipak
tinadiy?” 21-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun yawiyal kwurtuwa
Sapat nyaam. Wun duw dayaki giviyib aal sipwutiytuwa. Alik gwur
mwiya pitaan warnadiygwurik. Aw gwurabab yawiy kwurnadiyg-
wurik. Mawsis wadidiygwurik gwuradiy nyanugw dayadiy sipa bany
lupwagwurkik aw mwiyir God dikidiy tidakikik, adiy tayir kwadiy
gwuradiy waraga duw taakw kwurdaal pik. Aw duwa nyanugw
dayadiy sipa bany lupwak tikwagwura Sapat nyi tilikik ab gwur
mwugiy-kwanadiygwurik, aal yaak, rivi-kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur
atawa kwurtaay, aw agwa javik wunak yaal girakwanadiygwurik kidi
duw Sapat nyaam diki giviyib sipwutiytuwalik? 24 “Kipakip watikwa,

‘Adi duw jaal danaad,’ waan dikim yarakara lakwu-maarin tikuw. Aw
gwur vigwura wunaam wun jaav nakab maa saar.”

Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad, ay maa?

25 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Kidi adi
viyasipaak kwurdanadi duwad, ay maa? 26 “Gwur av! Kidiy miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tan bwulada, aw daya duw nak samab
maa dim watip! Kidiy nyanadiy yitaypika duw mwiyir lakwudanaad
di mwiya God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad way? 27 “Aw adi God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw yakida, duw nakab di yakida tamiy samab
laakw maa. Aw nyan bwutaay lakwubanaad kidi duw diki yada tamiy.
Aw ata ata tikuw, di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad?” 28 Aw
Jisas dayak kalivataay tidik God dikidi wiyaam, dayak ata nimadib
wadidiy, “Ata ata, gwur mwiya mwiyab wunaam lakwu-gwuradiwun?
Ata ata, gwur wun tikuw yatuwil tamiy mwiyir lakwugwura? Aw wun
wuna kap kipakip maa yi. Adi wunaam wayakidi duw di ad mwiya
maaw mwiyir tikwanadiy javik. Aw gwur samab dikim maa laakw.
29 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwaad. Wun dikib tikuw, dadiwun. Aw
di diki wayakididiwun. Alik tikuw, wun bwutaay lakwuyaki-tuwaad.”
30 Aw Jisas atawa bwuladik, aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata
dikim kalakwuk titaay wadiy. Aw aal God diki Jisasaam kalakwukuw
viyasipadakik tasakwudil nyi walibab ti maarilik, alik day maa rav dim
kalakwuk kwurdaal. 31 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy samasama duw taakw
Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, ata wadiy, “Aw God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
yakida, di kidi duw kaytik nimadiy yawiy pik kakilin kwurkinaad, ay?”

Adiy Parasiy bapa duw vay sawdiy wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalakwu-dakik.

32 Aw adiy Parasiy duw adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw atawa wadaal
maaj wukikuw, aw day ata dayadiy vay sawdiy nuwukadiy duw
wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalakwudakik. 33 Aw Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Wun gwurawa kwasamwiy kwakituwa. Kwakuw, ata
wapakituwadiygwurik. Wapakuw, adi wunaam wayakidi Godak maa
sibin-kidiwun. 34 “Yituwik, aw gwur wunak kwakikigwura, samab
wunaam sitakir maa. Aw gwur samab rav maa ki wun yikituwa
tamiyaar yayak.” 35 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw day dayak
titaay ata bwulasakiy saladiy, “Di akarir, yidik nyan dim sitakir
maarkibanaad? Di adiy Juw duw taakw kwadana Grik jaka tipaar
yikinaad, ay? Yikuw, dayak titaay kalivakidadiy? 36 “Di wada, ‘Gwur
wunaam sitakirak kwurik kwurkigwura, aw gwur rav maa.’ Aw
niki maaj kitawa maa wada, ‘Gwur yiyi rav maa wuna kwakituwa
tamiyaar.’ Aal ata ataana atawa wada?”

Jisas adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidi dayak kwiykidadi God dikidi Mawulak.

37-38 Adi nimadi bayaki kikipaat dikidi kwusikidadi nyi, ad dayak
nimadi nyi tikwanaad. Aw adi nyaam Jisas rasikuw, nimadib adiy
vagaluwdiy miyawa duw takwak wadidiy, “Adiy duw taakw guw kikir
yisanadiy, day wunak yakwadiy. Yakuw, wunaam guw kwurkuw,
kikwadiy. Adi wun kwiykituwadi guwak God diki lapa nyigaam rina
maaj kitawana: ‘Adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw guw
kaytik dayadiy mawulaam ritaay kip warjibir tikuw, adi guw yisayis

tikwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik, day kikidana, aal day nyanyi
nyanyi kip kwayakwana mawul kwurkuw, kwakinadiy.' " 39 Jisas dayak
wadil aw adiy dikik wukijibir tikuw, aal kwurkidana God dikidi
Mawulak, bwuladil aal. A nyi God Jisasaam maa nibway adawur tipaar
kwurin kawaar apawa kwadikikik, aw di dikidi Mawul duw takwak
maa kway nibway.

Adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw wukiyi-wukiyadiy Jisasak.

40 Adiy miyawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasam Jisas atawa wadil
maaj wukikuw, day ata wadiy, "Kidi duw di mwiya mwiyaba adi
God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadi Duw-ad." 41-42 Aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw wadiy, "Di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad." Aw
nuwukadiy wadiy, "God Tasakwukidadi Duw di Galiliy tamiyab var
maa. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wana di Davit dikidi gwalugwa
kidi duw tikinaad, aw diki amaay Bitliyim tipaam sapwiykilaad, aal
Davit diki kwadil tipaam." 43 Atawa adiy duw taakw titaay wukiyi-
wukiyadiy Jisasak. 44 Nuwukadiy duw taakw day Jisasaam kalakwuk
kwurdiy aw day mwiyir maa rav dim kalakwuk.

Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Parasiy maa wadiy Jisasak wukijibir titak.

45 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata sibinin yidiy adiy dayaam wayakidiy
yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiyak. Yin dayaam maak takadaak, adiy
Parasiy ata dayak bas sidadiy, "Agwa javik dim kwurjibir karay
maargwuraad?" 46 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw dayak ata wadadiy, "Duw
nakab akis kidi duw bwulada maja pik bwulakwanadiy!" 47-48 Aw adiy
Parasiy duw ata dayak bas sidadiy, "Ata ata, gwuraam ab jawjaay
kalivadidiygwurik? Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradiy yitaypika duwawa
Parasiy duw nakab diki majib wukijibir tidik, ay? 49 Adiy miyawa
vagaluwdiy duw taakw day samab maa laakw Mawsis diki *lo* liki
mwiya maaw. Atawa tikuw, day kidi duw diki majik wukijibir tinadiy.
Alik God dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidadiy." Atawa adiy Parasiy adiy
vay sawdiy duwak yaal girakuw, wajibaydadiy. 50-51 Nikadimas di
Parasiy bapa kidi duw nakad. Di ad tayir Jisasak vikir yad. Aw di
adiy nuwukadiy Parasiy duwak wadidiy, "Aal nyanak God kwiydil *lo*
wana nyan kipakip duwaam tasakw tasakw vaal yiyi duw tidikikik,
aal nyan maa rav. Li taay nyan diki maaj wukikuw, aal kwurdil jaav
lakwukuw, aal yaak." 52 Aw day dikik ata wadaad, "Minabab Galiliy
tamiya kid-adimin kidi duw kaytik? Min God diki lapa nyig yarakara
av. Atawa vikuw, min lakwukimina God dikidi maaj wasapwiydiy duw
samab Galiliy tamiyab akis varakwanadiy."

8

Taakw nak day vidaal niki taakw likidi duwawa, vaal yilik.

1 Aw ginyir day atawa waan napadik, miyawa duw taakw day
dayadiy wiyaar wiyaar yikit-akitadiy. Aw Jisas di Aliv wadadi nibwukir
warid. 2 Aw sira pik mwiya ganbab Jisas maa ata sibinin yad God
dikidi wiyaar. Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw ata vagaluwin ridaak,
aw di dayadiy nyidim daan rikuw, ata dayak ritaay kalivadidiy maa.
3 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa adiy Parasiy taakw nak
kwurkuw kariyadaal. Kariyakuw, mwugiydaal dayadiy mwutamawa

rasin tilikikik. Aw day vidaal niki taakw likidi duwawa titaay vaal
yilik. 4 Aw day atawa a takwaam mwugiykuw, day ata Jisasak bas
sidaad, “Gaba Maja Duw, ki taakw vibaal niki taakw likidi duwawa
titaay, vaal yilik. 5 “Aw Mawsis nyanak kwiydil *lo* kitawa wana, nyan
kitampika taakw aal viyasipabakik kabakir kwartayin. Aw li min ata
ata wakinadimin?” 6 Aw day atawa wadaal, day Jisasaam vasibariyik
aw mwiyir day dim kalakwuk. Aw Jisas di kip kwakitadakuw, dikidi
tabaar baw yawiyim sukwudil maaj. 7 Aw day kip dikik tan bas sidaak,
Jisas sinawurkuw, ata dayak wadidiy, “Aw li gwura duw nak, adi
samab vaal yi maarkwanadi duw, di taay likim kabakir viyakwaad.”
8 Atawa waan napakuw, ata maa kupwaar kwakitadakuw, maa ata
sukwudil maaj. 9 Aw day Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata day
abab gwutakadiy, duw nak ata duw nak ata. Adi mwiya dayak yitaypik
tad di mwiya taay gwutakaad. Aw day abab Jisasaam wapadaak a
takwawa Jisas bir kap tibir adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyidim. 10 Aw
Jisas sinawurkuw, ata a takwak bas sidil, “Akidiy adiyka, adiy duw?
Duw nakab tinaad ki valik maaj nyinawa warjuwkinaad?” 11 Aw dikik
ata walid, “Duw nakab maa ti, Yitaypika Duw.” Aw Jisas likik ata wadil,
“Yaakiya, wun wunabab ki valik maaj maa nyinawa warjuw warjuwik.
Maay! Yikuw, samab ginyir ginyir vaal yiwayik.”

*Jisas nyi kaytik God dikidi viyakita yaab duw takwak simaka-
kwanaad.*

12 Aw Jisas maa adiy God dikidi wiyaam vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata
wadidiy, “Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw gaan kaytik jawjaay
kwanadiy. Aw wun nyi kaytik dayak yadiwun yaab dayak mwiyir
simakak. Aw adiy wuna kwukib yakinadiy duw taakw day samab
ganim tiya maa.” 13 Aw adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw atawa
wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min mina kapa sipak
bwulanadimin. Alik tikuw, nyan mina majik samab wukijibir ti maa.”
14 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun wunak ab bwulakituwa,
aal wun watuwa maaj aal mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. Aw wun
wuna bwutaay lakwutuwa aal wun wuna tikuw datuwil tipab. Awarab
wun lakwutuwa ginyir yikituwa tamiy ab. Aw gwur samab maa laakw
wun tikuw datuwil tamiyawa aw yikituwa tamiy ginyir. 15 “Gwur kidi
kupwa duw taakw viyakita duw takwawa kupwarapa duw taakw jaaw
kip tasakwu-kwagwuradiy. Aw wun samab akis atawa duw takwaam
tasakwukwanadiwun. 16 “Aw li wun duw takwaam kupwarapa duw
taakw, viyakita duw taakw tidakikik tasakwuk-tuwa, aw wun mwiyir
mwiya mwiyab tasakwuk-tuwadiy viyakita duw taakw, kupwarapa
duw taakw tidakikik, aw adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunawa titaay
sugwiyaan kwurkwadadiwun. 17 “Gwuraki *lo* kitawa wakwana, ‘Aw
aal duw ay taakw vitiy bir vikuw bwulakibira maaj rivriv tilik, aal
yaakiya biraki maaj ata mwiya maaj tikina.’ 18 “Atampik wun wunabab
wun wunak bwulanadiwun. Aw adi wunaam wayakidi wunadi Asaay
dibab wuna danik maaj bwulanaad.” 19 Aw day ata dikik bas sidaad,
“Akid adi minadi Asaay?” Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Aw gwur mwiyir
wunaam lakwuk-gwura, wunadi Asayim ab mwiyir lakwuk-gwuraad.
Aw gwur samab wunawa wunadi Asayim ab maa laakw.” 20 Jisas ki
maaj wadil adiy duw takwak aal duw taakw saan Godak takakwadana
tamiyaam titaay duw takwak kalivadil nyi. Duw nakab Jisasaam a

nyaam maa kalaakw. Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi maa nibway ti dim viyasipadakik. Alik tikuw, day samab maa rav dim kalakwu-kalakwuk.

Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wadidiy, "Gwur maa rav wun yikituwadi tipaar yiyak."

21 Aw Jisas jaab nakab maa ata wadidiy, "Aw wun ginyir yikituwa, gwur wunaam sitakirak aw gwur samab rav maa aal wun yikituwa tamiyaar yiy ak. Aw gwur Godawa kajikuw, tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwaya-kinadiygwurik. Kupwiyayugw! Aw gwur samab aal wun kwakituwa tamiyaam kwamugwuk." 22 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata day dayak wadiy, "A! Di wanaad, 'Gwur ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar yi maa,' waan. Ata ata atawa wada? Di diki way kap viyasipakuw, kiyakinaad?" 23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur kidi kupwa kidiy duw-adiygwurik. Aw wun adawur tipa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw nyan kapakap kapakap-adiyan. Rivriv maa ti. 24 "Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik wadiy gwuradiy valik tikuw, God kajakidadiygwurik dikiwa titak. Kajakuw, ata mwugiydik, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwayakidiygwurik. God atawa kwurkidadiygwurik, aw gwur wunak wukijibir ti maargwuralik wunadiwun, adi duw gwurak adi watuwid." 25-26 Aw day ata Jisasak maa bas sidaad, "Min sikadadadimin?" Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak wayakwatuwadiygwurik wun wuna mil mwutamak. Aw mwiya kipa jaav kidiyka kip rinadiy gwurak kalivakituwadiy gwuradiy vaal simakak. Adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay di suwaal akis kwurkwanaad. Aw adiy wun duw takwak titaay kalivakwatuwadiy jaav, adiy di diki wunak wadidiy javib javib-adiy." 27 Aw day samab maa laakw aal Jisas di dikidi Asaay Godak titaay bwuladidiy majim. 28 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ginyir wunaam, duw taakw dayadi Mwamim, maap tikinadi miyaam kataan napadaak vatakasuw-kigwuradiwun. Yaakiya, ata mwiyir lakwukigwuradiwun, wun-adiwun, adi duw. Aw ata miyawa lakwukigwuradiwun wun wuna kapa mawulaar akis jaav kwurkwanadiwun. Aw adi wun wunadi Asaay wadidiy javib javib kwurkwanadiwun. 29 "Aw adi wunaam wayakidi wun wunadi Asaay di nyanyi nyanyi wunawa tikwanaad. Aw wun adiy rakarak tikwadadiy yawiyda kwurkwatuwalik, di samab akis wapakwadadiwun kap tituwkikik." 30 Aw adiy Jisas wadidiy maaj wukidiy samasama duw taakw day dikik kip wukijibir tidiy.

Adiy Juw wadiy, "Nyanadi waraga duw Aparam, adaanada."

31-32 Aw Jisas ata adiy diki majik wukijibir tidiy Juw duw takwak wa-didiy, "Aw li gwur kidiy kalivatuwadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikigwura, aal gwur mwiya mwiyab wun wunadiy duw taakw tikinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aal mwiyir tikwana maaj mwiyir lakwukigwura. Aw a mwiyir tikwana maaj li liki mwugiylik adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa gwuraam kalakwun van tikwanadiy jaav ata kajataka-kiladiygwurik." 33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadilik tikuw, day dikik ata wadaad, "Nyan Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiyan. Aw nyan samab akis adiy nyanadiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam tikwanadiyan. Aw ata ataana wa wamina, 'Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav day samab gwuraam van ti maa,' waan?" 34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy dayadiy vaal dayaam van tikwadanadiy.

35 “Aw adi nikidi duwak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw di adi duw dikidi
gwalugwa kidi duw maa. Di kipa yawiy duwad. Aw dikidi sapakwa
duw dim jaaw wapakwaad. Aw adi gwalugwa kidi nyan, adaanada
mwiya adi gwalugwa kidi nyan. Aw di ad adi gwalugwum nyanyi
kwayakinaad. 36 “Aw li wun God dikidi Nyan wun wuna gwuraam
nyigil-kituwadiygwurik a vaal tabaam tigwur, aw alik ginyir ginyir a
vaal samab gwuraam van ti maa. Aw li wun atawa kwurkituwa gwu-
raam, ginyir gwur adi kipa yawiy duw kaytik ti maa. Gwur adi mwiya
nyan kaytik tikidiygwur. 37 “Wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiygwurik
Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw tigwura. Aw li gwur wunaam
viyasipak tinadiygwurik, aw kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy javik wukijibir
ti maargwuralik, alik. 38 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik adiy wun wunad
Asaay wadadiy javib javib. Aw gwur adiy gwur gwurad asaay wadadiy
jaav-adiy kwurkwagwuradiy.” 39 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyanadi
waraga duw, Aparam, adaanada nyanadi asaay.” Aw Jisas dayak ata
maa wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab Aparam dikidiy mwiya
nyanugw tikik-gwura, aal gwur adiy di kwurdidiy yawiy pik gwurabab
kwurik-nadiygwurik. 40-41 “Wun adiy God wunak wadidiy mwiya
majib mwiya majib gwurak yarik yikwatuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur
wunaam viyasipak kwurkwanadiygwurik. Aw Aparam di atawa maa
kwar. Gwur gwuradi mwiya asaay dikidi majib wukijibir tigwuralik,
atawa alik kwurkwanadiygwurik.” Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “God
dikida adaanada nyanadi mwiya asaay. Nyan mwiya dikidiy mwiya
mwiyaba nyanugw-adiyan. Nyan kipa yaba nyanugw maa.”

Aw Jisas adiy Juwak wadidiy, “Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik.”

42 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li God di mwiya gwuradi asaayad
wakuw, aal wunak ab gwur mawul ay. Aw wun Godab tikuw, dakuw,
kika tituwa. Wun wuna kap maa di kiril. Di diki wayakididiwun.
43 “Aw gwur agwa javik kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy majik lakwu-lakwub
ti maarnadiygwurik? Aw gwur mwiyir lakwu-lakwub ti maargwura,
gwur apap wuna majik wukiwukik kwasik yinadiygwurik. 44 “Ayiy.
Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik. Gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik,
aw gwur adi gwuradi asaay, Satan, kwurgwurkik wakwadadiy yawiy
kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Bas kidi kupw God yitakadik ridik, aw Satan
diki kwurdil yawiy, aal duwaam viyasipaad. Aal diki yawiya. Di
suwaal takatak tikwanaad. Di a yawiy liki mwiya maawad. Aal diki
yawiya, aw dikim simsim viyakita yawiy ab maa ri. 45 “Aw wun
mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik. Aw wuna maaj gwuradiy vaal
simakaladiy. Alik tikuw, gwur wunadiy majik lakwu-lakwub maa ti.
46 “Aw li gwura duw nakab vaal yituwik ab vikuw, a vaal aw kita wadik,
aw nyan abab wukinaak. Aw li gwurak mwiya maaj watuwik, aw
agwa javik wunak wukijibir ti maarnadiygwurik? 47 “Adiy God dikidiy
nyanugw tikwanadiy duw taakw day God diki majib lakwu-lakwub
tikwanadiy. Aw gwur God dikidiy nyanugw maa. Alik gwur kidiy
watuwadiy majik gwur samab maa wak.”

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy diki mwiya mawuk.

48 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Aw li nyan
wakibana, ‘Min Samariya tamiya kidi nib-adimin,’ waan, ay, ‘Kup-
warapa wudib mina mawulaam yidadimin,’ waan, aal mwiya maajal.
Ay maa?” 49 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna mawulaam
kupwarapa wudib maa ri. Wun wunadi Asayik wayapiy situwkikib,
aw gwur wunaam vasisadak kwurkwagwuradiwun. 50 “Aw wun
wuna sipak kap akis kwakikwanadiwun duw taakw wunak wayapiy
sidakikik. Aw nikidi duw, God, di diki duw takwak kwaki-kwanaad
wunak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw di diki adiy wunak wajibay-kwanadiy
duw takwaam *kotiy* kidadiy. 51 “Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiyg-
wurik adiy wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy duw taakw day samab
kiy maa.” 52-53 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisasak
ata bas sidaad, “Aw kita nyan aka ya mwiya mwiyab lakwubana
wudib minaki mawulaam wadika wulaan rawun kwanaad. Aparam
di bwu kiyaad, aw adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ab
bwu kiyayakidiy. Aw min wanadimin kitawa, adiy minaki majib
lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy miyawa duw taakw day kip nyi bap van
kwayakinadiy nyanyi waan. Aw nyanadi warag Aparam bwu kiyaad.
Aw min wukimina min Aparamim yitaypik tinadimin, ay? Aw adiy
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy dikidiy miyawa duw ab bwu miyawa
kiyayakidiy. Aw min wanadimin adiy miyawa wunaki majib wuki-
wukib tikinadiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwayakinadiy,
waan. Aw min wukimina min ata ata duw-adimin?” 54 Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa,
aal samab wunadi si simsim si akis rivik-naad. Aw adi wunadi saam
yakisuw takanadi duw, aad wunad Asayad. Di ad adi wagwuraad,
‘Nyanadi Godad,’ waan. 55 “Aw gwur samab dikim lakwun maa ti. Aw
wun aad lakwutuwaad. Aw li wun gwurak kitawa wakik-tuwa, ‘Wun
dikim maa laakw,’ waan, aal wun mwiya suwaal takatak gwura pik
tikik-nadi duw tikik-nadiwun. Aw wun lakwutuwaad, aw dikidiy majib
lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun. 56 “Gwuradi asaay, gwuradi waraga
duw Aparam, di bwutaay lakwudil wunakil kidi kupwaar dakir tituwil
nyi. Aw di atawa lakwukuw, di rakarak samasam tad.” 57 Aw adiy Juw
duw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min nabiy duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy maa
nibway ti. Aw ata ata min Aparam-im viminid?” 58 Aw Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Aparam diki amaay ab dikim sapwiy maarlil nyab, wun kip
kwayadiwun.” 59 Aw adiy Juw duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw,
day yaal samasam girakuw, ata kabaak nugwudadiy Jisasaam kabakir
viyasipak.

Aw Jisas di kip pakwukuw, adi God dikidi wiy ata wapakuw, daya
nyidi nyidirib wakwud.

9

Duw nak mil kwakijibir tidik Jisas sipwutiydid.

1 Jisas di yabir yitaay tikuw, di vidid mil kwakidi duw. Adi duw
di bas diki amaay sapwiylil nyab dikibir mil atawa kwakijibir tibir.
2 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Gaba
Maja Duw, agwa javik kidi duw diki amaay sapwiylil nyab mil kwakid?
Aw aal di diki valik tikuw, ay dikibir amaywa asaay birikibir valik
tikuw, atawa tad basa kasab diki amaay sapwiylil nyab, ay?” 3 Aw

Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Di mil kwakidil aw di diki valik ay dikibir
amaywa asaay valik tikuw maa. Aw di atawa mil kwakidil aw mwiyir
God di diki ap duw takwak simakak tikuw. 4-5 “Aw kip nyi tilik duw
taakw yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw gaan tilik duw taakw akis yawiy
kwurkwanadiy. Atampik nyanabab tinadiyan. Nyi yakina nyan rav
maa God diki yawiy kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, kitanabab yapwur
yapwur adi wunaam wayakidi God nyanak kwiydidiy yawiy kwurnaak
kip viyakita nyi tila nyab. Nyi kaytik gaan van tikina tamiyaam lamada
pik wun yawiy samasam kwurkinadiwun kip kidi kupwaam tikituwa
nyab, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kajatakak.” 6 Atawa Jisas waan
napakuw, di kupwaam likasip satakakuw, bala kalakiy mwugiykuw,
ata adi mil kwakidi duw dikibir milaam takadil. 7 Bala kalakiy adi duw
dikibir milaam takaan napakuw, ata wadid, “Maay! Yikuw, minaki
mwutaam tukwa araam ajaan,” wakuw. Day dayaki kapa tipa majir
a tukwa ar sikiykwadana Saylam waan. Aw liki si maaw maaj “Gwur
maay!” Aw adi duw ata yad. Yikuw, diki mwutaam a tukwa araam
janin napakuw, ata sibinin yaad. Aw dikibir mil ata mwiyir vidibir
ya. 8 Aw adiy adi duw di dikidiy kapa tipa duw taakw dikim vikuw,
lakwudaad di adi duwad sanak wasakwukwanaad ritaay. Aw day
dayak ritaay awarwa awarwa bas sidiy, “Di adi daan ritaay, sanak
wasakwukwanadi duwad, ay? Di maa?” 9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw
wadiy, “Di ad, adi duwad way.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa, kad nikidi
duwad. Diki pik rivriv tinaad.” Aw day atawa titaay bwula-bagwudiy,
aw adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun
nikidi duw maa, wun-adiwun. Adi tayir mil kwakidi duw-adiwun.”
10 Aw adiy duw taakw ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata min mwugiykuw,
mil vinadimin?” 11 Aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi Jisas wakwadanadi
duw di bala kalakiy wunabir milaam mwugiyin napakuw, wayaki-
didiwun Saylam tukwa araar yiguwkikik, yikuw mwutaam jantuwkik.
Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun. Yikuw, wuna mwutaam jankuw, ata mwiyir
vituwabir, wunabir mil.” 12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, “Akid ada, adi
duw?” Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun maa laakw.”

Adiy Parasiy adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw kwurkuw, day kwakidiy Jisas diki yawiy maaw sitakirak.

13 Aw day ata adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw ata kwurkuw,
karaydaad adiy Parasiy bapa duwak. 14 Sapat nyaam Jisas bala
kalakiy kwurkuw, adi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydibir. 15 Aw adiy
Parasiy duw adi duwak ata maa bas sidaad, “Ata ata mil viminabir?”
wakuw. Aw di ata wadidiy adiy Parasiy bapa duwak, “Di bala kalakiy
kwurkuw, wunabir milaam takadik, aw wun wuna mwutaam jankuw,
ata wunabir mil vituwabir.” 16 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw nuwukadiy
ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di Sapat *lo* waam sarnaad. Alik tikuw, di
Godab maa di.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Ata ata vaal yikwanadiy
duw atampika kidiy kwurdadiy yawiy pik kwurkinadiy? Alik nyan
mawulaar wukibana di Godab daad.” Atawa waan napakuw, day ata
abab kajadiy. 17 Alik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata adi duwak bas
sidaad, “Aw min wanadimin di mwugiydik, mil viminabir, waan. Aw
min ata ata wukiminaad, di sikadadaad?” Aw adi duw ata wadidiy,
“Wun wukituwa di God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiykwanadi duwad.”
18 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw day kwasik yidiy

adi duwak wukijibir titak, “Di mil kwakid tayir aw kita ada vinaad,”
wawak. Alik tikuw, day adi duwaam laakw maarkuw, day maaj
kwiytakadaal dikibir amaywa asaay yabirkikik. 19 Aw dikibir amaywa
asaay yabirik, ata bas sidabir, “Kad biradi nyanad? Aw bir wakibira
bas diki amaay sapwiylil nyab di mil kwakijibir tad waan? Aw ata ata
kita mil vinaad?” 20-21 Aw abir dikibir amaywa asaay ata wabiridiy,
“Ayiy, di anadi nyanad. Aw wun diki amaay dikim sapwiytuwil
nyab mil kwakid an bwutaay lakwutaad. Aw an samab maa laakw
kita mil vida. Aw an dikibir amaywa asaay an samab maa laakw
si dikim mwugiydaak mil vinaad. Gwur dikik bas as. Di bwutaay
duwad ya. Kwasa nyan maa. Di bwunak wakidadiygwurik.” 22 Aw
adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa bwulabiril, aw bir adiy Parasiy
bapa duwak yagabir, aw day kitawa wadalik, “Aw li agwa duw ay
taakw wakidana, ‘Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad,’ waan, adiy
duw taakw samab Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wul maa.” 23 Aw
adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa wadadiy maaj wukikuw, ata
wabiridiy, “Di duwad. Dikik bas as,” wakuw. 24 Alik tikuw, jaab vitiya
yay ata maa adiy Juw bapa duw adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi
duwak ata gaam sidaad dayak maa yadikikik. Yadik, ata day dikik
wadaad, “Mayra saal yikidimin Godak, min mwiya mwiyaba majida
bwulakidimin wakuw. Aw nyan kidi duw ada bwutaay lakwubanaad.
Jisas di vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad.” 25 Aw adi duw dayak ata wadidiy,
“Wun samab dim maa lakwun ti di likil vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad,
ay di mwiya viyakita duwad. Jaav nak lakwutuwa. Tayir wun mil
kwakijibir tiyatuwik, aw kita aka mil mwiyir vituwabir.” 26 Aw day
dikik ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata mwugiydidimin? Ata ata mwugiydik
min mil viminadimin?” 27 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay
a javik watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa wak. Aw agwa javik tikuw,
ginyir wukik maa wanadiygwurik? Aw gwur dikidiy kalivadadiy duw
tikir, ay?” 28-29 Aw day dikik sapis jikin kwurkuw, wadaad, “Min-
adimin dikidi kalivadadi duw. Aw nyan maa. Nyan Mawsis dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw-adiyan. Nyan bwutaay lakwubaal God Mawsisak
maaj wadil. Aw adi duw di tikuw yadil tamiy nyan samab maa laakw.”
30 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya mwiyab gwur dikim samab
maa laakw? Ay? Di mwugiydik, wun mil mwiyir vinadiwun. Aw gwur
jaav samasam lakwukwanadiy duw ata ataana wagwura, ‘Nyan di yadi
tamiy maa laakw,’ waan? 31 “Nyan lakwubana God di akis adiy vaal
yikwanadiy duw takwak dayadiy majik wukikwanaad. Aw di adiy
diki majik wukitaay, lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
majib wukikwanaad. 32 “God bas kidi kupw yitakadidi nyab aw kita
nyan samab wukin maa ti duw nak bas diki amaay sapwiylik, mil
kwakin tidik, aw dikim nikidi duw mwugiydik, ginyir mil vidil maaj.
33 “Aw li kidi duw di Godab di maarkuw, aw ata ata di wunabir mil
sipwutiydibir?” 34 Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw atawa wadil
maaj wukikuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Min yaba nyan-adimin. Mina
pika duw nyanaam walakw walaakw min maa rav.” Day atawa dikik
wakuw, ata yakisakwudaad kawaar dayadi gaba maja wiyaam tidik.

Jisas nuwukadiy Parasiyak wadidiy dayadiy vaal kip rikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.

35 Jisas di adi duwaam adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikim
atawa kwurdaal maaj wukikuw, di adi duwaam sitakirakuw, ata bas
sidid, “Min duw taakw dayadi Mwamik wukijibir tinadimin?” 36 Adi
duw Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunak aw sikadadaad aw
wun dikik wukijibir taw.” 37 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min bwutaay
viminaad. Di ad ada kita minawa tan maaj bwulanaad.” 38 Aw adi
duw Jisas diki mwutamawa kwatiyir kwatiyir sikuw, ata wayapiy sidid,
“Yitaypika Duw, wun aka minak wukijibir tinadiwun,” wakuw. 39 Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwil miyawa duw takwaam
kajaak baap vitiy tibirkikik. Adiy duw taakw samab Godaam lakwu
maarin tinadiy, wun mwugiytuwik, ata mwiyir lakwu-kidanaad. Day
adiy mil kwusinadiy duw taakw kaytik tinadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw
day wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan Godaam samasam lakwubanaad,’ waan, wun
mwugiytuwik, day kajaan tikinadiy Godaam. Day adiy mwiyir
vikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiy, aw day ginyir mil kwakikidiy.”
40 Nuwukadiy Parasiy duw dikiwa walibab ridiy, Jisas atawa wadil
maaj wukikuw, ata bas sidaad, “Min nyanak wanadimin, ay? Min
wanadimin nyan mil kwakikwanadiy duw kaytik-adiyan, waan?”
41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mil kwakikwanadiy duw kaytik
tikuw, ‘Godaam nyan samasam maa laakw,’ wakuw, God di bwunak
gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw li gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan
Godaam samasam lakwubanaad,’ waan, gwur atawa wakwagwuralik
tikuw, gwuradiy vaal kip rikinadiy. God di dayaam yibwiy yibwiy
maa.”

10

Sipsip ak van tikwanadi duwawa kuwkuw kwurkwanadi duw maaj.

1-2 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “*Sipsip* day kabaka
yaripaam gaan sikir kwusawuladakib, kwakwanadiy. Adi dayak van
tikwanadi duw dayak takatiparib wulakwanaad. Aw li adi takatiparib
wula maarkwanadi duw, aw di apiy yaripaar warkuw wulakwanaad,
adi duw aad luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadi duwad. 3 “Adi *sipsip* ak van
tikwanadi duw yadik, adi wiyigak van tikwanadi duw ata sakwutaka-
kwadaad dikik. Aw adi duw di dikidiy *sipsip* ak dayadiy saam sikiyin
wajaliydik, day diki kwudiy wukikuw, ata dikik yadaak, di ata kwurin
kawaar kalakwu-kwadadiy. 4 “Di dayaam kawaar kalakwukuw, di ata
daya tayir yikwanaad. Yidik, aw day diki kwudiy bwutaay lakwu-
kwadanalik tikuw, alik day diki kwukib ata yikwanadiy. 5 “Day samab
nikidi duw kwukib yi maa. Aw day adi duw diki bwula kwudiy
lakwu maarkwadanalik, alik day dikik tabwukinadiy.” 6 Jisas adiy duw
takwak pakwun tidiy maaj wadil, aw day di dayak wadil maaj maa
laakw.

Jisas di viyakita sipsip ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik tikwanaad.

7 AW day lakwu maardalik tikuw, Jisas maa ata dayak wadidiy, “Wun
gwurak mwiya mwiyab maajal watuwa. Wun wiyig kaytik-adiwun.
Adiy *sipsip* wulaan wakwun adi kabaka yaripaar tidana pik tinadiwun.
Wunadiy duw taakw adiy *sipsip* kaytik tinadiy. 8 “Adiy nuwukadiy
wunak tayir yadiy duw day adiy luwkuw kwurdiy duwadiy. Day adiy
sipsip ak gwiyip kwurik yadiy. Aw adiy *sipsip* dayadiy majik maa
wak. 9 “Adiy *sipsip* adi takatiparib wulakuw yara kwakwak, aw adi

takatiparib maa vas kikir wakwukwadana pik, adiy duw taakw day
yakidiy wuna danik aw day viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi Godawa yara
kwakidiy. Wun wiyig kaytik-adiwun. 10 “Adiy luwkuw duw yadana day
luwkuw kwurik, day duwaam viyasipaak, day jawjaay kwurik. Adiy
jaav kwurik yakwanadiy. Aw wun yatuwa aw mwiyir duw taakw
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaan, rakarak samasam tidakikik. 11 “Wun
adi *sipsip* ak galab yarakara kwurkwanadi duw kaytik-adiwun. Adi
viyakita *sipsip* ak galab kwurkwanadi duw, di akis yagakwanaad
dikidiy *sipsip* ak kiyakiyak. Atampik wunabab wunadiy duw takwak
kwurkidiwun. 12-13 “Adi sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di adi *sipsip*
ak galab kwurkwanadi duw kaytik maa. Aw adiy *sipsip* di dikidiy maa.
Di kipa sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duwad. Alik tikuw, di dayaam
galab akis kwurkwanaad. Di adi nimadi sapiy as vidik, adi duw diki
sipak wukikuw, adiy *sipsip* wapakuw, tabwukwanaad. Adi nimadi
sapiy as ata yakuw, adiy *sipsip* aam vatadik, ata adiy *sipsip* abab
kapakap kapakap miyawa tamiyaar tabwukwanadiy. 14-15 “Wunadi
Asaay di mwiya mwiyab wunaam lakwudadiwun. Aw wunabab
dikim mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwaad. Atampik wun mwiya mwiyab
wun wunadiy duw takwaam lakwutuwadiy. Wun adi galab *sipsip*
ak yarakara kwurkwanadi duw kaytik, wun daya danik kiyakidiwun.
16 “Samasama duw taakw, day Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
maa, dayabab wunadiy-adiy. Wun yikuw, vagaluw-kituwadiy adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw. Vagaluwtuwik, day wuna
majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy. Day wunadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwawa nakamwiyib tidaak, wun dayak ababak van tikituwadiy.
17 “Wun wunadiy duw takwak mawul yinadiwun. Daya danik kiyak
yaakiya watuwa aw kiyakuw rasikituwalik tikuw, wunadi Asaay
wunak mawul samasam yikwanaad a javik. 18 “Duw nakab wunaam
viyasip viyasip maa rav wun sip kway maartuwik dikik. Aw wun
lakwukuw, wunaki kiyakituwa nyi tilik, aal yaakiya, aal sip kwiyk-
inadiwun wunaam jaaw viyasipadakik. Wun ap tinadiwun atawa
kwurkwurik. Wunaam viyasipaan napadaak, wun ap tinadiwun
ginyir rasirasik. Aw wunad Asaay bwutaay tasakwudidiwun atawa
kwurtuwkik.” 19 Jisas atawa bwulaan napadik, adiy Juw dikik maaj
wukikuw, day dayak ata bwulasakiy bwulasapiradiy diki majik. 20 Aw
samasama duw taakw wadiy, “Kupwarapa wudib diki mawulaar yi-
naad. Di kwam tinaad. Agwa javik dikik waan takaan rinadiygwurik?”
21 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi wudib mawulaar yikwadanadi duw
atampika maaj akis bwulakwanaad. Ata ata kupwarapa wudib mil
kwakinadi duw diki mil sipwutiykinaad, ay?”

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Jisasak.

22 Tayir Juw duw taakw dayadiy waraga duw mama nibaam
kakilkuw, viyayakikuw, ata day God dikidi wiyak watipidadiy. Nabiy
nabiy Juw duw taakw a javik wukin kariyataay, bayaki kikipaat
takakwanadiy. A bayaki kikipaat takakwadana sikir nikirda taykwana
bapa. A bayaki kikipata sikir tad maa Jiruwsalimaam. 23-24 God dikidi
wiya tamiy day sikiykwadaad Salaman dikidi *veranda*, a tamiyaam
Jisas tiytiyaan tidik, adiy Juw duw dikim vagaluwkuw, bas sidaad,
“Simiy kas minak nyan wukin tikidiyan, ‘Min sikidadadimin,’ wataay?
Kitaanabab nyanak awasapwiy mwiya mwiyab. Min mwiya God dikidi

Tasakwudidi Duw, ay?” 25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay
watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti. Wunadi Asaay
tasakwudidiy diki apaar adiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy. Adiy yawiy gwurak
simaka-danadiygwur a javik. 26 “Aw gwur wunadiy duw maa. Alik
tikuw, gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti. 27 “Adiy *sipsip* kaytik adi
dayak galab kwurkwanadi duw diki majib wukikwadana pik, atampik
wunadiy duw taakw wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. 28 “Wun
mwugiytuwik, day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakidiy. Aw day dikim
kajaan ti maa. Wuna tabaam tidaak, Satanawa dikidiy duw samab
dayaam nyigil maa. 29-30 “Wunawa wunad Asaay an mwiya mwiyab
rivriv tikwanabiran. Alik tikuw, adiy ababa duw taakw wunadi
Asaay wunak kwiykuw, diki ap miyawa Satanawa duw dayadiy apaam
yitaypik tidalik tikuw, alik day wunadiy duw takwaam samab nyigil
nyigil day rav maa wunad Asaay diki tabaam tidaak.” 31 Adiy Juw duw
Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day yaal samasam girakuw, jaab vitiya yay
day dikim viyasipak, kabaak nugwudiy. 32 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Wun
bwutaay samasama viyakita yawiy gwura mwutamaam kwurtuwdiy,
wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik kwatiyadidiy yawiy. Kidiy viyakita yawiy
agwa yawiyik wunaam kabakir viyasipaak kwurgwuradiwun, ay?”
33 Adiy Juw Jisasak sibinin ata wadaad, “Nyan minaam kabakir
viyasipaak minadiy kwurminadiy viyakita yawiyik maa. Min sapis
jikin waminalik Godak tikuw, alik a javik nyan minaam viyasipaak.
Min kipa duwadimin, aw min mina wanadimin, ‘Wun God-adiwun,’
waan.” 34-35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyan lakwubana aal God
diki lapa nyig bwulala maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. God diki
lapa nyigaam aal gwura *lo* kitawa wana, ‘Gwur God kaytik-adiygwur,’
waan. 36 “Aw God tasakwudidiwun. Tasakwukuw, kidi kupwaar
wayakidik dadiwun. Aw ata atanik tikuw, wagwuradiwun, ‘Min
Godak sapis jikinadimin,’ waan, wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun waan
watuwalik? 37 “Aw li wun God diki viyakita yawiy kwar maartuwik,
aal gwur wunak wukijibir titikwa ata. 38 “Aw li wun God dikidiy
yawiy kwurtuwik, li gwur wunak ata wukijibir tikir wakuw, aal kip
kidiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy av. Vikuw, kip dayak wukijibir ada. Aw
day gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdaak, lakwukigwuraad Asaayim. Aw
an nakamwiyib rivriv-abiran.” 39 Aw Jisas atawa ki maaj wadik, day
ata maa yaal giradiy. Girakuw, ata maa dikim kalakwuk kwurdaad.
Aw Jisas di kip dayaam wapakuw, wakwud. 40 Aw Jisas ata sibinin
vakiyid maa Jawtan bayibarib, aal Jon duw takwaam titaay *baptais*
kwiydil tamiyaar. Vakiykuw, ata alib kwaad. 41 Mwiya samasama
duw taakw dikik ata yadiy. Day awarwa awarwa titaay wadiy, “Jon di
nimadiy yawiy maa kwar. Aw adiy kidi duwak titaay wadidiy miyawa
maaj adiy mwiya mwiyab maajadiy.” 42 Samasama duw taakwadiy
Jisas kwadaal tamiyaar yikuw, wukijibir tidiy Jisasak.

11

Lasaras bwu kiyaad.

1 Lasaras wadadi duw di Bitaniy tipa kidad. Di aad barik kwaad.
Bitaniy tip aal Mariyawaliki mwaam Mata biraki tipa. 2 Ki Maria li
aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikibir manim yaam samasam yaykwanadi
waliy gwaar kaykwatakakuw, likidi nibir vagitil aal. Adi barik kwadi

duw, Lasaras aad likidi duwa maagw-ad. 3 Aw Lasaras dikibir
jikwara vitiy Mariawa Mata ata maaj kwiytakabiril Jisasak, “Adi
mawul yikwaminadi duw ada barik kwanaad,” wakuw. 4 Aw Jisas
biraki kwiytakabiril akiy maaj wukikuw, ata adiy vagaluwin tidiy duw
takwak wadidiy, “Ki diki giviyib di kiyadikik maa yi. Aw aal diki giviyib
kip duw takwaam mwugiylik, aw day Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Aw
li mwugiylik, duw taakw God dikidi Nyinik ab wayapiy sikidanaad.”
5 Jisas di Matawa Lasaras biraki nyamwus dayak mawul samasam
yikwadidiy. 6 Aw di wukikuw Lasaras barik kwadil akiy maaj, di
yabiyib maa yi. Di kip a tipab kwaad nyi vitiy. 7 Nyi vitiy yibirik,
Jisas ata adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Nyan may! Juwtiya
tamiyaar sibinin yinaak maa,” wakuw. 8 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadaad, “Simiy maa,
nagisal, minaam adiy Juw duw kabakir viyasipak kwurdaal. Aw agwa
javik tikuw maa aril yikir wanadimin?” 9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy,
“Aw gwur bwutaay lakwugwura, nyi sikwadadiy ganbab sitaay aw yin
galaab gilpi-kwada. Aw li duw nyi tiytiyakida, di samab vasipinyguw
maa. 10 “Aw li duw gaan tiytiyakida, aw nyi maa ti, alik di vasipinyguw-
kinaad. Aw wunaki kiyakituwa nyi maa nibway ti. Alik tikuw, day
wunaam viyasip maa.” 11 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Nyanadi kapa
duw Lasaras, di ada si kwanaad. Aw wun yikuw, wajawiyakituwaad.”
12 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadiy, “Aw li kipa si kwakida,
Yitaypika Duw, di viyakit tikinaad. Alik tikuw, nyan dikik yin
wajawiya-baba.” 13 Jisas di wadil maaw maaj aal Lasaras kiyadilik.
Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw di wadilik wadiy, “Di kipa si kwadalik
wanaad,” wakuw. 14 Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw, Jisas ata yarakara
wadidiy, “Lasaras bwutaay kiyanaad,” wakuw wadidiy. 15 “Aw wun
wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita gwura danik tikuw, wun Lasaras wukin
kwu maartuwil di bas barik tidil sikir. Aw aal kwurkituwa jaav li
sugwiyaan kwurkiladiygwurik wunak wukijibir tigwurkikik. May ya
yinaak.” 16 Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyan, adiy Jisas kalivadidiy kapa
nawiy duwak ata wadidiy, “May, nyan jaaw abab gaba maja duwawa
nakamwiyib yinaak. Yikuw, jaaw kiyanaak dikiwa nakamwiyib.”

*Jisas Mata-ak wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiy-tuwik rasikinadiy.
Wun mwugiy-tuwik, nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy.*

17 Lasaras kawamiyaam gividaak kwadik, nyi aliya yawaam Jisas
ata yad. Yikuw, a tipaam vidil Lasaras dim bwutaay gividaad. 18-19 Aw
Bitaniy tip sikaam maa ri. Walibab Jiruwsalimawa ral. Aw mwiya
samasama Juw duw takwadiy varadiy Bitaniy tipaar Mariawa Mataam
kwurin rikir, aw birakidi duw maagw kiyadilik tikuw. 20 Aw Jisas
yataay tidil maaj wukikuw, Mata ata li wakwul dikim sitakirak. Aw
Maria li kip wiyab ral. 21-22 Aw Mata ata Jisasak walid, “Aw li min kip
kilib kwakik-mina, Yitaypika Duw, aal rivik-na, anadi duwa maagw
akis kiyak-naad. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa, kitaanab God bwunak
kwiykidadimin dikik bas niki jaav niki javik sikimina.” 23 Jisas ata likik
wadil, “Nyinadi duwa maagw rasikuw maa kwakinaad.” 24 Li dikik ata
walid, “Ayiy, wun bwutaay wukituwa ginyir kidi kupw kwusikida nyi
God ata karasitaka-kidaad aw mwiyir dikiwa kwadikikik.” 25-26 Jisas
likik ata wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, rasikinadiy. Wun

mwugiytuwik, Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Adiy duw taakw
wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, aw li day kiyakidanaal ab, day Godawa kip
nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Aw li adiy atawa kip kwakuw wunak
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day samab Godawa kajakuw kwusirib
kwas maa. Ata ata ki majik wukijibir tinanyin?" 27 Aw Mata ata Jisasak
walid, "Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, wun wukijibir tinawun. Wun wukijibir
tituwa min adi God di dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. God di dikidi
Nyanadimin, aw min kidi kupwaar dadimin."

Lasaras kiyadilik tikuw, Jisas giraad.

28 Atawa Mata waan napakuw, li ata sibinin yikuw liki nyamwus
Mariaak, kwasa kwasa walil, "Adi Gaba Maja Duw kinaay ada bwutaay
yanaad. Di nyinak bas sinaad dikik yinyinkikik." 29-30 Aw Maria atawa
walil maaj wukikuw, ata yabiyib pwiyiryak rasikuw, ata dikik yal.
Jisas di tipaar maa nibway wul. Di kip aal taay Mata yikuw dim
sitakiralil tamiyab tad. 31 Aw adiy a wiyaam Mariaam kwurin ridiy
Juw duw taakw vidaak li rasikuw yabiyib wakwulilik, day wadiy, "Li
adi kawamiyaam kwaan girak wakwuna." Alik day liki kwukib yidiy.
32 Maria yikuw, aal Jisas tidil tamiyaar wakwukuw, dikim vikuw, li
ata dikibir manwa vakiril. Vakirkuw, ata walid, "Yitaypika Duw, aw li
min kilib kwakik-mina, wunadi duwa maagw akis kiyak-naad." 33 Jisas
vidik li giralik, adiy liwa liki kwukib yadiy Juw duw taakw ab giradaak,
diki mawul dayak samasam wukil. 34 Atawa wukikuw, dayak ata bas
sididiy, "Akim givigwurid?" Aw day dikik ata wadaad, "Yitaypika Duw,
may. Yakuw av." 35 Aw Jisas ata giraad. 36 Adiy Juw duw taakw
vidaak giradik, ata wadiy, "Av diki Lasarasak wukida mawulak." 37 Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, "Di adi mil kwakidi duw dikibir mil
sipwutiydibir. Di maa? Aw Lasaras kip tidik kiy maarkuw nibway, di
tayib yakik-da dim bwunak sipwutiyik-daad."

Jisas adi kiyadi Lasarasak, "Min aras," wadik, ata pwiyiryak rasid.

38 Jisas atawa wadadiy maaj wukikuw, di mwiya samasam wukid.
Atawa wukikuw, ata yad Lasaras dikidi kawamiyaar. Adi kawamiy
dipwu kabaakad, day daya vadaad. Aw mwiya nimadi kabakir
takatipidaad adi kawamiyaam. 39 Jisas ata adiy duw takwak wadidiy
adi takatipidadi kabaak timildakik. Aw adi kiyadi duw diki jikwaar
Mata, Jisasak ata walid, "Yitaypika Duw, nyi aliy aka dim rimsuwbaak
kwada. Kupwarapa yaam warkina," wakuw walid. 40 Aw Jisas likik
ata wadil, "Aw li nyin wunak wukijibir tikinyina, nyin vikinyinaad
God nimadi yawiy kwurdik. Bwutaay watuwanyinik, ay?" 41-42 Aw
ata day adi nimadi kabaak timildaad. Adi kabaak timilin napadaak,
Jisas kituw vikuw adawur tubwaar, ata waad, "Asaay, minak wayapiy
sinadiwun aw min wuna maaj wukiminalik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa
min wuna maaj bwu wukimina. Wun minak aka bwulanadiwun
aw kidiy duw taakw mwiyir vikuw lakwudakik, aw day mwiyir
wukijibir tidakikik min mina wunaam wayaki-mindiwun." 43 Atawa
waan napakuw, di nimadib ata gaam sikuw, ata waad, "Lasaras,
min aras!" 44 Adi kiyadi duw ata pwiyiryak rasid. Rasikuw, ata
wakwud. Taay dikim kawamiyaam takadaal, day diki amwiyim
nimadiy wapwiy kaydapidaad. Aw di wakwudil adi kawamiyib tikuw,
dikim kaydapidadiy wapwiy kip tidiy dikibir tabawa manwa diki

miyawa mwutamaam. Aw Jisas ata adiy walibab tidiy duwak wadidiy,
“Adiy diki sipaam tinadiy wapwiy raliygwurik, yikwaad.”

Jisas atawa kwurdilik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)
45 Adiy samasama Juw duw taakw Mariyaam kwurin rikir yadiy
Jisas atawa kwurdil yawiy vikuw, day dikik wukijibir tidiy. 46 Aw
nuwukadiy kip sibinin yidiy. Yikuw, adiy Parasiy duwak yarik yidadiy
aal Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj. 47-48 Yarik yidaal maaj wukin napakuw,
adiy Parasiyawa adiy yitaypika *pris* nakamwiyib adi Juw dayadiy
kaunsil awa vagaluwkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di samasama nimadiy
yawiy adiy kwurdadiy. Aw li nyan kip wapabaak, kwurjibir kwurjibir
tikida, miyawa duw taakw adiyka dikik wukijibir tikinadiy. Aw
day atawa dikik wukijibir tikidana, aw adiy Roma *gavman* dayadiy
yitaypika duw day pitaan warkinadiy. Warkuw, aw day yakuw,
kidi God dikidi gaba maja wiyawa nyanadi jaka tip miyawa ada
saar kwurkuw, jawjaay kwurkidanaad.” 49-50 Daya duw nak ad
Kayapasad. Adi nabiy day dim tasakwudaad Mwiya Yitaypika Pris
tidikikik. Nuwukadiy ababa *pris* ak yitaypik tad. Di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Gwur mwiya kwam tinadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw aal
mwiya viyakital duw nak kiyakida kidiy kidi jaka tipa kidiy miyawa
duw takwak aw adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw miyawa duw takwaam
viyasipa-yaay?” 51 Kayapas atawa bwuladil, di diki kapa mawulaar
maa bwul. Atawa wadil, Jisas di kiyakinaad miyawa Juw duw takwa
danik tikuw, God aal diki mawulaam sisuwdik, ginyir mwiya mwiyab
tikina javik atawa wadila. 52 Jisas di adiy Juw duw takwadikanik tikuw,
kiy maa, aw mwiyir kidi miyawa kupwa kidiy tamiyaam adiy duw
taakw nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum vagaluwdakik, alik tikuw
kiyakinaad. 53 Aw ata a nyab karayrib day Jisasaam viyasipaak, ata
aban titaay takadiy. 54 Atawa aban takadalik tikuw, Jisas di samab
maa tiytiyaan ti samasama Juw duw taakw kwadadiy tamiyaar. Aw
di adiy tamiyaar tiytiya-yaay, di aal Yipirayim wadaal jaka tipaar yad.
Aal duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyawa walibab ral. A tipaam di
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa nakamwiyib kwadiy. 55 Adi Juw duw
takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi walibab tidik, niki tipa
niki tipa kidiy samasama duw taakw yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Bas day
gaba maaj sukwuk dayadiy vaal God diki mwutamaam sipwutiyik
mwiyir tikir. 56 Aw adiy duw taakw day Jisasak titaay kwakiyi-
kwakiyadiy. Aw day God dikidi wiyaam vagaluwun rikuw, ata day
dayak ritaay, awarwa awarwa bas sidiy. Day wadiy, “Ata ata min
wukimina, Jisas di kidi bayaki kikipatik yakinaad? Ay maa?” 57 Aw adiy
yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy bwutaay maaj kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak.
Kwiykuw, wadadiy aw li daya duw ay taakw nakab aal Jisas kwada
tamiy lakwukuw, dayak yarik yidakikik aw day dikim kalakwuk.

12

Maria yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy guw Jisas dikibir manim kaykwatakalid.
(Mat. 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Nyi abwun kip ridiy adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
bayaki kikipata Nyi. Jisas ata Bitaniy tipaar yad, Lasaras kwadil
tipa. Di ad adi kiyadik Jisas kirapitakadidi duw. 2 Aw day Jisas
diki danik tikuw, kamnaagw adiy sukwulik yidadiy. Jisas wukin
jabim kamnaagw kikir Lasaras daan ridik, Mata li kamnaagw am sal.
3 Maria ata kwurlid viyakita yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy guw
aw day wakwadanaad *Nat*. Adakapaam kapwukwanadi guw kaytikad.
Kwurkuw, ata kaykwatakalid Jisas dikibir manim. Kaykwatakaan
napakuw, ata dikibir maan likidi nibir vagitilibir. Aw miyawa wiy adi
waliy guw dikidi yaamada yayin tad. 4-5 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwa kidi duw nak, Juwtas Yiskariyat, aw di ad ginyir Jisas dikidiy
mama nib tabaam takadid. Aw di atawa Maria Jisasaam kwurlil
yawiy vikuw, ata waad, "Duw taakw wadi waliy guw yapiykwadanaad
saan jiligaar jiligaar, duwamiy mugwul. Aw adiy saan kwurkuw,
mwiyir adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak kwiyik-ladiy. Aw li agwa
javik atawa kwurlaad?" 6 Aw di atawa bwuladil di samab akis adiy
saal yikwanadiy duw takwak galab kwuryikwaad. Di atawa wadil
aw di adiy Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy saan di galab
kwurdidiy. Aw di dayadiy nuwukadiy saan di dikik kwurdidiy. 7-8 Aw
Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Likik watikwa. Aw li atawa kwurla, aw wun
kawamiyaam kwakituwalik tikuw, kwurjibirala yawiya. Aw li min
adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwurin kwayataay,
min nibwu sugwiyaan kwuril. AW wun minawa simiy kwu maa."

Adiy yitaypika pris lakwukuw samasama duw taakw Lasarasaam vikir wakuw, day Lasarasaam ab viyasipak maaj lakatiydiy.

9 Mwiya samasama Juw duw taakw wukidaal Jisas ada Bitaniy
tipaam kwanaad. Atawa day wukikuw, ata yidiy aril, aw day Jisas
di dikanik tikuw maa, aw day vikir Lasarasaam ab, adi kiyadik
Jisas kirapitakadidi duwaam. 10-11 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* atawa
maaj wukikuw, day ata maaj lakatiydiy Lasarasaam ab viyasipaak.
Aw mwiya samasama Juw duw takwadiy Jisas Lasarasaam kiyadik
kirapitakadil maaj wukikuw, aw day adiy yitaypika *pris* ak bwan
kwiykuw, aw day Jisasak wukijibir tikir kwurdalik tikuw.

Jisas Jiruwsalimaam wuladik, samasama duw taakw rakarak tidiy dikik.

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sira pik adiy Jiruwsalimaam adi God Juw Duw Takwak Wapadidiy
Bayaki Kikipata kamnaagw kikir yadiy duw taakw ata wukidaal, "Jisas
ada Jiruwsalimaar yanaad," wadaal maaj. 13 Wukikuw, day ata adiya
miyawa tipa gay kwurkuw, wakwudiy Jisasaam sitakirak, kitawa gaam
sitaay: "Wayapiy as Godak! God kidi duwak sukwasukw kwurkwaad!
Adi Yitaypika Duw God dikidi saam yanaad. God sukwasukw kidi
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi yitaypika duwak kwurkwaad!" wataay wadiy.
14 Jisas *donki* wakwadanadi jaav sitakirakuw, diki apiy bwunim daan
ridid, aw aal God diki lapa nyig walil pik.

15 "Gwur yagatikwa, Jiruwsalim jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw. Av!
Gwuradi yitaypika duw ada yanaad badiy *donki* apiy bwunim
daan rikuw."

16 Aal nyab Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samab maa laakw aal maaj
liki mwiya maaw. Aw ginyir Jisas kiyadik, God dikim kirasitakadik,

adawur tipaar wardik, ata ya lakwudaal. “Aal God diki lapa nyig kil
walil maaj aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina,” wakuw wadiy.
17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw vidaak Lasaras kiyakuw kawamiyaam
kwadik, Jisas gaam sikuw dim kirapitakadik, aw day adiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a javik. 18 Aw adiy duw taakw kwurdidi
nimadi yawiy maaj wukikuw, adi danik tikuw, wakwudiy Jisasaam
sitakirak. 19 Aw adiy Parasiy vidaak miyawa duw taakw Jisasak yidaak,
ata ritaay daya dayak bwuladiy, “Av! Miyawa duw taakw adiyka Jisas
kwukib yinadiy. Aw nyan samab maa rav jaav nakab kwurkwurik.”

Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw yadiy Jisasawa maaj bwulak.

20 Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab ridiy adi bayaki
kikipata nyi Jiruwsalimaar Godak gaba maaj sukwuk yidiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyidim. 21 Aw day Pilipak yidiy. Di Bitsayta tipa kidad
Galiliy tamiyawa. Dikik yikuw, ata bas sidaad, “Yitaypika duw,
nyan Jisasak dim vikir.” 22 Aw Pilip Adiruwak yikuw, ata yarik
yidid. Yikuw, bir nakamwiyib Jisasak ata wabirid. 23 Aw Jisas
birkik ata wadibir, “Yaakiya, nyi aka tina ya. God mwugiydik, duw
taakw dayadi Mwamik wayapiy sikidana. 24 “Wun watuwadiygwurik
mwiya maaj, aw li kadiy mwiy nak kip rikila, si maarin, likida
kip rikina. Aw li mayim sikuw, kwusikuw, saar warkuw li mwiya
samasama kadiy-adiy maa kwurkiladiy. 25 “Aw li adiy duw ay
taakw day daya kapa sipak mawul yikinadiy, day kajakidiy Godawa.
Aw li adiy day dayadiy kapa sipadanik mawul yi maarkinadiy kidi
kupwaam, wunak mawul yitaypik wukikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy. 26 “Adiy duw taakw day wunak
yawiy kwurkinadiy, day wuna kwukib yakwadiy. Aw day atawa
kwurkidana, day wunawa kwakinadiy adawur tipaam. Aw wunad
Asaay sukwasukw kwurkidadiy adiy wunak yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw takwaam.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakidaal kiyak.

27 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Ki wunaki mawul mwiya samasam
wukina. Alik ata ata wakinadiwun? Jaaw waaw Godak, ‘Asaay ki wuna
sipaar kagil yikila nyi wunak yaliba,’ waan waaw? Suwana! Akaanaka,
wun kidi kupwaar datuwil mwiya maaw.” 28 Aw Jisas ata Godak
wadid, “Asaay, duw takwaam dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik, minadi
saam yakisuw taka-kwadiy.” Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, adiy
vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw adawur tipaam maaj aal wukidaal
kitawa walik. “Tayir duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam wun wuna
sisuwtuwik, day wunadi saam yakisuw takadaad. Aw kitaan ab atawa
wun kwurkituwadiy.” 29 Aw adiy a maaj wukidiy duw taakw day
ata wadiy, “Kasaal dakwada kwudiy pik wanaad.” Aw nuwukadiy
wadiy, “God diki maaj kardadi duwad dikik wanaad.” 30 Aw Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Ki kwudiy dala wuna danik tikuw maa. Gwur gwura
danik tikuw, alik dana. 31 “Akaanaka tina God miyawa duw takwaam
kotiy kida nyi adiy wunak wukijibir ti maarkinadiyim. Di kakil-
kidaad Satanaam, adi duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw. 32 “Aw day
wunaam adi maap tikinadi miyaam kataan napakuw, vatakasuwdaak,
kupwaam tituwik, ata ya sisuwkituwadiy miyawa tamiya kidiy duw

taakw dayadiy mawulaam wunak wukijibir tidakikik.” 33 Aw Jisas
dayak atawa wadil di dayak simakak aal diki kiyakida kiyak. 34 Aw
adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw dikik wataykuw, ata wadaad,
“Nyan God diki lapa nyig walil maaj lakwubana aal adi God Tasak-
wukidadi Duw di kiy maa. Di kip viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakinaad. Aw ata ataanal wa wamina maaj ‘Duw taakw dayadi
Mwamim maap tikinadi miyaam katakuw, vatakasuwdaak, tikinaad,’
waan? Di sikadadaad, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam?” 35 Aw Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Kwasa mwiy wun gwurawa gwuradiy nyidim
tikidiwun nyi kaytik. Wun kaliva-kituwadiygwurik God dikidi viyakita
yaab. Aw adi yabib gwur kaykiti-jibir ada, aw ata Satan gwuraam
van tikik-dadiygwurik gaan kaytik. Aw adiy duw taakw day ganim
tiytiyakuw, aw day laakw maarkwadana pik yiyi yabik. Atampika duw
taakw adiy Satan dikidi yabib kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy. 36 “Wun *lam*
kaytik-adiwun. Ganim kariyaan tinadiwun. Wun kitanabab gwurawa
kwatuwik, kip wukijibir ada. Wunak atawa wukijibir tikigwura, gwur
viyakita mwiy kwakidiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw tikuw.” Atawa
Jisas ki maaj dayak waan napakuw, ata dayak gwutakaad. Yikuw, ata
pakwud aw ginyir dikim vi maardakik.

Adiy Juw samab Jisasak maa wukijibir ti.

37 Aw dayadiy mwutamaam adiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy ab day
samab dikik maa wukijibir ti. 38 Atawa tidaak, aal maaj God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, bas wadil maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Di
kitawa waad:

“Yitaypika Duw God, duw nakab maa ki nyan duw takwak kalivakwa-
bana mwiya mwiyaba majik wukijibir ti. Day bwutaay vidana
minaki ap aw day samab maa wukijibir ti a javik.”

39-40 Agwa javik tikuw adiy Juw duw taakw day adi God Tasakwudidi
Duwak wukijibir ti maardaala? Aw day mwiyir dikik wukijibir ti
maardaal maaw, aw tayir Aysaya kitawa waad:

“God dayadiy mil wabupwu-didiy aw day mwiyir vi maardakik.
Awarab dayadiy mawul sitipi-didiy aw day mwiyir laakw
maardakik. ‘Ata day wunak tipatiyakwuk-daak, wun sipwutiyik-
tuwadiy,’ wakuw.”

41 Tayir Aysayak God simakadid adi Jisas dikidi kwurkidadi nimadi
apawa gilabadiy. Alik tikuw, atawa bwuladilal Jisasak tikuw. 42 Aw
mwiya samasama Juw yitaypika duwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Aw
day adiy Parasiyak yagadiy, ata nyanaam God dikidi gaba maja wiyak
watipik-danadiyan wakuw. Day samab maa wasapwiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak, “Nyan Jisasak wukijibir tinadiyan,” waan. 43 Aw dayak
mwiya yitaypik til jaav aal duw taakw dayak majir wayapiy sidaal aw
God dayak wayapiy si-yaay. Alik day atawa kwurdaal.

Adiy Jisas dikidiy majik kwasik yikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir God diki kot im tikidiy.

44-45 Aw Jisas dayak nimadib ata wadidiy, “Adiy duw taakw wunak
wukijibir tinadiy, day wunadanik maa wukijibir ti. Day adi wunaam
kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayik ab wukijibir tinadiy. Adiy wunaam
lakwunadiy duw taakw daya wunaam lakwuda pik adi wunaam
wayakidi Asayim ab lakwudana pik lakwudanaad. 46 “Wun kidi

kupwaar nyi kaytik dadiwun adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw
taakw day Satan tabaam ti maardakik aal ganim kwana pik nyanyi
nyanyi. 47 “Wun samab *kotiy* maa adiy wuna maaj wukikuw, wukijibir
ti maarkinadiyim. Wun maa di kidi kupwaar duw takwaam *kotiy*
ik. Aw wun awarir dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik dadiwun, aw mwiyir
Godawa viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. 48 “Aal kidi kupw
kwusikida nyaam adiy wuna majik bwan kwiykwanadiy miyawa duw
taakw wuna majik wukiwukik kwasik yitaay, day adi God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im tikinadiy. Adi *kot* im aal dayak watuwil maaj a maajal
jas kaytik tikuw, dayaam *kotiy* kina. 49 “Aw atawa tikila. Wun wuna
kapa majir akis maaj bwula-kwanadiwun. Wun adi wunaam wayakidi
wunad Asaay bwutaay wakituwadiy majib majib wadidiwun. Alik adiy
maaj-adiy wakwatuwadiy. 50 “Wun lakwutuwa aal adiy duw taakw
God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayakinadiy. Alik tikuw, wun duw
takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy adiy wunadi Asaay wunak kalivatuwkik
wadidiy majib majib.”

13

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy maan jandidiy.

1 Adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi tikir
tilik, adiy Juw duw taakw kikidana nyi, aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil
aal diki ganir nakal kidi kupwaam kwakuw dikidi Asayik sibinkida.
2-3 Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daan rikuw, kamnaagw kidiy.
Satan bwutaay tasakwu-jibiradid Juwtasaam, Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi
nyinim, Jisasaam kwiydikik dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Jisas bwu
lakwudil dikidi Asaay ababa jaav bwutaay diki tabaam takayakididiy.
Awarab di lakwudil di kidi kupwaar daad Godab tikuw, aw maa
sibinin Godak warkida nyi aka walibab tina. Di mwiya mawul
yikwadadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Di dayak mawul yaan tidil yin
diki kiyadil nyab. 4 Aw day jabim rikuw, Jisas ata rasid. Rasikuw,
dikidi apiyim kwusuwkwadadi wapwiy ata raliydid. Raliykuw, *taul*
kwurkuw, ata diki yipagayaam jibirdil. 5 Guw ata kwurdid. Kwurkuw,
wukisakiydid adakapaar. Wukisakiykuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
dayadiy maan jandidiy. Jankuw, aw a diki yipagayaam kaygwajidi
taul kwurkuw, ata dayadiy maan vagiti-didiy. Aw aal kipa yawiy
duw taakw daya yawiyal. 6 Pitaak yidik, aw Pita ata wadid Jisasak,
“Min wunabir maan jankiminabir, Yitaypika Duw, ay?” 7 Jisas dikik
ata wadid, “Min kita samab maa laakw ki kwurtuwa jaav liki maaw.
Aw ginyir ata lakwukimina ki kwurtuwa yawiy liki maaw.” 8 “Aw
min samab wunabir manim janmugwuk!” Pita ata wadid. Ata Jisas
ata dikik wadid, “Aw li wun minabir maan jan maarkituwa, min
samab wunadi kalivakituwadi duw ti maa, wukimina?” 9 Aw Pita dikik
ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, yaakiya, ata wunabir maandika jantikwa.
Nakamwiyib wuna abwawa taab ab ajaan!” 10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid,
“Adiy yarakara guw yakwukidiy, dayadiy sip tik ti maa. Aw day akis
maa ginyir guw yakwukwanadiy. Day kipa maandika jankwanadiy.
Gwur abab gwuraam tik maa ti. Aw duwaar nakad kip tikawa tinaad.”
11 Jisas di bwu lakwudid adi dim dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakinadi
duw. Alik tikuw, wadilal “Gwur abab tik maa ti. Aw duwaar

nakad kip tikwawa tinaad,” waad. 12 Jisas dayadiy maan jankwusin
napakuw, yaakiya ata dikidi kaypwutiydidi apiyim kwusuwkwadadi
wapiy ata maa sibinin kwusuwkuw, ata sibinin yikuw, daan maa rad
jabim ridil tamiyab. Daan rikuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas
sididiy, “Ata ata, ki gwurak kwurtuwa yawiy liki maaw lakwugwura?
13 “Gwur sikiy-kwagwuradiwun ‘Gaba Maja Duw’ aw ‘Yitaypika Duw,’
wataay. Aal yaak, aal mwiyir sikiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun wun-
adiwun. 14 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, Gaba Maja
Duw tikuw, gwuradiy maan jantuwadiy. Alik tikuw, aal viyakital
gwurabab awarwa awarwa gwuradiy maan ab atawa jankigwura,
mawul kwusida-takaan titaay. 15 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw,
ki yisada pik tikwanadi duw kwurkwada yawiy kwurtuwa, aal wun
gwurak simakatuwala gwurabab atawa tigwurkikik. 16 “Wun gwurak
mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, adi yawiy kwurkwanadi duw
nikidi duwak, di yitaypik akis tikwanaad adi dikik yawiy kwurdikik
kwiykwanadi duwaam. Awarab adi akiy niki tipaar karaykwanadi
duw di adi dikik a akiy maaj karaydikik wayakikwanadi duwaam
akis yitaypik tikwanaad. 17-18 “Li gwurak kidi kalivatuwadi yabib
lakwukigwura, lakwukuw kwurkigwura, ata gwur viyakita mwiy kwa-
kinadiygwurik. Aw gwura duw nak viyakita mwiy kwu maa. Wun
bwu lakwutuwadiy adiy tasakwutuwadiy wunadiy tidakikik. Aw
gwura duw nak mwugiykuw, ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj ata
mwiya mwiyab tikina. Ki maaj kitawa wana:
‘Adi wuna kamnaagw kikinadi duw di wunak bwan kwiykinaad.’
Aw adi duw ab tasakwutuwid wunaad tidikikik. 19 “Wun gwurak
ki jaav kita watuwadiygwurik, yabiyib ti maarlik. Aw li a jaav
mwiyir tilik, ginyir ata gwur wukijibir tikinadiygwurik wun adi
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwadiwun, wakuw, aal tayir duw takwak
wayatuwil pik. 20 “Wun mwiya mwiyaba maaja gwurak watuwa, adiy
wun wayaki-kituwadiy duw wuna yawiy kwurdakik, aw adiy duw
taakw dayak mayaakw kwakidana pik, aal day wunak ab mayaakw
kwanapik kwakidanaala. Aw adiy duw taakw atawa wunak mayaakw
kwakinadiy pik kwakidiy, aal day adi wunaam wayakidi wunadi
Asayik ab mayaakw kwanapik kwakidanaala.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaar kwiykidadiwun.”

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Atawa Jisas waan napakuw ki maaj, diki mawul mwiya samasam
wukil. Atawa wukikuw, ata di dayak mwiya mwiyab wadidiy, “Wun
mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik, gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy
mama nib tabaar kwiykidadiwun.” 22 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
ata awarwa awarwa ritaay, vidiy daya dayak. Day samab maa laakw
adi Jisas wadidi duwaam. 23 Aw wunadiwun, adi Jisas mawul samasam
yikwadadi duw, wun dikiwa walibab ridiwun. 24 Aw Sayman Pita
ata wunak mil yikuw wadidiwun dikik bas situwkikik, “Sikadadaad
adi waminadi duw?” waan. 25 Aw wun Jisasak walibab sisakiykuw,
ata bas situwid, “Sikadadaad, Yitaypika Duw, adi waminadi duw?”
26 Aw Jisas wunak ata wadidiwun, “Wun tabikariba naagw kwurkuw,
kidiy kamnaagw guwaam bwusikuw, kwiykituwadi duw, adaanada.
Di ad wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaam takakinaad.” Aw di ata

a tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, adiy kamnaagw guwaam bwusikuw,
ata kwiydil Juwtasak, Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad. 27 Aw Jisas
aal tabikariba naagw Juwtasak kwiydil, aw dikik simakak di bwutaay
lakwudil di ad dim takakinaad dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Aw Satan
ata yakuw, Juwtas mawulaam rawdid. Aw Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid,
"Yabiyib maay! Yikuw, wa kwurik mawul yimina yawiy akwur
yabiyib!" 28 Aw Jisas atawa Juwtasak wadil maaj liki maaw maaj,
aw adiy nakamwiyib jabim daan ridiy duw day samab maa laakw.
29 Juwtas di adiy day dayadiy sanak galab kwurkwanaad. Aw alik
tikuw, nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ritaay, wukidiy, "Jisas
di Juwtasak wayakidaad kidi bayaki kikipata kamnaagw yapiydikik, ay
adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak saan kwiydikik way wayakidaad."
30 Aw Juwtas aal tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, di ata jayib nak ganika
gaan kawaar wakwud.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwula walakwu maajal wadil.

31 Aw Juwtas dayaam wapakuw, wakwudik kawaar, Jisas ata dayak
wadidiy, "Yaakiya, akaanaka ya tina. Kwasa mwiy tikuw, God dikidi
ap wunak, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik, takakida. Duw taakw wunadiy
kwurkituwadiy jaav lakwukuw, day ata Godak nimadib wayapiy
sikidanaad. 32 "Atawa mwugiytuwik, duw taakw Godak gaba maaj
sukwudaak, yaakiya God ata wunaam, duw taakw dayadi Mwamim
kawarkidadiwun apawa dikiwa nakamwiyib tituwkikik. Di a yawiy
aka yabiyib kwurkida. 33 "Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, wun
gwurawa mwiya simiy kwu maa. Gwur wunak kwaki-kinadiygwurik.
Aw gwurak aka kita watuwadiygwurik aal tayir nuwukadiy Juw duw
takwak watuwil majib: gwur rav maa ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar
yiyak. 34 "Kita gwurak mwiya kwula walakwu maajal watuwa.
KI gwurak wun mawul yikwatuwa pik, atampik gwurabab gwur
gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay nakamwiyib. 35 "Aw li gwur
atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yikigwura, aw ata adiy gwuraam
vikinadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ata yabiyib lakwu-kidanadiygwurik
gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik."

Jisas Pitak wadid, "Min jaab mugwul wakinadimin, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,' waan."

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Sayman Pita ata bas sidid, "Yitaypika Duw, aka maka tipaar
yikinadimin?" Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Kita min samab wuna kwukib
ya maa. Aw ginyir aal yikinadimin wun kwakituwa tamiyaar." 37 Aw
Pita ata Jisasak wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, agwa javik tikuw, wun kita
minawa yi maarkidiwun? Wun minak kiyaribak aal tinadiwun."
38 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Ki mwiyab min wuna danik kiyaribak
tinadimin, ay? Aw minak mwiya mwiyab watuwadimin, sir ganbab
taay tapwuk wu maardik, min jaab mugwul wakinadimin, 'Wun dim
maa laakw,' waan."

14

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak aban takadidiy.

1 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur aya
samasam mawul wukitikwa. Gwur kip Godak wukijibir tikuw, wunak

ab wukijibir ada. 2 “Wunadi Asaay wiyaam kwakwa tamiy samasam-
adiy. Aw li adiy God dikidiy nyanugw day kwakwa tamiy rav
maarik-la, aal bwunak wakik-tuwadiygwurik. Aw kita wun aka
warkuw, gwurak tamiy kwulapwu-kinadiwun. 3 “Aal tamiy kwulapwu-
kwusin napakituwa gwurak, yaakiya, ata sibinin dakinadiwun gwu-
raam kawarik wunawa nakamwiyib kwagwurkikik aal kwakituwa
tamiyaam. 4 “Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura aal yikituwa tamiy, aw gwur
bwutaay lakwugwuraad adi tamiyaar yiyi yaab.”

Li duw taakw Jisasak ya maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa.

5 Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, Tomas ata bas sidid Jisasak, “Nyan
samab maa laakw min yikimina tamiy, alik aw nyan ata ata lakwu-
kinadiyan arir yikibanadi yaab?” 6 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun
wun-adiwun, yaab adawur tipaar warwarik. Aw wun mwiya maaw
adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav. Awarab wun wunadiwun duw
takwaam mwugiytuwik Godawa yarakara kwayakidiy. Alik tikuw, aw
duw taakw wunak ya maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa. Nikidi
yaab maa ti. 7 “Aw li gwur wunaam lakwuk-gwura, aal wunadi Asayim
ab lakwuk-gwuraad. Ki nyab karayrib gwur lakwu-kigwuraad, dim
vikirakiykuw.” 8 Aw Pilip dikik ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak
asimak minadi Asayim. Nyan dikim vikir. Aw nyan dim vikibana,
nyan ginyir ginyir minak samab niki jaav niki javik bas si maa.”
9 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun gwurawa mwiya nimadi simiyad
tituwid. Aw min, Pilip, samab maa laakw wunaam? Duw taakw
wuna mil mwutaam vidana pik atampik wunadi Asayim ab wunaam
vinapik vidanaad. Aw agwa javik tikuw, bas sinadimin, ‘Nyanak
minadi Asaay asimak,’ waan? 10 “Aw Pilip, min mwiyir wukijibir
tinadimin wuna majik aal watuwalik minak kitawa, ‘Wunawa Asaay
an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran,’ waan? Aal watuwil maaj aal wun wuna
kapa maaj maa. Aal wun wunadi Asayib daal. Di wunaam rawun
kwakwanaad. Di wuna mawulaam sisuwdikib kwurkwatuwadiy adiy
yawiy. 11 “Kip wunak wukijibir ada kitawa watuwik gwurak, ‘Wunawa
wunadi Asaay an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran.’ Aw li gwur wuna
majib wukijibir ti maarkuw ab, adiy vigwurkikib kwurkwatuwadiy
nimadiy yawiyik tikuw wunak wukijibir ada. 12 “Wun gwurak
mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwur, adiy wunak wukijibir tikidiy duw
taakw, day kidiy wun kwurkwatuwadiy yawiy pika yawiyadiy kwurki-
danadiy. Aw wun Asayik warkituwalik, aw God dikidi Mawul dayak
wayakikituwaad dayak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Alik aw day adiy wun
kwurkwatuwadiy nimadiy yawiyim ab day kakilkuw, mwiya yitaypika
nimadiy yawiyadiy kwurkidanadiy. 13 “Alik tikuw, Godak bas as
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurtuwkik. Adiy wun gwurak kwurtuwkik
bas sikigwuradiy jaav, adiy kwurkituwadiy gwurak. Aw wun atawa
kwurkituwa, aw mwiyir duw taakw mawulaam sisuwtuwik, Godak
wayapiy sikidanaad. 14 “Alik tikuw, gwur Godak bas sikuw niki jaav
niki javik, aw li gwur wunak wukijibir tikuw, a jaav kwurkituwa
gwurak.”

Jisas aban takadil dayak God dikidi Mawul dayak wayaki-kidaad.

15 Aw Jisas ata maa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Aw li
gwur mwiyir wunak mawul yikigwura, aal kidiy gwurak kwurgwurkik

watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub tikidiygwur. 16 “Wunab atawa lakwu-
lakwub tikigwura, wun Asayik bas sikituwaad aw dikidi Mawul
gwurak kwiykidaad, aw mwiyir gwurak nyanyi nyanyi sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. 17 “God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur ata adiy mwiyir
tikwanadiy jaav lakwu-kigwuradiy. Adiy kipa duw taakw Godaam
laakw maardalik tikuw, aw diki mil mwutaam vi maardalik tikuw,
alik day dikik maa rav mayaakw kwakwak. Aw di nyanyi gwuradiy
mawulaam rawun kwadalik tikuw, aw gwur alik lakwu-kwagwuraad.
18 “Aw wun kap kwagwurkikik gwuraam wap maa. Wun sibinin
maa yakinadiwun gwurak. 19 “Kipa kwasaala, adiy wunak wukijibir
ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw day wunaam samab vi maarkidana.
Aw gwur aal vikigwuradiwun. Aw wun Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayatuwalik tikuw, alik wun mwugiy-kituwadiygwurik gwurabab
nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-gwurkik. 20 “A nyaam ata lakwukigwura
Asaywa wun an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran. Awarab gwurawa wun
nyan nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan. Wun gwuraam rawun tinadiwun aw
gwur wunaam rawun tinadiygwur. 21 “Adiy wunak mawul yikwanadiy
duw taakw, day adiy wun wakwatuwadiy majib wukitaay, lakwu-
lakwub tikwanadiy. Wunadi Asaay adiy wunak mawul yikwanadiy
duw takwak mawul yikwanaad. Aw wun wun ab dayak mawul yikuw,
dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwataay, mwugiytuwik day wunaam
lakwu-kidanadiwun.” 22 Juwtas, aad nikidi Juwtasad, adi Jisas dikidiy
mama nib tabaam takadi Juwtas Yiskariyat maa. Di ata Jisasak bas
sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, ata ata nyana danik mwugiymin nyan lakwu-
kibanadimin, aw adiy kipa duw taakw day ata ata minaam laakw
maarkidanadimin?” 23 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy wunak mawul
yikidiy duw taakw day wuki-wukib tikidiy wuna majib. Aw adiy
duw takwak wunadi Asaay mawul yikidadiy. Aw an nakamwiyib
dayak yikuw, dayab rawun kwakinabiran. 24 “Aw adiy duw taakw
wunak mawul yi maarkwanadiy, day akis wuna majib lakwu-lakwub
tikwanadiy. Gwur alaakw ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal wunaki
maaj maa. Aal adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikib dana maajal.
25 “Kidiy maaj watuwadiy kip gwurawa tituwa sikir. 26 “Asaay dikidi
Mawul wayakikidaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Di wuna tamiy
kwurkuw, di miyawa jaav kaliva-kidadiygwur. Kalivakuw, gwuradiy
mawulaam sisuwkidadiygwur adiy gwurak watuwadiy miyawa javib
wukin kariyagwurkik. 27 “Aw wun gwuraam wapakuw, ata gwuradiy
mawulaam mwugiy-kituwadiy kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Atampika
mawul, aal wun wuna kwiykituwa mawula gwurak. Adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day atampika mawul ti maa. Mawul
samasam wukiway. Awarab yagaway. 28 “Kip ki gwurak watuwa majib
wukijibir adakw. Wun aka gwuraam wapakituwadiygwur. Wapakuw,
aw wun sibinin maa yakinadiwun gwurak. Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab
wunak mawul yikigwura, aal gwur kip rakarak tikinadiygwur aw wun
wunadi Asayik yikituwalik. Aw di wunaam mwiya yitaypik tinaad.
Aw wun gwuraam wapakuw, God di diki ap gwurak kwatiyakida.
29 “Wun gwurak yabiyib ti maardaak kidiy maaj watuwadiygwur,
aw ginyir mwiyir tidaak, ata gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuradiwun.
30 “Nyi simiy maa ti gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wawak. Satan, adiy
Godaam laakw maarin tinadiy duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw, adi

wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaam takakinadi duw diki mawulaam
rawkuw, ada yabiyib yakinaad. Aw Satan yanaad wunaam kakilik.
Aw di ap maa ti, wunaam kakil-kakilik. 31 “Aw wun miyawa jaav
kwurkwatuwadiy adiy wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik wadidiy yawiy aw
mwiyir adiy Godaam laakw maarin tidiy duw taakw lakwudakik wun
Asayik mwiyir mawul yikwatuwaad. May ya! Ki tamiy wapanaak.”

15

Jisas wadidiy, “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba girap bajigay kaytik-adiwun.”

1 “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba *girap* bajigay kaytik-adiwun. Aw
wunadi Asaay di maay asaay duw kaytik-ad. 2 “Adiy wunaam mwiya
mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy ba bajigay di kitikitaay, yakiyaki-kwadadiy.
Aw adiy mwiy kwurkwanadiy ba bajigayda di yarakara kwulapwu-
kwadadiy aw mwiyir day viyakita mwiy kwurkuw, mwiy samasam
ridakikik. 3 “Atampik wunaki maaj bwu sugwiyaan kwurlidiygwurik
mwiya viyakita mwiy tigwurkikik. 4 “Gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa
duw nak kaytik ada. Aw wunabab mwiya mwiyab gwurawa duw nak
kaytik tikinadiwun. Ba bajigay di dikida kap akis mwiy kwurkwanaad.
Aw mwiy kwurkwanaad, adi bajigay dikidi mwiya mawum tikuw.
Atampik, aw li gwur wunawa nakamwiyib ti maarkigwura, gwur
samab God diki mawula pik viyakita yawiy kwar maa adiy mwiy
samasam kwur-kwanadiy ba bajigay kitik tikuw. 5 “Wun adi *girap*
bajigay kaytik-adiwun. Aw gwur adiy dikidiy ba bajigay kaytik-
adiygwurik. Aw li gwur wunawa nakamwiyib tigwurik, aw wun
gwurawa nakamwiyib tituwik, aw gwur God diki mawul walil pik
kwur-kigwuradiy. Wun gwurawa ti maarkituwa, gwur samab God
diki mawul walil pik kwar maa. 6 “Adi maay asaay duw di adiy
mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy ba bajigay sakwun napataay, di kawaar
yakisakwu-kwadadiy. Aw yin rik yidaak, ata vagaluwtaka-kwadadiy.
Vagaluwtakataay, ata yiy wapataka-kwadadiy yandakik. Atampik God
kwurkidadiy adiy wunawa nakamwiyib ti maarkinadiyim. 7 “Aw li
gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa nakamwiyib tigwur, aw ki wunaki
maaj gwuradiy mawulaam kwalik, ata Godak bas as adiy kwurik
mawul wuki-kibwuradiy niki jaav niki javik. Aw di adiy dikik bas
sikigwuradiy jaav kwiykidadiy gwurak. 8 “Aw li gwur wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik, gwur God diki mawul walil pik
kwur-kinadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, yawiy duw takwaam mwugiy-
kiladiy wunadi Asayik wayapiy sidakikik. 9 “Wun mwiya mawul
yituwadiygwurik wunadi Asaay wunak mawul yikwada pik. Bwan
samab kwiywayik wunaki gwurak mawul samasam yikwana mawu-
lak. 10 “Aw li gwur wunaki majib wuki-wukib tikigwura, aal gwur
samab bwan kway maa wunaki gwurak mawul samasam yikwana
mawulak. Wun wunadi Asaay majib wuki-wukib titaay, diki mawul
yiyi tikwana mawulab rawun kwakwanadiwun. Aw wun akis dikik
bwan kwiy-kwanadiwun. Alik gwurabab atawa ada. 11 “Aw wun
watuwadiygwurik kidiy jaav aw mwiyir ki wun kwiytuwa rakarak
tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwalikikik, aw gwur
mwiya mwiyab rakarak tigwurkikik. 12 “Ki gwurak walakwutuwa
maaj aal awarwa awarwa mawul yigwurkikik. Gwurak mawul

yikwatuwa pik, atampik gwurabab yigwurkikik watuwadiygwurik.
13 “Aw li duw nak rakarak tikida kiyak ab dikidiy kapa nyanugwa
danik tikuw, diki dayak yikida mawul miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak
yikwadanadiy mawulaam yitaypik tikina. 14 “Aw li gwur, kidiy
wun watuwadiy majib wuki-wukib tikigwura, gwur wunadiy kapa
nyanugw-adiygwurik. 15 “Wun gwurak kipa yawiy duw sikiy maa ya.
Kipa yawiy duw day akis lakwu-kwadanadiy adiy dayadiy yitaypika
duw kwur-kwadanadiy yawiy. Aw li wun gwurak wunadiy kapa
nyanugw sikiy-kwatuwadiygwurik, gwur wunadiy kapa nyanugw-
adiygwurik, aw wun miyawa wunadi Asaay simaka-didiwun jaav
gwurak wasapwiy-yakituwalik tikuw. 16 “Aw gwur wunaam maa
tasaakw gwuradi yitaypika duw tituwkikik. Awar wun wuna tasakwu-
tuwadiygwurik wunadiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik. Wun bwutaay
tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik adiy God mawul yikidadiy viyakita yawiyda
kwurgwurkik. Aw adiy kwurkigwuradiy yawiy dayadiy mwiy nyanyi
kip kwaya-kidiy. Kwas maa. Atawa kwur-kigwuralik tikuw, alik adiy
wunadi saam sikiyin wunadi Asayik bas sikigwuradiy jaav di kwiy-
kidadiy gwurak. 17 “Kip ki gwurak kwiytuwa majib wukijibir tikuw
awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Samab mawul wukimar-wayik a javik.
Kip likib kaykitijibir ada.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw taakw day gwurak mama nib tikinadiy.”

18 “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw taakw day
gwurak mama nib tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura day tayir
wunak ab atawa tidiy. 19 “Aw li gwur daya pik tikik-gwura, aal
yaak, wakik-danadiygwurik, ‘Nyanadiy kapa nyanugw,’ waan. Aw
li kita wun bwutaay tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik dayadiy nyidim, alik
gwur kita dayadiy kapa wiy maa. Alik tikuw, day gwuraam maam
yikidanadiygwurik. 20 “Lakwugwura aal gwurak watuwil maaj. Wun
wadiwun gwurak, ‘Adi kipa yawiy duw akis yitaypik tikwanaad
dikidi yitaypika duwaam.’ Alik tikuw, aw li day wunaam jawjaay
kwurkidana, gwuraam ab jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Aw li day
wuna majib wuki-wukib tikidana, gwuradiy majik ab wuki-wukib
tikinadiy. 21 “Adiy duw taakw day adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi
Asayim day maa laakw. Alik tikuw, atawa kwur-kidanadiygwurik
aw wunadiy tikigwuralik tikuw. 22 “Aw li wun dakuw, dayak
kalivakuw, simak maarik-tuwa, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adiwun,’ waan, aal yaak, aal wakik-nadiy, ‘Nyan maa laakw ki jaav,’
waan. Aw kita day samab atawa bwula-bwul maa rav, wun atawa
watuwalik tikuw. Alik daya yidaal vaal kip dayawa rina. 23 “Adiy
duw taakw wunaam dayadi mama nib tituwkikik tasakwu-kinadiy,
wunadi Asayim ab tasakwu-danaala dayadi mama nib tidikikik. 24 “Aw
li wun nimadiy yawiy kwar maarik-tuwa dayadiy nyidim, adiy talab
talab duw kwurya maardadiy yawiy, aal yaak, day wakik-dana, ‘Nyan
maa laakw ad sikadi duwad,’ waan. Aw day bwutaay vidadiy adiy
kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy. Aw day atawa kwurkuw, day mama nib-
adiy wunawa wunadi Asayik. 25 “God di diki *lo* lapa nyigaam tayib day
sukwadaal ki maaj.

‘Day wunak kipakip yaal giradadiwun.’

Alik tikuw, aw a maaj aka kita mwiya mwiyab tina ya. 26 “Aad
wunadi Asaywa tikwanadi Mawul wun kwiykituwaad gwurak. Di
aad mwiya adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayakid maaw-
ad. Di sugwiyaan kwurkidadiygwurik aal diki yawiyal. Di wunadi
Asaywa kwakuw, wun wayaki-kituwaad gwurak, gwurak di wunak
yarik yidikikik. 27 “Bas kidi kupwaam God diki yawiy kwurtuwik,
wunawa nakamwiyib tidiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwurabab duw takwak
yitaay, gwur dayak wunak yarik ay.”

16

1 “Kidiy jaav kidiyka kitaan ab gwurak wajibira-tuwadiy aw ginyir
gwur wunaam bwan kwiyik-gwuradiwun wakuw. 2 “Ginyir gwuraam
day watipi-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja wiyak. Nyi yakina
gwuraam viyasipataay, wakidana ‘Nyan viyakita yawiy Godak kwur-
nadiyan,’ waan. 3 “Aw day adiy jaav gwuraam kwur-kidanadiygwurik.
Aw day maa laakw wunawa wunadi Asayim samab laakw maardalik,
alik atawa kwur-kidanadiygwurik. 4 “Aw wun kidiy maaj wajibira-
tuwadiygwur, aw aal gwuraam kidiy jaav kwurkidana nyi yalik, aw
wukin kariya-gwurkik kidiy gwurak watuwadiy majik. Tayir wun
gwurawa kwatuwilik tikuw, alik wun kidiy jaav gwurak maa yarik
yi. Aw kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav gwurak yakidana nyi wun gwurawa
kwu maa. Alik watuwadiygwur kidiy jaav.”

God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy.

5 “Aw wun aka adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayik sibin-
kinadiwun. Aw gwur duw nakab maa wunak bas si, ‘Min akarir yiki-
nadimin,’ waan. 6 “Aw kitawa gwurak watuwalik tikuw wun aka wapa-
kituwadiygwurik wunadi Asayik yikir. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy mawul
adiyka wukinadiy samasam. 7 “Aw mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik,
aw li wun gwuraam wapakuw yikituwa, aal gwurak viyakit tikina.
Aw li wun gwuraam wapakuw, yi maarkituwa, aal God dikidi Mawul
di gwuraam yaan sugwiyaan kwar maa. Aw li wun yikituwa aal
gwurak ata wayaki-kituwaad. 8 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul dakida, di
yarakara simaka-kidadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal. Di simaka-kidadiy viyakita mwiy yarakara tidakikik
God diki milaam. Di simaka-kidadiy God jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy
diki milaam viyakit ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam. 9 “Aw day
wunak wukijibir ti maarkwadanalik, alik day mwiyir maa laakw vaal
liki mwiya maaw. 10 “Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik tikuw,
alik gwur ginyir wuna mil vi maa. Aw God dikidi Mawul ata
simaka-kidadiy duw taakw mwiyir God diki milaam yarakara kwakwa
sukw. 11 “Aw God bwutaay adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw
takwaam van tikwanadi duw Satanaam tasakwudid nyanyi nyanyi
kupwarapa tamiyaam kwayadikik. Awarab God atawa rivriv jawjaay
kwurkidadiy adiy Satan dikidiy tikinadiy duw takwaam ab. 12 “Gwurak
wakir wukituwadiy maaj mwiya kipa jaav-adiy. Aw gwur gwurak
watuwadiy majik samasam wukigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur mwiyir rav
maa dayaam yarakara lakwu-lakwuk. 13 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul,
adi miyawa mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw,
gwurak yakinaad. Di sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik adiy mwiyir
mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di gwurak di

diki kapa wuki-kidadiy jaav wu maa. Di adiy God wadidiy javida
wakidadiygwurik. Di yarik yikidadiygwurik adiy ginyir yakinadiy
javik ab. 14 “Aw di wakidadiygwurik adiy dikik wakituwadiy javib
javib. Aw di gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-kidadiygwurik wunak gaba
maaj sakwu-gwurkik. 15 “Adiy miyawa wunadi Asaay dikidiy tinadiy
jaav adiy wunadiy-adiy. Alik a javik tikuw, wun gwurak bwu
watuwadiygwurik God dikidi Mawul adiy dikik kwiy-kituwadiy jaav
gwurak yarik yikidadiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy bas dayadiy mawul vaat yikuw aw ginyir day rakarak tikinadiy.

16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kipa kwasa mwiya
wunaam vi maarkigwura. Aw kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun yatuwik,
ata maa vikigwuradiwun.” 17-18 Aw nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw nuwukadiyik ata wadadiy, “Ki wada maaj liki maaw ata ataanal
di nyanak wadaal, ‘Kipa kwasaala vi maarkigwura wunaam, aw
kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata maa vikigwuradiwun,’ waan? Kitawaan
ab wanaad, ‘Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik tikuw, kipa kwasa
mwiy tikuw,’ waan. Wada maaj liki maaw maaj ata ataanal?” Day
awarwa awarwa titaay bas sidiy, “Nyan samab maa laakw ki bwulada
maaj liki maaw maaj.” 19 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil dikik bas sikir
tidaal. Alik tikuw, ata wadidiy, “Wun watuwa kipa kwasa mwiya
wunaam vi maarkigwura, aw ginyir kipa kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata maa
vikigwuradiwun. Akaanaka a majik bas sigwura awarwa awarwa
titaay? 20 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, bas gwur
gwuradiy mawul vaat yikuw, gira-kwanadiygwurik kiyatuwik. Aw
a nyaam adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day mwiya
rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Aw ginyir God wunaam kirasitakadik,
gwur maa ata gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, maa ata mwiya mwiyab
rakarak tikinadiygwurik. 21 “Aw taakw liki yalaam nyan yip viyadik, li
samasam wukikwana aal liki kagil kwurkila nyi walibab tilalik. Aw adi
nyan maak kwadik, li a kagilik wukimarkuw, li adi nyinik ata rakarak
mwiya samasam tikwana. 22 “Atawa tikinadiygwurik. Gwurabab
kita gwuradiy mawul adiyka vaat yan tinadiy. Aw ginyir gwurak
maak yaan takatuwik, gwur ata maa rakarak samasam tikinadiyg-
wurik. Atawa tigwur, duw nakab adiy gwuradiy rakarak tikigwuradiy
mawulaam rav maa mwugiy-mwugiyik kwusidakik. 23 “Aal nyi yakila,
gwur wunak bas si maa ya jaav nak mwiyak ab. Wun mwiya
mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aw a nyaam aw gwur wunak wukijibir
tikigwuralik, dikik wunadi saam bas sikigwuradiy jaav wunadi Asaay
di kwiy-kidadiygwurik. 24 “Tayir ab aw yaan kita gwur wunadi saam
wunadi Asayik akis bas sikwagwuraad jaav nikik ab gwurak kwiydikik.
Aw wunak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, bas as dikik. Aw di ata kwiy-
kidadiygwurik aal dikik bas sikigwura jaav, aw gwur mwiyir rakarak
tigwurkikik, a jaav kwurkuw.”

Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Gwur rakarak ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

25 “Wun adiy majik gwurak pakwun tinadiy majir wayatuwdiyg-
wurik. Aw ginyir gwurak yarik yikituwa wunadi Asayik mwiyir
lakwu-kigwuradiy majir. Kipa pakwun tinadiy majir wu maa ya.

26 “Aw a nyaam gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, gwur
gwura kap Godak bas sikigwuraad gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak. Aw
aal yawiy gwurak wun kwar maa ya, talab gwurak kwuryatuwil
pik. 27 “Aw gwur wunak mawul yitaay, wukijibir tikwagwuralik
God kidi kupwaar wayaki-didiwun wataay, aw alik Asaay di diki
mawul gwurak samasam yikwanaad. Alik tikuw, di adiy dikik
bas sikigwuradiy mwiyir kwiy-kidadiygwurik. 28 “Ayiy, wun mwiya
mwiyab kidi kupwaar wun wunadi Asayib tikuw, dadiwun. Aw
wun kidi kupw wapakuw, aka maa sibin-kidiwun wunadi Asayik.”
29-30 Aw Jisas ki maaj waan napadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata
wadaad, “Min kita pakwun tinadiy majir maa ya bwul. Alik tikuw,
wadiy bwula-minadiy maaj adiyka ya vikirakiy-banadiy. Kita nyan
aka lakwubana min miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-minadiy. Aw min miyawa
jaav lakwuyaki-minalik tikuw, alik duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
rikwanadiy maaj day minak adiy jaav bas si maardakib nibway, aw
min adiy jaav bwu lakwu-minadiy. Aw kidiy miyawa javik tikuw, nyan
aka wukijibir tibana min Godab tikuw, dadimin waan.” 31 Aw Jisas
dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw kita gwur mwiya mwiyab wunak wukijibir
tinadiygwur, ay? 32 “Gwur awuk! Nyi aka ya walibab tina gwur
yagakuw, wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-kigwura kapakap kapakap gwur
gwuradiy tipaar tipaar. Viyamaygwur, wun kap tikinadiwun. Aw wun
mwiya mwiyab kap ti maa, aw wunadi Asaay di wunawa tikwanaad.
33 “Wun bwutaay watuwadiygwurik kidiy maaj, aw gwur wunawa
nakamwiyib tikuw aw gwuradiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan tidakikik.
Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maardiy duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwur-
kidanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawul kip apawa tikwadiy. Titaay,
rakarak ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi
kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

17

Jisas Godak bas sidid, “Asaay, kita amwugiy mwiy yitaypik tituwkikik minawa aw tayir kidi kupw yitakaminik titil pik.”

1 Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw, di ata kituw adawur tipaar
vikuw, Godak ata wadid, “Asaay, yaakiya, nyi aka bwu tina. Min
duw takwak wunaki ap simakakuw, awarab minadi ap simaka-
kituwaad. 2 “Min bwu tasakwumindiwun miyaw tuw takwaam van
tituwkikik, aw wun mwiyir adiy wunadiy tikinadiy duw takwaam
mwugiytuwik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi minawa kwayadakik.
3 “Aw akaanaka mwiya maaw duw taakw viyakita mwiy minawa
nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidana: Day lakwukwadiy minaam minadimin
mwiya mwiyaba God. Aw wunaam ab lakwukwadiy aw min mina
wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakimindiwun. 4 “Wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakiminik, aw wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwdiy minadi sak
wayapiy sidakikik. Aw kita adiy kwurtuwkik kwiyminidiy yawiy
adiyka bwutaay kwurkwusituwadiy. 5 “Wunadi Asaay, kita amwugiy
mwiy yitaypik tituwkikik minawa aw tayir kidi kupw yitakaminik titil
pik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak galab kwurdikik.

6 “Kidiy wunak kwiyminidiy duw taakw adiy minaam laakw maardiy
duw takwawa tidaak, wun bwu mwugiytuwdiy minaam lakwudakik.
Day minadiy tidalkil, aw min mwugiymindiy wuna kwukib yidakikik.
Aw day mina majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. 7 “Kita aka lakwudana
adiy wunadiy ap adiy min minab yadiy-adiy. 8 “Aw wun kwiytuwdiy
aal wunak kwiyminil maaj aw day bwu kwurdana. Day bwu
lakwudana aal mwiya mwiyaba wun minab tikuw, dadiwun. Aw day
wukijibir tikwanadiy, ‘God di diki Jisasaam kidi kupwaar wayakidid,’
wataay.
9 “Alik wun daya danik tikuw, minak bas situwadimin aw wun minak
adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw takwak tikuw maa bas si. Aw
wun minak kidiy min mina wunak kwatiya-minidiy duwa danik tikuw,
bas situwadimin. Aw day minadiy-adiy. 10 “Adiy wunak yakinadiy
miyawa duw taakw minadiy-adiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam
mwugiydakib, wunak gaba maaj sukwukinadiy. 11 “Mwiya mwiyab
wun kidi kupw ada wapakuw, minak sibin-kinadiwun. Aw kidiy
wunak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw day kip kidi kupwab kwakinadiy.
Alik dayaam galab akwur minakil aal wunak kwiyminil apaar, aw
kidi kupwa vaal ata dayaam kakilik-ladiy. Atawa kwurmin, aw
day mwiya mwiyab mawul nak kwakwadiy an kwata pik. 12 “Aw
wun dayawa tiytiyatuwdiy sikir wun yarakara galab kwurtuwdiy, aal
wunak kwiyminil apaar. Wun yarakara galab kwurtuwalik, alik daya
duw nakab maa wunak bwan kway. Aw adi min mina lapa nyig waladi
duwada wunak bwan kwiyid. Aw di diki kap tasakwudil jawjaay
tidikikik aw aal mina lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.
13 “Wun kidi kupwaam tikuw, kita watuwadiy kidiy maaj aw ki
dayak kwiytuwa rakarak tikwana mawul kip dayadiy mawulab rawun
kwayalikik. Aw aka wun yakinadiwun minak. 14 “Wun bwutaay
kwiytuwdiy minaki maaj aw day aal maaj kwurkuw, day wuna pik
kapab tinadiy adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy
minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayaam bwu tasakwudanadiy
dayadiy mama nib tidakikik. 15 “Asaay, wun minak maa bas si
adiy minaam lakw adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw daya
nyidim dayaam nyigil-minkik, aw minak wun bas situwa dayaam
yarakara galab kwurminkik, ata dayaam Satan kakilik-dadiy wakuw.
16 “Aw wun adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayakid maa.
Atampik wunak wukijibir ti duw taakw ab dayak tinadiy. 17 “Dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwminik minaki majir, aw day minadi gikim mwiyir
tikwadiy. Minaki maaj adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayakil
mwiya maawa. 18 “Tayir min wayaki-minidiwun adiy minaam laakw
maardiy duw takwak. Atampik wun adiykw wayakituwadiy adiy
minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidir. 19 “Daya danik
tikuw, wunaki miyawa sip aka minak kwiytuwa aw mwiyir dayabab
atawa minak dayadiy miyawa sip kwiydakik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di ababa dikik wukijibir tikidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik mawul nak tidakikik.

20 “Wun minak dayada sugwiyaan kwurminkik maa wu, aw
adiy ginyir wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam ab sugwiyaan
kwurminkik kidiy duw dayak yarik yidaak wunak. 21 “Asaay,
dayadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurminkik bas situwadimin mawul

nak tidakikik, aw mwiya mwiyab anawa rawun tidakikik ki an
nakamwiyib rawun tita pik. Aw day atawa mwiya mwiyab mawul
nak tikidana, aw adiy minaam laakw maarkinadiy duw taakw dayaam
vikuw, a javik day ata wukijibir tikinadiy min wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakiminidiwun, wakuw. 22 “Wun bwu kwiytuwdiy aal wunak
tayir kwiyminil apab dayak aw day mwiyir mawul nak tidakikik
an tita pik. 23 “Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam kwatuwik, aw min
wuna mawulaam kwaminik, nyan abab ata mwiya mwiyab mawul
nak tikidiyan. Aw mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiwun, adiy minaam laakw
maarnadiy duw taakw, min wunaam wayakimindiwun kidi kupwaar.
Awarab mwiyir lakwu-kidiy min mawul yikwanadimin adiy wunak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak aal wunak mawul yikwamina pik.
24 “Asaay, min kidiy duw taakw wunak kwatiya-minidiy, alik
wun mawul yituwadiy wunawa nakamwiyib aal kwakituwa tipab
kwadakikik, aw mwiyir vidakikik aal wunaki nima ap. Ki ap a
wunak kwatiyaminil, aw min wunak mawul yikuw aal bas kidi
kupw yitak maarminil sikir. 25 “Asaay, min miyawa mwiya viyakit-
adimin. Aw mwiya samasama kmidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw minaam
samab maa laakw. Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadimin. Aw adiy
wunak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day bwu lakwudana min
kidi kupwaar wayakiminidiwun. 26 “Wun bwutaay mwugiytuwdiy
minaam lakwudakik aw wun kip atawada kwurjibir tikituwadiy,
aw minaki mawul yiyi tikwana mawul wunak aw mwiyir dayadiy
mawulaam ab rawun kwalikikik. Aw wunabab dayadiy mawulaam
rawun kwakidiwun.”

18

Day Jisasaam kalakwudaad.
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Godak bas san napakuw, di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata
Kitiran bayib sarkuw, aw viyakita mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaar
yidiy. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata wuladiy a tamiyaar.
2 Talab nyanyi nyanyi Jisas yikwaad a tamiyaar dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa nakamwiyib. Alik Juwtas, adi Jisasaam kwiykinaad dikidiy
mama nib tabaar, di bwu lakwudil a tamiy. 3 Alik tikuw, ata adiy
yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy adiy Roma kidiy vay sawdiy duwawa
God dikidi wiya kidiy vay sawdiy duw wayakidaak, Juwtas dayaam
kwurkuw, ata karaydidiy a Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwadaal
tamiyaar. *Lam* awa tuwaaywa wariya javiwa dayawa nakamwiyib
kwurin karaydadiy. 4 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil adiy dikik yakinadiy
miyawa jaav. Alik tikuw, di dayadiy mwutamaar sarin wakwukuw,
ata bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-gwuraad?” 5 “Jisasak, adi Nasarit
tipa kidik kwakinadiyan,” wakuw, ata wadaad.
“Wun-adiwun, adi kwaki-gwuradi duw,” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy. Aw
adi Juwtas, dikim dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadi duw, dibab alim
tad dayawa rasin nakamwiyib. 6 Jisas dayak, “Wun-adiwun,” waan
wadik dayak, day ata kwukir kwukir sibinkuw, kupwaam vakirdiy.
7 Aw Jisas ata maa bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-gwuraad?” Aw dikik
wadaad maa, “Jisasak, Nasarit tipa kidik kwaki-nadiyan.” 8 Jisas dayak
ata wadidiy, “Wun bwu watuwadiygwurik wun di-adiwun waan. Aw

li gwur wunak kwaki-nadiygwurik wakuw, wadiy wunadiy kaliva-
tuwadiy duw wapagwurik yikwadiy ata.” 9 Aw di atawa wadil aw
aal kitawa wadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik! “Wun adiy wunak
kwatiya-minidiy duw, wuna samab daya duw nakab maa takayak.”
10 Aw Sayman Pita di wariya bag kwasadi wurim vagadik kwaad. Aw
di ata adi wariya bag jardid. Jarkuw, di adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris
dikidi yawiy duw diki agika mava waan kitikidil. Adi yawiy duw dikidi
si Malkas-ad. 11 Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Wadi bag sibinin atak
kwada tamiyab. Min wukimina ki wunadi Asaay wunak kwurtuwkik
tasakwudil kagil min sitipi-kimina wunak ya maarlikik, ay?”

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, Anasak kwurin karaydaad.

12 Adiy vay sawdiy bapa duw aw dayadi yitaypika duwawa adiy Juw
dayadiy vay sawdiy duwawa yakuw, ata kalakwukuw, yaav jitakadaad
Jisas dikibir tabaam. 13 Yaav jitakaan napakuw, day ata kwurkuw,
taay Anasak karaydaad. Di Kayapas dikidi nakim-ad. Aw adi nabiy
day Kayapas tasakwu-daad di Mwiya Yitaypika Pris tidikikik. 14 Tayir
Kayapas Jisasak adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wadidiy kitawa,
“Aal viyakita duw nak kiyakida kidiy miyawa Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwa danik tikuw.”

Pita jaab nak waad, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.”
(Mat. 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pitawa wun an Jisas kwukib yibiran dikim kwurkuw
karaydaak. Aw wunaam adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris bwu lakwu-
didiwun. Alik wun Jisasawa mwiyir wuladiwun adi dikidi wiyak
tipidadi kabaka yariparib day Jisasaam kwurin kawuladaak. 16 Pita
di kip kawab tad adi yaripa wiyigawa. Alik wun wakwudiwun maa
kawaar. Wakwukuw, aal adi wiyigak van til takwa nyinik ata bas
situwil. Bas situwik, li ata “Jaaw akarawul,” walidiwun Pitaam kwurin
kawula-tuwkik. 17 Aw aal takwa nyan Pitaak ata bas silid, “Min kidi
duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak min-adimin, ay?” Pita likik ata wadil,
“Wun maa. Suwana.” 18 Aw aal gaan nikir samasam tayil. Alik tikuw,
adiy yawiy duwawa taakw adiy God dikidiy wiyak vay sawdiy duw yiy
takakuw, mala yaam takasawulaan tidiy. Pita ab ata yakuw, dayawa
nakamwiyib mala yaam takasawulaan tad diki sipak.

Juw dayadi yitaypika pris Jisasak bas sidid diki duw takwak kalivadidiy majik.
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aw adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris ata Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy kali-
vadidiy duwawa adiy duw takwak kaliva-kwadidiy javik. 20 Aw Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Wun maaj pakwur pakwur akis bwula-kwanadiwun.
Wun miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam titaay bwuladiwun. Juw
dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa God dikidi wiyaam adiy miyawa Juw
duw taakw vagaluwdakib, wun duw takwak pakwur pakwur akis
niki jaav niki javik kaliva-kwatuwadiy. 21 “Aw agwa javik tikuw
wunak bas siminadiwun. Adiy wun kalivatuwik wukidiy duw takwak
bas as. Day lakwu-danadiy adiy dayak watuwdiy maaj.” 22 Aw
Jisas atawa wadik, adiy God dikidi wiyak vay sawdiy duw nak ata
yala kaynarakuw, viyapawsakiykuw, ata wadid, “Akaanaka, atawa
wakwanadiy Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak? Atawa bwula-wayik!” 23 Aw

Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw li wun bwulatuwa maaj adi Mwiya
Yitaypika Prisak saal viyalik, kidiy miyawa duw takwak yarik yiminik
wukikwadiy. Aw li wun atawa bwulatuwa maaj rivilik, aw agwa
javik tikuw, viyapaw-minadiwun?” 24 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, Anas ata
wayakidid Kayapasak adi Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak, kip taba yaviwa
tidik.

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak wadidiy maa, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.”
(Mat. 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Pita di kip alib tad takasawulaan a yiyab. Aw nuwukadiy dikiwa
nakamwiyib tidiy duw taakw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Min kidi duw
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak min-adimin, ay?” Aw Pita ata maa wadiy
dayak, “Wun maa. Suwana. Wun dikidi kalivadidi duw maa.” 26 Aw
adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris dikidi yawiy duw nak, di adi Pita waan taay
kitikididi duw dikidi gwalugwa duwad. Aw di Pitaak ata bas sidid, “Aw
wun vituwadimin nakamwiyib mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaam
kidi duwawa timinik, ay?” 27 Pita ata maa waad, “Wun maa!” Wadik,
jayib nak tapwuk ata waad.

Adiy Juw Jisasaam kwurkuw, Paylatak karaydaad Jisasaam kotiy ik.
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aw day ata Jisasaam kwurkuw karaydaad, Kayapas wiyaam tidik,
a tamiyak yitaypik ridi Roma kidi yitaypika duwak. Aal takwutaakw
nalil ganibal. Aw adiy Juw duw maa a diki wiyaar wul, aw aal
dayaki *lo* maa wakwana niki jaka tipa kidi duw wiyaar wula-wulak.
Aw day diki wiyaar wulak-dana, Nyi aal a dayaki *lo* wak tikuw, akis
adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipaat kikik-danaad.
29 Alik tikuw, Paylat ata wakwud kawaar. Wakwukuw, ata dayak
bas sididiy, “Agwa vaalal kidi duwak wagwura kwurdik?” 30 Aw
day Paylatak ata wadaad, “Nyan akis dikim kipakip minak kwurin
kariyak-banaad, aw li di vaal yi maardik.” 31 Aw Paylat dayak ata
wadidiy, “Gwur gwura kap dikim kwurkuw, akaray. Gwur gwura
dikim *kotiy* in akwur, gwur gwura *lo* waar.” Aw adiy Juw duw dikik
ata wadaad, “Aw adiy Roma kidiy yitaypika duw nyanak mayaakw
kwu maaduwaam viyasipa-bakik aal yidil valik tikuw.” 32 Kil Juw duw
atawa kwurdaal aw aal Jisas wadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik aal
dim viyasipa-kidanadi yabik: “Day maap tikinadi miyaam viyasipa-
kidanadiwun,” wakuw wadalik. Aw Roma jaka tipa kidiy duw, day
duw maap tidiy miyaam viyasipa-kwadadiy, aw Juw duw maa. 33 Aw
Paylat ata maa diki wiyaar sibinkuw wulaad. Wulakuw, ata maa
wasakwudidiy Jisasaam dikik kwurin kawula-dakik. Aw Jisas dikik
wuladik, Paylat ata bas sidid, “Min mwiya Juw duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw-adimin, ay?” 34 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min kidi
gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw, Sisa, kaytika duwak bwulanadimin? Ay
min kidi Juw duw taakw kavikwadanadi yitaypika duwa pika duwak
wanadimin, ay?” 35 Aw Paylat Jisasak ata wadid, “Min wukimina
wun Juw duw-adiwun wakuw. Alik atawa waminadiwun, ay? Adiy
min minadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwawa yitaypika *pris* adiy wunak
minaam kwurkuw kariyanadiy. Agwa vaala yiminil?” 36 Aw Jisas ata
wadid, “Adi wun van tituwadi tamiy aad kidi kupwaam maa ri. Aw
li wun kidi kupwaam van tikik-tuwa, aal adiy wunadiy bapa duw

bwunak Juw duwawa wariyak-nadiy adiy wunaam kalakwudaal nyi
wunak sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw adi wun van tikwatuwadi tamiy kidi
kupwaam maa ri." 37 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Aw min yitaypika
duw-adimin, ay?" Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Wa wamina maja pik.
Wunaki amaay wunaam sapwiylik, kidi kupwaam maak kwadiwun
ki yawiyik. A yawiy aal duw takwak kalivaak aal mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwana majik. Aw adiy a maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw day wuna
majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy." 38 Aw Paylat ata maa Jisasak bas sidid,
"Aw aal agwa jaaval, aal mwiyir mwiyirda tikwana maaj?"

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat. 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Jisasak atawa bas san napakuw, Jisas sibinin wadil majik kavin
ti maarkuw, Paylat ata kawaar wakwukuw, adiy Juw duw takwak
wakuw, ata wadidiy, "Wun samab kidi duwaam *kotiy kotiy* maaw
maaj maa sitakir. 39 "Aw aal gwur gwuraki talaba sukw a gwur
Juw duw taakw adiy miyawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy
bayaki kikipata Nyaam wun duw nak *kalabus* kwusidikik wapak-
watuwaad. Ata ata, aw jaaw wapaaw kidi gwur Juw duw taakw
gwuradi yitaypika duwaam kip yidikikik?" 40 Aw day nimadib dikik
gaam sikuw, ata wadaad, "Nyan maa wanadiyan dikik, aw nyan
Barapas wapaminkik wanadiyan!" Aw Barapas di nuwukadiy duwaam
viyasipataay, dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurdi duw-ad.

19

1 Paylat ata adiy vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy. Day ata Jisasaam yala
wiyaar karaykuw ramiy tidi miy kitika javir viyadaad. 2 Dikim viyaan
napakuw, ata dikik yitaypika duw dayadiy abwaam takakwadanadiy
wapwiy pik balawiy kaytika ramiy til bajigayaar viyatikwurkuw, diki
abwaam katatakadaad. Katatakakuw, ata nyikiy nyikiy yitaypika duw
kwusuw-kwadanadiy wapwiy kwurkuw, dikim kwusuw-takadaad.
3 Atawa dikim mwugiyin napakuw, dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, "Juw
dayadi Yitaypika Duw, kip nyi bap van adakw." Atawa dikik wa-
jibaykuw, ata yala tabaar viyapaw-daad. 4 Aw Paylat maa ata kawaar
wakwukuw, ata adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw takwak wadidiy, "Gwur
awuk." Wun ada gwurak kalakwu-tuwaad. Aw gwur alaakw. Wun
dikim yidil vaal samab maa sitakir. 5 Alik tikuw, Jisas ata kawaar
wakwud abir ramiy til bajigayawa adi wapwiy kwusuw-jibir. Aw day
dikim kwusuwtaka-dabir yitaypika duw kaytik tidik rik kwurik. Aw
Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, "Av! Kidaanada ya, adi duw." 6 Aw adiy
yitaypika *pris* awa God dikidi wiya kidiy vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam
vikuw, ata day nimadib wasakwukuw, ata wadiy, "Dikim maap tinadi
miyaam akat! Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat!" Aw Paylat dayak ata
wadidiy, "Wun dikim di yidil vaal samab maa sitakir. Alik tikuw, aal
gwur gwura yawiya. Gwur gwura karayin dikim maap tinadi miyaam
akat!" 7 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw ata Paylatak wasakwukuw, wadaad,
"Wadi duw di waad, 'Wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun,' waan. Aw di
atawa wadilik tikuw, aw nyanaki *lo* di kiyadikik wana. Atawa wadil
maaj, aal maa rav." 8 Aw day wadaak, "Jisas di waad di God dikidi
Nyan-ad wakuw," Paylat di mwiya samasam yagaad atawa wadaal
maaj wukikuw. 9 Paylat di samasam yagakuw, di ata sibinin wulaad

maa di diki wiyaar. Wulakuw, di lakwuk Jisas God dikidi Nyan-ad
ay maa. Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Min aka tamiyab tikuw, yadimin?”
Wakuw, aw Jisas simsim maaj samab maa dikik wu. 10 Aw Paylat
ata dikik wadid, “Aw min wunak maaj bwul maa, ay? Min maa
laakw wun ap tinadiwun minaam kip yiminkikik wakituwa? Awarab
wun ap tinadiwun minaam wunadiy vay sawdiy duwak maap tinadi
miyaam katadakik wakituwa?” 11 Aw Jisas Paylatak ata wadid, “Wa
minaam tina ap wunaam niki jaav niki jaav kwurik, aal minak God
kwiydil apal. Alik tikuw, aw adi wunaam minak kwurin kariya-
nadi duw diki vaal mwiya yitaypik tina mina valim.” 12 Aw Paylat
atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, di ata Jisasaam kip yidikikik ran
wukid. Aw adiy Juw duw dikik nimadib wasakwukuw, ata wadaad,
“Aw li adi ‘Wun yitaypika duw,’ waan wakinadi duw, atampika duw
aad Rom yitaypika duw dikidi mama duwad. Aw kidi duw di aal
jaav bwu kwurdil tayir. Alik aw li min kidi duw mwugiyminik kip
yikik-da, aal min adi Roma yitaypika duw dikidi kapa duw ti maa.”
13 Aw Paylat atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw, kawaar Jisasaam kwurin
kalakwukuw, ata daan rad maaj wuki-kwanadi duw (*jas*) dikil tikirim,
aal kabaka jaab wakwadana tamiyaam. Aw Juw duw taakw dayaki
kapa tipa majir sikiy-kwadana “Gapata” waan. 14 Ganbab tilik, adi God
Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyaam ata Paylat adiy
vagaluwdiy miyawa Juw duw takwak wadidiy, “Kidaanada, gwuradi
yitaypika duw!” 15 Aw day dikik ata maa wasakwudaad, “Aviyasip!
Aviyasip! Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat!” wakuw wadaad. Aw
Paylat dayak ata maa bas sididiy, “Gwur gwuradi yitaypika duwab
maap tinadi miyaam katatuwkik? Jaaw wanadiygwurik, ay?” Aw adiy
yitaypika *pris* dikik ata wadaad, “Nyanadi yitaypika duw, aad Roma
kidi yitaypika duwad. Adaanada, dikida duw nak nyanadi yitaypika
duw.” 16 Aw Paylat ata kwiydidiy wadaala jaav aw Jisasaam maap tidi
miyaam katadakik. Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata Jisasaam kwurkuw,
karaydaad.

Day Jisasaam katadaad maap tidi miyaam.
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Dikim kwurkuw, karaydaak, aw Jisas di diki yatadid adi dikim
katakidanadi maap tidi miy. Aw day ata yin aal duw diki abw
wakwadana tamiyaar wakwudiy. Aw Juw duw taakw day dayaki
kapa tipa majir sikiy-kwadana “Galkata” waan. 18 A tamiyaam ata adi
maap tidi miyaam katadaad Jisasaam. Katakuw, kupwaam tikiykuw,
vatakasuw-daak, tad. A nyab nikibir duw vitiy-abir katadabir maap
tibir miyaam. Katakuw, Jisas diki agika agikim tikiydaak, tibir. Aw
Jisas birkibir nyidim tad. 19 Aw Paylat duw nak tasakwudid ki
maaj lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi katadaak tididi maap tidi
miyaam vatakadik tal. Kitawa: JISAS NASARIT TIPA KIDI DUW, JUW
DUW TAAKW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUW. Atawa sukwudil. 20 Aw aal
Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal tamiy sik maa. Juw dayaki tip
Jiruwsalimawa walibab ral. Alik samasama Juw duw taakw vidaal
aal Paylat dikidi duw lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi maap
tidi miyaam kaytakadil maaj. Kidiy tipa majir sukwudil: Yipiruw,
Latinawa Grik. 21 Aal atawa Paylat di wadidi duw sukwudil maaj
adiy yitaypika *pris* vikuw, day Paylatak ata wadaad, “Min, ‘Juw duw

taakw dayadi yitaypika duw,' waan sukwu-tikwa. Aw min kitawa
asukw, 'Kidi duw di waad, "Wun Juw duw taakw dayadi yitaypika
duw-adiwun," ' waan. Atawa asukw." 22 Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy,
"Aal sukwutuwa maaj, aal bwu sukwutuwa. Kip tikwa." 23 Jisasaam
adiy vay sawdiy duw dikim maap tidi miyaam kataan napakuw,
vatakasuwkuw, ata dikidiy kwusuwdidiy wapwiy ata am aliy sidadiy
day dayab rivin. Dikidi apiyim kwusuwdidi nimadi wapwiy ab
kaypwutiy-daad. Aw adi wapwiy maa takasakiy. Di kipa nimaad
tad. 24 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw day dayak awarwa awarwa ata titaay
wasakiy saladiy, "Nyan dikidi wapwiy kip kaypirikiy-yaay, aw nyan jib
kwanadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayan naynaak adi wapwiy duw
nak kwurkwurik." Aw day atawa kwurdaal ki God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.

"Day wunadiy wapwiy kwurik am sidadiy. Aw wunadi apiyim
kwusuw-tuwadi nimadi wapwiy kwurik day jib kwanadiy
kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayan naydiy."

25 Jisas dikidi maap tidi miyawa tidiy adiy di diki amaywa liki nyamwus
Maria, Kilapas diki takwawa, Maria Maktala, day-adiy ridiy. 26 Aw Jisas
diki amaywa wun dikidi mwiya kapa nyan, alim titik, diki amayik
ata wadil, "Amaay, wadi nyinawa tinadi duw, wun ada tasakwu-
tuwaad nyinadi nyan kaytik tidikikik." 27 Aw ata wunak wadidiwun,
"Li wunaki amaay, aw li kita aka minaki amaay kaytik tilikikik
kwatiyatuwa likik van timinkikik." Aw a nyab karayrib ata wun wuna
kwurjibir karaytuwik, wunawa wuna wiyab kwaal ya.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat. 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisas atawa waan napakuw, di bwu lakwudil adiy di kwurdidiy
miyawa yawiy adiyka bwu ya kwusiyakidiy wakuw. Alik aal God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik tikuw, di ata
waad, "Wun guw kikir yasinadiwun," wakuw. 29 Alim vaak nyigiy
yidi *wain* guwawa tuwdaak, tal. Aw day vay sawdiy duw riv kitika
jaav kwurkuw adi vakaam tidi nyigiy yidi *wain* guwaam buwsikuw,
yisap wadadi amasuw kitika javim katatakaan napakuw ata kirasisuw-
daal Jisas diki dayir. 30 Aw Jisas adi guw kikitaan napakuw, ata waad,
"Yaakiya, wunadiy yawiy adiyka bwu kwusinadiy." Atawa wakuw, di
makiy gwarikikuw, ata kiyaad.

Jisas kiyakuw, ginyir vay sawdi duw nak Jisas diki wasa yalab viyir viyadid.

31 Aw adiy Juw ata Paylatak bas sidaad dayak mayaakw kwadik,
aw day adiy maap tidiy miyaam katadadiy duwaam dayadiy maan
viyatukwiyak yabiyib kiyadakik. A nyi *Fraide* tilila. Alik tikuw, aw
day kwasik yidiy adiy dayadiy amwiy kip adiy maap tidiy miyab Sapat
nyaam titak, aw aal tikina Sapat aal dayak mwiya yitaypika. 32 Aw adiy
vay sawdiy duw yikuw, ata abir Jisasawa nakamwiyib viyasipadabir
duw ata birkibir maan viyatukwiya-dabir. 33 Aw day Jisasaam yakuw
dikibir maan viyatukwiyak, aw day vidaal di bwu kiyaad. Alik tikuw,
day dikibir maan maa kaytukwiy. 34 Aw vay sawdiy duw nak Jisas
diki wasa yalab viyir viyadik, jayib nak nyikiywa guw ata wakwud.
35 Aw wun wuna, Jon, wun wunabir milaar adiy jaav vituwdiy atawa

tidaak. Aw ki sukwutuwil maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al. Aw wun
sukwutuwil aw gwur wukijibir tigwurkikik. 36-37 God diki lapa nyig
waal!
“Dikidiy amwiy ap nakab tukwiy maa.”
Awarab li waal,
“Duw taakw dikim vikidanaad adi viyir viyadadim.”
Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa jaav diki sipaar yidiy.

Jawsipawa Nikatiymas Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takabirid.
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Aw Jawsip, Aramataya tamiya kidi duwad, di Jisas dikidi kalivadidi
duwad. Aw di akis wasapwiy yikwadidiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
atawa tikwadalik, aw di adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak
yagakuw. Aw Jisas kiyaan napadik, Jawsip Paylatak yikuw, bas sidid
di Jisas dikidi amwiy kwurik. Aw Paylat, “Min jaaw yin akwur,” wadik,
di ata yikuw, kardadid adi maap tidi miyaam tidik. 39 Adi tayir gaan
Jisasaam vikir yidi duw, Nikadiymas, dibab nakamwiyib Jawsip wukin
yad Jisas dikidi amwiy kwulapwuk. Di miy vitiy birkibir kamnyaarir
mwugiydadi yaam samasam yaykwadi jaav ab kwurjibir karaydid.
Aw adi jaav, aad nimadi yuwiy naagw vata pik yad. 40 Aw bir ata
Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, adi yaam samasam yayda jaav dikidi
amwiyim takakuw, nimadi wapwiy dikidi amwiyim kaygwaygwadi-
birid. Akaanaka, atawa kwurkwanadiy Juw duw taakw kiya-kwanadiy
duw takwaam dayadiy amwiy kawamiyaam rimsuwik titway. 41 Maay
nak tal aal Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal tamiyawa. Aal
mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaam kawamiy nak rad. Tayir dipwu
kabakim vadaad. Adi dipwu kabakim ridi kawamiy tayir kiyadiy duw
taakw nakab day maa tak. Di kipa kwula kawamiy-ad. 42 Aw aal Juw
duw taakw dayaki Sapat nyab walibab tililik tikuw, aw adiy kawamiy
walibab ridilik, alik Jisas dikidi amwiy alib rimsuw-birid.

20

Day Jisas dikidi amwiy sitakirak yikuw, aw day dim maa vi.
(Mat. 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 *Sande* tilik mwiya ganbab kip gaan van tilik, Maria Maktala li
yaal adi Jisas dikidi amwiyim rimsuw-dadi kawamiyaar. Yikuw,
vilil aal dikidi kawamiyak takatipidaal mwiya nima kabaak bwu
timilin wakwun ral kapab. 2 Atawa vikuw, li ata gipiyal. Sayman
Pitawa wunak yakuw ata walibiran, “Kipa duw bwutaay kipa tamiyaar
karaydaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kawamiyaam kwadik.
Aw nyan ata ata sitakira-kibanaad?” 3 Atawa walil maaj wukikuw,
ata an Pita wukin gipibiran Jisas dikidi amwiy kwadidi kawamiyaar.
4-5 An nakamwiyib gipitil aw wun Pitaam kakilkuw, wun tayib
yikuw, adi dikidi kawamiyaam tidiwun. Tikuw, wun kwakitadataka
dikidi kwadidi kawamiyaar kitawur vidiwun. Adi dikidi amwiyim
kaygwadidadi wapwiyda vituwid. Aw wun maa wul adi yala dipwu
kabakir. 6-7 Aw Sayman Pita wuna kwukir yakuw, di aad wulaad
adi dipwu kabaka kawamiyaar. Wulakuw, di vididiy adiy wapwiy
ridiy. Aw adi tayir Jisas diki abwaam jibirdadi wapwiy yarakara
kaydavikuw, kapakap rad. 8 Aw wun, adi kawamiyaar taay yadi duw,

wunabab kwukir ata adi dipwu kabakir wulakuw, adiy jaav vikuw,
wun ata wukijibir tidiwun Jisas bwu rasid. 9 Aal nyi nyan samab maa
laakw aal God diki lapa nyigaam rilil maaj aal walil Jisas di kiyadiy
duw taakw nyidim rikuw di rasikuw, kwakinaad nyi bap van. 10 Atawa
adiy jaav vikuw, an ata sibinin yibiran maa an anaki kwatil wiyaar.

Jisas ata wakwudil Maria Maktala tipa kil takwak.
(Mat. 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Aw an adi kawamiy wapakuw sibinin yitik, Maria li sibinin yikuw,
adi kawamiy kawaam titaay giraal. Girataay, li ata adi dipwu kabakir
kitawur vikir kwakitadaal. 12 Vikuw, li vilibir God diki maaj kardadiy
duw vitiy ribir aal Jisas dikidi amwiy taay takadadi kawamiyaam
wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwtaka. Aw nak tayir Jisas diki abw
takadil tamiyawa, nak dikibir maan kwusidadil tamiyawa ribir. 13 Aw
bir ata bas sibiril, “Nyin agwa javik gira-nanyinik?” Aw li birakik ata
walibir, “Kipa duw wunadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kwurkuw,
kipa tamiyaar karaydaad. Aw wun maa laakw dikidi amwiy takadaal
tamiy. Alik giranawun.” 14 Aw li atawa wakuw, tipatiyakwukuw,
ata vilid Jisas liki kwukim tidik. Aw li samab dim maa vikirakiy.
15 Aw Jisas likik ata bas sidil, “Nyin agwa javik titaay gira-nyanyinik?
Sikadadaad titaay kwaki-nyinad?” Aw Maria li mawulaar wukil, “Kad
mayim yawiy kwurkwanadi duwad,” wakuw. Li ata dikik walid,
“Sapakwa duw, aw li min dikidi amwiy kwurkuw karayminid wakuw,
min wunak waminik aal takaminil tamiy, aw wun karayik dikidi
amwiy.” 16 Aw Jisas likik ata “Maria,” wadik, li ata tipatiyakwukuw,
dikik ata walid day dayakil Juw duw taakw kapa tipa majir, “Rapanay”
waan. Aw aal maaj liki maaw aal Gaba Maja duwa wakwadanaala.
17 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Nyin wunaam kaykitijibir ti maa aw wun
nyinawa tituwkikik. Aw wun maa nibway war wunadi Asayik diwa
kwakir. Aw nyin kita sibinin maay wunadiy kaliva-tuwdiy duwak, adiy
kita sikiy-tuwadiy wunadiy nyamwusugwuk. Dayak aw wun wunadi
Asayik sibinin warkinadiwun gwurabab gwuradi Asayad. Wunadi
Godak gwurabab gwuradi Godad wakuw.” 18 Aw Maria Maktala ata
sibinin yikuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yilidiy, “Wun bwu
vituwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisasaam.” Aw adiy dayak walikikik wadidiy
miyawa maaj ab ata dayak yarik yilidiy.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya nyidim wakwukuw, ata tad.
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aal *Sande* ab gaan kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata
nakamwiyib vagaluwdiy wiy nak. Aw day adiy Juw duw taakw
dayadiy yitaypika duwak yagakuw, aw aal kwadaal wiy wiyig
kwatatipi-dabir. Aw Jisas di yakuw, kip dayadiy nyidim wakwukuw,
ata tad. Atawa tikuw, dayak wayapiy sididiy, “Gwuradiy mawul
kwusida-takaan ada,” wakuw. 20 Atawa waan napakuw, ata simaka-
didiy dikibir maap tidi miyaam katadabir tabawa dikim viyir kapira-
daal wasa yaal. Aw ata ya dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas makaam vikuw, lakwukuw kiyakuw rikuw rasidik, day
mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy. 21 Aw Jisas dayak jaab nakab ata
maa wadidiy, “Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada. Aw wunadi
Asaay wayaki-didiwun diki yawiy kwurtuwkik. Atampik wunabab aka

kita wunaki yawiy kwurgwurkik wayaki-tuwadiygwurik.” 22 Dayak
ata waan napakuw, dayaam ata wuriba sawulakuw, ata wadidiy,
“God dikidi Mawul akwur!” 23 Di ata wadidiy, “Adiy wakik-gwuradiy
duw taakw dayadiy vaal bwu kwusinadiy waan wakigwuradiy duw
taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw adiy wakigwuradiy duw
taakw dayadiy vaal maa kwas, kip rinadiy waan, God adiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal yibwiy maa. Kip rikinadiy.”

Jisas maykaar wakwud Tomasak.

24 Aw adi vitiy kisa nyan wakwadanadi duw, Tomas, Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak, di maa ri dayawa aal Jisas
dayak yaan maak takadil gaan. 25 Alik tikuw, nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw dikik yarik yidaad, “Nyan bwutaay vibanaad nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas.” Aw Tomas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun
adiy dikim maap tidi miyaam tidik katadadiy taab dayadiy kaar vi
maarkuw, aw wunadi duwa taab dayaam kwusawul maarkituwa,
wun taab aal viyir kapiradaal diki wasa yalaar tipwul kwusawula
maarkituwa, aal wun ata gwura majik wukijibir ti maa.” 26 Niki *Sande*
gaan ata maa vagaluwdiy wiyaam. Aal gaan Tomas ab nakamwiyib
rad dayawa. Wiyig kwatatipikuw, aw Jisas ata maa kip wakwukuw
dayaki nyidim, ata tad. Tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwuradiy mawul
kip kwusida-takaan ada.” 27 Tomasak ata wadid, “Wunabir tabak av.
Minadi taab kidiy yayir katadadiy dayadiy karir akwusawul. Minadi
taab akwusawul wunaki viyir kapirasawula-daal wasa yalaar. Samab
wunak mawul vitiy katiy ti-wayik. Kip wukijibir ada.” 28 Tomas ata
Jisasak wadid, “Wunadi Yitaypika Duw. Wunadi God.” 29 Aw Jisas dikik
ata wadid, “Aw min atawa wunaam vikuw aka wukijibir timina, ay?
Aw adiy wunaam dayadiy kapa milaar vi maarkuw wukijibir tikinadiy
duw taakw, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikinadiy.”

Ki lapa nyig liki yawiy maaj.

30 Jisas kipa java viyakita yawiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy
mwutamaam titaay kwurdidiy. Aw ki lapa nyigaam wun maa ababa
maaj viyapiryak. 31 Aw kidiy jaav sukwutuwadiy aw mwiyir gwur
wukijibir tigwurkikik Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad, God di
dikidi Nyanad, wakuw. Aw dikik wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, gwur
kip nyanyi viyakita mwiy Godawa nakamwiyib kwaya-kinadiygwurik.

21

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw miyawa gaan simsim kamiy samab kwar maarkuw, Jisas ata sugwiyaan kwurdidiy mwiya samasama kamiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir nyan dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Taypiriyas araam kwadiyan.
Kwabaak, jaab nakab ata Jisas maa nyanak wakwud. Di kitawa kwurid
nyanak wakwukuw. 2 Sayman Pitawa Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyinwa
Nataniyil, Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kana tipa kidad, Sipatiy dikibir
nyidiywa, nikibir vitiya duwawa Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
kidiy duw ab nyan abab nakamwiyib alim kwadiyan. 3 Aw Sayman Pita
nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wun nagirir kamiy kwurik yikinadiwun.” Aw
nyan ata wabaad, “Nyanabab minawa yakinadiyan.” Ata nyan abab
dakuw jabir kwurkuw, ata wakwudiyan gwus kan araar. Aw nyan

adi miyawa gaan nyan simsim kamiy samab maa kwar. 4 Sira pik
ganib nyi wardik, Jisas di mala arawa rasin tad. Aw nyan samab maa
dikim vikirakiy. 5 Aw di ata nyanak wasakwu-didiyan, “Kapa nyanugw,
kamiy kwurnadiygwurik?” Aw nyan dikik ata wabaad, “Samab
maa.” 6 Aw di nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wadi gwuradi nagir waal
gwuraki jabir mava maka gikir guwaar ayakisakw! Aw gwur kamiy
ata kwur-kinadiygwurik.” Aw nyan ata adi nagir yakisakwubaad.
Yakisakwubaak, kamiy mwiya samasam adi nagirir wuladiy. Alik
nyan mwiyir maa rav jabiraar kawurik kwurbaal. 7 Aw wun ata
Pitak watuwid, “Nyanadi Yitaypika Duwad kinawul.” Aw Pita di
simsim wapwiy maa samab kwusuw diki yawiyik. Atawa watuwil
maaj wukikuw, “Di Yitaypika Duw Jisas-ad rasin tinaad mala araam,”
wakuw, di yapwur yapwur wapwiy jan napakuw, ata di yapwur
yapwur di yabiyib Jisasaam sitakirak tikuw, di ata guwaam sakirakuw,
pwiyawulaad. 8 Aw nyan Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nyan adi
kamiywa nagir ararib guwaar lagwun kawulakuw, wulaan tabirdiyan.
Aw nyan sikaam maa kwu, aal yibwunwa walibab kwadiyan. Kwasa
tipakwu ril tamiyaam kwaan nagir yakisakwubaala. 9 Aw nyan
kawiykuw vibaal yiy sakil sakil nakuw, rilik. Kamiywa nuwukadiy
bret ab ridiy. 10 Aw Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Nuwukadiy
kwurgwuradiy kamiy akaray.” 11 Aw Sayman Pita ata jabiraar gipin
dakuw, adiy nimadiy kamiywa wapwurukwun ridi nagir lagwudik,
wulaan tabirdik, aw adiy kamiy miyawa nasibaal adiyka 153-adiy. Aw
day mwiya samasam tidaal ab aw adi nagir samab maa takw. 12 Aw
Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan yin kamnaagw kibakikik. Aw nyan abab
bwu lakwubaal di nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-ad. Aw nyan yagadiyan
dikik bas sisak, “Min mwiya mwiyab min-adimin?” waan. 13 Aw
Jisas ata yakuw, adiy *bret* kwurkuw, kwatiya-didiyan kibakikik. Adiy
kamiy ab ata kwurkuw kwatiya-didiyan. 14 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God
kirapitakadik, nyanak diki maak takadil jaab mugwula yaaw aka.

Jamisawa Pita.

15 Kamnaagw kikwusikuw ribaak, Jisas Sayman Pitak ata bas sidid,
“Sayman, Jon dikidi nyan, min wunak kidiy nuwukadiy wunadiy
kaliva-tuwadiy duw dayadiy wunak yidanadiy mawulaam minaki
wunak yimina mawul dayadiy mawulaam kakilna?” Aw Pita dikik
ata wadid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, aw wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.”
Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy badiy *sipsip* ak galab kwurtaay, dayak
kamnaagw yakwiya-kwanadi duwa pik, atampik minabab ki wunaki
maaj adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwak akaliv.” 16 Jaab vitiya
yay Jisas maa Pitaak bas sidid, “Sayman Pita, Jon dikidi nyan, min
mwiyir mawul yiminadiwun?” Aw Pita ata wadid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika
Duw, min bwu lakwu-minadiwun wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.”
Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Adi *sipsip* ak galab kwurkwanadi duw
kaytik, adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam galab akwur.”
17 Jaab mugwula yaw ata maa Jisas bas sidid, “Sayman, Jon dikidi
nyan, min mwiya wunadi kapa nyan-adimin, ay?” Aw Pita ata ya
sarmabap tad aw Jisas dikik jaab mugwula yaw bas sidilik, “Min
mwiya wunadi kapa nyan-adimin?” waan. Aw Pita ata Jisasak wadid,
“Yitaypika Duw, min ababa jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-minadiy. Aw min
lakwu-minadiwun, wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.” Aw Jisas dikik ata

wadid, “Adi kamnaagw *sipsip* ak yakwiya-kwanadi duw kaytik, adiy
wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwak wunaki maaj akaliv. 18 “Wun
mwiya mwiyab watuwadimin, kip badiy kwamina sikir min minadiy
wapwiy kwusuwkuw, min mina yikir mawul warkwamina tamiyab
tiytiyaan tikwadimin. Aw ginuir apaan tikimina, min kip minabir
taab kwusakwu-minik, nuwukadiy yaav jikuw, ata kwurin karay-
kidanadimin aal yikir mawul war maarkimina tamiyaar.” 19 Aw Jisas
di atawa Pitaak simakak wadila aw day dikim viyasipa-kidanadi yaab.
Aw di kiyakuw, duw takwaam sisuwdik, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
kidanalik. Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw
tijibir ada.”

Jisasawa Jon.

20 Pita tipatiyakwukuw, vididiwun birki kwukib yituwik. Wun,
adi Jisas dikidi kalivadidi mawul yikwadadi duw-adiwun. Aw wun-
adiwun, tayir day Jisasaam viyasip maardaak nibway, dikiwa walibab
ridiwun, nyan dikidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nakamwiyib kamnaagw
kitaay rikuw, dikik bas situwil, “Sikadadaad minaam minadiy mama
nib tabaam takakinaad?” waan.
21 Aw Pita wunaam vikuw, ata di Jisasak bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw,
agwa jaava kidi duwak yakina?” 22 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw
li wuna mawul walik di kip nyanyi nyanyi nyi bap van kwadikikik
wakituwa aw yin wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyab, aw aal
minaki yawiya, ay? Min kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw ada.” 23 Aw ata
kipa kipa maajal miyawa adiy Jisas kwukib yadiy duw wadiy wun kiy
maa waan. Aw Jisas di wun kiy maa waan maa wu. Aw di kip kitawa
waad, “Aw di kip nyanyi nyanyi nyi bap van kwadikikik wakituwa
aw yin wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyab, aw aal minaki
yawiya, ay?” 24 Wun-adiwun, adi Jisas bwuladidi dikidi kalivadidi
duw, aw wun wuna kapa milaar vituwdiy adiy miyawa jaav. Vikuw,
lapa nyigaam sukwutuwdiy aw gwur lakwu-kinadiygwurik kidiy maaj
mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy.

Ginya maaja.

25 Kipa java yawiyadiy Jisas kwurya-didiy. Aw li nyan ababa dikidiy
kwurdidiy yawiy maaj sukwukibana nak ata nak ata, aal kipa java lapa
nyig kwusi-kinadiy dikidiy yawiy majidanik. Aw wun wukituwa kidi
kupwaam rinadiy miyawa duw taakw akis rivik-nadiy a yawiyik.

APOSEL
Kwurdadiy Jaavadiy

1-2 Kupwiyaay Tiyapilas, wuna maaj awuk. Taay sukwutuwil lapa
nyigaam kidiy jaav watuwdiy. Agwa javadiy Jisas bas kwurdidiy.
Agwa javadiy di duw takwak kalivadidiy. Kidiy jaav kwurdidiy yin
God adawur tipaar kirapitakakuw, kawardid. Aw taay God dikidi
Mawul diki mawulaam sisuwdik, Jisas maaj kwiydil dikidiy diki maaj
karaydiy duwak. 3 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, di
nyi duwamiy vitiy kwaan jaab samasam dayak maak takadidiy. Di
dayak jaab samasam niki jaav niki jaav simaka-dilik, alik day wukidiy
di mwiyir kip kwaad. Di dayak yakuw, di wadidiy ata ata God duw
takwak van tikinaad.

Jisas diki kwukir maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.

4-5 Vagaruwdaak, Jisas wadidiy, "Jiruwsalim wapatikwa. Kilim kavin
ada wunadi Asaay dikidi takadidi abanik. Tayir watuwdiygwur dikik.
Jon guwaar *baptais* kwiyid. Aw nyi aywa maa God dikidi Mawulaam
baptais kwiykida gwurak." 6 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw dikik bas sidaad,
"Yitaypika Duw, a nyi nyan nyana Yisrayil duw tayir tibal pik kap
tikidiyan ay?" 7 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Aal gwura jaav maa. Wunadi
Asaay, di kap diki mawul warlik, adiy nyi wakidadiy. 8 "Aw God dikidi
Mawul yakuw, gwuradiy mawulaar wulakida, ap ata tikinadiygwur.
Ap tikuw, wuna maaj wasapwiy-kigwura Jiruwsalim tipa kidiyik taay,
ata ababa Juwtiyawa Samariya abir tamiya kidiyik, ata yin kidi
kupw miyawa tamiya kidiyik. Atawa wuna maaj ababa duw takwak
wasapwiy-kigwuradiy."

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.

9 Jisas ki maaj wakuw, God dim kirapitakakuw, kawardid adawur
tipaar. Day vidaak, gilagawur wuladik, day Jisasaam maa vi. 10 Kituw
vijibil tidaal ab, jayib ni duw vitiy, birim wamakawama wapwiy tibir,
dayak wakwubir. Wakwun nyidim tibir. 11 Bir wabiridiy, "Gwur Galiliy
tamiya kidiy duw, agwa javik gilagawuk van tinadiygwur? Jisas ada
adawur tipaar warnaad. Bwu vigwuraad. Aw warda pik ginyir sibinin
maa dakinaad."

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw nikidi duw tasakwudaad Juwtas diki yawiy kwurdikik.

12 Day ata a nibwuk si Aliv wapakuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin dadiy.
Jiruwsalim sik maa, walibab rinaad. 13 Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, day
daya kwadaal apiyim kwal kwasa wiyaar wardiy. Adiy duw dayadiy
si: Pita, Jon, Jamis, Adiruw, Pilip, Tomas, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Jamis
Alpiyas dikidi nyanad, Sayman day sikiydaad, "Ap samasam tinadi
duw," Juwtas Jamis dikidi nyanad. 14 Day jaab samasam vagaluwdiy
Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwawa, diki amaywa, nuwukadiy takwawa.
Day mawul nak tikuw, Godawa maaj bwuladiy. 15 Nyi nak duw
duwamiy abwun vagaluwdaak, Pita rapikuw, maaj kwiydidiy. 16 Di
dayak wadidiy, "Gwur wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurak waaw.
Tayir God dikidi Mawul Davit diki mawulaam sisuwdik, Davit maaj

sukwudil Juwtas Yiskariyat-ak. Di waad ginyir Juwtas nuwukadiy duwak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day Jisasaam kalakwu-kidanaad wakuw. God wadik, ki sukwudil maaj aal bwu maykaar wakwul. 17 "Tayir Jisas Juwtas tasakwudik, di nyanawa God diki yawiy kwurdil." 18 Juwtas diki kwurdil kupwarapa yawiyik day saan kwiydaal. Kupw nak yapiydil a sanaar. Alim kupwaam vakirdik, diki yaal ap vitiy wutakuw, nyamabaam ridiy jaav maykaar wakwudiy. 19 Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, a kupw liki si sikiytakadaal Akiltama waan. Maaw maaj, "Nyikiy ril kupw-al." 20 Pita ata wadidiy maa, "Davit sukwudil lapa nyigaam, day sikiydaal Sam (maaw maaj 'Godak *song* aam rakarak tinadiyan,') ki maaj sukwudil,
'Diki wiy kip tikina. Nikidi duw alim kwu maa.'
Niki maaj ab sukwudil,
'Nikidi duw diki tamiy kwurkida.'
21-22 "Alik tikuw, nikidi duw tasakwunaak nyanawa tibagwukuw duw takwak wasapwiyik God Jisasaam kirapitakadid wakuw. Jisas nyanawa kidi kupwaam kwadik, Jon duw takwak *baptais* kwiydil nyaam, aw yin God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarda nyaam nuwukadiy duw nyanawa yin yaan tidiy. Aw kidi bapa duwaam duw nak tasakwunaak." 23 Day duw vitiy tasakwudabir. Duw nak, Jasip Basapas nikidi si Jastas, aw nikidi duw Matayas. 24-25 Day ata Godak bas sidaad, "Yitaypika Duw, min ababa duw dayadiy mawul lakwukwaminadiy. Alik nyanak asimak agwa duwad min tasakwu-minaad Juwtas diki tamiy kwurdikik. Juwtas, di Jisas dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw tidik, diki yawiy wapakuw, kupwarapa tipaar yad." 26 Sikirip vitiy, simiy pik nak, pav pik nak, tabaam yipakwun kwurin tidibir. Jasip nak kaylupwudid. Aw Matayas nak kaylupwudid. Matayas simiy pika sikirip kaylupwukuw, di kakilid. Kakilkuw, nuwukadiy tabatiy maan nak duwawa di Jisas dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw ata tad.

2

God dikidi Mawul dakuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

1 Juw daya bayaki nyi, si Pentikos, a nyaam ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw vagaluwdiy. 2 Day nimadi kwudiy nimadi mwar kitik wukidaad tubwaam. Wukidaak, jaab nak adi kwudiy dakuw, yala wiyaar wulaad. Wuladik, daya ridaal wiy ata kapwud. 3 Day van ridaak, nibiy yiy kitika jaav kwaliya kwaliyakikuw, dayaam nakanak daan ridiy. 4 God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wuladik, dayadiy mawul ata wapwurukwudiy. Wapwurukwukuw, God dikidi Mawul ap dayak kwiykuw, day ata niki kwudiy niki kwudiyir ata bwuladiy.

Niki tip niki tipa kidiy duw day God diki maaj wukidiy day dayadiy kapa tipa majir.

5 A nyaam Godak wukijibir tidiy Juw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy. Kidiy duw day niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy-adiy. 6 Kidi nimadi kwudiy wukikuw, duw taakw samasamadiy yaan vagaluwdiy. Day daya kapa tipa maaj wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy. 7 Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, "Kidiy niki maaj niki maaj bwulanadiy duw day abab Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw-adiy. 8 "Ata ata day maaj bwuladaak, nyan nyana kapa tipa maaj wukinadiyan? 9-11 "Nyan nyanadiy jaka

tip samasam-adiy. Patiya, Mitiya, Yilam, Misapatamiya, Juwtiya, Kapadasiya, Pantas, Asiya, Pirikiya, Pabiliya, Yijip, Sayriyniy walibab ril tamiya Lipiy-aam, Romawa. Kirit jaka tipa kidiy, Arapiya jaka tipa kidiy, mwiya Juwawa niki jaka tipa kidiy day Juw dayadiy sukw kwurdanadiy, aw nyan abab nyan nyana kapa tipa majir wukinadiyan God dikidiy nimadiy yawiyik." 12 Day abab pitaan warkuw, day samasam wukidiy. Day daya kap awarwa bas sidiy, "Kidi jaav ata ata wanaad?" 13 Aw nuwukadiy duw day sapis jikin kwurdadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duwak. Day wadiy, "A! Kidiy duw guw kikuw, duw tikwulnadiy."

Pita dayak maaj wasapwiyid.

14 Pita nuwukadiy tabatiy maan naka duwawa rapikuw, di ki maaj nimadib wasapwiydil vagaruwdiy duw takwak, "Gwur Juw duw taakw, gwur abab Jiruwsalimaam vagaluwnadiy duw taakw, wuna maaj awuk. 15 "Nyan abab duw maa tikwul. Aw kita kip ganib tina nyi abaliyaam tinaad. (Nibwul God duw takwak dikidi Mawul kwiydaad.) 16 "Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, si Jawil, ki maaj wadil ki javik: 17 'God wanaad,

"Kwukir rikinadiy nyaam kidiy jaav taay kwurtuwik, ginyir kidi kupw kwusikinaad.
Wun wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik, di ababa duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulakinaad.
Di dayadiy mawulaar wulakuw, gwuradiy duwa nyanugwawa takwa nyanugw wuna mawulaam rinadiy maaj wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
Gwuradiy badiy duw wunadiy simaka-kituwadiy jaav vikidanadiy.
Gwuradiy apaan duw dayak kwiytuwik yigin vikidanadiy.
18 A nyaam wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik wunadiy yawiy duw takwak ab, dayadiy mawulaar wulakinaad.
Dayadiy mawulaar wulakida, day wuna mawulaam rinadiy maaj wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
19 Adawur tubwawa kidi rinadi kupwawa abirakim wuna mawulaam rinadiy nimadiy yawiy adiyka kwurkituwadiy.
Nyikiywa yiyawa nimadi yakiywa a nyaam tikidiy.
20 Wun watuwik, nyi kwusikuw, gandika tikina.
Wun watuwik, bap nyikiy nyikiy tikina.
Atawa tikuw, Yitaypika Duw diki yakida viyakita nyi aka walibab tikina.
21 Agwa duw taakw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw wunak, gaam sikidiy, adiy duw takwadika kwurkituwadiy." '

22 "Yisrayil duw taakw, ki maaj awuk. Jisas Nasarit tipa kid gwurawa kwadik, di duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy ab kwurdidiy. Gwur dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy vikuw, gwur wukigwura God ap kwiydid adiy yawiy kwurdikik. 23 "Tayir God diki mawulaam tikuw, di yaakiya waad Jisas yadikikik gwuradiy tabaar. Gwuradiy tabaar yadik, gwur yaakiya wagwur, Roma *gavman* dikidiy kupwarapa vay sawdiy duw maap tida miyaam katadaad. Aw gwur alik viyasipagwurid. 24 "Jisas kiyakuw, atawa riri maa rav. Aw God Jisas diki kiyak yidil kagil wukikuw, kiyakuw ridik, ata kirapitakadid. 25 "Tayir Davit ki maaj wadil dikik:

'Wun wukituwil Yitaypika Duw di nyanyi nyanyi wunawa tikwanaad.

Di walibab tikwanaad yagak-nadiwun.
26 Wuna mawul rakarak tina ki javik.
Alik wuna majik rakarak tinadiwun.
Wun wukinadiwun wun kiyakuw, wun yara kwakinadiwun.
Alik wun kiya-kiyak yaag maa.
27 Wunaki mawul, min wap maa kiyanadiy duw taakw daya tipaam kwakwak.
Min wamina mina viyakita yawiy duw diki amwiy pwuk yaay maa kawamiyaam.
28 Min simaka-kiminadiy agwa javadiy wun kwurkuw, minawa nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak.
Min wunawa kwaminalik, alik wun rakarak samasam tikinadiwun.'
29 "Gwalugwa duw, gwur awuk. Wun gwurak mwiyir watuwadiygwur nyanadi warag Davit-ak. Di dikik maa wu. Aw di kiyadik, day diki amwiy kawamiyaam takadaal. Dikidi kawamiy kidika nyana nyidim rinaad. 30 "Davit God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tad. God aban takadil dikik. God wadid ginyir dikidi gwalugwa duw nak duw takwaam van tikinaad di diki Davit kitik. 31 "Davit God diki kwurkida yawiy lakwudil. Di lakwudil God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-kidaad. God Jisasaam maa wap kiyanadiy duw taakw daya tipaam. Aw diki amwiy pwuk maa yaay. 32 "Kidi Jisas kiyadik, God kirapitakadid. Nyan abab ki jaav vibaal. 33 "God Jisasaam kwurin kawardik, di God diki mava tabaam rinaad kita. God dikidi Mawul Jisasak kwiydid, tayir lakatiydil maaj kitik. Aw kita Jisas God dikidi Mawul kwiydid nyanak. Kita wukikuw, adika vigwuraad. 34-35 "Davit di adawur tipaar atawa maa war. Aw di ki maaj wadil:
'God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
"Min wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, day yawiy kwurkinadiy minak." uuuu'
36 "Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw, awuk! Kidi Jisas gwur viyasipakuw maap tidi miyaam, dikik God ki maaj wadil, 'Min wunadi Tasakwutuwadi Duw-adimin. Duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin.' " Pita wakuw, wadidiy.

Duw taakw bwan kwiykuw dayadiy valik, baptais kwurdiy.

37 Day ki maaj wukikuw, mawul wukitay tayan ridiy. Day Pitawa nuwukadiy Jisas diki maaj karaydiy duwak wadadiy, "Gwalugwa duw, agwa jaav kwurkinadiyan?" 38 Pita dayak wadidiy, "Gwur nakanak gwuradiy valik bwan kwiykuw, *baptais* akwur Jisas dikidi saam, God gwuradiy vaal kwurin yakidikik. Gwur atawa kwurgwur, God dikidi Mawul ata kip kwiykidaad gwurak. 39 Ki aban God takadil dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak, gwurawa, gwuradiy nyanugwak, aw abab sika tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak ab." 40 Pita diki mawulaam ridiy niki maaj niki maaj wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, "Yarakara van ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur kidi kupwarapa bapa duw takwawa." 41 Dayaam duw taakw samasam diki maaj wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurdiy. A nyaam duw taakw 3000 (duwamiyir duwamiyir) bas Kristen tikir wakwudiy.

Kwula Kristen dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy.

42 Adiy duw taakw alim kwadiy Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy
duw dayadiy kalivadadiy maaj wukik. Day mawul nak tikuw,
kipaat nakamwiyib kidiy. Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day Godawa maaj
bwuladiy. 43 Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw God diki mawulaam
ridiy viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy.
44 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib kwadiy.
Ababa jaav dayadiy javadiy, day dayadiy. 45 Day dayadiy niki jaav niki
jaav yapiyin, saan kwurin, niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duw takwak
kwiydadiy. 46-47 Nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam nakamwiyib vagaruwun,
rakarak tikuw, day dayadiy wiyaam kikipaat kan nakamwiyib day
rakarak samasam tikuw Godak, day dikik nyanyi wayapiy sidaad.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakit tidiy dayak. Ababa nyi
God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, dayawa
nakamwiyib kwurjuwdiy.

3

Pitawa Jon duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, sipwutiy-birid.

1 Nyanyi, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Juw duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar
yikwadiy *beten* ik. Nyi nak, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Pitawa Jon bir God
dikidi wiyaar warbir. 2 Bir vibirid duw nak yataan kariyadaad, dikibir
maan kupwaraap tibir. Amaay sapwiylik, dikibir maan atawadika
tibir. Nyanyi day adi duw kariyakuw, wiyig si Viyakita Wiyig, a wiyig
walibab tilil tamiyaam takadaad. Takadaak, di God dikidi wiyaar
wuladiy duw takwak sanak bas sididiy. 3 Pitawa Jon birim vidik, di
birakik bas sidibir bir kwasa jaav kwiybirkik dikik. 4 Bir dim vikuw,
Pita ata wadid, “Min anak av!” 5 Di birakik ata vivikaan rad. Diki
mawulaar kitawa wukid, “Wunak kwasa jaav kwatiya-kibira way,”
wakuw. 6 Pita dikik ata wadid, “Wunaam saan maa ri. Aw niki
jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin. Jisas Krais, Nasarit tipa kid, diki apaam
watuwadimin, min rapin, tiytiyaan ada!” 7 Pita diki mava tabaam
kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik, jayib nak adi duw kwaramin apawa maan
ap ata tibir. 8 Rapin tikuw, manir ata tiytiyaan tibagwud. Di birakiwa
God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Tiytiyaan salin warin daan kwurtaay, di
nimadib waad, “God di mwiya viyakitad. Wunak sipwutiyid!” 9 Ababa
duw taakw vidaad tiytiyaan titaay, Godak wayapiy sidikikib. 10 Day
vikuw, ata wukidiy tayir di Viyakita Wiyig tilil tamiyaam rikwaad duw
takwak bas sikir sanak. Day lakwukuw di bwu yara tad, day ata pitaan
wardiy.

Pita vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy atata adi duw yara kwaad.

11 Pitawa Jonaam maka tabaam kaykitidik, ababa duw taakw
gipikuw, yaan vagaluwdiy dayak Soloman Diki *Varanda* am. Day
abab pitaan wardiy. 12 Pita dayaam vikuw, wadidiy, “Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw, agwak gwur pitaan warnadiygwur ki javik? Gwur
agwa javik anak vivikaan tinadiygwur? Gwur wukigwura an anabir
apaar ki jaav kwurta? Ay, an mwiya viyakita duw tikuw, ki jaav
kwurta? Atawa akis tikwanaad. Jisas diki apaam kidi duw kita
tiytiyaan tinaad. 13 “Aparam, Aysak, Jakap, nyanadiy nuwukadiy
waraga duwawa dayadi God ki jaav kwurdil dikidi yawiy duw, Jisas,
mwiya nimaadad gwurak simakak. Jisas gwur dikidiy mama nibak

dayadiy tabaam takagwurid. Paylat di Jisasaam wapak. Aw gwur
maa wagwurid Paylatak Jisasaam wapadikik. 14 “Kidi maa wagwuridi
duw, di mwiyir tinadi duw, viyakitad. Aw gwur maa wakuw Jisasak,
gwur Paylatak bas sigwurid di duwaam viyasipadi duw wapadikik.
15 “Aw gwur mawul kwiydi duwaam bwutaay viyasipagwurid. Di
kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, a jaav ata vitil.
16 “Jisas di diki apaar kidi duw di sipwutiy-daad. Gwur kidi duw bwu
lakwugwuraad. Kidi duw Jisasak wukijibiran tidalik, alik kita yara
kwanaad gwuradiy milaam abab.

Pita God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj dayadiy maaw wadidiy.

17 “Gwalugwa duw, wun lakwu-nadiwun gwur gwuradiy sapakwa
nyanugwawa Jisasaam kupwaraap kwurgwura, gwur mwiyir maa
lakwun ti. 18 “Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw diki maaj
wadaal God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaar nima kagil yikina.
Atawalik, adiy maaj maykaar wakwudiy. 19-20 “Gwur alik wukikuw
gwuradiy valik, bwan akwiy. Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, God
gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Atawa tikuw, God diki ap gwurak
kwiykuw, di ginyir Jisas, dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw wayakidik, dakinaad
gwurak. 21 “Kita di adawur tipaam kwanaad. Di Godak kavin
kwanaad. Taay God ababa jaav kwula javadika kwurkidadiy. Jisas ata
dakinaad. Mwiya tayir God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy mwiyir tidiy
duw wadiy a javik. 22 “Mawsis ki maaj wadil:

‘Yitaypika Duw, gwuradi God, di wayaki-didiwun.
Atawa nikidi duw, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ginyir wayaki-kidaad
gwurak. Di gwuradi tipa kidi duw tikinaad.
Gwurak abab wasapwiy-kidadiy maaj awuk.
23 Day diki maaj wak maarkidana, aw adiy duw taakw nyidib kajakuw,
God dayaam viyakwusi-kidadiy.
Nuwuk dikidiy gwalugwa duw tikinadiy.’

24 “God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw Samuwil-awa day diki kwukir
abab wadiy kidiy kwabanadiy nyak. 25 “Gwur adiy duw dayadiy
warag-adiygwur. God aban takadidiy gwuradiy waragak, aw adiy jaav
gwuradiy-adiy nakamwiyib. Di Aparamak wadid, ‘Wun sukwasukw
kwurkinadiwun ababa kupwaam tikinadiy duwak minadi gwalugw
daya danik.’ 26 “God alik dikidi Yawiy Duw tasakwukuw, di wayakidid
taay gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Di gwurak sugwiyaan kwurki-
naad gwur bwan gwuradiy valik kwiygwurkik.”

4

Day Pitawa Jon kalabus im takadabir.

1 Pitawa Jon duw takwak kip maaj waan tibir, nuwukadiy *pris* awa
God dikid wiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinwa, nuwukadiy
adiy bapa Juw Satuwsiy-awa, day birakik yadiy. 2 Bir duw takwak
kalivabiridiy Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadid. Alik ababa duw
taakw kiyakidana, atawa God kirapitaka-kidadiy wakuw. Adiy yadiy
birakik duw wariya kwudiy wadiy Pitawa Jonak a majik. 3 Day birim
kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dabir. Giraab kwusik tal. Alik
kalabus im kwusawuladaak, ribir. Yaakiya, sir ganib kwusikinabir.

4 Aw duw taakw samasamadiy biraki maaj wukikuw, Jisasak wukijibir
tidiy. Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw aka 5000 tidiy.

Juw daya Kaunsil Pitawa Jonaam kotiy dabir.

5 Sira pik Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa gaba maja wiy
sapakwa nyanugwawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Jiruwsalimaam
vagaluwdiy. 6 Day vagaluwdiy yitaypika *pris* Anas, Kayapas, Jon,
Aliksada, nuwukadiy Anas dikidiy gwalugwa duwawa. 7 Pitawa Jon
bir nyidi nyidim tibir, van ridabir. Day ata bas sidabir birakik, "Bir
siki apaam kwurbiril ki jaav? Sikidi saam kwurbiril ki jaav?" 8-10 God
dikidi Mawul Pitaam bwutaay kapwud. Pita ata wadidiy, "Duw taakw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw, gaba maja sapakwa nyanugw, li gwur
anak bas sigwura kidi maan kupwaraap tilik sipwutiyin tinadi duwak
aw ata ata an yara mwugiytid, gwur awuk. Yisrayil duw taakw ab abab
wukikwadiy kidi duw kilim mwiyir tinaad Jisas Krais Nasarit tipa kid,
diki apaar. Kidi Jisas tayir gwur maap tidi miyaam katagwurid. Aw
God di kirapitakadid, kawaam kwadik. 11 "God diki maaj Jisasak wana:
'Adi kabaak tayir gwur wiy kwurnadiy duw maa wagwura dikik, kita
kabaka giliy dikidi taay bapa kabaak di adi nimadi maan kabaak-
ad.'
12 "Jisas didika sugwiyaan kwurkwaad nyanak. Aw nikidi duw maa.
God bwu tasakwudil adiy duw taakw day yara kwakwak, Jisasak bas
sikwadiy a javik."

Kaunsil duw day Pitawa Jon biraki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

13 Vagaluwdiy duw day vidabir Pitawa Jon bir maa yaag. Bir dayak
nimadib wabir. Day wukidiy bir kipa duwabir, tayir bir *skul* im maa
ti. Aw day wukidiy tayir bir yin yaan tibagwubir Jisasawa. 14 Day
vidaad adi tayir maan kupwaraap tidi duw di bwu yara tad. Di
Pitawa Jon birwa tad. Aw day maaj maa wu. 15 Day, "Kawaar maay,"
wadaak, wakwubir. Wakwukuw, maaj awarwa awarwa bwuladiy.
16 Day dayaam bas sidiy, "Nyan kibir duwaam agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?
Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw bwutaay lakwudana kibir
duw ki nima jaav bwu kwurbiril. Nyan akw si maa. 17 "Kipa duw
taakw wukik-dana ki jaav, alik kibir duw watipinaak nuwukadiy duw
takwak Jisasak wawak." 18 Day gaam sidaak, bir sibinin yabir. Sibinin
yakuw, day birakik watipidabir, "Bir nuwukadiyik maaj waan kalivaan
kwurway Jisasak," waan. 19-20 Aw Pitawa Jon ata wabiridiy, "Li an
God diki maaj wapakita aw gwura maaj kwurkwurik, God yaakiya
wakinaad anak, ay? Gwur wukigwura agwa maaj lakwukida? An maaj
yipaakw maa. An maaj jaaw wasapwiy-kinabiran ababa javik vitidiy
javiwa wukitidiy jaav." 21 Adiy Kaunsil day ata nima maaja wadaak
birakik, day ata wapadabir. Day kupwaraap kwurik kwurdabir birim.
Aw day maa rav. Ababa duw taakw rakarak tidiy Godak di adi maan
kupwaraap tidi duw kirapitaka-dilik tikuw. 22 Kidi duw God dim
bwutaay sipwutiydid dikidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy kakildidiy.

Ababa Kristen duw taakw day beten diy nakab.

23 Bir wapakuw, yibir birakidiy kapa nyanugwak. Dayak Kaunsil
daya maaj abab wabiridiy. 24 Biraki maaj day wukikuw, nakamwiyib
Godak wadaad, "Yitaypika Duw, min adawur tip yitakaan, kidi kupw
yitakaan *solwara* ab, abab dayaam kwanadiy jaav yitakaminidiy.

25 “Mwiya tayir minadi Mawul, nyanadi warag, minadi yawiy duw
Davit diki mawulaar wulakuw, di ki maaj wadil:
‘Agwa javik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw wariya kwudiy wanadiy?
Agwa javik nyana tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul niki jaav niki jaav
kwurik wakuw, aw maa rav?
26 Niki tip niki tip dayadiy yitaypika duwawa sapakwa nyanug-
wawa vagaluwkuw, day Godawa dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam
wariyak?’
27 “Ki maaj bwu maykaar wakwuna. Aw Yiratawa Pantiyas Paylatawa,
Yisrayil tipa kidiywa, nuwukadiy tipa kidiywa ki tipaam vagaluwdiy.
Vagaluwkuw, day kupwaraap kwurik minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw,
minadi Tasakwu-minidi Duw Jisasak. 28 “Tayir waminilik min mina
wamin, day adiy jaav kwurdadiy. 29 “Yitaypika Duw, daya wariya
kwudiy wukikuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak. Nyan alik mina maaj
nimadib wakibana, yaag maa. 30 “Minaki ap nyanak kwatiyamin,
giviyib kwurkinadiy duw nyan sipwutiy-kibanadiy. Adiy mina nimadiy
yawiy ab kwurkibanadiy minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw Jisas dikidi
saam.” 31 Ki maaj wakuw, dayadi kwadadi wiy yitay yataay tad. God
dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwurukwukuw, day abab
ata God diki maaj nimadib wasapwiydaal. Day maa yaag.

Ababa Kristen day mawul nak tidiy.

32 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day mawul nak tidiy.
Duw nak maa wu, “Wunadiy javadiy wunadika.” Ababa jaav dayadiy-
adiy. 33 God diki ap Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydik,
nuwukadiy duw taakw wukidaal God Yitaypika Duw Jisas kirapitaka-
did. God dayak sukwasukw kwurid. 34-35 Dayaam duw nakab saal maa
yi. Sikadad kupw tad, wiy tad, day yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas
dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydadiy. Day ata adiy saan niki jaav
niki jaav ti maardiy duwak am san kwiydadiy. 36 Liyvay bapa duw
nak, Saypiris tipa kid, dikidi si Jasip, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw
sikiydaad Banapas. Maaw maaj “Sugwiyaan kwurdi nyanad.” 37 Di
diki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak
kwiydidiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duwak kwiydakik.

5

Ananayas-awa Sapayra

1 Aw nikidi duw, dikid si Ananayas, diki taakw liki si Sapayra.
Diki niki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurdidiy. 2 Nuwukadiy saan di di
kwurdidiy. Nuwuk Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydidiy niki
jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duwak kwiydakik. Di dayak wadidiy, “Kupw
yapiytuwadiy saan, abab, Godak kwiytuwadiy.” Diki taakw yaakiya
waal diki kwurdil suwalik. 3 Pita ata wadid, “Ananayas, agwa javik
min yaakiya wamin, Satan mina mawulaam kapwudik, di mwugiydik,
min suwaal kwurmina God dikidi Mawulak kidiy sanak? Agwa javik
nuwuk min mina kwurminadiy? 4 “Tayir min minaki kupw aal min
minakila. Duw mina kupw yapiykuw, min saan kwurkuw, adiy saan
ab min minadiy-adiy. Agwa javik min mawul warna ki suwaal kwurik?
Min duwak maa, Godak suwaal kwurminaad!” 5 Ananayas ki maaj
wukikuw, di vakirkuw, kiyaad. Abab adi jaav wukikuw, samasam

yagadiy. 6 Badiy duw rapikuw, wapwiy kwurkuw, diki amwiyim
jibirkuw, day yatakuw, kwurin karaykuw, kawamiyaam takadaad.
7 Ginyir *aua* mugwul yidaak, diki taakw ata wulaal. Li maa wak adi
javik. 8 Pita likik ata waad, "Wunak aw. Nyinadi duw ki nyanak
kwiydil saan ki kupwak miyawa kwurdil saan?" Li ata walid, "Ayiy,
aka, miyawa." 9 Pita alik wadil, "Agwa javik Yitaypika Duw dikidi
Mawulak atawa kwurbirbir ki jaav wukiwukik? Awuk! Adiy duw
nyinadi duw kawamiyaam takakuw, yanadiy. Nyinabab aka yataan
karay-kidananyin." 10 Jayib nak li diki manwa vakirkuw, kiyaal. Badiy
duw wulaan vikuw, bwutaay kiyana wakuw, day yatakuw, kwurin
karaykuw, likidi duw manwa kawamiyaam takadaal. 11 Ababa Kristen
duw taakw, nuwukadiy ab, day adi jaav wukikuw, samasam yagadiy.

Day God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdadiy.

12 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw, duw taakw daya nyidim God diki
mawulaam ridiy nimadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy adiy kwurdadiy.
Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw Salaman diki *varanda*
am vagaluwdiy. 13 Ababa kipa duw taakw wadiy, "Day viyakita
duw taakw-adiy," wakuw. Aw day yagadiy, dayawa yaan vagaluw-
vagaluwuk. 14 Aw samasamadiy, duw ab taakw ab, Jisasak wukijibir
tikuw, day Kristen bapaar wuladiy. 15 Day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy
duw taakw yabir yataan karaydadiy. Alim wapwiyim takadadiy aw
mwiyir Pita tiytiyaan tidik, diki laagw dayaam daan kwalik, day viyakit
tidakikik. 16 Samasam Jiruwsalim walibab ridiy tipa kidiy duw taakw
day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy wudib dayadiy
mawulaar wuladadiy duw taakw ab yataan kwurin karaydiy Jisas
dikidiy wayakididiy duwak day ata sipwutiydakik.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw kalabus im ridaak, God dikid maaj kardadi duw nyigildidiy.

17 Aw yitaypika *pris* awa, diwa kwadiy duwawa, adiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy Satuwsiy bapa duw, dayadiy mawul maa wadiy Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak. 18 Day ata dayaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im
kwusawuladaak, ridiy. 19 A gaan God diki maaj kardadi duw *kalabus* a
wiyig kajatakadik, di kwurin kalakwu-didiy kawaar. 20 Di ata wadidiy,
"Gwur maay God dikidi wiyaar. God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, ki maaj
awasapwiy duw takwak, day yara kwakwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tikuw."
21 Day diki majib wukikuw, aw ganbab God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw,
duw takwak kalivadadiy.

Yitaypika *pris* awa diwa kwadiy duw yadaak, day ababa Kaunsil
duwawa Yisrayil sapakwa nyanugwak day yaan vagaruwdakik gaam
sidiy. Yaan vagaluwkuw, day maaj wadaak, yala *kalabus* im ridiy duw
yadakikik dayak. 22 Adiy *plisman kalabus* ir yikuw, day Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duw maa vi. Day sibinin yikuw, Kaunsilak maaj wadiy.
23 "Nyan *kalabus* im wulakuw, nyan vibana abab wiyig kirkir nanadiy.
Ababa van tinadiy duw day wiyig walibab tinadiy. Aw nyan wiyig
kajatakakuw, nyan vibana duw yala wiyaam maa kwu." 24 God dikidi
wiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinwa, abab sapakwa nyanugw
pris wukikuw, day samasam wukidiy a javik. Day dayaam bas sidiy,
"Adiy duw akim?" 25 Duw nak ata wulakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Awuk!
Adiy *kalabus* im kwusawula-gwurdiy duw day aka God dikidi wiyaam

kwanadiy. Day duw takwak kalivanadiy.” 26 Vay sawdiy duwawa
dayadi sapakwa nyinwa yikuw, day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw
kwurin kariyadadiy. Day dayaam maa viy. Aw day duw takwak
yagadiy, “Nyanaam viyak-danadiyan,” wakuw.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw day maa yaag. Day maaj wasapwiy-daal Kaunsil duwak.

27-28 Day kwurin kariyakuw, Kaunsil daya nyidim alim tidiy.
Yitaypika Pris bas sididiy, “Nyan gwurak nimadib wabadiygwur,
‘Gwur maaj wasapwiyway adiy duw takwak Jisasak.’ Gwur maa
wakuw nyana majik, gwura maaj ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy
duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy. Gwur dayak wagwura, ‘Adiy Kaun-
sil duw Jisasaam viyasipadaad.’ ” 29 Pita nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy
wayakidiy duwawa dayak ata wadadiy, “Nyan God diki majib wukin
tikwanadiyan, duw maa. 30 “Gwur wagwur, day Jisasaam maap tidi
miyaam katadaad. Di kiyakuw ridik, nyanadiy warag dayadi God ata
kirapitakadid. 31 “God dim kirapitakakuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.
God Jisasaam kawarkuw, diki mava tabaam takadik, rinaad. God ata
tasakwudid di duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tidakikik. Li Yisrayil
duw taakw dayadiy valik wukikuw, God tasakwudid di sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiy dayak, aw di dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik. 32 “Nyan, God
dikidi Mawulawa, nyan kidiy jaav vibadiy. God di dikidi Mawul kip
kwiyda diki majib wukin tikwanadiy duw takwak.”

Gamaliyil, “Yarakara,” waad Kaunsil duwak.

33 Adiy Kaunsil duw a maaj wukikuw, mawul samasam wardiy
dayaam viyasipak. 34-35 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Gamaliyil, ata rapid. Di
God diki *lo* kalivayi-kwaad. Ababa duw taakw wadiy di viyakita duw
tad. Di rapikuw, wadidiy, “Kidiy duw kwurin akaraakw.” Wakuw, di
Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur Yisrayil duw, gwur yarakara wukin
tikuw, taay awuk. 36 “Tayir Tiyuwtas rapikuw, ‘Wun ap samasam
tinadi duw-adiwun,’ wakuw, duw duwamiyir duwamiyir (400) diki
kwukib yidiy. Aw *gavman* dim viyasipadaak, dikidiy duw tabwudiy.
Aw diki yawiy aka bwu kwusil. 37 “Ginyir, *gavman* duw takwaam
nasidadiy nyaam, nikidi duw, Galiliy tipa kid Juwtas ata rapid. Dibab
rapikuw, nuwukadiy duw diki kwukib ata yidiy. Di kiyadik, dikidiy
duw ab tabwudiy. 38 “Atampik kita wun watuwa gwurak, gwur
kupwaraap kwurway kidiy duwak. Aw li dayadiy yawiy day dayadiy
yawiyadika, aal kwusikina. 39 “Aw li dayadiy yawiy God dikidiy-
adiy, gwur maa rav ki yawiy ab mwugiygwur kwusi-likik. Atawa
kwurkigwura, Godaam viyakigwuraad!”

Day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwaam viyadadiy.

40 Day diki majib wukikuw, gaam sidiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy
duwak day sibinin yadakikik dayak. Sibinin yadaak, dayaam viyakuw,
wadadiy, “Gwur watikwa duw takwak Jisasak.” Day ata wapadadiy.
41 Kaunsilaam wapakuw, day rakarak tidiy God yaakiya wadilik
kupwarapa jaav dayaam yadakikik Jisas diki danik tikuw. 42 Ababa nyi,
God dikidi wiyaam, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam, day duw
takwak kalivadadiy. Day wasapwiydadiy Jisas God dikid Tasakwudidi
Duw tad.

6

Day duw abitiy tasakwudadiy day sugwiyaan kwurdakik Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak.

1 A nyaam, Jisas dikidiy bapa duw taakw samasam tikuw, Grik
kwudiy wadiy Juw day Yibiruw kwudiy wadiy Juwak wariya kwudiy
wadiy. Ababa nyi day sanawa kikipatawa kwiydadiy niki jaav niki
jaav ti maardiy duw takwak. Adiy Grik kwudiy wadiy Juw day wadiy,
"Nyanadiy taakw, tawtakw kwanadiy, day kwurdadiy jaav aywa maa."
2 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy wayakididiy duw alik ababa Jisas
dikidiy bapa duwak gaam sidiy day vagaruwdakik. Day vagaluwkuw,
dayak wadadiy, "Nyan God diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiyan. Aw ki
yawiy wapakuw saan yawiy kwurkwur, aal kupwaraapa. 3 "Gwalugwa
duw, gwur duw abitiy, samasam lakwunadiy duw God dikidi Mawul
dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwu-didiy duw, atasakw. Kidiy duw
gwur tasakwu-gwur, nyan ata wakinadiyan day van tidakikik ki
yawiyik. 4 "Nyan nyana kwurkibana yawiy nyanyi God diki maaj duw
takwak kalivakidiyan *beten* wa." 5 Ababa vagaluwdiy duw rakarak
tidiy daya majik. Kidiy duw day ata tasakwudadiy. Stivin, di
samasam wukijibir tad Jisasak. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam
wapwurukwud. Pilip, Parakaras, Nikana, Timan, Paminas, Nikalas.
Aw Nikalas di Antiyak tipa kidi duwad. Tayir di Juw dayadiy
sukw kwurdidiy. 6 Kidiy duw day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak
kwurin karaydadiy. Karaykuw, Godak *beten* in napakuw, dayadiy
taab dayaam ata takadadiy day dayadiy yawiyik yarakara kwurdakik.
7 Duw taakw samasam God diki maaj wukidaal. Jiruwsalimaam duw
taakw samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Adiy *pris* ab samasamadiy
Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Adiy Juw Stivinaam kotiy daad.

8 God sukwasukw kwurdik Stivinaam, ap dikik kwiydik, di God
dikidiy mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy, duw taakw daya nyidim
kwurdidiy. 9 Aw nuwukadiy duw maa wadiy dikik. Adiy duw day
Sayriyniy-awa Aliksadiriya, abir tipa kidiy Juw, gaba maja wiy nakaam
vagaluwdiy. A gaba maja wiy liki si *Friman.* Kidiy duw Silisiya-wa
Asiya tipa kidiy Juwawa day maaj warjuwdiy Stivin wukin. 10 God
dikidi Mawul Stivinak viyakita maaj kwiydik, aw day dim kakil-kakil
maa rav a majik. 11 A javik wukikuw, day ata saan kwiydadiy
nuwukadiy duwak day wadakikik, "Nyan wukibaal kidi duw di
kupwarapa sapis jikid Mawsisawa Godak." 12 Daya maaj wukikuw,
duw takwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa
dayadiy mawul wardiy. Day Stivinak yakuw, dim kalakwukuw,
Kaunsilak kwurin karaydaad. 13-14 Kwurin karaykuw, nuwukadiy duw
day ata kwurin karaydadiy suwaal takadakik Stivinak. Day wadiy,
"Nyan wukibaal kidi duw nyanyi kupwarapa sapis jikid God dikidi
wiyawa Mawsis diki *lo* wak. Nyan ki wadil maaj wukibaal, 'Kidi Jisas,
Nasarit tipa kid, God dikidi wiy takwukinaad. Di Mawsis nyanak
kalivadadiy sukw warapiy-kidadiy.' " 15 Ababa Kaunsil duw wukidiy
Stivin diki maak vikuw, God diki maaj kaldadi duw maka pikad.

7

Stivin maaj wasapwiydil adiy Kaunsil duwak. Day kabakir Stivinaam viyasipadaad.

1 Yitaypika *pris* Stivinak bas sidid, “Ki maaj, mwiya maaja?” 2-3 Stivin
ata wadidiy, “Gwalugwa duw, sapakwa nyanugwa, wuna maaj awuk!
Mwiya tayir nyanadi warag, Aparam, Misapatamiya tamiyaam kwaad.
Di Aran tipaar maa nibway yi. Aw viyakita ap tinadi God dikik
wakwudik, ata wadid,
‘Min minadiy gwalugwa duw takwawa mina tipawa wapaan niki
simakakituwa tipaar maay.’
4 “Aw Aparam Kaltiya tip wapakuw, Aranaar ata yikuw, alim kwaad.
Aparam dikidi asaay kiyadik, God wakuw, kidi nyana kwabanadi
tipaar ata yaad. 5 “God Aparamak kupw maa nibway kway. Kwasa
mwiyib maa. Aw di aban takadil Aparamak. Di wadid,
‘Ginyir kidi kupw, miyawa minak minadi gwalugwuk kwiykituwaad.’
Aw a nyi Aparam nyan maa ti. 6 “Niki maaj ab Aparamak wadid,
‘Ginyir minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw nuwukadiy duw daya tipaam
kwakinadiy. Alim kipa kipa yawiy kwurkinadiy *kalabus* im
kwanadiy duw kitik. Dayak van tikidiy duw kupwaraap
kwurkidiy dayaam nabiy duwamiyir duwamiyir (400).
7 ‘Aw adiy dayak van tikidiy duw takwaam kupwaraap kwurkituwadiy.
Minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw a tip wapakuw, kidi tipaar sibinin
yakuw, kilim gaba maaj sukwukidiy wunak.’
8 “Aparamak God aban takadid. A maaj wukin tikuw, Aparamawa
dikidiy gwalugwa duw day duwa nyanugw kaam sukwudadiy dayadiy
sipaam kipa duw takwak simakadakik day God dikidiy-adiy. Aparam
diki taakw Aysak-aam sapwiylik, nyi abamugwul yidaak, Aparam
kaam sukwudid diki sipaam. Atawa Aysak Jakapaam ata kaam
sukwudid. Ginyir Jakap dikidiy duwa nyanugw tabatiy maan vitiy,
nyanadiy warag, kaam sukwudidiy.
9-10 “Nyanadiy warag kupwarapa mawul wardiy dayadi nyamwus
Jasipak. Niki tipa duw dikidiy mamugwuk saan kwiykuw, Jasip day
kwurdaad. Day kwurin karaydaad Yijip jaka tipaar kipa kipa yawiy
kwurdikik. Aw God diwa nyanyi tad. Para di Yijip dayadi yitaypika
duwad tad. Jasip diki nyidim tikuw, God sugwiyaan kwurid Jasipak.
Alik Para yaakiya wadid Jasipak. Di wukidil Jasip lakwudi duwad.
Wukikuw, di Jasip tasakwudid dikidi ginyir duw ababa Yijip jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik diki wiyaam yawiy kwurdiy duw
takwak ab. 11 “Ginyir Yijipawa Kanan, abir tipaam kwadiy duw
taakw kamnagwuk kupwaraap tidiy. Nyanadiy warag kikipaat kwurik
kwurdaal aw day maa rav. 12 “Aw Jakap di wukidil kikipaat Yijipaam
ridiy, nyanadiy warag alir taay wayakidik, yidiy. 13 “Ginyir jaab vitiy
yidaak, Jasip dayak wadidiy, ‘Wun Jasip-adiwun.’ Para Jasip dikidiy
nyamwusawa, mamugwawa, asaywa ata wukididiy. 14 “Jasip maaj
wayakidik dikidi asayik, dikidi bapa duw taakw Yijipaar ata yidiy. Duw
taakw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan tabab (75) yidiy. 15 “Jakap
Yijipaar yikuw, ginyir nyanadiy waragawa alim kiyadiy. 16 “Dayadiy
pwus Sikim-aar kwurin karaykuw, alim dipwu kabakim takadadiy.
A tipaam tayir dayadiy gwalugw dayadiy pwus takadadiy. A dipwu
kabaak tayir Aparam yapiydil Amar dikidi bapa duwak sanaar.

17 “Tayir God Aparamak aban takadil day a tip wapakidana. A
nyi maykaar wakwun walibab tilik, nyanadiy Yijipaam kwadiy warag
adiy samasamadiy. 18 “Jasip kiyadik, ginyir nikidi yitaypika duw
Yijipaam van tad. Di Jasipaam maa laakw. 19 “Di suwaal takakuw,
jawjaay kwurid nyanadiy waragak. Di dayak maa wayakid. Di *lo*
dayak kwiydidiy day dayadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kawaam takakwadiy
kiyadakik. 20 “A nyaam Mawsis diki amaay dim sapwiylid. Di wav
yidi kwasa nyanad. Amaay asaay dikik van tibiridiy bap mugwul
biraki wiyaam. 21 “Day mala bayibim ata takadaad. Takakuw, Para
diki takwa nyan dim vikuw, kwurin karaylid liki wiyaar. Karaykuw,
‘Wunadi nyanad,’ waal. 22 “Day Mawsisaam Yijip dayadiy sukw
kalivadaak, di niki maaj niki maaj lakwud. Di nimadiy yawiy
kwurdidiy.

23 “Mawsis dikidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy tidaak, di dikidiy bapa
duwak, Yisrayil, dayak vikir. 24 “Yikuw, di vidid Yijip duw nak
Yisrayil duwaam jawjaay kwurdid. Vikuw, di ata sugwiyaan kwurik
adi Yisrayil duwak. Sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di adi Yijip duwaam ata
viyasipadid. 25 “Mawsis diki mawulaam wukidil, ‘Wunadiy bapa
duw wukikidana, “Mawsis yaan sugwiyaan kwurkinaad nyanak. Aw
God wadik, Mawsis nyanak sugwiyaan kwurdik, nyan kidiy Yijip
jaka tipa kidiyim kakilkuw, ki tip wapakibana.” uuuu’ Aw day
atawa maa wukin ti. 26 “Sira pik Mawsis vidibir Yisrayil duw
vitiy bir kap viyabir. Aw di birim takatipidibir. Takatipikuw, di
wadibir, ‘Bir gwalugwa duw-abirbir. Agwa javik bir bira jawjaay
kwurnabirbir?’ 27-28 “Taay wariyadi duw Mawsisaam wapataykuw,
ata wadid, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik *jas*
kitik? Min wunaam viyasipak nal min Yijip jaka tipa kidi duwaam
viyasipaminil pik?’ 29 “Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis ata tabwud. Yijip
wapakuw, Mitiyan tamiyaam kwaad niki tipa kidi duw kaytik. Alim
taakw kirakuw, li duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiylibir.

30 “Nabiy duwamiy vitiy yidaak, kipa tamiy nibwuk si Saynay
walibab ril tamiy, alim God diki maaj kardadi duw maykaar wakwud
Mawsisak yiy yanil kwasa miyaam. 31 “Mawsis dim vikuw, pitaan
wardik, a miyaar yad vikir. Aw di Yitaypika Duw maajal wukidil. 32 “Di
wadid,

‘Wun minadiy warag dayadi God-adiwun. Aparam, Aysak, Jakap
dayadi God-adiwun.’

Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis samasam yagaad. Dikim maa vi. 33 “God
dikik ata wadid,

‘Min ki timina kupw watipituwal, kapaba kupwa. Alik minabir *su* wa
maan akaypwutiy.

34 ‘Wun vituwil adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw day jawjaay kwurdiy
wunadi bapa duw takwak. Bwutaay wukituwadiy dayadiy gir.
Alik kita wun kupwaar daan dayaam nyigilik. Min arap ya. Min
Yijipaar wayaki-kituwadimin.’

35 “Kidi Mawsis tayir Yisrayil duw taakw maa wadiy dikik. Day
bas sidaad, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik
jas kitik?’ Kidi Mawsis God wayakidid dayak van tan sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. Adi vididi yiy yanil kwasa miyaam God diki maaj kardadi
duw sugwiyaan kwurid dikik. 36 “Day Yijipaam kwakuw, Mawsis adiy

duw taakw ata kwurin karaydidiy. Yijipawa Nyikiy Nyikiy wakwadana
solwara wa kipa tamiyaam God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy
Mawsis kwurdidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy. 37 “Kidi Mawsis Yisrayil duw
takwak wadidiy,
‘God wayaki-didiwun gwurak. Atawa ginyir God wadik, duw nak
gwura gwalugwa duw diki maaj wasapwiy-kinadi duw tikinaad
gwurak.’
38 “Yisrayil duw taakw kipa tamiyaam vagaruwdaak, Mawsis dayawa
tad. Nibwuk si Saynay warkuw, God diki maaj kardadi duw maaj dikik
wadid nyanak kwiydikik. Adiy maaj sugwiyaan kwurdadiyan nyan
yara kwabakikik.
39 “Nyanadiy warag maa wakuw dikik, day Yijipaar sibinin yikir.
40 “Day dikid mwaam Aranak wadaad, ‘Mawsis akim kwanaad? Nyan
maa laakw. Min kayik asukw nyanak. Nyan tiytiyaan tikibana, adiy
kayik taay yikidiy.’ 41 “Aran dayak van tidik, day ata kayik sukwudaad
badiy *bulmakau* kitik. Kayik sukwukuw, kipaat kwiydaad dikik di
dayak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Day rakarak tikuw daya yawiyik, day
kipaat jabim takakuw, baagw tidiy. 42 “God di dayak bwan ata
kwiydidiy. Bap, nyi, tugwiy, kwungar, adiy javik God mayaakw kwaad
day gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. God diki lapa nyigaam, diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw daya sukwudaal lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina:
‘Yisrayil duw taakw gwur kipa tamiyaam kwakuw, gwur *bulmakau,*
sipsip, meme viyasipakuw, adiy jaav gwur wunak maa kwatay.
43 Adi suwala *god* Molok, diki kwasa bay wiy gwur yatataay karayg-
wuril. Adi suwala *god* Kipan diki tugwiy kayik sukwugwuril.
Abir sukwugwurbir kayikak gaba maaj sukwugwuril. Atawa
kwurgwur, wun wayakikuw, yin Bapilan sitaay alim rikinadiyg-
wur.’
44 “God Mawsisak simakadid diki wapwiy wiy kwurdakik. God
diki majib Mawsis wadik, day kwurdaad. Nyanadiy warag kipa
tamiyaam kwakuw, God duw takwak maaj wadidiy wapwiy wiy yala
wiyaam. 45 “Ginyir Jasuwa, wariyak van tidi yitaypika duw, di van
tidik, day kidi kupwaam kwadiy duwawa wariyadiy. Adiy duw God
viyayakikuw, nyanadiy warag kilim kwadiy. God dikidi wapwiy wiy
dayawa karaydaad. Adi wiy kilim kwaad yin Davit diki kwadil sikir.
46 “God dikik rakarak tad. Tikuw, Davit dikik bas sidid wiy kwurik
Jakap dikidi Godak. 47 “Aw di maa. Dikidi nyan Salaman adi wiy
kwurdid Godak.
48 “Aw mwiya nimadi God duw dayadiy kwurdadiy wiyaam akis
rikwanaad. God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadid:
49 ‘Adawur tip wunadi tikir kitik,
Aw kupw wunabir maan wapaan rituwa.
Agwa wiyad kwurgwuraad wunak?
Akim wun yaap rikidiwun?
50 Wun wuna ababa jaav yitakatuwdiy. Ay maa?’ ”
51 Stivin atawa wakuw, adiy Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur
gwuradiy maka apaam kabaak rinadiygwur. Gwuradiy mawul *haiden*
duw dayadiy mawul kitik tinadiygwur. Dayabab maa wadiy God dikidi
Mawulak. 52 “Tayir ababa God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam
gwuradiy warag jawjaay kwurdadiy. Tayir day, ‘Ginyir God dikidi
Viyakita Yawiy Duw yakinaad,’ wadaak, day viyasipa-dadiy. Aw gwur

God dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw, Jisas, dikidiy mama nibak kwiygwurid
day dim viyasipa-dakik. 53 “God diki maaj kardadiy duw God diki *lo*
kwiydaad gwur gwurak. Aw gwur *lo* kwurkuw, aw gwur a *lo*-aam
sargwuril.”

Day Stivinaam kabakir viyasipadaad.

54 Adiy Kaunsil duw Stivin diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul
wardaak, dayadiy wuk vatikirikiy-dadiy. 55 Aw Stivin God dikidi
Mawul diki mawulaam kapwudik, adawur tipaar ata kituw vad. Kituw
vikuw, di God diki apawa gilabadiy vidibir. God diki mava tabaam
Jisas rasin tad. 56 Stivin ata waad, “Av! Wun vituwaad adawur
tip kajatakaan tinaad. Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam God diki mava
tabaam rasin tinaad!” 57 Day diki maaj wukikuw, waan takatipin
napakuw, gaam sikuw, day ata gipidiy dikik. 58 Day dim kaykitikuw,
kwurin kalakwudaad. Mala tipawa day alim yakiyakikuw, kabaak
dikik kwalyaki-dadiy dim viyasipak. Adiy Stivin diki majik maa wadiy
duw dayadiy alakwur kwadiy wapwiy kaypwutiykuw, badiy duw,
dikidi si Sol, diki manwa walibab takadadiy. 59 Day Stivinaam kabaak
kwalyakidaak, di Jisasak gaam sidid, “Yitaypika Duw Jisas, wunadi
mawul akwur!” 60 Di vakirkuw, kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib gaam sad,
“Yitaypika Duw, ki valik min dayaam jawjaay kwurway!” Wakuw, di
ata kiyaad.

8

Sol Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdidiy.

1-2 Sol yaakiya waad day Stivinaam viyasipa-dakik.
Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw Stivin dikidi pwus
kawamiyaam takadaad. Day nimadib giradiy dikik. Stivinaam
viyadaal nyaam adiy duw bas adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen
duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Ababa Kristen tabwudiy Juwtiyawa
Samariya abir tamiyaar. Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwadika
Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy. 3 Aw Sol ababa Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay
kwurdidiy. Di ababa wiyaar wulakuw, Kristen duw taakw sitakirakuw,
kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-didiy.

Pilip yikuw, God diki maaj Samariya tamiyaam wasapwiydil.

4 Ababa Kristen niki tip niki tipaar tabwukuw, day Jisas diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiydaal. 5 Pilip Samariya nimadi tipaar yikuw, a tipa kidiy
duw takwak wasapwiydidiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak. 6 Ababa
duw taakw diki maaj yara wukidaal. Dikidiy God diki mawulaam
ridiy kwurdidiy yawiy vidadiy. 7 Aw di wadik, duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam ridiy wudib nimadib gaam sitaay, pwutiydiy. Nuwukadiy
dayadiy maan taab kiyadiy, nuwukadiy kupwaraap tidiy, pirigidiy,
adiy duw taakw di sipwutiy-didiy. 8 Di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, alik
a tipa kidiy duw taakw rakarak tidiy.

Sayman, yanuw kwuryikwadi duw, di Pilip diki maaj wukijibir tad.

9 A tipaam duw nak, dikidi si Sayman, kwaad. Di yanuw
kwuryikwadi duw-ad. Tayir ababa duw taakw diki yawiy vikuw,
pitaan wardiy. Di wadidiy, “Wun sapakwa nyan-adiwun,” wakuw.
10 Ababa duw taakw, sapakwa nyanugwawa, kipa nyanugwawa dikik

sukwasukw yara van tidaad. Day wadiy, “Di God diki ap si Nima Ap
kwurnaad.” 11 Day dikidiy yawiy nyi samasam vikuw, day wukidiy
dikik. 12 Aw Pilip wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. Di kalivadidiy atata ginyir
God duw takwak van tikinaad. Day diki maaj wukijibir tikuw, di
baptais kwiydidiy adiy duw takwaam. 13 Sayman, dibab Pilip diki maaj
wukijibir tad. Di *baptais* kwurkuw, Pilip diki kwukir yad. Di Pilip
dikidiy nimadiy kwurdidiy yawiy vikuw, di ata pitaan warid.

God dikidi Mawul a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.
14 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw day
wukikuw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj kwurdaal,
day Pitawa Jon wayakidabir dayak. 15 Bir yakuw, Godak bas sidaad
di dikidi Mawul kwiydikik adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwak.
16 Adiy duw taakw *baptais* bwu kwurdiy Yitaypika Duw, Jisas, dikidi
saam. God dikidi Mawul day maa nibway kwar. 17 Pitawa Jon birakidiy
taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

Sayman God diki ap yapiyik.
18-19 Sayman vidil Pitawa Jon birakidiy taab duw takwaam takakuw,
day God dikidi Mawul ata kwurdaad. Di saan birakik kwurin
karaykuw, wadibir, “Kidi ap wunak akwutay. Wun yapiyik. Aw
adi ap wun kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwaam taab takaaw day
God dikidi Mawul kwurkidanaad.” 20 Aw Pita dikik ata waad, “Ka!
Min wukimina min God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul yapiykiminaad
sanaar, ay? Atawa wukiminalik, min minadiy sanawa kupwaraap
tikimina. 21 “Aal kwurta yawiy min kwurkwur maa rav. God bwu
wukida mina mawul kupwaraap tina. 22 “Mina mawul warapiykuw,
ki wamina javik Yitaypika Duwak bas as, aw di mina vaal yibwiydikik.
23 “Mina mawulak wukinabiran. Min anak nyigiy sinadimin. Min
vaal tabaam tinadimin.” 24 Sayman ata Pitawa Jonak wadibir, “Bir
Godak bas as wunak aw adiy waminadiy jaav wunaam yakik-nadiy.”
25 Bir mawulaam ridiy majawa Yitaypika Duw diki majawa duw
takwak wakuw, bir ata sibinin yibir Jiruwsalimaar. Bir sibinin yikuw,
Samariyawa ridiy samasama tipaam Jisas diki maaj wasapwiy-biridiy.

Pilip yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil Yitiyapiya jaka tipa sapakwa nyinik.
26 God diki maaj kardadi duw Pilipak wadid, “Min rapikuw,
kwulapwukuw, avakiy Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yin Gasa adi kwanadi
yabir.” Adi yaab kipa tamiyaam kwaad. 27-28 Pilip rapikuw, ata yad.
Adi yabir duw nak yitaay tad diki tipaar. Di Yitiyapiya jaka tipa kidi
sapakwa nyan tad. A tipak van til taakw liki si Kandis, likidiy sanawa
niki jaav niki javik di van tad. Di Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw, Godak gaba
maaj sukwud. Gaba maaj sukwukuw, di ata diki tipaar sibinin yad
kupwaam ril valasaay. Yin ritaay, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw si
Aysaya, diki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj vidil yitaay tikuw.
29 God dikidi Mawul Pilipak wadid, “Min yin walibab ada dikiwa.”
30 Pilip ata gipid adi duwak. Gipikuw, yin walibab tikuw, di wukidil
di Aysaya diki sukwudil maaj vitaay wadil. Pilip wukikuw, ata bas
sidid, “Ki vitaay waminal maaj li lakwumina?” 31 Di Pilipak wadid,
“Ata ata ki maaj lakwu-kituwa? Li duw nak maaw maaj wunak wu
maarkida, aw wun maa rav.” Di ata Pilipak wadid di dikiwa kupwa
valaam wuladikik. 32 Diki vidil maaj kika:

"*Sipsip* kitik day kwurin karaydaad viyasipadakik.
Di badiy *sipsip* duw diki yuwiy vildaal kitik di kwudiy maa wu. Aw di maaj maa.
33 Day dim jawjaay kwurdaad. Aw day suwaal *kot* ridaad dikik.
Di kwadil, kwadiy duw taakw dayadiy kupwarapa kwurdadiy yawiy duw nasinas maa rav.
Day dim viyasipadaak, aw di ki kupwaam maa kwu."
34 Adi sapakwa nyan Pilipak bas sidid, "Wunak aw. Sikadadaad Aysaya wadid? Di dikik? Ay nikidi duwak?" 35 Pilip ata kalivadid adi duwak. Diki vidil maaj liki maaw taay kalivakuw, viyakita maaj Jisasak ata wadid. 36 Bir yabir yikuw, bir guw ril tamiyaar wakwubir. Wakwukuw, adi sapakwa nyan Pilipak wadid, "Guw kika rina. Min kita *baptais* wunak kwiy-kiminadiwun. Ay maa?" 37 [Pilip bas sidid, "Min Jisasak wukijibir tinadimin mina mawul ab, miyawa?" Di Pilipak, "Ayiy. Wun wukijibir tinadiwun Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyanad tinaad." Wakuw, Pilip yaakiya wadid.] 38 Diki kupwaam gipil valaam val kwurda duwak wadid di kupwa val kawiydikik. Kawiydik, di Pilipawa guwaar dakuw, Pilip *baptais* kwiydid. 39 Bir guw wapakuw, warkuw, God dikidi Mawul Pilipaam niki tipaar kwurin karaydid. Adi sapakwa nyan ginyir Pilipaam maa vi. Di rakarak tikuw, diki tipaar ata yad. 40 Pilip di wakwud Astat tipaam. Wakwukuw, niki tip niki tipaam Jisas diki viyakita maaj wasapwiydil. Ginyir di yikuw, Sisariyaar alir wakwud.

9

Jisas Solak wadid nyidi yabim.
(Aposel 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1-2 Sol di wayayikwaad, "Wun adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kituwadiy." Wakuw, di yitaypika *pris* ak yad lapa nyigak bas sikir ababa Damaskas tipaam kwadiy Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam vagaluwdiy duwak. Adiy lapa nyigaam maaj wadadiy di Jisas dikidi yabir yidiy duw taakw di sitakirakuw, kwurin karaydikik Jiruwsalimaar.
3 Sol Damaskas-aar yidik, a tipaam walibab tidik, nimadi *lait* daad wulik kitik walibab. 4 Di kupwaam vakirkuw, di maaj wukidil, "Sol, Sol, agwa javik min wunak jawjaay kwurnadimin?" 5-6 Sol ata bas sidid, "Yitaypika Duw, min si?" Wadik, "Wun Jisas-adiwun. Min wunak jawjaay kwurmina. Min rapikuw, Damaskas-aar maay. Tipaar wulakuw, alim duw nak minak wakinaad agwa javadiy min kwur-kiminadiy." 7 Solawa yidiy duw day pitaan warkuw, maaj maa. Aw day majadika wukikuw, day duwaam maa vi. 8 Sol rapikuw, dikibir mil kitay kitiy vidil. Aw dikibir mil tipibir. Alik day diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydaad Damaskasaar. 9 Nyi mugwul dikibir mil kip tibir. Di kipaat guw maa ki.

Sol wukijibir tidik, God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaar wulaad.

10 Damaskasaam Jisasak wukijibir tidi duw nak kwaad. Dikidi si Ananayas. Di yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikik wadid, "Ananayas." Di Jisasak wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, kilim kwanadiwun." 11 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min rapikuw, adi yabir maay. Adi yaab dikidi si Sapasapap yinadi yaabad. Alim Juwtas diki wiyaam min bas as

Tasas tipa kidi duwak dikidi si Sol. Di *beten* in kwanaad. 12 "Yiginim
duw nak vidid. Adi duw dikidi si Ananayas, dikik yakuw, taab dim
takadibir di vidikikik maa dikibir mil." 13 Ananayas Jisasak wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, duw samasamadiy adi duwak wadadiwun. Di jawjaay
kwurdidiy minadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwaam. 14 "Aw
kita, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wadaak, di Damaskasaar yanaad
ababa Kristen duw takwaam kalakwuk." 15-16 Jisas dikik ata wadid,
"Min maay! Wun adi duw tasakwu-tuwaad di yawiy kwurdikik wunak.
Di Yisrayil duw takwak, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak, niki tip
niki tipa yitaypika duwak, adiyik wakidadiy wunak. Aw wun simaka-
kituwaad duw taakw jawjaay dim kwurkidana wuna danik tikuw."
17 Ananayas Solak ata yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, dikibir taab Solaam
takadibir. Di Solak wadid, "Gwalugwa duw Sol, Yitaypika Duw
kidi yabim viminadi Jisas wayaki-didiwun minak. Kita minabir mil
abirka vikiminabir. God dikidi Mawul mina mawulaam wapwurukwu-
kinaad." 18 Wakuw, jayib ni bwaaw rak kitika jaav dikibir milaam
tikuw, vakirbir. Vakirbir, Sol abir mil ata vidibir. Di ata rapikuw,
baptais kwurid. 19 Kikipaat kikuw, ap ata wapwaad.
Sol nyi mugwul aliy atawa Damaskasaam kwadiy Jisasak wukijibir
tidiy duw takwawa kwadidiy.

Kristen duw a jaav wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

20 Sol Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, duw takwak
wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. Di dayak wadidiy, "Jisas di God dikidi Nyan-
ad." 21 Abab diki maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan warkuw, day daya bas
sidiy, "Kidi duw Jiruwsalimaam Kristen duw takwaam viyasipadidiy.
Ay maa? Aw di kilir yaad adiy Kristen duw taakw kalakwukuw, kwurin
karayik Jiruwsalimaar sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak. Ay maa?" 22 Sol diki
maaj nima maaja. Ababa maaj kwiydidiy dayak. Di simakadidiy Jisas
di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad. Ababa Damaskas-aam kwadiy Juw
day diki maaj kakil-kakil maa rav.

Sol di maaj wasapwiydik, adiy Juw dim viyak kwurdaak, di tabwud.

23-24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adiy Juw vagaluwdiy. Day Solaam
viyasipak. Nyanyi, nyi gaan, day kavin kwadiy dikik ababa kabaka
yaripaam tidiy wiyigaam. Nuwukadiy duw Solak wadaad a javik.
25 Aw gaan nak Solawa kwadiy duw dim kwurin karaykuw, baniyim
takakuw, yaav tuwtakakuw, kabaka yaripaam tipagwusir kwusin
dadaad kawaar.

Sol Jiruwsalimaar yad maaj lakatiyik Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa.

26 Sol Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Di nuwukadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy
duwawa vagaruwuk. Aw day yagakuw dikik, day maa wukin ti di
Jisasak wukijibir tad. 27 Banapas di sugwiyaan kwurik dikik. Di
kwurin karaydid nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak. Di
dayak ata wadidiy Sol yabim Yitaypika Duw Jisasaam vikuw, Jisas
dikik maaj ata wadid. Di dayak wadidiy Damaskasaam Sol nimadib
duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. 28 Wakuw, day yaakiya wadaad
Sol dayawa kwadikikik. Sol Jiruwsalimaam yin yaan tibagwukuw,
duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. 29 Di Grik daya tipa maaj wadiy
Juwawa warjuwdidiy. Aw day dim viyasipak. 30 Adiy Kristen duw a

jaav wukikuw, day Sol kwurin karaydaad Sisariyaar. A tipaar dakuw,
Tasasaar ata wayakidaad.
31 Ababa Juwtiyawa Galiliyawa Samariya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen
duw taakw ata yara kwadiy. Wariyaan ab maa kwar dayaam. Aw
duw taakw samasam Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. God dikidi Mawul dayak
sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day ata Godak wukin tidiy.

Lita a tipaam Pita Yiniyas sipwutiydid.
32 Pita niki tip niki tipaar yibagwud. Nyi nak di Lita tipaar ata
yad alim kwadiy duw taakw vikir. 33 Alim duw nak dikidi si Yiniyas
vidid. Dikidiy ap bwan kiyadiy. Nabiy abamugwul di jabim kip
rididiy. 34 Pita ata wadid, “Yiniyas, Jisas Krais sipwutiy-kidadimin. Min
arap! Rapikuw, minadi baay akwulaapw!” Jayib ni Yiniyas ata rapid.
35 Ababa Litawa Saran abir tipa kidiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day
Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Pita beten dik, kiyal taakw, si Tapita, God kirapitakadil.
36 Niki tip Japa alim taakw nak, liki si Tapita, kwaal. Li Jisasak
wukijibir tal. Grik daya majim liki si Dakas. Nyanyi li viyakita
yawiy kwurlidiy. Li sugwiyaan kwurlidiy nuwukadiy saal yidiy duw
takwak. 37 A nyaam li giviyib kwurkuw, bwutaay kiyaal. Liki pwus
day guwaar jankuw, aluwum apiy kwaal kwasa wiyaam takadaal.
38 Japa Lita walibab ril tamiyaam tal. Japaam kwadiy Kristen duw
day Pita Litaam kwaad wukikuw, day duw vitiy wayakidabir dikik.
Bir dikik ata wabirid, “Min rapikuw, gipin anawa may!” 39 Alik tikuw,
Pita rapin kwulapwukuw, birwa yad. Dakas liki wiyaar wulakuw,
day kwurin kawardaad aluwur maka kwaal kwasa wiyaar. Ababa
tawtakw kwadiy taakw Pitawa vagaluwdiy. Day giradiy. Day dikik
simakadadiy adiy wapwiy Dakas tipalidiy dayawa kwakuw. 40 Pita
wadik, duw taakw kawaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, di Godak *beten*
id. *Beten* kuw, pwusak ata wadil, “Tapita, nyin arap!” Likibir mil ata
vikuw, Pitaam vikuw, ata rapin ral. 41 Pita lim kaykitidik liki tabaam,
ata rapin tal. Rapikuw, Pita Kristen duw takwawa tawtakw kwadiy
takwak gaam sikuw, ata kwiydil dayak. 42 Ababa Japaam kwadiy duw
taakw a jaav wukikuw, samasam Yitaypika Duw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.
43 Pita nyi samasam Japaam kwadidiy Saymanawa. Sayman di sipa
bulmakau yawiy kwurid.

10

Niki tipa kidi duw, si Kaniliyas, dikik God wadid.
1 Duw nak dikidi si Kaniliyas, Sisariya tipaam kwaad. Di Roma
gavman dayadi *amiy* sapakwa nyanad. Di duw duwamiy tabab dayak
van tad. Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw dayadi si “Yitaliy Baap.” 2 Di
gaba maaj sukwud Godak. Di dikidiy takwawa nyanugwawa Godak
wukijibir tidiy. Di Godak *beten* jibir tad. Adiy saal yidiy Juw dayak
sugwiyaan kwurdidiy. 3 Giraab nyi mugwul tidik, di yigin vidil. Di
vidid God dikidi maaj kardadi duw dikik yakuw. Di Kaniliyasak wadid,
“Kaniliyas!” 4 Kaniliyas dim vikuw, yagaad. Di wadid, “Yitaypika
Duw, min agwa jaav kwurik?” God diki maaj kardadi duw dikik ata
wadid, “Minadiy *beten* awa viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
God vikuw, mayaakw kwadidiy. Di minak wukinaad. 5-6 “Min duw

awayak Japa tipaar. Alim duw nak, Sayman, dikidi nikidi si Pita,
nikidi Saymanawa kwanaad. Adi nikidi Sayman di sipa *bulmakau*
yawiy kwurkwanaad. Diki wiy mala *solwara* am kwana. Day Sayman
Pitaak wakidanaad, dayawa yadikikik minak." 7 Adi God diki maaj
kardadi duw a maaj wakuw, ata yad. Kaniliyas ata gaam sad yawiy
duw vitiy, vay sawdi duwawa day yadakikik dikik. Adi vay sawdi duw
di Godak wukijibir tidi duw tad. Di nyanyi Kaniliyasak yawiy kwurid.
8 Kaniliyas ababa jaav dayak wakuw, di ata wayakididiy Japaar.

Pita yigin vidil.

9 Sira pik day yaan Japawa walib kwadaak, nyidi nyi tidik, Pita
aluwurim kwaal wiyaar *beten* ik warid. 10 Di kaam yasalik tikuw,
kikipaat kikir. Day kikipaat sukwulik yidaak, di yigin vidil. 11 Pita
kituw vidil adawur tip kajatakaan tad. Tikuw, nimadi wapwiy, kibiy
kitika jaav, kupwaar daad. 12 Yala wapwiyim niki *animal* niki *animal*,
niki kabaay niki kabaay, niki wapiy niki wapiy ridiy. 13 Pita maaj ata
wukidil, "Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav viyasipaan ak!" 14 Aw Pita ata
wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw
adiy kwiyak, nyan akis kikwanadiyan." 15 Maaj di ata wukidil maa,
"Adiy javik God yaakiya wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa kikak."
16 Jaab mugwul atawa bir maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adiy jaav adawur
tipaar sibinin wardiy.

Pita a yigin liki maaw wukidil.

17 Pita samasam wukid a vidil yigin liki mawuk. Wukikuw, Kaniliyas
dikidiy wayakididiy duw Sayman diki wiy sitakirakuw, day alada mala
wiyigawa tidiy. 18 Day gaam san bas san kwurdiy, "Duw nak, dikidi
si Sayman Pita, ki wiyaam kwanaad?" 19-20 Pita a yigin liki maaw
wukin tidik, God dikidi Mawul dikik ata wadid, "Awuk! Duw mugwul
kilim tinadiy. Day minak yanadiy. Min rapikuw, adiyid dayak. Min
dayawa yiyak yagatikwa. Aw wun wuna wayaki-tuwadiy minak."
21 Pita dakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi kwaki-gwuradi duw, wun
kika. Agwa javik gwur wunak yanadiygwurik?" 22 Day ata wadaad,
"Duw nak, dikidi si Kaniliyas, di vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tababak
van tinadi duwad, di wayakidik, nyan yanadiyan minak. Di viyakita
duwad. Di Godak wukijibir tikwanaad. Ababa Juw day wakwanadiy
di viyakita duwad. God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dikik wadid di
minak bas sikida min diki wiyaar yiminkikik. Aw di mina maaj wukik."
23 Pita dayak wadidiy day diwa kwadakikik gaan. Sira pik dikidiy jaav
kwulapwudik, di dayawa yad. Nuwukadiy Japaam kwadiy Kristen duw
dayawa yidiy.

Pita Kaniliyas diki wiyaar yad.

24 Muwa pik day Sisariyaar wakwudiy. Alim Kaniliyasawa, dikidiy
gwalugwa duwawa, kapa duwawa, kavin kwadiy Pitaak. Tayir
Kaniliyas dayak wadidiy diki wiyaam vagaruwdakik. 25 Pita wiyaar
wuladik, Kaniliyas dikik yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, wadid, "Min
wunadi yitaypika duw-adimin." 26 Aw Pita dim kirapitakakuw, wadid,
"Min arap! Wunabab duw-adiwun." 27 Pita Kaniliyas-awa ata maaj
bwulaan bwulaan wiyaar wulabir. Wulakuw, Pita adiy samasama
vagaluwdiy duw vididiy. 28 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab

wukinadiygwur Juw dayadiy *lo* watipidiy Juw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy
duwawa vagaruw-vagaruwuk, ay dayadiy wiyaar wula-wulak. God
wunak wadidiwun, 'Agwa javik yaakiya watuwadiy, min maa watikwa
adiy javik!' 29 "Alik Kaniliyas maaj wayakidik wunak, wun maaj maa.
Alik yanadiwun. Agwa javik maaj wayakimina wunak? Wun wukik."
30 Kaniliyas ata waad, "Tayir nyi aliya yawaam nyi kita mugwulaam
tidil pik, wuna wiyaam *beten*-adiwun. Jayib ni duw nak wunawa
tad. Dikidiy wapwiy kariyadiy *lait* kitik. 31 "Maykaar wakwukuw,
wunak ata waad, 'Kaniliyas, God mina *beten* bwu wukida. Minadiy
viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukin tinaad. 32 " 'Min maaj
awayak Japaar duw nikik. Dikibir si Sayman Pita. Di nikidi Sayman
diki wiyaam kwanaad. Adi nikidi Sayman sipa *bulmakau* yawiy
kwurkwanaad. Di mala *solwara* am kwanaad.' 33 "Diki maaj wukikuw,
jayib ni wun maaj wayakituwil minak. Min nyanak yamina, aal
viyakita. Kita nyan abab kilim kwanadiyan God diki milaam. Aw God
minak kwiydil maaj nyanak awasapwiy."

Pita maaj wasapwiydil Kaniliyasak.

34 Pita dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita bwu wukinadiwun ababa duw
taakw rivriv tikwanadiy Godak. 35 "Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
day Godak wukikuw, viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, adiy duwak God
mayaakw kwakidadiy. 36 "Diki Yisrayil duw takwak wayakidil maaj
bwu wukigwura. Ki viyakita maaj wana Jisas Krais ababa duw taakw
dayadi Yitaypika Duwad. Alik day mawul nak tikinadiy Godawa.
37-38 "Tayir Jon *baptais* kwur maaj wadik, ki maaj bas maykaar wakwul
Galiliy tamiyaam. Aw kita, gwur wukigwura ababa Juwtiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy duw taakw ki maaj bwu wukidaal. Gwur wukigwura ki
maaj Jisas Nasarit tipa kidik wadil. God dim tasakwudik, dikidi
Mawulawa ap ata kwiydid. God dikiwa tikuw, di yin yaan tibagwud
viyakita yawiy kwurik. Adiy Satan jawjaay kwurdidiy duw taakw di
sipwutiy-didiy. 39 "Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy Jiruwsalimaam nuwukadiy
Juw dayadiy tipawa nyan vikuw, wabanadiygwur. Day dim miyaam
katakuw, viyasipadaad. 40-41 "Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, God dim
kirapitakakuw, simakadid nyanak. Ababa duw takwak maa. Nyanadiy
duw taakw God tasakwu-didiydika. Di rapidik, nyan dikiwa kikipaat,
guw kidiyan. 42 "God wadidiyan nyan duw takwak wasapwiy-bakik di
Jisas bwu tasakwudid di *jas* tikinaad ababa duw takwak, nuwukadiy
kiyadiywa, nuwukadiy kip kwanadiywa. 43 "Tayir God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw abab dikidiy kwurkidadiy yawiy maaj wadiy. Day
wadiy ababa duw taakw dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki apaam dayadiy
vaal yibwiy-kidadiy."

God dikidi Mawul niki tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

44 Pita maaj waan tidik, God dikidi Mawul adiy maaj wukidiy duw
takwaam daad. 45 Adiy Pitawa yadiy Juwa Kristen vikuw, pitaan
wardiy God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwaam ab kwiydid. 46-47 Day wukidaal adiy niki maaj niki maaj
bwuladiy. "God diki ap nimaala. Di mwiya viyakitaad," wakuw wadiy.
Pita ata wadidiy, "Kidiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul bwu kwurdadiy
nyana pik. Aw li God atawa kwurdil, sikadadaad *baptais* kwur guw
watipi-kinaad kidiy duw takwak, ay?" 48 Di ata yaakiya waad day

baptais kwur-kwurik Jisas dikidi saam. *Baptais* kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw bas sidaad di dayawa titak nuwukadiy nyi.

11

Adiy Juwa Kristen day a jaav wukikuw, maa wadiy Pita diki yawiyik.

1 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen duwawa, day abab wukidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj kwurdaal. 2 Aw Pita Jiruwsalimaar wardik, duw baap nak, day wadiy, "Ababa Kristen duw day dayadiy sipaam kaam sukwukwadiy." Day Pitaak wariya kwudiy wadaad. 3 Day wadaad, "Min niki jaka tipa kidi duw diki wiyaam kwadimin. Min dayawa kikipaat kidimin. Agwa javik atawa kwurdimin? Adiy duw day dayadiy sipaam kaam maa sakw!"

Pita dayak maaj wadidiy.

4-5 Pita ata yarik yididiy ababa javik. "Japa tipaam Godak *beten* kuw, wun yigin vituwil. Wun nimadi wapwiy kitika jaav vituwid. Adi nimadi wapwiy, kibiy kitika jaav, wunak dakuw, walibab tad. 6 "Wun yala wapwiy vikuw, wun vituwdiy yakwiya dadiy *animal* awa, sapiy tidiy *animal* awa, kabaywa, wapiywa. 7 "Wun maaj ata wukituwil, 'Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav viyasipaan ak!' 8 "Aw wun ata watuwid, 'Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw adiy kwiyak, nyan akis kikwanadiyan.' 9 "Maaj ata wukituwil maa, 'Adiy javik God yaakiya wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa kikak.' 10 "Jaab mugwul an atawa maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adi jaav adawur tipaar sibinin warid. 11 "Yigin vikuw, jayib ni Kaniliyas wayakididiy duw mugwul Sisariya tip wapakuw, ata wakwudiy wun kwatuwil wiyaar. 12 "God dikidi Mawul wunak ata waad, 'Min dayak daan dayawa yiyak yagatikwa.' Kidiy gwalugwa duw abwun wunawa Sisariya tipaar yidiy. Yikuw, nyan abab Kaniliyas diki wiyaar wuladiyan. 13-14 "Kaniliyas nyanak ata yarik yididiyan di vidid God diki maaj kardadi duw nak diki wiyaam tad. Vikuw, Kaniliyasak wadid, 'Min maaj awayak Japa tipaar duw nikik, dikidi si Sayman Pita. Di yakuw, maaj minak wakida. A majib wukikuw, min kupwaraap ti maa. Mina wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nyanugw, dayabab yara kwakinadiy.' 15 "Bas a maaj wakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayak daad tayir nyanak dadil pik. 16 "Yitaypika Duw diki maaj ata wukituwil. Tayir di wadidiyan, 'Jon guwawa *baptais* kwiyid. Aw ginyir gwur *baptais* kwurkigwura God dikidi Mawulaar.' 17 "Tayir nyan wukijibir tidiyan Yitaypika Duw, Jisas Kraisak, God di dikidi Mawul kip kwiydid nyanak. Atampik kita di dikidi Mawul niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwu kwiydid. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, ata ata Godak wun watipik-tuwaad?" 18 Day diki maaj wukikuw, ginyir day maaj maa. Aw day rakarak tidiy Godak. Day wadiy, "God yaakiya waad niki jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab day dayadiy valik wukikuw, yara kwakinadiy."

Kristen niki tip niki tipaar yikuw, day God diki maaj wadaal.

19 Adiy Juw Stivinaam viyasipadaak, day ata jawjaay kwurdiy ababa Kristen duw takwaam. Adiy Kristen ata tabwudiy nuwukadiy jaka tipaar. Nuwukadiy sika tamiyaar tabwudiy, Panisiya, Saypiris,

Sayriyniy. Alim Juw duw takwadikanik day God diki maaj wasapwiy-
dadiy. 20 Aw nuwukadiy Saypiris-awa Sayriyniy, abir tipa kidiy Kristen
Antiyak tipaar yikuw, day niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
dadiy Viyakita Maaj Yitaypika Duw Jisasak. 21 Yitaypika Duw di diki
ap dayak kwiykuw, day wasapwiydaak, duw taakw samasamadiy
wukijibir tidiy dikik.
22 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen day a jaav wukikuw, day Banapas
wayakidaad Antiyakaar. 23 Antiyakaar wakwukuw, di vidil God dayak
sukwasukw kwurdidiy. Di rakarak tikuw, di dayak wadidiy day
wukijibir tidakikik dayadiy mawul ab miyawa, day Jisasak wukimar
maa. 24 Banapas di viyakita duw tad. God dikidi Mawul diki
mawulaam wapwurukwud. Di nimadib Godak wukijibir tad. Alik duw
taakw samasamadiy wukijibir tidiy Yitaypika Duwak.

Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen

25-26 Banapas ata Tasas tipaar yad Solaam sitakirak. Di Sol sitaki-
rakuw, di kwurin karaydid Antiyakaar. Nabiy nak a tipa kidiy Kristen
samasam vagaluwdaak, bir kaliva-biridiy. A tipaam nuwukadiy duw
taakw taay Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy Kristen
wakuw.
27 A sikir nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw Jiruwsalim
wapakuw, Antiyakaar dadiy. 28 Duw nak, dikid si Akapas, rapikuw,
God dikidi Mawul dikik simakakuw, di dayak wasapwiydidiy ginyir
kikipaat ri maa ababa tipaam. Ginyir, Kilatiyas Rom daya yitaypika
duw tidik, Akapas wasapwiydil jaav maykaar wakwul. 29 Ababa
Kristen duw taakw day dayadiy mawul warkuw, dayadiy saan am
sikuw, adiy saan vagaruwdadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak
sugwiyaan kwurik. 30 Saan vagaruwkuw, adiy saan day Banapasawa
Solak kwiydadiy Juwtiya Kristen dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak kwiy-
birkik.

12

Yirat Jamisaam viyasipadik, ata Pitaam kalakwudid kalabus im.

1 A nyaam Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat jawjaay kwurdidiy
Kristen duw takwaam. 2 Di wadik, day Jon dikidi mwaam, Jamis,
diki abw wariya bagaar viyalupwadaal. Viyalupwadaak, kiyaad.
3 Yirat wukidil adiy Juw rakarak tidiy a javik, di waad day Pitaam
kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawula-dakik. A nyaam day Yis Maa
Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kidiy. 4 Day Pitaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im
kwusawuladaad. Yirat waad baap aliy vay sawdiy duw van tidakikik
Pitaak. Niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk
alib baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib baap duw aliy tidiy. Yirat diki mawul
adiy Juw God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, di Pita kwurin
karaykidaad dayak. 5 Pita kip kwadik *kalabus* im, ababa Kristen duw
taakw Godak apawa bas sidiy diki danik.

God diki maaj kardadi duw Pitaam nyigildid.

6 Sira pik Yirat Pitaam kwurin karayik adiy Juw dayadiy mwuta-
maam *kotiy* kuw viyasipak. Aw gaan Pita di si kwaad van tibir duw
biraki nyidim. Day dikidiy manwa tabaam jidadiy *sen* aar. Nuwukadiy
van tidiy duw *kalabusa* wiyig walibab tidiy. 7 Aw God diki maaj

kardadi duw maykaar wakwudik, ata yala *kalabus* im kariyaad nyi
kitik. Di Pitaam wasiyalaam viyadid. Pita jawiyakuw, adi maaj
kardadi duw Pitaak wadid, “Min yabiyib arap!” Jayib ni adiy *sen*
day daya raliykuw, ata vakirdiy. 8 God diki maaj kardadi duw ata
wadid, “Min sipapuwtuw jikuw, minabir maan akwusuw.” Pita atawa
kwurdik, maaj kardadi duw ata wadid, “Minadi wapwiy kwusuwkuw,
wunawa may.” 9 Pita diki kwukib yikuw, kawaar yibir. Aw di maa
laakw adi maaj kardadi duw mwiyir tad. Diki mawul ata waal, “Yigin
vinadiwun.” 10 Wiyig vitiy tibiril tamiyaam duw walib van tidiy. Abir
wiyig wapakuw, bir *ain* wiyigaar wakwubir. Adi wiyigaar duw kawaar
wakwuyi-kwadiy. Wakwutaay, yidiy tipaar. Adi wiyig kap rapwiyaan
tad. Tidik, bir kawaar wakwubir. Bir yabir yikuw, jayib ni adi God
diki maaj kardadi duw wapadid Pita. 11 Pita a jaav lakwukuw, ata
waad, “Kita aka lakwutuwa Yitaypika Duw di diki maaj kardadi duw
wayakidid wunak. Di nyigildidiwun Yirat tabaam rituw. Adiy bapa
Juw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwur maa.”
12 Atawa lakwukuw, di Jon Mak diki amaay, Maria, liki wiyaar
ata yad. Alim duw taakw samasam vagaluwkuw, *beten* diy Pitaak.
13 Pita wiyigaam viyadik, yawiy taakw liki si Rawta wiyigaar yal. 14 Li
Pita diki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tal. Nimalib rakarak tilik, li wiyig
maa rapwiy. Li nuwukadiyik gipikuw, walidiy, “Pita kawaam tinaad,”
wakuw. 15 Day liki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaal, “Nyin kwam tinanyin.”
Li, “Wuna maaj mwiya maaja,” wakuw, day wadiy, “Aal dikidi kayikad
tinaad.” 16 Aw Pita wiyigaam viyajibir tad. Day ata wiyig rapwiyakuw,
Pitaam vikuw, pitaan wardiy. 17 Pita wiyaar wulakuw, diki taab ata
kwusuwdil dayadiy maaj watipik. Di dayak ata waad ata ata di *kalabus*
im rikuw, Yitaypika Duw nyigildid. Wakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Ki jaav
Jamisawa nuwukadiy gwalugwa duwak yarik ay.” Di dayaam ata
wapakuw, niki tamiyaar yad.

Pita kalabus im wapadik, van tidiy duw kwam yina pik tidiy.

18 Ganbab adiy van tidiy duw day kwam yina pik tidiy, Pitaam vi
maarkuw. 19 Yirat waad day Pitaak kwakidakik. Aw day Pitaam maa
sitakir. Yirat van tidiy duw kalakwukuw, dayak bas sikuw, di waad
day abab kiyadakik. Yirat Juwtiya wapakuw, Sisariya tipaar daad alim
kwakir.

God Yiratak maa wadik, di kiyaad.

20 Yirat di wariya kwudiy waad Tayawa Saytan tipa kidiy duw
takwak. Aw day vagaluwkuw, yadiy Yirataam vikir. Taay day Yirat
diki wiyak van tidi duw, dikidi si Bilastas, dikik yidiy. Di yaakiya
wadik daya majik, day Yiratak yidiy diki wariya kwudiy kwusilikik.
Day dayadiy kikipaat yapiyi-kwadiy Yirat diki tamiyaam alik day diki
dayak yidil wariya mawul kwusilikik tikuw bas sidaad. 21 Nyi nak Yirat
tasakwukuw, dikidiy aw kwadiy wapwiy kwusuwtaka-didiy. Yitaypika
tikirim daan rikuw, maaj duw takwak kwiydidiy. 22 Diki maaj kwusilik,
abab gaam sidiy dikik, “Ki maaj duw diki maaj maa, *god* nak diki
maaja!” 23 Di rakarak tidik daya majik, di maa wu, “Wun God maa
ti.” Atawa tikuw, God diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidik, di Yirataam
viyadik, gwaab diki yalaam ran vatadaak, kiyaad. 24 Aw duw taakw
samasam God diki maaj wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidiy. 25 Banapasawa

Sol biraki yawiy kwusilik, Jiruwsalimaar ata sibinin yabir. Jon Mak birkiwa yad.

13

Antiyak tipa Kristen Banapasawa Sol tasakwudabir God diki yawiyik.

1 Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen dayadiy nyidim God diki maaj wasap-
wiydiy duwawa, kalivadiy duwawa tidiy. Dayadiy si, Banapasawa,
Simiyan dikidi kipa si Gilasipawa, Luwsiyas Sayriyniy tipa kidawa,
Manayin Yirit Antiypas dikidi san duwawa, Solawa. 2 A tipa kidiy
Kristen vagaruwkuw, day kikipaat maa ki. Day Godak *beten* adika
tidiy. Tidaak, God dikidi Mawul wadidiy, "Banapas-awa Sol atasakw
wuna kwiykituwa yawiyik birakik." 3 Day kikipaat maa ki. Godak *beten*
kuw, dayadiy taab birakim takadabir bir birakidiy yawiyik yarakara
kwurbirkik. Ata wayakidaak, yibir.

Banapasawa Sol God diki maaj Saypiris tamiyaam wasapwiybiril.

4 God dikidi Mawul wayakidik, Banapasawa Sol Siluwsiya tipaar
dabir. Alim jabir kwurkuw, yin kawiybir *solwara* am ril *ailan* im
liki si Saypiris. 5 Saypiris-aam ril tip si Salamis, alim bir Juw dayadiy
gaba maja wiyaam God diki maaj wasapwiybiril, Jon Mak sugwiyaan
kwurid birakik. 6 Day a *ailan* liki apika malaar yidiy. Alim, tipa
si Papwus, alim duw nak sitakira-daad. Adi duw di yanuw lakwudi
duwad. Dikidi si BaJisas. Grik daya majim dikidi si Yilimas. Aw di Juw
bapa duw tad. Di suwaal kwurid, "Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw-adiwun," wakuw. 7 Saypiris-aam kwadiy duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw dikidi si Sisiyas Polas. Di niki jaav niki jaav lakwudi
duwad. Di Yilimas dikidi kapa duwad. Aw Sisiyas Polas maaj wayakidil
Banapas-awa Solak. Di God diki maaj wukik. 8 Aw Yilimas maa waad
birakik. Di maa waad adi yitaypika duw wukijibir titak Jisasak. 9-10 Sol,
day sikiydaad Pol, God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam kapwudik, adi
yanuw kwuryi-kwadi duwaam vikuw, ata wadid, "Min Satan dikidi
nyan-adimin. Min maa wamina ababa viyakita javik. Suwaal kwurin
kupwarapa jaav mina mawulaam wapwurukwu-nadiy. Nyanyi min
God dikidiy yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadimin. Agwak? 11 "Aw kita
God minaam jawjaay kwurdik, minabir mil tipikinabir. Min nyamil vi
maa. Atawadika tikidimin yin nuwukadiy nyaam." Pol a maaj wadik,
jayib ni Yilimas dikibir milaam baw yakuw, ata tipibir. Tipibir, di yin
yaan tibagwud duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydikik. 12 A
jaav vikuw, adi yitaypika duw God diki majik pitaan warkuw, wukijibir
tad.

Pol nuwukadiy duwawa Pasitiyan alim ril tip Antiyakaar yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil a tipa kidiy duw takwak.

13 Pol nuwukadiy duwawa jabir kwurkuw, Papwus wapakuw,
Pabiliya alim ril tipaar yidiy, si Pika. Aw alim Jon Mak dayaam
wapakuw, di kap Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yad. 14 Polawa Banapas Pika
wapakuw, Pasitiyan alim ril tip Antiyak alim tiytiyan tibir. Alim Sapat
nyaam Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, daan ribir. 15 Gaba maja
wiya sapakwa nyanugw Mawsis sukwudil *lo*-awa God dikidiy maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwudadiy maaj God diki lapa nyigaam
vikuw, wadadiy. Wakuw day maaj wayakidaal birakik, "Gwalugwa

duw, li bira mawulaam maaj rilik wasapwiyik duw takwak dayadiy
mawul ap tidakikik, nyan ki maaj dayak wabirkikik.” 16 Pol rapikuw,
taab kwusuwkuw, maaj ata wadidiy, “Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw,
wuna maaj awuk. 17 “Tayir God nyanadiy warag tasakwu-didiy dikidiy
tidakikik. Day niki tipa bapa duw takwadiy tidiy Yijip jaka tipaam.
Aw God mwugiydik, day ap samasam tidiy. God di dikidi nimadi ap
simakakuw, kwurin karaydidiy niki tamiyaar. 18 “Nabiy duwamiy vitiy
kipa tamiyaam tan jaal dadiy Godak. Aw di amaay kitik dayak van tad.
19 “Kanan tamiyaam bapa duw taakw abitiy kwusitakadik, di a kupw
nyanadiy waragak kwiydidiy. Nabiy 450 (duwamiyir duwamiyir) alim
ata ridadiy.

20 “Alim rikuw, God van tidiy duw ata tasakwudidiy dayaam, yin diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw Samyuwil diki sikir. 21 “A sikir day Godak bas
sidiy day dayadi yitaypika duw di dayak van tidikikik. Bas sidaak,
God Bijamin gwalugwa duw, Kiyis dikidi nyan Sol dayak kwiydid
dayak van tidikikik nabiy duwamiy vitiy. 22 “Aw God maa wadik
Solak, di Davit dayak kwiydid dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik. God
di dayak maaj wadil Davitak, ‘Jisiy dikidi nyan, Davit, di wuna majib
wukikinaad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.’ 23 “God aban takadil,
ginyir Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw, Jisas, Yisrayil duw taakw nyigil-
kidadiy. Ki maaj bwutaay maykaar wakwul. 24 “Jisas yi maardi nibway,
Jon ababa Yisrayil duw takwak wasapwiydidiy day dayadiy bwan
kwiykuw dayadiy valik, *baptais* kwurkwadiy. 25 “Jon diki yawiy ata
kwusik kwuril di ata waad, ‘Gwur wukigwura wun agwa duw-adiwun?
Gwur duw nikik kavin kwakwanadiygwur. Wun adi duw maa. Awuk!
Di wuna kwukir yakinaad, mwiya sapakwa nyanad. Wun kwasaad
tinadiwun. Alik wun kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav.’

26 “Gwalugwa duw, Aparam dikidiy waraga duw ababa niki jaka
tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw, kidi God nyigil-didiyan
maaj nyanak wayakidil. 27 “Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwawa,
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa, day maa laakw Jisas di dayadi Nyigildi
Duw tad. Ababa Sapat nyaam day God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy maaj wukidaal. Aw day
adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj day maa laakw. Day maa wadaak
Jisasak, adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj maykaar wakwudiy. 28 “Day
maa sitakir Jisasaam viyadadiy vaal. Aw day Paylatak bas sidaad di
Jisasaam kip viyasipadikik. 29 “Day God diki lapa nyigaam walidiy
jaav dim kwurkuw, maap tidi miyaam tidik, nikibir duw dikidi pwus
kwurkuw, dipwu kabakim takabirid. 30 “Aw God dim kirapitakadid.
31 “Taay diwa Galiliy aw Jiruwsalimaar yidiy duw taakw God Jisasaam
kirapitakakuw, day nyi samasam vidaad. Kita adiy duw taakw Yisrayil
duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a javik. 32-33 “An kilim kwata God diki
viyakita maaj gwurak kwiyik. Adiy jaav tayir God nyanadiy waragak
aban takadidiy di ginyir kwurkidadiy, di dikidi nyan Jisas nyanak
kwiykuw, bwu kwurdidiy nyanak. Ki sukwudil maaj *buk* si *Sam sapta*
vitiyaam alim rina:

‘Min wunadi Nyan-adimin.

Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.’

34 “Nikibir maaj ab God waad Jisas kiyakuw ridik, di kirapitaka-kidaad.
Di maa wanaad dikidi pwus pwuk yayik. Taay maaj wana:
‘Adiy viyakita jaav tayir Davitak kwiytuwdiy, adiy minak ab kwiy-
kituwadiy.’
35 Niki *Sam* im rina maaj wana:
‘Min maa wakimina minadi viyakita yawiy duw dikidi pwus pwuk
yaykinaad.’
36 “Diwa kwadiy duw takwak Davit God diki yawiy kwurdil. Aw
di kiyakuw, day dikidi pwus dikidiy waragawa walibab kawaam
takadaak, pwuk yayid. 37 “Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas, kiyakuw ridik,
God dim kirapitakadik, dikidi pwus pwuk maa yaay. 38-39 “Gwalugwa
duw, gwur abab yara awuk. Adi duw gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kwaad.
Adiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tikuw, di dayadiy vaal abab yibwiy-
kidadiy. Mawsis diki *lo* atawa maa ti. Maa rav. 40 “Gwur alik yarakara
ada. Ki God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw wadil jaav gwuraam maykaar
wakwuk-na.
41 ‘Gwur sapis jikin kwurkwanadiygwur. Ginyir gwur pitaan warkuw,
ata kupwaraap tikinadiygwur.
Gwuraam yawiy kwurtuwadiy gwur kwagwura kupwaam.
Li duw nak a javik gwurak wakida, aw gwur diki majik lakwu-lakwub
ti maa.’ ”

Nuwukadiy duw rakarak tidiy Pol diki majik.

42 Polawa Banapas adiy Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapabir, ababa
duw taakw birakik wadabir, “Alaay Sapat bir ki maaj alib nyanak
aw.” 43 Gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw day Juw dayadiy sukw kwurdadiy, samasam biraki kwukib
yidiy. Bir nimadib wabiridiy, God sukwasukw kwurid gwurak. “Gwur
diki maaj wapatikwa,” wakuw.

Nuwukadiy Juw nyigiy sikuw, maa wadiy diki majik.

44 Niki Sapat yilik, a tipa kidiy duw taakw abab vagaluwdiy God
diki maaj wukik. 45 Aw adiy Juw a jaav vikuw, day nyigiy sidiy Polawa
Banapasak. Day nikim nikim maaj bwuladiy. Day sapis jikin kwurdaad
Polaam. 46 Aw Polawa Banapas bir kaygan maa kwu. Nimadib wabir,
“God waad gwur taay diki maaj wukikwagwura. Aw gwur diki majik
maa wagwura nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakwak, aal gwura yawiya. Aw
kita an nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yikinabiran God diki
maaj dayak wasapwiyik.” 47 “Yitaypika Duw ki maaj nyanak kwiydil:
‘Wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwur nuwukadiy bapa duwak kariyaan tig-
wurkikik.
Gwur ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurgwur day
yara kwadakikik nyanyi.’ ”
48 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, rakarak tidiy.
Day rakarak tidiy Yitaypika Duw diki majik, “Aal viyakita maaja,”
wakuw. Adiy duw taakw God tasakwudidiy day yara kwakinadiy
nyanyi ata wukijibir tidiy dikik. 49 Yitaypika Duw diki maaj a
tamiyaam ridiy tip abab wukidaal. 50 Aw adiy Juw bira majik maa
wakuw, suwaal kwurdiy. Nuwukadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy
jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa takwawa adi nimadi tipa kidiy sapakwa
nyanugw adiy Juw daya suwala maaj wukikuw, jawjaay kwurdiy
Polawa Banapasak. Day ata watipidabir bir daya tipaam kwakwak.

51 Bir a tip wapakuw, rikwun tibirbir maan kaypwutiykuw, adiy
sim kupw viyapwuti-biridiy. Adiy duw taakw tipak watipidabir alik.
Kwurkuw, bir ata Aykaniyam tipaar yibir. 52 Aw Antiyak tipaam
kwadiy Kristen rakarak tidaak, God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam
wapwurukwud.

14

Polawa Banapas Aykaniyam alim God diki maaj wasapwiybiril.

1 Aykaniyam a tip alim ab Polawa Banapas Juw daya gaba maja
wiyaar wulakuw, duw takwak maaj ata kwiybiridiy. Samasamadiy
Juwawa Grik biraki majik wukijibir tidiy. 2 Aw adiy wukijibir
ti maardiy Juw suwala maaj wakuw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwak, adiy duw taakw maa wadiy birakik. 3 Aw Polawa Banapas
nyi samasam a tipaam kwabir. Bir maa yaag. Nimadib maaj
wasapwiybiril. Yitaypika Duw birakik ap kwiykuw, bir nimadiy yawiy
kwurbiridiy. Di atawa kwiykuw, duw taakw ata wukidiy di yaakiya
waad birakidiy yawiyik. 4 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw day mawul
vitiy tidiy. Nuwukadiy yaakiya wadiy Juw daya majik. Aw nuwukadiy
yaakiya wadiy biraki majik. 5 Nuwukadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy duwawa dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa jawjaay kwurik birakim.
Day kabakir viyak kwurdabir. 6-7 Aw bir a jaav wukikuw, ata tabwubir
Laykawniya tamiy alim ribir tip Listira-wa Dipiy abir tipaar. Abir
tipawa walibab rinadiy tip ab bir viyakita maaj ata wasapwiybiril.

Polawa Banapas nima yawiy kwurbiril Listira tipaam.

8 Listiraam duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, rad. Diki amaay
sapwiylik, atawadika tad. Di tiytiyaan akis tiykwaad. 9-10 Di Pol
diki maaj wukidil. Wukikuw, di diki mawulaar wukid, “Kidi duw
wadik, wun tiytiyaan tikinadiwun,” wakuw. Pol wukikuw adi duw
dikik wukijibir tad, di dikik vivikaan tidik, nimadib ata wadid, “Min
rapikuw, minabir manir rapin ada!” Aw adi maan kupwaraap tidi duw
yabiyib rapikuw, tiytiyaan tad. 11 Adiy walibab vagaluwdiy duw taakw
Pol diki yawiyim vikuw, ata wataay tayadiy daya kapa tipa majir,
“Nyanadiy *god* samasam tinadiy. Vitiy, duw kitik nyanak danabir!”
12 Banapas day sikiydaad Suwus. Pol di maaj wasapwiydil. Alik day
sikiydaad Yimis. 13 Adiy suwala *god* nak, dikidi si Suwus, diki gaba
maja wiy tip walibab ral. A gaba maja wiya sapakwa nyan, nuwukadiy
duwa *bulmakau* awa mawaay kwurkuw, a tipa yarigim til wiyigaar
karaydidiy. Diwa ababa duw taakw adiy jaav Polawa Banapasak
kwiyik, “Bir nyanabir *god*-abir,” wakuw. 14-15 Aw Polawa Banapas a
jaav lakwukuw, birakidiy wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, daya nyidi nyidirib
gipikuw, gaam sibir, “Gwur duw, agwak ki jaav kwurgwura? An
mwiya duw-abiran gwura pik. An kilir yanabiran gwurak viyakita
maaj wasapwiyik. Gwur kidiy kupwarapa jaav wapakuw, adi mwiya
Godak wukijibir ada! Di nabiy nabiy kwakwanaad. Mwiya tayir
di adawur tip, kidi kupw, *solwara* wa dayaam rinadiy ababa jaav
yitakadidiy. 16 “Tayir di yaakiya waad ababa duw taakw day dayadiy
sukw kwurkwurik. 17 “Aw nyanyi di simaka-didiygwur di kwanaad
dikidiy viyakita yawiyir. Di gwurak waal wayaki-kwanaad gwuradiy
mayim sigwuradiy jaav wardakik. Di gwurak kikipaat kwiykwanaad,

gwuradiy mawul rakarak tidakikik.” 18 Day *ofa* kwiyik tikuw, bir ki
maaj wabirik, nima yawiy kwurbir watipik dayak.

A tipa kidiy duw mawul warapiykuw, Polaam viyadaad kabakir.

19 Aw nuwukadiy Pasitiya tamiyaam ribir tip Antiyakawa
Aykaniyam-aam kwadiy Juw yakuw, day suwala maaj wadiy adiy
vagaluwdiy duw takwak Polawa Banapasak. Adiy vagaluwdiy duw
taakw daya maaj wukijibir tikuw, mawul warkuw, kabakir Polaam
viyadaad. Day wukidaal di bwu kiyanaad wakuw, dikidi pwus mala
tipaar lagwun karaydaad. 20 Aw a tipa kidiy Kristen vagaluwdaak
Polak, di ata rapid. Rapikuw, tipaar ata sibinin yad. Sira pik di
Banapasawa Dipiy tipaar yibir.

Polawa Banapas God diki maaj wasapwiykuw nuwukadiy tipaar, Antiyakaar sibinin yibir.

21 Dipiyaar yikuw, God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiykuw, duw taakw
samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Bir ata Listira tipaar yikuw,
ginyir Aykaniyam tipaar yikuw, ginyir Pisitiya tamiyaam ril tip Antiyak
a tipaar yibir. 22 Adiy tipaam kwadiy Kristen bir ap kwiybiridiy.
Bir dayak kalivabiridiy, “Gwur mwiyir Godak wukijibir ada. Taay
day jawjaay kwurkida nyanaam, aw ginyir nyan God dikidi van
tidadi tipaar wulakidiyan.” 23 Ababa tipa bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw
takwaam sapakwa nyanugw tasakwu-biridiy. Day kikipaat maa ki.
Godak bir bas sidika sibir adiy sapakwa nyanugwak. Bir wabiridiy,
“Gwur Godak wukijibir tigwur, di gwuraam yara van tikidadiygwur.”
24 Pisitiya tamiyaar yaan napakuw, Pabiliya tipaar wakwubir.
25 Pika tipaam God diki maaj wasapwiybir. Wasapwiykuw, bir ata
Ataliya tipaar dabir. 26 Alim jabir kwurkuw, Antiyak tipaar yibir.
Tayir Antiyakaam kwadiy Kristen Godak bas sikuw, Polawa Banapas
wayakidabir biraki yawiyik. Ki yawiy aka bwu kwusil. 27 Antiyak-
aam wulakuw, bir a tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwawa
vagaluwkuw, bir yarik yibiridiy ababa jaav God kwurdidiy birakiwa.
Bir wabiridiy God kwurkuw, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik
wukijibir tidiy. 28 Alim bir nyi samasam kwabir adiy a tipa kidiy
Kristenawa.

15

Kristen sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam maaj lakatiyik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw daya yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw Antiyakaar yakuw, day maaj
kwiydadiy Jisas dikidiy gwalugwa duwak. Day wadiy, “Gwur gwuradiy
sipaam kaam sakw maarkigwura Mawsis diki *lo* wadil pik, God gwu-
raam kwar maa.” 2 Aw Polawa Banapas dayawa day awarwa awarwa
maaj warjuwun majir wariyadiy. Atawa wariyakuw, a tipa kidiy
Kristen yaakiya wadiy Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy Antiyak Kristen
duwawa Jiruwsalimaar yidakikik God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa
Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa ki maaj lakatiydakik. 3 Antiyak Kristen
wayakikuw, day ata yidiy. Antiyak wapakuw, Paniysiya-wa Samariya
abir tamiyaar yikuw, day abir tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak wadadiy
ata ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir
tidiy. Adiy Kristen a jaav wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. 4 Jiruwsalimaam

wulakuw, Kristen-awa God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, a tipa kidiy
Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa, dayak rakarak tidiy yadakikik. Day
ata Jiruwsalim Kristenak wadiy adiy jaav God kwurdidiy dayawa.
5 Aw nuwukadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw day Kristen tidiy,
rapikuw, wadiy, “Nyan kidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristenak
wakwanadiyan day daya sipaam kaam sukwukwadiy, Mawsis diki *lo*-
ab wukikuw.”

Pita diki maaja.

6 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa
vagaluwdiy ki maaj lakatiyik. 7 Aw day maaj samasam bwulakuw,
Pita rapikuw, wadidiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, gwur abab lakwu-
nadiygwur tayir God gwurak tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita maaj
wasapwiy-tuwkik nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, aw day
wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidakikik. 8 “God ababa duw taakw dayadiy
mawul lakwu-kwanaad. Di bwu yaakiya wakuw dayak, dikidi Mawul
bwutaay kwiydid nyanak kwiydidi pik. 9 “Di nyanak kapab, dayak
kapab maa kwar. Dayak ab day dayadiy valik wukikuw, yibwiydidiy.
10 “Agwa javik gwur Godak vasibariyik kwur-nadiygwurik nimadiy
yawiy dayak kwiykuw? Nyanadiy warag nyanabab kidiy yawiy
kwurkwur maa rav. 11 “Aw nyan kita wukijibir tibaak, God nyanak
sukwasukw kwurkuw, di nyigil-dadiyan. Atawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy
duw taakw ab nyigil-dadiy.” 12 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day maaj maa
bwul. Aw day lakwudaal Banapasawa Pol bir wabiridiy niki yawiy
niki yawiy God kwurdidiy birak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
daya nyidim tibir.

Jamis diki maaja.

13 Maaj wakuw, Jamis ata waad, “Gwalugwa duw, gwur maaj awuk!
14 “Sayman kita wanaad atata God bas nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak yakuw, daya nyidim bapa duw nak kwurdidiy di diki. 15 “God
dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw day maaj nak. Ki maaj God diki lapa
nyigaam rina.
16 ‘Yitaypika Duw wanaad, Ginyir sibinin yakidiwun.
Davit dikidiy gwalugwa duw taay vakirkidiy jaba wiy kitik.
Ginyir wun yakuw, kirapitaka-kituwadiy.
Wun yara kwurkituwadiy dayak.
Aw day viyakit tikidiy tayir tidaal pik.
17 Atawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw wun, dayadi Yitaypika
Duwaam, sitakira-kidanadiwun.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab wun tasakwu-tuwadiy
wunadiy-adiy.
18 Tayir Yitaypika Duw ki maaj wadil. Aw kita di di wada.’ ”
19 Jamis nuwuka maaj wadidiy, “Wuna mawul atawa wana: Adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mawul warapiykuw, Godak
wukijibir tikuw, nyan dayak yawiy samasam kwiybaba. 20 “Aw
kidiy jaav lapa nyigaam sukwunaak dayak: ‘Gwur suwala *god* ak
kwiydadiy kwiy kitikwa. Aw gwur duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi
yaan kwurtikwa. Aw adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam kaybwukwadaak,
kitikwa. Aw nyikiy ab kitikwa. 21 “Day Mawsis diki *lo* nabiy samasam

ababa Sapat gaba maja wiyaam wadaal. Ababa tipaam day diki maaj wasapwiydaal. Alik day adiy jaav lakwu-kwanadiy.”

Day ki maaj sukwudaal nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak.

22 Adiy God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa, ababa Kristen yaakiya wadiy day nuwukadiy duw tasakwukuw, day wayaki-kidanadiy Polawa Banapas-awa Antiyakaar. Duw vitiy tasakwudabir, Juwtas Basapas-awa Saylas. Bir daya nyidim tibir sapakwa nyidiy. 23 Day lapa nyig kwiydaal birakiwa. Ki lapa nyig waal: “Ababa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw, gwur Antiyakawa Siriyawa, Silisiyaam kwanadiygwur wakuw, nyan Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakinadiy duwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa nyan gwuradiy gwalugwa duw wayapiy sinadiyan gwurak. 24 “Nyan wukibana nuwukadiy duw, nyana nyidim tikuw, gwurak yikuw, nuwukadiy maaj wadaak gwurak, gwur pitaan warkuw, gwuradiy mawul jawjaay tinadiy. Nyan dayak atawa maa wu. 25 “Atawa tikuw, nyan vagaluwkuw, yaakiya wanadiyan maaj wayakibanabir duw tasakwukuw, yibirkikik gwurak. Bir nyanabir kapa duw Banapasawa Pol yikinabir. 26 “Nuwukadiy duw birim viyasipak, bir maa yaag. Bir yin yaan tibagwubir nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurik. 27 “Kibir wayakibanabir duw, Juwtasawa Saylas, bir gwurak wakibira kidiy lapa nyigaam sukwubanadiy maaj. 28 “Aw God dikidi Mawul nyanawa yaakiya wadik, nyan gwurak nimadiy yawiy kwatay maa. Gwur kidiy majadika awuk. 29 “Adiy suwala *god* ak kwiydadiy kwiy ata kwurin kiwayik. Gwur nyikiy kitikwa. Adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam kaybwukidaak, kitikwa. Gwur kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya-wayik. Kidiy jaav kwar maarkigwura, yara kwakinadiygwur. Gwur yara adakw.”

Nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tidiy.

30 Day adiy duw wayakikuw, Antiyakaar yidiy. Yikuw, a tipa kidiy Kristenak gaam sidiy vagaruwdakik. Day vagaluwkuw, lapa nyig dayak kwiydaal. 31 Adiy duw taakw lapa nyigaam ril viyakita maaj wukikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy. 32 Juwtasawa Saylas, God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw tibir. Aw bir maaj samasam dayak wasapwiy-biridiy ap dayak kwiyik dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik. 33-35 Bir nyi samasam dayawa tikuw, day birakik wayakidaak, yibir. Day, “Yara maay,” wakuw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristenak, yibir. Aw Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy nyi Antiyakaam kwabiridiy. Nuwukadiy duwawa bir God dikidiy maaj kalivaan wasapwiyin kwiybiridiy dayak.

Polawa Banapas mawul vitiy tikuw, bir gwutakabir.

36 Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Pol Banapasak wadid, “An yin vitik adiy gwalugwa duw taakw ababa tipaam tayir an yikuw, God diki maaj wasapwiy-tidiy tipak. Day yara kwanadiy? Ay maa?” 37-38 Banapas diki mawul Jon Mak birakiwa yidikikik. Aw Pol maa waad. Di waad tayir Mak birakiwa yikuw, di yirib maa yi. Yikuw nyidib Pabiliyaam, alim wapadibir. 39 Bir awarwa maaj warjuwkuw, ata gwutakabir. Banapas Mak kwurkuw, ata Saypirisaar yibir jabirasaay. 40 Aw Pol Saylas tasakwukuw, a tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw taakw God diki tabaam takadabir. Takadaak, bir ata dayaam wapabir. 41 Bir Siriyawa Silisiya abir tamiyaam yibagwubir ap kwiyik abir tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak.

16

Timoty Polawa Saylas birwa yad.

1 Pol Dipiyawa Listira abir tipaar yad. Listiraam Kristen duw
nak, dikidi si Timotiy, sitakiradid. Diki amaay, Juw taakw nak,
libab Jisasak wukijibir tal. Aw dikidi asaay Grik jaka tipa kidi
duw tad. 2 Ababa Listirawa Aykaniyam abir tipaam kwadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw wadiy Timotiy di viyakita duwad. 3 Pol diki
mawul waal Timotiy diwa yidikikik. Taay di Timotiy diki sipaam
kaam sukwudid. Pol lakwudil Juw kwadiy ababa yikidadiy tipaam.
Adiy Juw lakwudiy Timotiy dikidi asaay Grik jaka tipa kidi duwad.
Alik di ata kaam sukwudid. 4 Ababa tipaar wakwukuw, day a
tipa kidiy Kristenak adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas wayakididiy
duwawa sapakwa nyanugwawa sukwudadiy maaj adiy kwiydadiy.
Day wadadiy, "Kidiy majib awuk." 5 Adiy tipa kidiy Kristen ap
kwurkuw, nimadib Godak wukijibir tidiy. Ababa nyi nuwukadiy duw
taakw Godak wukijibir tidiy.

God Polak wadid yiginim.

6 God dikidi Mawul dayak wadidiy, "Kita gwur yin Asiya tamiya
kidiy duw takwak wuna maaj wasapwiy-tikwa." Wakuw, day Pirikiya-
wa Galasiya abir tamiyaar yidiy. 7 Day Misiya tamiy walibab yikuw,
day Patiniya tamiyaar wulak. Aw Jisas dikidi Mawul watipididiy.
8 Atawa tikuw, day Misiya tamiyaar valakuw, Tirawas tipaar dadiy.
9 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. Di duw nak, Masataniya tamiya kidi duw,
vidid. Adi duw rapin tikuw, wasakwudid, "Min Masataniy-aar may.
Yakuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak!" 10 Pol yigin vikuw, nyanadiy jaav
ata kwulapwu-badiy Masataniyaar yikir. Aw nyan wukibaal God diki
mawul nyan diki Viyakita Maaj a tamiya kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
bakik.

Litiya, li Godak wukijibir tal.

11 Tirawasaam jabir kwurkuw, nyan ata Samatiras tipaar yikuw,
sira pik Niyapalis tipaam yin kawiydiyan. 12 Niyapalis wapakuw,
alawuraam ril tip Pilipayaar wuladiyan. Pilipay nimadi tip Masataniya
ridil tamiyaam. Roma *gavman* duw a tipaam kwadiy. Nyan alim
nuwukadiy nyi kwadiyan. 13 Sapat nyaam nyan tip wapakuw, mala
bayibir yidiyan. Alim nyan wukibaal nuwukadiy Juw vagaruw-kinadiy
beten ik. Yikuw, nuwukadiy takwaam vikuw, nyan daan ran dayawa
maaj bwuladiyan. 14 Nyana maaj wukil taakw nak, liki si Litiya. Li
Tayatayra tipa kil taakw-al. Li nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy yawiy kwuril. Li
Godak *beten* rikwaal. Yitaypika Duw liki mawulaam kwurdik, li Pol
diki majik wukilil. 15 Wukikuw, likiwa wiy ni ridiy *baptais* kwurdiy.
Baptais kwurkuw, li nyanak ata waal, "Li gwur lakwugwura wun
mwiyir wukijibir tinawun Yitaypika Duwak, gwur yin wuna wiyaam
adakw." Nyanak wap apaal. Alik nyan likiwa yidiyan.

Day Polawa Saylas kalabus im takadabir.

16 Nyi nak nyan *beten* tamiyaar yitaay tibaak, kipa yawiy taakw
nak nyanak yaal. A taakw wudib nak liki mawulaam kwaad. Adi
wudib mawulaam kwurdikib, maaj wasapwiy-lidiy agwa javadiy
ginyir maykaar wakwukinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy jaav

wukik, saan kwiydadiy likim van tidiy duwak. 17 Li Polawa nyana
kwukir yakuw, gaam sal, “Kidiy duw mwiya nimadi God dikidiy
yawiy duw tinadiy. Day gwurak wataynadiy ata ata God nyigil-
kidadiygwur.” 18 Li nyi samasam atawa kwurkuw, Pol mawul warkuw,
di tipatiyakwukuw, adi wudibak wariya kwudiy wadid, “Jisas Krais
dikidi saam watuwadimin, min ki takwaam wapakuw, apwutiy!” Jayib
ni adi wudib ata wapadil. 19 A taakw likidiy van tidiy duw day
wukikuw li viyakit tilik, day nuwukadiy saan kwar maa liki yawiyik,
day ata Polawa Saylasaam kalakwukuw, vagaluw yikwadaal tamiyaar
kwurin karaydabir a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugwak. 20 Day kwurkuw,
jas ak kwurin karaydabir. Adiy *jas* ak wadadiy, “Kibir duw Juw tinabir.
Bir jaal dabir nyana tipaam. 21 “Adiy jaav bir kaliva-biradiyan nyana
lo maa wana dayak. Aw nyan Roma duw taakw-adiyan. Alik nyan
adiy jaav akis kwurkwanadiyan!” 22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw ab maa
wadiy birakik. Adiy *jas* birakidiy wapwiy kaypwutiydaak, day yaakiya
wadiy day birim viyakidanabir jikiyir. 23 Birim nimadib viyakuw, day
ata *kalabus* ir yakisawula-dabir. Day *kalabus* im ridiy duwak van
tidiy duwak wadaad, “Min kibir duwaam yara van ada!” 24 Ki maaj
wukikuw, di tipitaydaal yala wiyaam takadibir. Takakuw, birakidiy
maan mwiya aykwar kwusawulakuw, yaav jidibir.

God nimadi nanaaw wayakidid.

25 Nyidi gaan Polawa Saylas bir Godak maaj wakuw, *song* ribir.
Nuwukadiy *kalabus* im ridiy duw wukidabir. 26 Jayib ni nimadi
nanaaw viyadik, adi wiy yitaay yataay tad. Tikuw, ababa wiyig rap-
wiyaan *kalabus* im ridiy duwab *sen* vakirin ata kwurdiy. 27 *Kalabus* im
ridiy duwaam van tidi duw jawiyakuw, vidil ababa wiyig rapwiyaan
tidiy, diki mawul waal ababa *kalabus* im ridiy duw bwutaay tabwudiy
wakuw. Di wukikuw, tuwum kwadi wariya bag kwurkuw, di di
kap viyalupwakuw kiyak kwurik. 28 Aw Pol a jaav vikuw, nimadib
gaam sidid dikik, “Min kap atawa viyalupwa-tikwa! Nyan kilim
kwanadiyan abab.” 29 *Kalabusim* ridiy duwaam van tidi duw ata gaam
sidil tuwayik. Tuwaay kwurkuw, gipikuw, nimadib yagakuw, Polawa
Saylas birakibir manwa vakirid. 30 Vakirkuw, ata kwurin kalakwudibir
kawaar. Di ata wadibir, “Bir wunak aw. Wun agwa jaav kwurkuw,
God wunaam nyigil-kidadiwun?” 31 Bir ata wabir, “Min wukijibir
ada Yitaypika Duw Jisasak. Atawa kwurkimina, God nyigil-kidadimin
minadiy wiy nak kwadiywa.” 32 Bir God diki maaj dayak ata wabiridiy
diwa kwadiyik ab. 33 A nyaam nyidi gaan tidik, guw kwurkuw,
di birakibir sipaam tidiy kwiyak ata jandidiy. Jankuw, bir *baptais*
ata kwiybirid. Day diki wiyaam kwadiy dayabab *baptais* kwurdiy.
34 *Baptais* kwurkuw, Polawa Saylas kwurin karaykuw diki wiyaar,
kikipaat ata kwiydibir. Di adiy diwa kwadiy ab Godak wukijibir tikuw,
rakarak samasam ridiy.

Adiy jas Pol diki maaj wukikuw, yagadiy.

35 Ginyir ganib tilik, adiy *jas* maaj wayakidaal *plisman* ik *kalabus* ir.
Day wadiy, “Abir duw wapaminkik.” 36 Daya maaj wukikuw, *kalabus* im
ridiy duwak van tidi duw Polak ata wadid, “Adiy *jas* maaj wayakidaal
minawa Saylas biraam wapatuwkik. Yaakiya, bir aka yikibira. Yara
maay.” 37 Aw Pol adiy *plisman* ik nimadib wadidiy, “Atawa maa. An

dayaam vaal maa yi. Day a jaav wukikuw, kip viyadabiran samasama
duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw an Rom tipa kibir duw-abiran. Aw day
kalabus ir yakisawula-dabiran. Aw kita day anaam yipakwun wayakik.
Aal maa rav. Day daya yaan kwurin kalakwu-kidanabiran kawaar."
38 Adiy *plisman* biraki maaj *jas* ak karaydaal. Adiy *jas* wukikuw Polawa
Saylas bir Rom tipa kibir duwabir, day yagadiy. 39 Day ata Polawa
Saylasak wulakuw, birakik sukwasukwa maaj wadabir. Day ata birim
kwurin kalakwudabir kawaar. Kawaar wakwukuw, day ata bas sidika
sidabir bir daya tip wapabirkik. 40 Polawa Saylas *kalabus* wapakuw,
Litiya liki wiyaar yibir. Alim Kristen gwalugwa duwawa vagaluwkuw,
dayak maaj kwiybiridiy dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik. Maaj kwiykuw,
bir ata yibir.

17

Tisalanika tipa kidiy duw maa wakuw Polawa Saylasak, birim viyak.

1 Polawa Saylas Pilipay tip wapakuw, yin Abipalis Apalaniya abir
tip wapakuw, yin Tisalanika tipaar ata wakwubir. Juw dayadi gaba
maja wiy alim kwaad. 2 Pol dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw Sapat
nyaam, di diki sukwa pikaar wulayi-kwaad. Alim Sapat mugwul
di dayak God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kalivadidiy. 3 Di dayak
wadidiy, "Kidiy maaj simaka-dadiygwur God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
diki sipaam kagil yilik, kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kidi Jisas,
wun bwutaay watuwadiygwur dikik. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
tinaad." 4 Nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw yaakiya wakuw diki majik, day
mawul nak Polawa Saylas birakiwa tidiy. Samasam Godak wukijibir
tidiy Grik, sapakwa takwawa, dayabab wukijibir tidiy diki majik.

5 Aw a tipa kidiy Juw day mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, adiy
kip kwadiy kupwarapa duw kwurin karaydadiy. Day a tipa kidiy
duw takwak gaam sidaak, day Jasan diki wiyaam viyadaal Polawa
Saylas kwurin karaydakik vagaluwdiy duw takwak. 6-7 Aw day
birikim sitakir maarkuw, Jasanawa nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
liyin karaydadiy a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugwak. Day nimadib
watay-dadiy, "Abir duw bir ababa tipaam jawjaay kwurkwanabir.
Aw kita bir nyana tipaar yakuw, Jasan di yaakiya wanaad bir diki
wiyaam kwabirkikik. Aw day abab maa wakuw nyanadi yitaypika
duw diki *lo*-ak, ata wakwanadiy nikidi duw, Jisas, di yitaypika duw
tikwanaad." 8 Ki maaj wukikuw, ababa vagaluwdiy duw taakw
sapakwa nyanugwawa dayadiy mawul warkuw, wariya kwudiy wadiy.
9 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw wakuw, Jasan nuwukadiy duwawa *kot*
yapiykuw, day yaakiya wadiy dayaam kugwayakidaak kip yidakikik.

Polawa Saylas God diki maaj wasapwiybir, Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw rakarak tidiy.

10 Gaan tilik, Kristen gwalugwa duw day Polawa Saylas wayakidabir
tip si Biriya, a tipaar. Biriyaam wulakuw, bir a tipa kidiy Juw dayadi
gaba maja wiyaar wulabir. 11 Day Biriyaam kwadaal, a tipa kidiy duw
biraki majik waan takaan ridiy. Tayir adiy Tisalanikaam tipa kidiy
day atawa maa ri. Adiy Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw day biraki majik
wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. Rakarak tikuw, day nyanyi God diki lapa
nyig vidaal. Day sitakirak Pol diki maaj mwiya maaj ay suwala maaj

tina wakuw. 12 Atawa kwurkuw, ata Juw samasam wukijibir tidiy.
Grik dayadiy sapakwa takwawa, nuwukadiy Grik duwawa, dayabab
wukijibir tidiy. 13 Adiy Tisalanikaam kwadiy Juw day wukikuw Pol
God diki maaj wasapwiydil Biriyaam, day alir yadiy. Yakuw, adiy duw
takwak wadaak, day pitaan wardiy. 14 Wukikuw, Kristen gwalugwa
duw yabiyib day Pol wayakidaad *nabis* ir. Aw Saylasawa Timotiy bir
Biriyaam kip kwabir. 15 Polawa yidiy duw day dikiwa tip si Atins tipaar
yidiy. Alim day Polaam wapakuw, day sibinin yadiy Biriyaar. Aw Pol
maaj wayakidil dayak Saylasawa Timotiy bir yabiyib yibirkikik dikik
wakuw.

Pol Atinsaam tidiy suwala god dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw, pitaan warid.

16 Pol Atinsaam kavin kwadik Saylasawa Timotiyak, di suwala *god*
samasamadiy dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw, pitaan warid. Warkuw,
waad, "Wun ata vikir." 17 Atawa tikuw, a tipa kidiy Juwawa nuwukadiy
tipa kidiy duw taakw day Godak wayikwadiy dayadi gaba maja
wiyaam, a tipa vagaruwdaal tamiyaam yin yaan tidiy duw taakw,
Pol dayawa maaj warjuwid. 18 Nuwukadiy Apikwuriyan-awa Sitawak
abir maaj lakwudiy bapa duw, dayabab Polawa maaj warjuwdiy.
Nuwuk wadiy, "Kidi nikim nikim maaj bwula-kwanadi duw agwa
maaja nyanak wakida?" Nuwuk wadiy, "Di nuwukadiy tip dayadi gaba
maja sukwudadi javik wakwanaad." Pol dayak wasapwiy-didiy Jisasak,
God Jisasaam kirapitakadid, abir javik. Alik atawa wadiy. 19-20 Day Pol
kwurin karaydaad Ariyapakwus Kaunsilak. Yikuw, day wadiy, "Nyan
wukik kidiy kwula javik min kaliva-kwaminadiy. Kidiy jaav kwula
jaav-adiy. Nyan dayadiy maaw wukik." 21 Ababa Atins tipa kidiy duw,
nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw day Atins-aam kwadiy, day abab nyanyi
kwula maaj wukik tikuw, day daya a maaj bwulabagwudaal.

Pol maaj kwiydidiy Atins tipa kidiy maaj lakwudiy sapakwa nyanug-wak.

22 Ariyapakwus Kaunsil vagaluwkuw, Pol daya nyidim rapikuw, ata
wadidiy, "Atins tipa kidiy duw, wun waaw gwurak. Wun vituwa gwu-
rak gwur gaba maaj samasam sukwu-kwanadiygwur. 23 "Wun gwura
tipaam waliykuw, gwuradiy gaba maja wiy vituwdiy. Vikuw, kabaka
jaab vituwil alim sukwugwura, 'Kal nikidi *god* dikila nyan maa laakw.'
Gwur maa laakw dikim. Aw gwur gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiygwur
dikik. Aw kita wun kidi Godak wasapwiy-kituwadiygwur. 24 "Kidi
God kidi kupw yitakadid. Ababa jaav kidi kupwaam yitakadidiy. Kidi
God adawur tipawa kidi kupwak van tikwanaad. Di duw dayadiy
kwurdadiy gaba maja wiyaam akis rikwanaad. 25 "Di ababa duw
takwak mawul kwiyin yaap kwiyin ababa niki jaav niki jaav kwiydidiy.
Di niki jaav niki javik saal maa yi aw duw dikik kwiykwiyik. 26 "Mwiya
tayir di duw nak yitakadid. Adi duw ababa duw taakw dayadi maaw
waraga duw-ad. God day dayadiy tamiyab takadidiy. Daya kupw liki
awarab tipawa ata tasakwudidiy. Ababa duw dayadiy kiya nyi ab
tasakwudidiy. 27 "Di atawa kwurdidiy day dikik kwaki-dakik. Nuwuk
atawa kwakikuw, dim ata mwiyir sitakira-kidanaad way. Di sikaam
maa ti. Walibab tikwanaad. 28 "Maaj vitiy gwuradiy maaj lakwudiy
duw wadabir. Nak:

‘Di nyanadiy mawul kwiydidiy. Di wadik, tiytiyan tan kidi kupwaam kwanadiyan.’
Niki maaj wadaal:
‘Nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.’
29 “Aw nyan dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, gwur wukiway kidi God di duw
dayadiy *silva* ay *gol* ay kabaka kayik kitik. 30 “Tayir duw taakw
day maa laakw. Aw God di a nyaam bwan bwu kwiydil. Aw kita
God wanaad ababa duw taakw ababa tipaam dayadiy kupwarapa
yawiyik wukikuw, day adiy yawiy yipaakw maarkuw, wasapwiy-
kwadiy. 31 “Aw di nyi nak tasakwudil a nyaam duw taakw majim
tikinadiy. God Duw nak tasakwudid di mwiya majib wakidadiy
nuwuk viyakit tidakikik, nuwuk kupwaraap tikidiy. Adi Duw kiyakuw
ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Alik ababa duw taakw a jaav wukikuw,
day wukikinadiy God dikidiy wadidiy jaav ginyir maykaar wakwu-
kinadiy.”
32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day wukidiy Pol wadil duw nak kiyakuw
ridik, God dim ata kirapitakadid. Wukikuw, day sapis jikin kwurdiy
dikik. Aw nuwuk wadiy, “Nyan wukik, min waminkikik maa ki javik.”
33 Wakuw, Pol ata wapadidiy. 34 Nuwuk wukikuw, day Godak wukijibir
tidiy. Nak dikid si Dayaniysiyas, Ariyapakwus Kaunsil duw-ad. Adi
duwawa taakw nak liki si Damaris, nuwukadiywa wukijibir tidiy.

18

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Polak Korin tipaam.

1 Yaakiya, Pol Atins wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yad. 2 Alim duw
nak, dikidi si Akwila sitakiradid. Diki amaay Pantas tamiyaam dim
sapwiylid. Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Kilatiyas, di wadidiy ababa Juw
Rom wapakwadiy. Wakuw, Akwila, diki taakw liki si Prisila, likiwa
adi nimadi tamiy Yitaliy wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yibir. Pol birakik
yad. 3 Yikuw, di birakiwa ata kwaad. Biraki yawiywa diki yawiy
rivriv-abir. Aw di birakiwa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurdil. Day *sel* a wiy
kwurdiy dayadiy saan kwurik. 4 Ababa Sapat nyi Pol daya gaba maja
wiyaar wulakuw, Juwawa Grik dayak di wap apaan wadidiy wukijibir
tidakikik Jisasak.
5 Saylasawa Timotiy Masitaniy-aam kwakuw, Korin tipaar ata yabir.
Yakuw, Pol diki yawiy wapakuw, nyanyi God diki maaj wasapwiydil.
Di Juw dayak wadidiy Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad. 6 Aw
day maa wakuw diki majik, ata sapis jikidaad. Atawa wadaak, Pol
waan kwiydidiy. Diki wapwiyim kwadiy sim kupw ata viyapwutikuw,
wadidiy, “Li gwur kupwaraap tikigwura, aal gwur gwura yawiya. Aal
kita wuna yawiy maa. Aw kita wun nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak
yikidiwun.” 7 Pol daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, di niki jaka tipa
kidi duw, si Taytas Jastas, diki wiyaar yad dikiwa kwakir. Adi duw
Godak wukijibir tiykwaad. Diki wiy gaba maja wiyawa walibab kwaal.
8 Kirispas adi gaba maja wiy yitaypika duwad, dibab Jisasak wukijibir
tad. Di, dikidi gwalugw, nuwukadiy Korin tipa kidiywa, Pol diki maaj
wukikuw, wukijibir tikuw, ata *baptais* kwurdiy.
9-10 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw dikik wadid,
“Min yagatikwa. Wun minawa tikwanadiwun. Alik min wuna maaj
wasapwiybagwu-kimina. Ki yawiy wapaway. Wunadiy duw taakw

samasam ki tipaam tinadiy. Alik minadiy mama nib minaam jawjaay
kwar maa." 11 Ki maaj wukikuw, Pol alim nabiy nak bap abwun tididiy.
Di duw takwak God diki maaj kalivadidiy.

A tipak van tidi duw di maa waad adiy Juw dayadiy majik.

12 Rom dayadi yitaypika duw tasakwudik, Galiyaw Rom tipa kidi
duw, di van tad Grik daya tamiyak. Adiy Juw day Polaam kalakwukuw,
kwurin karaydaad adi van tidi duwak. 13 Day dikik wadaad, "Kidi duw
duw takwak kalivadidiy day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk aal nyana *lo*
maa wala yabir." 14 Pol maaj wakir aw Galiyaw adiy Juwak wadidiy,
"Li kidi duw vaal yad, ay kupwarapa jaav kwurid, di atawa kwurkida,
aal wukikituwa gwura maaj. 15 "Aw gwur gwura wariyakuw, gwuradiy
majawa, sawa, *lo*-awa, aal gwur gwura lakatiy-kigwura. Wun maa
wanadiwun adiy jaav wuki-wukik." 16 Ata wakuw, watipi-didiy a
wiyaam titak. 17 Wadik, wakwukuw, gaba maja wiy yitaypika duw,
dikid si Sastanis, dim kalakwukuw, day ata viyadaad *kot* mwutama
wiyawa. Galiyaw vikuw, di maa wukin ti a javik.

Pol sibinin yad Antiyakaar.

18 Pol Korin tipaam kwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa nyi samasam
kwakuw, di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, di Prisilawa Akwila birakiwa
Siriya tamiyaar jabirasaay yidiy. Taay Sagariya tipaam aban Godak
takakuw, diki nab sukwudil. 19 Yipisas tipaam yin kawiykuw, Prisilawa
Akwila ata wapadibir. Di ata Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw,
maaj warjuwid a tipa kidiy Juwawa. 20 Day bas sidaad di nyi samasam
dayawa kwadikikik. Aw di maa waad. 21 Wapadik, di dayak wadidiy,
"Li God yaakiya wakida, sibinin yakinadiwun gwurak." Wakuw, jabir
kwurkuw, Yipisas ata wapadil. 22 Sisariya tipaam yin kawiykuw,
Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Alim Kristen duw takwak wayapiy sikuw,
Antiyakaar ata yad. 23 Alim di nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, ata yad. Di ata
Galasiyawa Pirikiya abir tamiyaar yibagwud ap kwiyik alim kwadiy
Kristen duw takwak.

Apalas God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisas-awa Korin abir tipaam.

24 Juw nak, Aliksadiriya tipa kid, dikidi si Apalas, Yipisasaar yad. Di
maaj lakwudi duw-ad. Di God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj lakwudi
duw-ad. 25 Jisas diki yawiyik tayir Kristen duw kalivadaad. Kali-
vadaak, rakarak tikuw, di nuwukadiy duw takwak mwiyir kalivadidiy
Jisasak. Aw di Jon diki kwiydil *baptais* adika lakwudil. 26 Di bas
nimadib wadidiy maaj Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam Prisilawa
Akwila diki maaj wukikuw, kwurin karaybirid biraki wiyaar. Alim
bir kalivabirid nuwukadiy javik Jisasak di tayir maa laakw. 27 Apalas
Akaya tipaar yikir. Yipisas tipa kidiy Kristen wukikuw, day sugwiyaan
kwurik dikik. Aw day lapa nyig sukwudaal Akaya tipa kidiy Kristenak
day wayapiy sidakikik Apalas-ak. Akaya tipaar wakwudil, di Kristenak
samasam sugwiyaan kwurdidiy. 28 Duw taakw vagaluwdaak, adiy Juw
dayawa maaj warjuwkuw, di dayaam kakildidiy majik. Apalas God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kwurkuw, di dayak simakadidiy kidi Jisas
di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad.

19

God dikidi Mawul Yipisas tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

1-2 Apalas Korin tipaam kwadik, Pol nibwuk ridiy tamiyaar yikuw,
Yipisasaar ata wakwud. Alim nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, di
ata bas sididiy, “Gwur Jisasak wukijibir tigwuril, God dikidi Mawul
kwurgwurid, ay? Day ata wadaad, “Nyan God dikidi Mawulaam
maa laakw.” 3-4 Pol ata bas sididiy, “Agwa *baptais* kwurgwuril?” Day
wadaad, “Nyan Jon diki *baptais* a kwurbaal.” Wadaak, Pol wadidiy,
“Duw taakw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Jon diki *baptais*
kwurdaal. Di Yisrayil duw takwak yarik yididiy nikidi duw diki kwukir
yakinaad. Day adi duwak wukijibir tikidanaad wakuw. Adi duw di
Jisasad.” 5 Day a jaav lakwukuw, *baptais* ata kwurdiy Jisas dikidi saam.
6 Pol taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayaam dakuw, day
ata niki kwudiy niki kwudiyir bwulaan God diki maaj wasapwiydaal.
7 Duw tabatiy maan vitiy atawa kwurdiy.

Nabiy vitiy Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisasaam.

8 Pol Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, alim di dayak Viyakita
Maaj wasapwiyid. Bap mugwul atawa kwurdidiy. Di dayawa maaj
warjuwid God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. 9 Aw nuwukadiy
day diki maaj wukijibir ti maarkuw, day kupwarapa maaj wadiy
Jisasak, duw taakw vagaruwdaal tamiyaam tikuw. Atawa wadaak,
Pol ata wapadidiy. Nuwukadiy Kristen kwurkuw, Tiranas dikidi duw
takwak kalivadadi wiyaam nyanyi Pol kalivadidiy. 10 Nabiy vitiy
atawa kwurkuw, ababa Asiya tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw, Juwawa
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day abab Yitaypika Duw diki
maaj wukidaal.

Sikiyva dikidiy duwa nyanugw

11 God Polak ap kwiykuw, di nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy. Tayir adiy
duw taakw atampika yawiy day maa vi. 12 Pol dikidiy wag vagata
wapwiywa, yawiy kidiy wapwiywa diki sipaam takadik, nuwukadiy
duw taakw kwurkuw, giviyib kwurdiy duw takwak karaydadiy. Day
adiy giviyib ata kwusidiy. Nuwukadiy dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy
wudib ata wapadadiy. 13 Nuwukadiy Juw day yin yaan tibagwun
duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy wudib sipwutiyik. Dayadiy
mawul wadiy, “Kidiy wudib pwutiykwadiy kidi Pol wasapwiydidi
Jisas dikidi saam.” 14 Juw dayadi yitaypika *pris*, dikidi si Sikiyva,
dikidiy duwa nyanugw abitiy atawa kwurdiy. 15 Aw adi wudib
dayak wadidiy, “Jisas lakwu-tuwaad. Aw Pol ab lakwu-tuwaad. Aw
gwur agwa duw-adiygwur?” 16 Wakuw, wudib mawulaam kwadidi
duw dayaam nimadib viyakuw, kakildidiy. Kakilkuw, adi wiy day
wapakuw, tabwudiy. Dayadiy sip kupwaraap tidiy. Aw day duwadika
tabwudiy. 17 Ababa Yipisasaam kwadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, day yagadiy. Yagakuw, day
samasam wukidiy Yitaypika Duw Jisasak. 18 Samasama duw taakw
wukijibir tikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadadiy ababa vaal tayir
kwurdadiy. 19 Nuwukadiy tayir day kupwarapa yanuw kwurdiy, day
dayadiy yanuw lapa nyig karaykuw, yiyaam takadadiy duw taakw
daya vagaruwdaal tamiyaam. Adiy lapa nyig yapiy-kwadaal saan
K10,000. 20 Duw taakw atawa kwurdaak, Yitaypika Duw diki maaj
bwutaay niki tip niki tipaar yal. Aw aka bwutaay nima tal.

Kayik kwurdiy bapa duw maa wadiy Polak.

21 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Polak wadik, Pol ata waad,
“Wun Masitaniya, Gris, abir tamiyaar yikuw, Jiruwsalimaar ata
yikidiwun. Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, alim kwakuw, Romaar ata yikidi-
wun.” 22 Wakuw, dikiwa yawiy kwurbir duw Timotiyawa Yirastas di
wayakidik, Masitaniy-aar yibir. Pol di nuwukadiy nyi Asiya tamiyaam
kwadidiy.
23 A sikir nuwukadiy duw day maa wakuw adiy Kristenak, jawjaay
kwurdiy dayaam. 24 Aw duw nak, dikidi si Dimitiriyas, di *silva*
yawiy kwurid. Di *silva* ar kwasadiy kayik yitaka-didiy. Suwala
god til taakw liki si Atimis, likidi gaba maja wiya kayik-adiy. Di
dikidiy yawiy duwawa saan samasam kwurdiy a yawiyik. 25 Adi
duw, nuwukadiy duw diki yawiy pik kwurdiy duw, dayak gaam
sididiy. Yakuw, vagaluwdaak, wadidiy, “Gwur duw, gwur abab lakwu-
nadiygwur nyan saan samasam kwurkwanadiyan nyana yawiyik.
26 “Pol dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy gwur vikuw, lakwugwura. Di
wakwanaad adiy duw dayadiy kwurdadiy kayik adiy mwiya *god* maa.
Aw Yipisasawa miyawa Asiya tamiyaam rinadiy tipaam kwanadiy duw
taakw samasam wukijibir tinadiy diki majik. 27 “Aw Pol diki maaj
nyanadiy yawiyim jawjaay kwurik wadaala. Asiyawa ababa tipa kidiy
duw taakw day gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Atimisak. Aw li day
Pol diki maaj wukikidana, aal wakinadiy nyana nima *god* Atimis li
yisadapik tikina.”
28 Aw ababa vagaluwdiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day gaam sidiy,
“Yipisas daya *god* Atimis li mwiya yitaypik tina.” 29 Gaam sikuw,
day yin yaan gipibagwudiy. Titaay, nimadib wariya kwudiy wadiy.
Gayasawa Aristakas, abir Masitaniya tamiya kibir duw, bir Polawa
yin yaan tibagwubir. Aw adiy duw birakim kalakwukuw, daya
vagaruwdadi tamiyaar liyin karaydabir. Day abab birakiwa arir ata
gipidiy. 30 Aw Pol di adiy vagaluwdiy duw daya nyidir yikir. Aw
adiy Kristen maa wadiy di yiyak. 31 Aw nuwukadiy *gavman* duw,
day Pol dikidiy kapa duwadiy, day maaj wayakidaal dikik. Day bas
sidika sidaad di yi maa arir viyak-danaad. 32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw
taakw mawul jawjaay tidiy. Nuwuk niki majir gaam sidiy. Aw
nuwuk niki majir gaam sidiy. Samasam day maa laakw, “Agwa
javik yaan vagaruwnadiyan?” wakuw wadiy. 33-34 Nuwukadiy Juw
Aliksadaam vikuw, wadaad, “Min maay! Yin maaj lakatiy-minkik!”
Nyidir wapasakwudaak, duw taakw wadiy, “Ki vaal kidi duw dikila.”
Aw Aliksada taab kwusuwdik, day kaygan maa ti. Di dayak maaj
kwiyik. Aw day wukidaal di Juw bapa duw tad, day alik niki majir
gaam sidiy, “Yipisas daya takwa god, Atimis, li mwiya nimaala!” *Aua*
vitiy atawadika gaam san tidiy.

Yipisas dayad kuskus vagaluwdiy duw dayadiy kwudiy watipididiy.

35 *Aua* vitiy yibir, Yipisas dayadi *kuskus* maaj watipididiy. Day
kaygan tidaak, wadidiy, “Yipisas tipa kidiy duw, ababa duw taakw
lakwunadiy nima Atimis likidi gaba maja wiyawa adi maaj tinadi
kabaak adawur tipaam daad kidi kupwaar. Abir javik nyan Yipisas
duw van tinadiyan. 36 “Duw nakab samab wu maa ki maaj suwala
maajal waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Atawa tikuw, gwuradiy mawul
wardaba. Gwur yabiyib kupwarapa jaav kwurway. 37 “Gwur kibir
duw kilir kwurin kariya-gwurabir. Aw bir nyanadiy gaba maja

wiyaam rinadiy jaav bir luwkuw maa kwar. Bir sapis jikin maa kwar
nyana takwa *god* ak. 38 “Aw li Dimitiriyas ay nuwukadiy duw day
maaj tinadiy, *kot* nyi kidiyka kip rinadiy. *Jas* ab kidiyka kwanadiy.
Nuwukadiy duwak alim maaj bwula-kinadiygwur. 39 “Aw gwuraam
niki jaav rikila, aw duw vagaluw-kinadiy maaj bwulakina nyaam
a jaav lakatiyik. 40 Gwurawa nyan wariya-banalik, Rom dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugw wukikuw, jawjaay kwurkidanadiyan nyanaam.
Ki wariya maaj liki maaw maa ri. Nyanak wakidana, ata ata
wakibanadiy?” 41 Dayak ata wakuw, wapakuw, ata yidiy.

20

1 Dayadiy wariya kwudiy kwusidaak, Pol maaj wayakididiy ababa
Kristenak day vagaruw-dakik. Vagaluwdaak, di dayak maaj wasapwiy-
didiy day kip tijibir tigwurkikik, “Yara adakw,” dayak wadik, dayaam
wapakuw, Masitaniya tamiyaar ata yad. 2 Masitaniya tamiyaam ridiy
ababa tamiyaam yibagwud. Maaj samasam duw takwak wasapwiy-
didiy day yara kwadakikik. Ginyir Gris a tamiyaar ata yad. 3 Alim bap
mugwul kwadidiy. Di Siriyaar yikir kwadil, aw di wukidil nuwukadiy
Juw dim viyasipak. Wukikuw, di sibinin yad Masitaniyaar. 4 Sapata
Polawa yad. Di Piris, Biriya tipa kidi duw dikidi nyanad. Aristakas-awa
Sikadas, Tisalanika tamiya kibir duw, Gayas, Dipiy tipa kid, Timotiy
Tisikas-awa Tirapinas, Asiya tamiya kidiy, day abab dikiwa yidiy.
5 Day taay yikuw, kavin kwadiy nyanak Tirawas tipaam. 6 Yis Maa
Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kikuw Pilipay tipaam, Tirawasaar ata yidiyan
jabirasaay. Nyi tabab yidaak, Tirawasaam kawiydiyan. Nyan *wik* nak
alim kwadiyan.

Tirawasaam Pol Yuwtikas kirapitakadid.

7 *Sande* gaan nyan kikipatik vagaruwdiyan. Vagaruwbaak, Pol maaj
kwiydidiyan. Sira pik di yikir. Aw maaj bwulaan karaydil nyidi gaan
tikir kwurdik, yaakiya ata waad. 8 Aw adi vagaruwbadi wiyaam *lam*
samasam tidiy. 9 Badiy duw nak, dikidi si Yuwtikas, tipagwusim daan
rad. Pol maaj waan tidik, Yuwtikas dikibir mil dibirin dabir. Si kwakir
kwurid. Di si kwalib kwaad. Alawur mugwula apiyim kwal wiya
tipagwusim rikuw, daan vakirid kupwaam. Day daan kirapidaal, di
bwutaay kiyaad. 10 Pol kupwaar dakuw, badiy duwaam kalakwudid.
Di ata wadidiy, “Gwur wukitikwa dikik. Di yaap san kwanaad.”
11 Wakuw, wiyaar warkuw, di *bret* kaylupwadik, ata kidil. Kikuw, maaj
bwulaan karaydik, nyi wardik, ata wapadidiy. 12 Aw day adi badiy duw
kwurin karaydaad diki wiyaar, rakarak tikuw.

Pol Tirawas wapakuw, Mayliytas-aar yad jabirasaay.

13 Pol nyanak wakuw, nyan jabir kwurkuw, Asas tipaar yidiyan. Aw
di kupwaar tiytiyan tikuw, alim sitakira-didiyan. 14 Asas a tipaam
sitakirakuw, kwurin karaybaad jabiraar. Karaykuw, Mitiliyin a tipaar
yidiyan. 15 Mitiliyin wapakuw, sira pik Kiyas walibab tidiyan. Tikuw,
niki nyi Samas a tipaam kawiydiyan. Niki nyi yin Mayliytas tipaam
kawiydiyan. 16 Pol diki mawul ata waal Yipisas tipaar yi maa. Di
maa waad nyi samasam Asiya tamiyaam kwakwak. Di yabiyib yin
Jiruwsalimaar wakwuk. Wakwukuw, Pentikos diki nyak alim kwakir.

Pol wayapiy sididiy Yipisas tipa Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

17 Diki mawul atawa wakuw, maaj wayakidil Yipisas Kristen
sapakwa nyanugwak day dikik yadakikik. 18 Day yadaak, di wadidiy,
“Taay wun Asiya tamiyaar yikuw, wun gwurawa kwakuw, wunadiy
kwurtuwdiy yawiy gwur bwutaay vigwurdiy. 19 “Gwur wukigwura
adiy Juw wunak maaj bwuladiy day wunaam jawjaay kwurik. Alik
tikuw, wun dayak maa wu. Aw wunadi si vasisadakuw, Yitaypika
Duw dikidi saam yawiy kwurtuwil. 20 “Wun maa yaag gwurak
ababa maaj wasapwiy wasapwiyik. Agwa majadiy gwurak sugwiyaan
kwurkinadiy, adiy maaj adiyka wasapwiy-tuwdiy gwurak gwuradiy
vagaruw-gwura tamiyaam, gwur gwuradiy wiyaam ab. 21 “Juwak,
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak ab wun kidiy maaj watuwdiy:
Day dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak wukikuw, Yitaypika Duw
Jisasak ata wukijibir tikidiy. 22 “Aw kita God dikidi Mawul diki majib
wukikuw, wun Jiruwsalimaar yikinadiwun. Alim agwa javadiy wunak
yakinadiy wun maa laakw. 23 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa God
dikidi Mawul wakwanaad ababa tipab wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw,
kalabus ir kwusawula-kidanadiwun. 24 “Wun kiyakidiwun? Ay wun
kip kwakidiwun? Wun maa laakw. Li Yitaypika Duw Jisas wunak
kwiydil yawiy kwusilikik samasam wukinadiwun. Ki yawiy, wun duw
takwak Viyakita Maaj watuwkikik God sukwasukw kwurik dayak.

25 “Wun bwutaay yin yaan tibagwu-diwun gwuradiy nyidim. Wun
gwurak watuwadiygwur God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. Aw
ginyir gwur wuna maak vi maa ya. 26 “Wun gwurak aka watuwa
mwiya majib nuwuk gwuradiy nyidim adiy kupwaraap tikidiy, aal
daya yawiya. 27 “Aal wuna yawiy maa. Wun God dikidiy ababa diki
mawulaam rinadiy maaj bwutaay watuwdiygwurik. 28 “Gwur gwurak
van tikinadiygwur. Adiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul kwiydidiygwur
van tigwurkikik. Adiyik yara van ada. Adiy Kristen, God yapiydidiy
dikidi Nyan dikidi nyikiyir, dayak gwur van ada. 29 “Wun wukituwa,
wun gwuraam wapakuw, nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim yakidiy.
Kwaribaam sapiy tinadiy as adiy bapa tapwukaam jawjaay kwurdaal
pik, adiy duw ab gwuraam atawa kwur-kidanadiygwur. 30 “Ginyir
nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim tikuw, suwaal gwurak kwurkuw,
nuwukadiy Kristen daya majib wuki-kidiy. 31 “Gwur yara van ada.
Gwur awuk. Wun gwurawa nabiy mugwul tituwdiy, nyi gaan
gwurak kaliva-tuwdiygwur nakanak. Wuna mawul gwurak samasam
wukikuw, wunabir mil laagw dabir.

32 “Wun gwurak aka watuwa nibwul wun God diki tabaam taka-
tuwadiygwur di yara gwurak kwurdikik. Diki maaj rivina gwurak
ap kwiykwiyik. Ap gwurak kwiykuw, adiy jaav di kwiydidiy dikidiy
tasakwu-didiy duw takwak gwurak kwiykidadiy. 33 “Wuna mawul maa
yi nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy saan, ag, wapwiy kwurik. 34 “Gwur
abab wukigwura wun wunawa kwadiy duw niki jaav niki jaav kwurik
wunabir tabaar yawiy kwurkuw, saan kwurkuw, ata kwurtuwdiy
adiy jaav. 35 “Wun simaka-tuwdiygwur nima yawiy kwurkuw, ap
ti maardiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiyan. Yitaypika Duw
Jisas diki maaj awuk, ‘Li nuwukadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy jaav kip
kwiykida gwurak, rakarak tikinadiygwur, aw li gwur nuwukadiy jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwak kip kwiykigwura, gwur rakarak samasam
tikinadiygwur.’ ”

36 Pol maaj kwusilik, kwatiyir sikuw, dayawa *beten* id. 37-38 Day abab girakuw, Polaam kalakwukuw, mwutaam jipwudaad. Pol, “Ginyir wuna maak gwur vi maa,” wadik, day abab samasam wukidiy dikik. Atawa tikuw, day dikiwa jabir ril tamiyaar yidiy.

21

Jiruwsalimaar yikir til jabiraar Pol warid.

1 Nyan dayak, “Gwur yara adakw,” wakuw, nyan ata wapabadiy jabirasaay. Wapakuw, Kas alib vivikatakaan yidiyan. Sira pik Ras walibab ril tamiyaar yikuw, ginyir Patara tamiyaam kawiydiyan. 2 Alim Paniysiya tamiyaar yikina jabir sitakirakuw, a jabiraar wulakuw, ata yidiyan. 3 Nyan yin Saypiris nibwuk vikuw, awkupw maka apika yidiyan Siriya tamiyaar. Taya tipaam kawiykuw, day a jabiraam ridiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurkuw, kawulaan kupwaam takadadiy. 4 Nyan nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, dayawa *wik* nak kwadiyan. God dikidi Mawul dayak simakakuw, day Polak wadiy, “Min Jiruwsalimaar yi maa.” 5 Dayawa kwabaal nyi kwusilik, ata yidiyan. Day abab, taakw nyanugwawa tip wapadaal nyanawa. *Nabis* ir yikuw, nyan abab kwatiyir sikuw, *beten* diyan. 6 Day, “Yara maay,” nyanak wadaak, aw nyan, “Yara adakw,” dayak wakuw, nyan jabiraar wulabaak, day ata sibinin yidiy dayadiy wiyaar.

7 Taya wapakuw, Talamayis tipaar ata yidiyan. Alim nyan Kristen gwalugwa duwak wayapiy sikuw, nyi nak dayawa kwadiyan. 8 Sira pik dayaam wapakuw, Sisariya tipaam kawiydiyan. Alim nyan Pilip diki wiyaar yikuw, diwa kwadiyan. Pilip di yin yaan tibagwud God diki maaj duw takwak wasapwiyik. Tayir Jiruwsalimaam nyan tasakwubaad nuwukadiy duw abwunawa day sugwiyaan kwurdakik Kristen duw takwak. 9 Pilip dikidiy takwa nyanugw aliy day duwak maa ri. Day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy. 10 Diwa nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Akipwus, di Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, Sisariyaar ata yad. 11 Di nyanak yakuw, Pol diki sipapuwtuw kwurkuw, di dikidiy manwa taab ata jidididiy. Jikuw, di ata wadidiyan, “God dikidi Mawul ki maaj wadil, ‘Ki sipapuwtuw asaay duw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw atawa dim jikuw, niki jaka tipa kidiy duwak kwiykidanaad.’ ” 12 Nyan nuwukadiy duw takwawa diki maaj wukikuw, nyan Polak bas sidika sibaad di Jiruwsalimaar yi maardikik. 13 Aw di nyanak ata waad, “Agwa javik giranadiygwur? Gwur wuna mawul mwugiy-kigwura kapakap kapakap tilikikik. Wun Jiruwsalimaam *kalabus* ir wulaak kwulapwukuw, kwanadiwun. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki danik kiyakidiwun, wunabab alik kwulapwukuw, kwanadiwun.” 14 Nyan diki mawul warapiyik kwurbaal, aw maa rav. A jaav wukikuw, ata wadiyan, “Yaakiya, Yitaypika Duw dikidiy mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwurkwaad.”

Jiruwsalimaam Pol maaj wadidiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

15 Nuwukadiy nyi alim kwakuw, nyanadiy jaav kwulapwukuw, ata yidiyan Jiruwsalimaar. 16 Nuwukadiy Sisariyaam kwadiy Kristen nyanawa yidiy. Day karay-dadiyan Masan diki wiyaar. Masan di Saypiris tipa kidi duwad. Aw di tayib Kristen tad. Diki mawul nyan dikiwa kwakinadiyan wakuw waal.

17 Nyan Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw rakarak tikuw, wayapiy sidadiyan. 18 Sira pik Pol nyanawa yad
Jamis vikir. Abab a tipa God dikidi gwalugwa sapakwa nyanugw alim
vagaluwdiy. 19 Pol dayak wayapiy sikuw, dayak wadidiy ababa yawiy
God kwurdidiy dikik, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
nyidim tikuw.

Pol Kristen sapakwa nyanugw maaj wukikuw, God dikidi wiyaar yad.

20 Diki maaj wukikuw, day abab rakarak tidiy Godak. Day Polak ata
wadaad, "Min wukimina Juw duwamiyir duwamiyir Jisasak wukijibir
tikuw, day samasam wukinadiy nyanadi warag, Mawsis, diki *lo*-
ak. 21 "Day bwu wukidaal min nuwukadiy tipaam kwanadiy Juwak
kaliva-minidiy day Mawsis diki *lo* wapakwadiy. Day wakwanadiy
min kaliva-minidiy day dayadiy nyanugw dayadiy sipaam kaam
sakw maarkidana, Juw dayadiy sukw ab wapakwadiy. 22 "Adiy Juw
wukikinadiy min bwutaay yanadimin. Agwa jaav kwurkidiyan? 23 "Ki
wakibana jaav akwur. Kilim duw aliy kwanadiy. Day aban bwu
takadaal Godak. 24 "Min dayawa yikuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo*
wadil yawiy akwur gwur yara tigwurkikik. Minabab adiy duw jaav
yapiykuw, day dayadiy nab sukwukwadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, ababa
duw taakw wukikwadiy min Mawsis diki *lo* waam kwanadimin. Mina
yawiy vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy adiy wukidadiy maaj suwaal-adiy.
25 "Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristenak maaj bwu wayakibaal.
Dayak wabadiy day suwala *god* ak kwiydaal kwiyawa, nyikiyawa,
adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam kaybwuki-dadiy, adiy jaav kidaba. Duw
takwaam vaal yidaba. Taakw duwaam vaal yidaba." 26 Sira pik Pol adiy
duw kwurkuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo* walil yawiy kwurid. Kwurkuw,
God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, dayadi wadidiy nyi kas yidaak, dayadiy
Godak kwiydadiy *animal* dikik kwiykidadiy adiy *pris* viyasipadakik.

God dikidi wiyaam adiy Juw Polaam kalakwudaad.

27 Ginyir adiy nyi abitiy kwusik kwurdaak, nuwukadiy Asiya
tamiyaam kwadiy Juw yakuw, day Polaam vidaad God dikidi wiyaam.
Vikuw, day wadaak, ababa walibab tidiy duw taakw mawul warkuw,
day Polaam kalakwudaad. 28 Day ata gaam sidiy, "Yisrayil duw, nyanak
sugwiyaan akwur! Kidi duw ababa tipaam yin yaan tibagwukuw,
Yisrayil duw takwak kalivadidiy day maa wakwadiy Mawsis diki *lo*
wawa kidi God dikidi wiyak ab. Aw kita di nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw God dikidi wiyaar kwurin kariyadadiy. Atawa kwurdil, di
watipidaal majim sarnaad." 29 Aw tayir day Tirapimas, Yipisas tipa
kidi duw vidaad Polawa Jiruwsalimaam. Alik day mawulaar wadiy
Pol adi duw God dikidi wiyaar kwurin kariyadid. 30 Jiruwsalimaam
duw taakw abab mawul jawjaay tikuw, day God dikidi wiyaar gipikuw,
Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin kalakwudaad kawaar. Jayib ni day God
dikidi wiyaam tidiy wiyig takatipi-dadiy.

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw Polaam nyigildaad.

31 Adiy duw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak, Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw di wukidil ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy
duw taakw day kip wariyadiy. 32 Di wukikuw, nuwukadiy vay
sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa kwurkuw, day gipidiy
adiy wariyadiy duw takwak. Day adiy vay sawdiy duwaam vikuw,

ata Polaam wapadaad. 33 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika
duw Polaam kalakwukuw, di wadidiy day Polaam jidakikik *sen* vitiy
kwurkuw. Di walibab tidiy duwak bas sididiy, “Kad sikadadaad? Di
agwa jaav kwurnaad?” 34 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw niki maaj niki
majir gaam sidiy. Day abab jawjaay kwakuw, adi yitaypika duw
di mwiyir maa laakw agwa jaava Pol kwurdil. Alik di vay sawdiy
duwak wadidiy day Pol dayadi wiyaar kwurin karaydakik. 35 Pol
daya wiy pitakawur warkuw, adiy Juw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak,
vay sawdiy duw Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad dayadiy
sagwaam takakuw. 36 Adiy Juw Pol diki kwukir yakuw, nimadib gaam
sidiy, “Dim aviyasupw!”

37 Adiy vay sawdiy duw Pol dayadi wiyaar karayik, Pol dayadi
yitaypika duwak wadid, “Minak kwasa javik waaw?” Wadik, “Min
Grik daya kwudiy lakwumina?” adi yitaypika duw Polak ata bas sidid.
38 “Wun wukituwa min adi Yijip jaka tipa kidi duw tayir di nyanawa
wariyak tikuw, di wariya jaav karaydiy duw taakw kipa tamiyaar
kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy duw taakw 4000 tidiy. Min adi duw-adimin?
Ay maa?” 39 Pol ata wadid, “Wun Juw bapa duw-adiwun. Wun Silisiya
tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas tipa kid-adiwun. Ad nimadi tipad. Aw wun
kidiy duw takwak maaj wakir.” 40 Adi yitaypika duw yaakiya wadik,
Pol pitakawum rasin tikuw, taab ata takadil duw takwak. Day kaygan
kwadaak, Pol ata wadidiy Yibiruw daya majir.

22

1 “Gwur duw, nyamwus, mwaam, asaay, wuna maaj awuk. Wun
gwurak wakir agwa javadiy kwurtuwdiy.” 2 Day wukidaal Pol Yibiruw
daya majir wadidiy, day dayadiy waan takakuw, wukidaal. Pol ata
wadidiy, 3 “Wun Juw-adiwun. Silisiya tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas alim
wuna amaay sapwiy-lidiwun. Kwasadi nyan tituw, nyan Jiruwsal-
imaar yadiyan kilim kwakir. Kilim Gamaliyil kaliva-didiwun. Di
nyanadiy warag daya *lo* kaliva-didiwun. Gwur abab nibwul kwagwur
kilim, gwuradiy mawul Godak yinadiy. Wun atampik tidiwun.
4 “Tikuw, wun jawjaay kwurtuwa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw tak-
wak. Nuwuk viyasipa-tuwdiy. Nuwuk *kalabus* ir yakisawula-tuwdiy.
5 “Yitaypika *pris*, Kaunsil duw, day abab gwurak wakwadiy wuna
maaj mwiya maaja. Day lapa nyig wunak kwiydadiy karaytuwkik
Damaskas tipaam kwadiy Juw gwalugwa duwak. A lapa nyig waal wun
Damaskasaar yikuw, nuwukadiy Kristen kalakwukuw, dayaam *sen*
aar jikuw, Jiruwsalimaar kwurin kariya-kituwadiy dayaam jawjaay
kwurdakik.”

Pol Kristen tididiy maaj wadidiy.

6 “Wun Damaskasaar yin walibab kwurkuw, nyidi nyi tidik, jaab
ni nimadi *lait* wulik kitik daan walibab tad. 7-8 “Wun kupwaam
vakirkuw, maaj ata wukituwil, ‘Sol, Sol, agwa javik min wunaam
jawjaay kwur-minadiwun?’ Wun ata bas sidiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, min
si?’ Di wunak waad, ‘Wun Jisas Nasarit tipa kid. Min wunaam jawjaay
kwurminadiwun.’ 9 “Wunawa yidiy duw adi *lait* vidaad. Aw day maa
wak wunak wadi duw diki maaj. 10 “Wun bas situwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw,
agwa jaav kwurkituwa?’ Bas sikuw, Yitaypika Duw wunak ata waad,
‘Min rapikuw, Damaskasaar maay. Alim wulakuw, min wukikimina

ababa yawiy God tasakwudidiy kwurminkik.’ 11 “Adi *lait* dadik, vituw,
wunabir mil ata tipibir. Mil tipibir, wunawa yidiy duw wuna tabaam
kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydadiwun Damaskasaar.
12 “Alim duw nak, dikidi si Ananayas, kwaad. Di Godak gaba maaj
sukwudi duwad. Di nyana *lo* wab wukidil. Ababa Damaskasaam
kwadiy Juw wadiy, ‘Di viyakita duwad.’ 13 “Adi duw wunak yakuw,
walibab tikuw, wunak ata waad, ‘Gwalugwa duw, Sol, minabir mil
abirka vikiminabir kita.’ Wadik, wun ata vituwbir. Vikuw, dim
vituwid. 14 “Di wunak ata waad, ‘Nyanadiy warag dayadi God
tasakwu-didimin diki mawul wukikimina. Min dikidi Viyakita Yawiy
Duw Jisasaam vikuw, diki maaj wukikimina. 15 “ ‘Ginyir min diki
maaj wasapwiy-kimina. Min ababa duw takwak wakiminadiy adiy
viminidiy javiwa adiy wukiminidiy javik. 16 “ ‘Aw kita kavin kwatikwa.
Min arap. Rapikuw, *baptais* akwur. Min Jisas dikidi saam gaam simin,
di minadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy.’ ”

God Polaam wayakidid niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak diki maaj kwiydikik.

17 “Atawa kwurkuw, wun ginyir Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yikuw, God
dikidi wiyaam *beten* kuw, wun yigin vituwil. 18 “Yiginim vituwid
Yitaypika Duw, di wunak wadidiwun, ‘Kilim kwanadiy duw taakw
day maa wakinadiy adiy wuna danik dayak wakiminadiy majik. Alik
tikuw, Jiruwsalim yabiyib awap.’ 19 “Wun ata watuwid, ‘Yitaypika
Duw, adiy Juw abab wukinadiy wun dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar
wulakuw, adiy minak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam vikuw, dayaam
kalakwukuw, miyaar viyatuwdiy. 20 “ ‘ Tayir adiy Juw adi duw takwak
mina danik wasapwiydi duw, Stivin, viyasipadaak, wun alim tikuw,
yaakiya watuwil a javik. Adiy dim viyasipadiy duw day dayadiy
wapwiy takadadiy wunabir manwa.’ 21 “Yitaypika Duw wunak ata
waad, ‘Maay. Wun wayaki-kituwadimin siki tamiyaar nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak.’ ”

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw day Polaam maa nyigildaad.

22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw Pol diki maaj kip wukidaal. Aw di
ki ginyir maaj wadik, day nimadib gaam sidiy, “Kidi duw aviyasupw!
Kitampika maka duw kidi kupwaam kwa kwu maa rav! Aw kidi duw
kip kwakida, aal kupwaraapa!” 23 Day gaam san kwataay, wapwiy
yabwultaay kwataay, sim kupw kwurtaay, yakisuwdiy. 24 Roma
gavman dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw vay sawdiy
duwak wadidiy day Pol daya yala wiyaar kwurin karaydakik. “Wun
wukik agwa javik kidiy duw taakw atawa kwurnadiy. Kidi duwaam
alik aviy ramiy tidi miyaar,” wadidiy. 25 Day Polaam yaav jikuw
viyadakik, di dayadi sapakwa nyinik bas sidid, “Gwura *lo* yaakiya
wana gwur kip viya-kigwuraad ramiy tidi miyaar Roma tipa kidi
duwaam, *kot* ri maa nibway? Ay maa?” 26 Adi sapakwa nyan a
maaj wukikuw, dikidi yitaypika duwak yikuw, wadid, “Agwa jaava
kwurmina? Kidi duw di Roma tipa kidi duw tinaad.” 27 Adi yitaypika
duw wukikuw, Polak yikuw, ata bas sidid, “Min wunak wamin, Rom
tipa kidi duw-adimin?” Wadik, Pol ata wadid, “Ayiy.” 28 Adi yitaypika
duw ata waad, “Wun saan samasam yapiykuw, wun Roma tipa kidi
duw-adiwun.” Aw Pol ata wadid, “Wuna amaay sapwiy-lidiwun, wun

ata Roma tipa kidi duw-adiwun.” 29 Wukikuw, tayir dim viyak kwurdiy
duw ata yagadiy. Dayadi yitaypika duw di wukikuw Pol di Roma
tipa kidi duwad, dibab yagaad. Aw di wukidil di wadik, day Pol
jidaad *sen* aar. 30 Di mwiyir wukik agwa javik adiy Juw Polak wariya
kwudiy wadiy. Sira pik di wadidiy day Pol diki *sen* raliydakik. Di ata
waad ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa ababa Kaunsil duwawa day
vagaruwdakik. Di ata Polaam kwurin karaykuw, wadid di daya nyidim
tidikikik.

23

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Juw dayadiy Kaunsil duwak.

1 Pol Kaunsil duwak vivikaan tikuw, wadidiy, “Gwalugwa duw, wun
kwasadi nyan tikuw aw kita, adiy kwurtuwdiy jaav wun wap maa
saay. God adiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-naad.” 2 Mwiya Yitaypika *pris*
Ananayas, walibab tidiy duwak wadidiy day Polaam viyadakik diki
sipakwudiyim. 3 Pol ata wadid, “God minaam viya-kidadimin! Min dig
kwurdadi miy kitik, sip viyakit duw taakw daya milaam aw diki yaal
kupwaraap tina! Min alim daan rikuw, wunak *kotiy* mina God diki
lo-aar! Aw min dayak wakuw day wunaam viyadakik, maa wamina a
lo-ak!” 4 Adiy Polawa walibab tidiy duw ata wadaad, “Min sapis jikin
kwurmina God dikidi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* ak!” 5 Pol ata wadidiy,
“Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, wun maa laakw di God dikidi Mwiya
Yitaypika *Pris* tinaad. Aw God diki maaj wana, ‘Gwur kupwaraap
watikwa gwuradiy yitaypika duwak.’ ”

6 Aw Pol lakwukuw nuwuk Satuwsiy tidiy aw nuwuk Parasiy tidiy,
di Kaunsilak gaam sididiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, wun Parasiy
tinadiwun. Wunadi asaay ab Parasiy tad. Wun lakwu-nadiwun duw
taakw kiyadaak, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki javik kita wun *kot* im
tinadiwun!” 7 Ki maaj wakuw, adiy Parasiy-awa Satuwsiy kajakuw,
awarwa awarwa maaj warjuwdiy. 8 Adiy Satuwsiy wakwanadiy duw
taakw kiyadaak, God dayaam kirapitak maa. Day wadiy God diki maaj
kardadiy duwawa adiy duw taakw day kayik maa ti. Aw Parasiy adiy
mugwula javik wukijibir tikwanadiy. 9 Day awarwa maaj warjuwkuw,
wariya kwudiy ata wadiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Parasiy
bapa duw tidiy, rapikuw, nimadib wadiy, “Nyan kupwarapa jaav maa
sitakir kidi duwaam. Kayik nak ay God diki maaj kardadi duw dikik
waad way.” 10 Day wariya kwudiy nimadib wadaak, adiy vay sawdiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw di yagaad day Polaam kaykitikuw, kasugw
agwa-kidanaad. Di yagakuw, vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy day adiy
wariyadiy duw daya nyidim yin Polaam nyigilkuw, day dim daya
wiyaar kwurin karaydakik.

11 Gaan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais Polawa walibab tikuw, wadid, “Min
yagatikwa. Kilim Jiruwsalimaam min duw takwak bwutaay wasapwiy-
minidiy wunak. Romaam ab atawa wasapwiy-kidimin.”

Bapa Juw maaj lakatiydiy Polaam viyasipak.

12 Sira pik ganib adiy Juw vagaluwdiy maaj lakatiyik. Day aban
takadiy. Day wadiy, “Nyan kikipatawa guw ki maa. Nyan Polaam
viyasipakuw, ata kikipatawa guw kikibana maa.” 13 Duw duwamiy
vitiy nakamwiyib atawa kwurdiy. 14 Maaj lakatiykuw, day sapakwa
nyanugwa *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak yikuw, wadadiy,

“Nyan aban bwu takabana. Nyan wanadiyan Pol kip kwakida, nyan
kikipatawa guw ki maa. Nyan dim viyasipakuw, ata kikidiyan maa.
15 “Aw gwur Kaunsil duw apaapap kwurkuw gwur maaj lakatiyik
Polak, maaj awayak Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy yitaypika
duwak di Pol gwurak wayakidikik. Aw gwurak yi maarkida, ad
viyasipa-kibanaad.”

Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw, vay sawdiy duw dayadi van tidi duwak wadid a javik.

16 Aw Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw, adiy vay
sawdiy duw dayadi wiyaar wulakuw, Polak wadid di wukidil maaj.
17 Wukikuw, Pol vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinik gaam sikuw,
ata wadid, “Kidi badiy duw kwurin akaraay gwuradi yitaypika duwak.
Di maaj kwiykwaad dikik.” 18 Di dim ata kwurin karaykuw, dikidi
yitaypika duwak ata wadid, “Adi *kalabus* im kwanadi duw, Pol,
wunak gaam sikuw, ata bas sididiwun wun kidi badiy duw kwurin
kariyatuwkik minak. Di maaj kwiyik minak.” 19 Adi yitaypika duw
badiy duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, dim kwurin karaykuw, kwasa
yikuw bir kap, ata bas sidid, “Min agwa javik wunak wakir?” 20 Adi
badiy duw ata wadid, “Adiy Juw maaj lakatiydaal day sir minak bas
sikidana Pol dayak wayaki-minkik. Day minak apaapap kwurkidana
adi Kaunsil maaj lakatiyik dikik wakuw. 21 “Aw min daya majib
wukiway. Duw duwamiy vitiy pakwun kavin tikinadiy dikik. Day
aban bwutaay takanadiy dikik. Day wanadiy Pol kip kwakida, day
kikipatawa guw ki maa. Day dim viyasipakuw, ata kikinadiy maa
wakuw wanadiy. Day bwu kwulapwukuw ki javik, kavin kwanadiy
mina majik.” 22 Adi yitaypika duw ata wadid, “Ki wunak wamina maaj
nuwukadiy duwak watikwa.” Wadik, ata wapadid.

Di maaj sukwudil a tamiyak van tidi duwak Polak.

23 Di adi badiy duw wayakidik, sapakwa nyidiyik gaam sikuw,
ata wadibir, “Wariyadiy duw duwamiy tabatiy (200) akwulaapw day
Sisariya tipaar yidakikik. Dayawa duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy *hos*
dayadiy bwunim rikinadiy duwawa vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabatiy
kwulapwu-kwadiy. Ki gaan, nyi abaliy tidik, day ki tip wapakinadiy.
24 “Nuwukadiy *hos* akwur Polak. Gwur Pol kwurkuw, nyanadi *gavman*
ki tamiyak van tinadi duwak yara akaraay.” 25 Wakuw, di lapa nyig
sukwudil adi van tidi duwak. Kitawa sukwudil: 26 “*Dia* Piylik, min
mwiya nimadi van tinadi duw, wun ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa.
Wun Kilatiyas Lisiyas, kupwiyaay. 27 “Adiy Juw day kidi duwaam
kalakwukuw, day dim viyasipak. Wun wukikuw, di Roma tipa kidi
duw tinaad, wun vay sawdiy duwawa daya nyidir yikuw, nyigiltuwid.
28 “Wun wukik kidi duwak bwuladaal maaj liki maaw. Alik wun dim
kwurin karaytuwid dayadi Kaunsilak. 29 “Ki maaj day daya *lo*-ak. Wun
wukikuw, wun wukituwa di kupwarapa jaav maa kwar adi javik nyan
dim viyasipa-kibanaad, ay *kalabus* ir yakisawula-kibanaad. 30 “Aw
wun lakwukuw, adiy Juw day maaj lakatiydiy dim viyasipak, wuna
mawul wana wun minak wayaki-kituwaad. Adiy dikik wanadiy duwak
watuwdiy day minak wakinadiy adiy javik.”

Vay sawdiy duw Polaam kwurin karaydaad Sisariya tipaar.

31 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw maaj wukikuw, day
a gaan Pol kwurin karaydaad Adipatiris tipaar. 32 Sira pik adiy manir
tiytiyadiy duw dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yidiy. Aw adiy *hos* bwunim
ridiy duw Polawa yirib yidiy. 33 Day Sisariya tipaar yikuw, day lapa
nyigawa Pol van tidi duw, Piylik, dikik kwiydabir. 34 Adi van tidi duw
lapa nyig vikuw, Polak ata bas sidid, "Min aka tamiya kid-adimin?"
Pol ata wadid, "Wun Silisiya tamiya kid-adiwun." 35 Wukikuw, van tidi
duw ata wadid, "Minak maaj wanadiy duw yakuw, wun wukikituwa
maa." Wadik, di vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy, "Kidi duw kwurin akaraay
Yirat dikidi wiyaar. Adi wiyaam gwur dikik van ada."

24

1 Nyi tabab yidaak, yitaypika *pris* awa nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanug-
wawa Sisariyaar yidiy. Dayawa duw nak, dikidi si Titalas, maaj
lakwudi duw yad. Day van tidi duw Piylik dikik wulakuw, day ata
wadaad daya maaj Polak. 2 Pol yakuw, Titalas kitawa van tidi duwak
wadid Polak, "Min mwiya nimadi duw-adimin. Min nyanak yara van
tikwanadimin. Adiy tayir jawjaay kwurbadiy jaav min sukwasukw
kwurmin, nyan aka yara kwanadiyan. 3 "Nyan ababa tipaam nyanyi
rakarak tinadiyan minak, min adiy jaav kwurminilik tikuw. 4 "Nyan
minak kilim simiy kwurin kwu maa majik. Aw nyan minak kwasa
maaj wanaak. 5 "Nyan lakwubana kidi duw di jaal dakwanaad. Juw
dayadiy nyidim ababa tipaar di yitaay wadakilib wariya-kwanadiy.
Di adiy Nasarit bapa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duwad. 6-7 "Di
God dikidi wiyak jawjaay kwurik tikuw, nyan kalakwubaad. [Nyan
dim nyana *lo* wak *kotiy* ik. Aw Lisiyas, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi
yitaypika duw yakuw, nyanaam viyakuw, ata nyigildid. 8 "Lisiyas ata
waad nyan kilir yakinadiyan minak.] Min kidi duwak bas sikimina,
min mina wukikimina ababa javik wabanadimin dikik." 9 Nuwukadiy
Juw dayabab maa wakuw Polak, wadiy, "Kidiy maaj abab mwiya
maajadiy."

Piylik Pol diki maaj ata wukidil.

10 Adi van tidi duw yaakiya wadik, Pol maaj ata wadil. Pol ata waad,
"Wun lakwutuwa min nyanak nabiy samasam van timinidiy. Alik wun
minak watuwalik wunadiy kwurtuwdiy yawiyik, rakarak tinadiwun.
11 "Li min nuwukadiy duwak bas sikimina, min wukikimina wun
Jiruwsalimaar yidiwun Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Aka nyi tabatiy
maan vitiy tituwdiy. 12 "God dikidi wiyaam wun maaj awarwa maa
warjuw. Dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam niki tamiy Jiruwsalimaam ab,
wun duw takwak maa wu day wariyadakik. Kibir javik day maa vi.
13 "Kidiy suwala maaj dayadiy maaw day minak simakak simakak
maa rav. 14 "Ki niki jaav aal bwutaay kwurtuwil. Kidiy Juw maa
wanadiy Jisas dikidi bapa duw takwak. Aw wun adi bapaam tikuw,
Jisas diki sukw ab kwakwanadiwun. Wun nyanadiy warag dayadi
Godak gaba maaj sukwu-nadiwun. Aw wun wukijibir tinadiwun ababa
jaav Mawsis diki *lo* waam tinadiy, ababa jaav adiy God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiyik ab. 15 "Wun wukijibir tinadiwun
ginyir God ababa duw taakw, adiy viyakit tinadiy adiy kupwaraap
tinadiywa, di kirapitaka-kidadiy. Kidiy Juw ab ki javik wukijibir

tinadiy. 16 “Wun nima yawiy kwurtuwil ababa kwurtuwdiy javik wun
wap saay maa Godawa duw takwak.
17 “Nabiy samasam nuwukadiy tipaam kwakuw, wun sibinin yidi-
wun Jiruwsalimaar saan karaytuwdiy wunadiy bapa duw takwak.
Wunabab *ofa* kwiyik Godak. 18 “Wun Mawsis diki *lo* wadil yawiy nyan
yara tibakikik kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam *ofa* kwiytuw, day sitakira-
dadiwun. Duw taakw samasam wunawa maa kwu, aw kwudiy maa.
19 “Aw nuwukadiy Asiya tamiyaam kwanadiy Juw day alim kwadiy.
Li day maaj wakir wunak day kilir yakwadiy. Yakuw, adiy maaj
wakwadiy minak. 20 “Tayir wun daya Kaunsil nyidim tidiwun. Day
minak wakinadiy agwa vaala day sitakiradaal wunaam. Aal maa rav.
21 “Aw jaav naka wun dayak gaam situwdiy, ‘Wun lakwutuwa duw
taakw kiyadaak, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki javik gwur nibwul
kotiy-gwuradiwun.’ ”
22 Piylik di mwiyir lakwudil Kristen dayadiy wukijibir tidadiy javik.
Di vagaluwdiy duwak wadidiy, “Yaakiya, ki maaj aka kwusina. Ginyir
nyanadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw, Lisiyas, kilir yadik,
gwura maaj wun lakatiy-kituwa dikiwa.” 23 Di Polak van tidi duwak
ata wadid, “Min kidi *kalabus* im kwanadi duwak van ada. Di wiyaam
tiytiyaan tikinaad. Li dikidiy kapa duw dikik kikipaat niki jaav niki
jaav karayik, ay yaakiya, maaj maa.”

Pol kip kwaad kalabus im nabiy vitiy.

24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Piylik diki taakw, liki si Diruwsila, liwa
yaad. Diruwsila li Juw daya bapa taakwa. Di maaj wayakidil Polak.
Pol yakuw, di wadibir adiy Kristen wukijibir tidadiy javik. 25 Kidiy
javik Pol Piylikak wadidiy: viyakita sukw, duw diki kupwarapa mawul
wapakwaad, ginyir God duw taakw *kotiy* kidadiy. Piylik di yagakuw
Pol diki majik, Polak ata wadid, “Min maaya! Ginyir wuna mawul
warlik, wun maaj minak wayaki-kituwa maa.” 26 Aw niki javik di
wukid. Di wukid Pol saan dikik kwiydikik. Alik jaab samasam di maaj
wayakidil Pol yaan dikiwa maaj bwuladikik.
27 Piylik di sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik tikuw, Pol kip
kalabus im rad. Nabiy vitiy yibir, Pasiyas Pistas di Piylik diki tamiy
kwurdil.

25

Ginyir van tidi duw Pol diki maaj di wukidil.

1 Pistas a tamiyaar yakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, Sisariya wapakuw,
di Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. 2-3 Alim sapakwa nyanugwa *pris* awa Juw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maaj wadaad dikik Polak. Day Pistasak
bas sidika sidaad di daya mawula pik tikuw, Polaam wayakik yidikikik
Jiruwsalimaar. Aw day maaj bwu lakatiydaal day Polaam viyasipak
nyidi yabim. Alik day atawa wadiy. 4 Pistas ata wadidiy, “Pol *kalabus*
im rinaad Sisariyaam. Kwasa kwakuw, wun alir yikidiwun. 5 “Li wadi
duw kupwaraap kwurdik, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw Sisariyaar
yikwadiy. Alim day maaj wakwadadiwun dikik.”
6 Pistas nuwukadiy nyi abamugwul tabatiy kaam dayawa kwakuw,
Sisariyaar ata sibinin yad. Sira pik *kotiy* kil wiyaam daan rikuw,
di maaj wayakidil Polaam kwurin kariyadakik. 7 Pol yakuw, adiy

Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy Juw day dim kaypwusin kwurin tikuw, maaj
samasam Pistasak wadiy Polak. Day adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa
rav simaka simakak. 8 Pol di dayak ata wadidiy, “Juw dayadiy *lo*, God
dikidi wiy dikidiy *lo*, Rom dayadi yitaypika duw dikidiy *lo*, adiy *lo* abab
wun dayaam maa sar.”

Pol ata waad, “Wun Siysak yikir.”

9 Pistas sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik di Polak bas sidid,
“Min Jiruwsalimaar yikir alim mina *kot* wukituwkik?” 10 Pol ata
wadid, “Kilim Siysa diki *kot* im tinadiwun. Kilim min wunaam *kotiy*
kimina. Min bwu lakwumina wun jaal maa di adiy Juwak. 11 “Aw li
wun gwuradiy *lo* wak maa sartuw, aw min kiyakwaad wakimina a
javik, aal yaakiya, wun maaj maa. Wunaam viyasipa-kigwuradiwun.
Aw li daya maaj wunak suwaal tikila, duw nak wunaam, dayadiy
tabaam takatak maa rav. Gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw Siysa dayadiy
wunaam parsakiy maaj wukikida.” 12 Pistas maaj bwulakuw dikidiy
lakwudiy duwawa, Polak ata wadid, “Min nyanadi yitaypika duwak
yikir. Yaakiya, dikik yikimina.”

Pistas Agripak wadid Polak.

13 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, walibab ril tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw,
Agripa, diki jikwaar Binaysiy, liwa yad wayapiy sikir Pistasak. 14 Alim
nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, Pistas Agripak yarik yidid Polak. “Piylik yidik,
kalabus im rinadi duw nak wapadid wunak. 15 “Wun Jiruwsalimaar
yikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika *pris* awa sapakwa nyanugw maaj
wadadiwun dikik. Dayadiy mawul wadiy wun watuw, kiyadikik.
16 “Aw wun dayak ata watuwdiy, ‘Nyan Rom tipa kidiy duw akis kip tin
duw kwiy-kwanadiyan adiy parsakiy maaj wadiy duwak. Taay di rapin
tikuw, wakwaad daya majik dikik.’ 17 “Day abab kilir yadaak, wun
kavin maa kwu. Sira pik wun *kot* a wiyaam daan rikuw, wun maaj
wayakituwil adi duwak. 18 “Wuna mawul waal day mwiya kupwarapa
valik *kotiy* daad. Aw atawa maa. 19 “Day diwa maaj warjuwdiy ata ata
day gaba maaj sukwudiy dayadi Godak. Niki jaav, day wadiy duw nak
Jisas, di bwu kiyaad. Aw Pol di waad adi Jisas kip kwanaad. 20 “Wun
mwiyir maa laakw ata ata kidiy jaav dayadiy maaw wuki-kituwadiy.
Alik wun Polak bas situwid di yaakiya wakida Jiruwsalimaar yikuw,
alim di *kot* wukikituwa. 21 “Aw Pol maa wakuw, di waad di Siysak yikir.
Wakuw, wun watuwid Siysa di diki *kot* wukikida. Aw taay di *kalabus*
im kwakwaad.” 22 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, “Wunabab kidi duw diki
maaj wukik.” Wakuw, Pistas wadid, “Yaakiya, sir wukikimina.”

Agripawa Binaysiy gilabadiy sawkuw, kot a wiyaar wulabir.

23 Sira pik Agripawa Binaysiy *kot* a wiyaar wulabir. Day gilabadiy
kwurin ababa vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa a tipa
kidiy sapakwa nyanugw bapaam tikuw, birakiwa wuladiy. Wulakuw,
Pistas wadik, day Pol kwurin kariyadaad dayak. 24 Pistas di ata waad,
“Yitaypika duw Agripawa abab kilim vagaluwdiy duw taakw, kidi duw
vigwuraad. Adiy kilim kwanadiywa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Juw day
maaj wadadiwun dikik. Day gaam sidiy di kiyadikik. 25 “Aw wun daya
maaj wukikuw, wun maa sitakir jaav nak a javik nyan dim viyasipa-
kibanaad. Di, ‘Wun Siysak yikir,’ wakuw, wun yaakiya wadiwun diki
majik. 26 “Aw wun maa laakw agwa maaj wun sukwukituwa Siysak.

Alik nibwul wun kidi duw kwurin kariya-tuwaad minak, yitaypika
duw Agripa, gwurawa nakab. Aw nyan diki maaj wukikuw, wun agwa
maaja lakwu-kituwa lapa nyigaam sukwu-tuwkik nyanadi yitaypika
duw Siysak. 27 “Aw li wun *kalabus* im rinadi duw kip wayakituwaad
dikik, aal kupwaraapa.”

26

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Agripak.

1 Agripa Polak ata wadid, “Yaakiya min mina maaj ataan aw.”
Wadik, Pol taab takakuw, ata wadidiy. 2 “Yitaypika duw Agripa,
wun wukituwa ki maaj minak wakituwa, a viyakita. Wun ki majik
wakir Juw wunak parsakiy-dalik. 3 “Min ababa Juw dayadiy sukw,
dayadiy *lo* lakwu-minadiy. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun min wuna
maaj wukikiminalik. Alik wun minak bas situwa min wunadiy maaj
abab yara wukiminkik. Aw min sip sakwiyway. 4 “Wun kwasadi
nyan tituwalib aw yaan kita, wun wuna tamiyawa Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiwun. Aw ababa Juw bwutaay lakwu-dadiy wun kwurtuwdiy
jaav. 5 “Day lakwukuw, li dayadiy mawul wardaak, minak wakwadiy
wun taay kwasadi nyan tituwil aal Parasiy tidiwun. Parasiy bapa duw
nima yawiy kwurkuw, ababa God dikidiy *lo* kwurdadiy. Wun atampik
kwurtuwdiy. 6 “Tayir God aban takadil nyanadiy waragak. Aw kita
day maaj wadaal wunak a javik. 7 “Nyanyi, nyi gaan nyanadiy duw
taakw, gwalugw tabatiy maan vitiy, gaba maaj Godak sukwudaak, day
kavin kwakwanadiy a maaj maykaar wakwulikik. Aw ki javik day kita
maaj wadaal wunak. 8 “Agwa javik gwur Juw wukijibir ti maargwura
duw taakw kiyadaak, God kirapitaka-kidadiy? 9 “Tayir wuna mawul
waal wun nima yawiy kwurkidiwun Jisas Nasarit tipa kid dikidi saam
vasisadak. 10 “Atawa kwurtuw Jiruwsalimaam, sapakwa nyanugw
pris yaakiya wadiy wun God dikidiy duw taakw samasam *kalabus* im
kwusawula-tuwkik. Day wadaak adiy duw taakw kiyakwadiy, wun
yaakiya watuw daya majik. 11 “Jaab samasam Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaam wun jawjaay kwurtuwdiy dayaam day maa wadakikik Jisasak.
Wuna mawul samasam waril dayak. Atawa tikuw, wun nuwukadiy
tamiyaam rinadiy tipaar yidiwun jawjaay kwurik adiy Kristen duw
takwaam.”

Pol yarik yididiy atata di bas Kristen wakwud.

12 “Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wakuw, maaj wadaak, wun
Damaskasaar yidiwun a yawiyik. 13 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, a nyi
nyidi nyi tidik, wun yabir yitaay, tikuw, *lait* vituwid. Adi *lait* nyaam
kakilid. Di dakuw, wun wunawa yidiy duwawa kariyaad walibab.
14 “Nyan abab kupwaam vakirkuw, wun maaj ata wukituwil Yibiruw
daya majir, ‘Sol, Sol, agwa javik min jawjaay kwur-nadimin wunaam?
Agwa javik min wunaam wapak sugwaam tinadi kamiy kitik? Atawa
kwurkimina nima kagil yikina minaam.’ 15 “Wun ata bas situwid,
‘Yitaypika Duw, min si?’ Watuw, Yitaypika Duw ata waad, ‘Wun
Jisas-adiwun. Min wunaam jawjaay kwurnadimin. 16 “ ‘Min rasin
ada minabir manir. Wun minak maykaar wakwukuw, wun tasakwu-
tuwadimin wunadi yawiy duw tikidimin. Agwa jaav nibwul vimina,
agwa jaav ginyir wun simaka-kituwadimin, adiy jaav min nuwukadiy

duw takwak awasapwiy. 17 " 'Wun wayaki-kituwadimin Yisrayil duw
takwak, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak ab. Wun minak galab
kwur-kituwa, aw day minaam jawjaay kwar maa. 18 " 'Min dayadiy
mawul sipwutiy-kiminadiy. Dayadiy mawul pakwunadiy. Dayadiy
maka ap gaan van tinadiy, min nyi kitik sikinadimin dayak. Min
yamin, day ganik bwan kwiykuw, nyak yikinadiy. Aw day bwan
kwiykuw Satanak, Godak yikinadiy. Day wunak wukijibir tikidana,
wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwadiy. Yaakiya, dayadiy vaal yibwiytuw,
day God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwawa kwakinadiy.' Jisas atawa
wadidiwun."

Pol Agripak wadid diki yawiyik.

19 Pol alib waad, "Yitaypika duw Agripa, wun alawur maaj ab wuki-
tuwil. 20 "Taay Damaskasaam, ata Jiruwsalimaam, ata Juwtiya miyawa
tamiyaam, adiy tipaam kwanadiy Juwak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak ab, wun wasapwiy-tuwdiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw,
bwan kwiykuw, Godak dayadiy mawul yikwadiy. Duw taakw atawa
kwurkuw, dayadiy yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kwadiy
dayadiy kupwarapa mawul bwutaay wapadadiy. 21 "Ki javik wun
God dikidi wiyaam kwatuw, adiy Juw day wunaam kalakwu-dadiwun
viyasipak. 22 "Aw God nyanyi wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad. Aw
kita wun ababa duw takwak, yisadapika duw taakw, yitaypika duw
taakw, dayak wasapwiy-tuwadiy Jisasak. Adiy jaav tayir Mawsis
nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa wadadiy ginyir
maykaar wakwukidiy, wunabab wasapwiy-tuwadiy. 23 "Aw day wadiy
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas diki sip kagil yilik, di kiyakuw ridik,
nuwukadiy kiyadiy duw taakw God daya nyidim taay kirapitakadid.
Atawa kwurkuw, di simakadil Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwak ab nyigil-kidadiy."

Pol Agripa Kristen tidikikik wadid.

24 Pol atawa wakuw, Pistas ata gaam sidid, "Pol, min kwam yi-
nadimin! Min samasama jaav lakwuminalik, kwam yinadimin!" 25 Pol
ata wadid, "Yitaypika duw Pistas, wun kwam maa yi. Wun mwiya maaj
watuwadiy. 26 "Yitaypika duw Agripa, di kidiy jaav bwu lakwudadiy.
Alik wun maa yaag. Dikik alik watuwaad. Kidiy jaav day pakwun
maa kwar. Wun wukituwa ababa jaav bwu wukididiy. 27 "Yitaypika
duw Agripa, min God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majik
wukijibir tinadimin? Wun bwu wukituwa min wukijibir tinadimin."
28 Agripa Polak ata wadid, "Min kip wayabada kwasa maaj wakuw,
min wukimina wun Kristen tikinadiwun wakuw, ay?" 29 Pol ata wadid,
"Walibaba nyi simiy nyi tikila, wun Godak bas sikituwaad minawa
gwur wuna maaj wukikuw, ababa gwur Kristen tikinadiygwur wuna
pik. Aw wun kidiy *sen* ak maa wu!" 30-31 Yitaypika duw Agripa,
Roma *gavman* yitaypika duw Pistas, Binaysiy, nuwukadiywa rapikuw,
kawaar yidaak, day dayak wadiy, "Kidi duw yawiy nak maa kwar
a yawiyik day dim viyasipa-kidanaad, ay *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
kidanaad." 32 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, "Aw li kidi duw, 'Wun Siysak
yikir,' wu marik-dil, min jaaw wapakiminaad."

27

Day Polaam kalakwutakadaad Romaar yil jabiraam.

1 Pistas wadik Pol Yitaliy a tamiyaar yikinaad, day Polawa
nuwukadiy *kalabus* im ridiy duw nikidi duw, si Juwliyas, dikik
kwiydadiy. Juwliyas di vay sawdiy bapa duw dayad sapakwa nyan tad.
Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw dayadi si "Yitaypika duw Siysa dikidi bapa
duw-adiy." 2 Nyan Atiramitiyim tipaam jabir kwurkuw, ata wapabaal.
Adi jabir Asiya *nabis* im ridiy tipaar yikinaad. Aristakas nyanawa
yad. Di Masitaniya tamiyaam ril tip, Tisalanika, a tipa kidi duw-ad.
3 Sira pik nyan Saytan tipaar kawiykuw, Juwliyas sukwasukw Polak
kwurkuw, di yaakiya waad Pol dikidiy kapa duwak yikuw, day agwa
jaav di kwurik dikik kwiydakik. 4 Nyan Saytan wapakuw, *ailan* liki
si Saypiris, alakwur yikir kwurbaal, mwar viyataaylik, wapakuw, a
ailan liki bwunir yidiyan. 5 Silisiyawa Pabiliya abir tamiy walibab
solwara ar yikuw, Lisiya tamiyaam ril tip Mayra alim ata kawiydiyan.
6 Alim vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan niki jabir sitakiradil.
Aliksadiriya tipa kil jabir Romaar yikir. Di nyanak wadik, a jabiraar
wardiyan.

7 Nyi samasam nyan kwasa kwasa yikuw, nima yawiy kwurkuw,
nyan Sinaytas tip walibab kwurdiyan. Mwar nyanak nimadib viy-
ataaylik, nyan yikir aw maa rav. Alik *ailan* si Kirit liki bwunir yikuw,
tamay si Salman ata wapabaal. 8 *Nabis* walibab yikuw, nima yawiy
kwurkuw, a wamwun liki si Viyakita Wamwun alim kawiydiyan. Tip
nak liki si Lasiya walibab ral.

9 A tipaam nyi samasam kwabadiy. Juw daya kipaat ki maarkwadana
nyi yilik, mwar viyaan mam yaan kwurkwabira bap aka. Alik Pol
wadidiy, 10 "Gwur duw wuna maaj awuk. Wun wukituwa li nyan ki tip
wapakibana aal kupwarapa. Ki jabir niki jaav niki javiwa maripi-kina.
Duw ab kiyakidiy." 11 Vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan jabirak
van tidi duwawa jabir asaay duwawa biraki maaj wukikuw, maa waad
Pol diki majik. 12 A wamwun viyakit maa ti mwar viyakwala nyaam.
Alik adiy duw wadiy day a wamwun wapakuw, day yaakiya wakuw,
mwar viy maarlik, Piynikis tipaar yikinadiyan. Piynikis a wamwun
viyakita mwar viya nyi nyan alim kwakinadiyan.

Nimadi mwar viyatimil-didiy.

13 Mwar si Duwiypaliy kwasa kwasa viyalik, dayadiy mawul, "Kal
viyakita mwar," wakuw, sabwun liyin kawarkuw, nyan ata yidiyan
Kirit liki *nabis* walibab. 14-15 Aw mwar kaytikwurkuw, nimadib
viyadik, nyana jabir malasay yilik, val kwurbaal aw maa rav. Nimadi
mwar yakuw, di kwurin karaydidiyan kip. 16-17 Kwasa *ailan* liki
si Kawta liki bwunir yikuw, nyan nyana *dingi* jabiraar lagwun
kawarkuw, yaav yara tuwtakabaak, ral. Jabira duw nyidi nyidi
jabiraam yaav tuwtakadaak, ral wutak-na wakuw. Day yagadiy nyan
Lipiya *nabis* walibab ridiy yawiyak rikitik-nadiyan wakuw. Alik
nyanadi *sel* liyin kardadaad jabir kip malasay yilikikik. 18 Sira pik
ab nimadi mwar kip tad. Alik jabiraam ridiy niki jaav niki jaav day
guwaar yakidadiy. 19 Niki nyi jabir likidiy jaav tabaar kwurkuw,
guwaar yakidadiy. 20 Nyi samasam nyan nyawa tugwiy maa vi.

Mwar kip nimadib viyaad. Aw nyan wukibaal, “Guw kikidiyan, ay? Kiyakidiyan, ay?”
21 Nyi samasam yidiy adiy jabiraam kwadiy duw day kikipaat maa ki. Aw Pol dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur duw agwa javik nyan Kiritaam kwakuw, gwur maa wak wuna majik? Li nyan alim kwabaal, nyan kidiy jaav maa laakw. 22 “Aw kita watuwadiygwur, gwur yagaway. Nyan abab kiy maa. Duw nakab kiy maa. Ki jabiradika dakina. 23-24 “Wun God dikidi duw-adiwun. Wun dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiwun. Aw nala gaan dikidi maaj kardadi duw wunak yakuw, wadidiwun, ‘Pol min yagatikwa. Min Rom dayadi yitaypika duw diki mwutamaam tikidimin. God sukwasukw minak kwurkuw, di wanaad minawa yinadiy duw abab kiy maa.’ Di atawa waad wunak. 25 “Atawa tikuw, gwur yagaway. Wun Godak wukijibir tinadiwun. Alik wun lakwu-nadiwun kidiy maaj mwiya maaj-adiy. 26 “Aw kidi mwar nyanaam viyaan yakidik, niki *ailan* ir yikidiyan.”

Yin walibab kwurdiy nibwukawa.

27 Nyi tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, gaan tilik, adi mwar nyanaam kwurin karay-didiyan *solwara* am. A *solwara* liki si Mititiraniyan. Nyidi gaan tilik, adiy jabira duw day wukidiy kupw sik maa. 28 Day maj kabaak tuwtakakuw, kupwak am kwurik. A maj guwaar yakikuw, kaw daal 40 *meta* ata tal vidaal. Kwasa yikuw, atawa maa kwurkuw, vidaal 30 *meta*. 29 Day yagakuw, nyana jabir kabakim wutak-na wakuw, sabwun aliy yakidadiy guwaar mala jabirawa. Sabwun yakikuw, day kavin kwadiy nyak. 30 Adiy jabira duw day a jabir wapa-wapak. Aw day a *dingi* guwaar lagwusadakuw, day apaapap nuwukadiy sabwun tama jabirawa yakisada-kidanadiy. 31 Aw Pol vay sawdiy duwawa dayadi sapakwa nyinik wadidiy, “Li kidiy jabira duw ki jabir wapakidana, gwur abab kupwaraap tikinadiygwur.” 32 Adiy vay sawdiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, day adiy *dingi* im tidiy maj lupwadaak, a *dingi* guwaam daan sakiraal.

Pol wadik day ata kikipaat kidiy.

33 Ganib kariyak tilik, Pol wadidiy day kikipaat kidakikik. “Nyi tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, gwur kikipaat maa ki. 34 “Wun gwurak bas sidika situwadiygwur gwur kikipaat ak ap gwurak kwiylikik. Gwur abab yara tikinadiygwur. Gwur kupwaraap ti maa.” Pol ata wadidiy. 35 Pol wadik, *bret* kwurkuw, wayapiy Godak sikuw, kaylupwakuw, ata kidil daya nyidim. 36 Aw day maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul yara tidaak, day abab kikipaat ata kidiy. 37 A jabiraam nyan duw duwamiy tabatiy maan mugwul sap tabatiy maan abwun (276) tidiyan. 38 Abab kipaat kan napakuw, day tiki *wit* kwurkuw, guwaar yakidadiy a jabir wiyaw nalikikik.

Mam jabiraam nimadib viyalik, jabir wutaal.

39 Nyi tidik, adiy jabira duw tamiyadika vikuw, aw day a tamiy maa vikirakiy. Aw day wamwun vidaal, balaany ral. Dayadiy mawul wadiy, adiy sabwunim tidiy maj lupwakuw, nyana jabir a wamwunir yikina wakuw. 40 Day adiy sabwunim tidiy maj lupwakuw, adiy sabwun wapadadiy guwab. Malim ridiy gwus raliykuw, day *sel* nak tama jabiraam liyin kawardaal mwar viyaan tilik, nyan jabir kwiyik yal.

41 Aw a jabir kupwaam rikitil. Yikuw, tama jabir li alib ral. A mam
nimadib mala jabiraam viyalik, ata wutaal.
42 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ababa *kalabus* im ridiy duwaam viyasipak
tidiy. Day maa wadiy day guwaar yikuw, pikin warkinadiy kupwaar.
Warkuw, tabwu-kinadiy. 43 Aw dayadi sapakwa nyan di maa waad
day Polaam viyasipa-dakik. Alik di watipididiy. Di ata waad ababa
guwaar pwiya-kinadiy duw day taay guwaar yikuw, kupwaar pikin
warkinadiy. 44 Nuwukadiy jabira kidiy miy kwurkuw, day kwukir
yikinadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan abab yara kupwaar wardiyan.

28

Kabaay Polaam vatidik, di maa kiy.

1 Nyan mwiyir wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy duw taakw wadadiyan a
nibwuk liki si Malta. 2 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw sukwasukw
kwurdiy nyanak. Waal jilik, nikir tayil. Alik day yiy sakitakakuw,
nyanaam kwurin karay-dadiyan yiy ril tamiyaar walibab. 3 Pol di
nyapwiy vagaluwkuw, yaam takadidiy. Yiy kuwkuw nalik, kabaay
wakwukuw, diki tabaam vatijikidid. 4 A *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kabaay
diki tabaam vikuw, awarwa wadiy, “Aka lakwu-nadiyan. Kidi duw
duwaam viyasipadalik, di *solwara* am maa kiy. Aw kita kabaay vatidik,
kiyakinaad.” 5 Aw Pol diki taab viyawarikidik, kabaay yiyaam vakirid.
Aw di kip tad. 6 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kavin kwadiy diki
taab wulkina wakuw, ay maa, di vakirkuw kiyakinaad wakuw. Aw
simiy kavin kwadaal, kupwarapa jaav dim maa war. Alik day dayadiy
mawul warapiykuw, wadiy, “Kidi duw *god* tinaad.”

Day rakarak tidiy nyana yawiyik.

7 A *ailan* a yitaypika duw, si Papliyas, diki kupw walibab ral.
Diki wiyaar kwurin karay-didiyan. Dikiwa nyi mugwul kwabaak, di
sukwasukw kwurdidiyan. 8 Papliyas asaay giviyib kwurkuw, diki sip
kuwkuw naal, aw di diya pwurwa nyikiywa wasupwud. Pol yin wiyaar
wulakuw, diki taab dim takadid. *Beten* kuw, ata sipwutiydid. 9 Atawa
tikuw, nuwukadiy giviyib tidiy duw taakw dikik yadaak, sipwutiydidiy.
10 Day sukwasukw kwurdiy nyanak. Nyan yikir tibaak, agwa jaava saal
yibaal, day kwiykuw, jabiraam takadadiy.

Pol Romaar wakwud.

11 Bap mugwul kwakuw, nyan Aliksadiriya tipa jabiraar warkuw, a
ailan wapabaal. Ki jabir nikir tay bap kavin kwaal ki *ailan* im. Ki jabir
liki tamaam *god* Suwus dikibir duwa nyidiy kayik ribir. 12 Sayrakwus
tipaam kawiykuw, nyi mugwul kwadiyan. 13 Sayrakwus wapakuw, yin
kawiydiyan Rikiyam tipaam. Nyi nak yilik, Duwiypaliy viyalik, sira
pik nyan Pwutiyaliy tipaar yidiyan. 14 A tipa kidiy Kristen bas sidiy
nyan dayawa nyi abaliy kwabakikik. Dayawa kwakuw, nyan Romaar
ata yidiyan. 15 Rom tipa kidiy Kristen nyan yabaak wukikuw, day yaan
takwa tamiy si Apiyas tamiyawa *Tripela Stua* alim sitakira-dadiyan. Pol
dayaam vikuw, rakarak tad. Di mawulaar wayapiy sad Godak. 16 Nyan
Rom tipaar wulakuw, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw
yaakiya wadiy Pol kap kwakinaad wiy nikim. Dikiwa vay sawdiy duw
nak nyanyi duw nakanak van tidaad.

Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Romaam kwadiy Juwak.

17 Nyi mugwul yidaak, Pol maaj wayakidil Juw dayadiy yitaypika
duw yadakikik. Day vagaluwkuw, di wadidiy, “Gwalugwa duw,
wun vaal maa yi nyanadiy bapa duw takwaam. Nyanadiy warag
dayadiy sukwaam wun maa sar. Aw Jiruwsalimaam day wunaam
kalakwukuw, day Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy tabaam
takadadiwun. 18 “Rom dayadiy *gavman* duw wunaam bas sikuw,
kupwarapa jaav wunaam maa sitakir. Alik day wunaam wapak. 19 “Aw
adiy Juw maa wakuw daya majik, ‘Wun Siysa-ak yikir,’ wadiwun. Aw
wun maaj maa wunadiy bapa duwak. 20 “Alik ki javik wun gwurak
maaj wayaki-tuwadiygwur. Wun gwura maak vikir. Vikuw, gwurawa
maaj bwulak. Kidi *sen* wunaam jidaad. Agwak? Wun adiy duw
takwak wasapwiy-tuwdiy adi Duwak day kavin kwanadiy dikik. Adiy
Juw maa wakuw wuna majik, wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, aw atawa
rinadiwun.” 21 Day dikik ata wadiy, “Nyan lapa nyig maa kwar minak.
Duw nak maa yaan wu minak. Nyan maa laakw kupwarapa jaav
kwurmin. 22 “Aw nyan wukik mina mawulaam rinadiy maaj. Nyan
bwu wukibana ababa tipab day maa wanadiy minadi Kristen bapak.”

23 Alik day nyi tasakwukuw, samasam yadiy diki wiyaar. Di
ata ganib waan giraab waan ata wadidiy ata ata ginyir God duw
takwak van tikidadiy. Di Mawsis diki *lo* simakaan God dikidiy maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa di dayak wap apaan wadidiy
day Jisasak wukijibir tidakikik. 24 Nuwukadiy wukijibir tidiy diki
majik. Nuwukadiy wukijibir maa ti. 25-26 Day dim wapakuw, awarwa
warjuwdiy. Aw taay Pol ki maaj wadidiy. “God dikidi Mawul, ‘Kidiy
duw takwak yin aw,’ wadik, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki
mwiya maaj nyanadiy waragak wadil:
‘Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab, laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab, vi maa.
27 Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwunadiy.
Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Dayadiy mil bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.’
God atawa wadidiy.” 28 Pol ata wadidiy, “Gwur alik yara awuk. Ki God
duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy maaj di bwu wayakidil nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak. Day wukikidana.” 29 [Atawa Pol wakuw, day dim
wapakuw, awarwa warjuwdiy.]

30 Pol nabiy vitiy wiy yapiykuw, alim kwaad. Dikik yadiy duw
takwak di wayapiy san rakarak tad. 31 Di duw takwak wasapwiy-
didiy ata ata God duw takwak van tikidadiy. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
kwurdidiy yawiyik kaliva-didiy ab. Duw nak maa watip dikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
ROM
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Roma tipa kidiy
duw takwak. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun. Diki maaj
karaydi duw-adiwun tikwanadiwun. Di tasakwu-didiwun God diki
Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik. 2 Mwiya tayir God aban
takadil ki Viyakita Maaj dikidiy duw takwak kwiyik. Ki maaj diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwak wadik, day diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya kapaba
lapa nyigaam ata sukwudaal. 3 Ki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyan, nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, dikik bwulana. Mwiya duw tidikikik taakw
sapwiylid. Sapwiylik, di Yisrayil dayadi tayir kwadi dayaam van
tidi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwur wakwud. 4 Aw simakak
tikuw Jisas Krais di dikidi ap tikwanadi Nyan tikuw, di kiyakuw
ridik, God ata kirapitakadid dikidi Mawulaar. 5 Jisas Kraisaar God
wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiwun dikidi maaj karaydi
duw tituwkikik. Di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, wun Jisas Kraisa danik
tikuw, ababa jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwur-
kwatuwadiy aw mwiyir day dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wuki-
wukib tidakikik. 6 Aw gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwurabab
dayawa nakamwiyib God tasakwu-didiygwur adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy
duw taakw tigwurkikik. 7 Yaakiya, wun ki maaj gwur Roma tipa
kidiy duw takwak sukwutuwa. God diki mawul gwurak yikuw, di
tasakwu-didiygwur di dikidiy kapa duw taakw tigwurkikik. Wun
bas situwabir Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw bir
gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw, gwurak kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwiybirkik.

Pol Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak yin jawuk.

8 Taay, wun gwur lakwugwurkik wun wunadi Godak wayapiy
sikwatuwaad gwuradiy Roma tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwa danik
tikuw. Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day wukinadiy gwur Godak
mwiyir wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Alik tikuw, wun Godak Jisas
Kraisaar wayapiy sikwanadiwun a javik tikuw. 9 Wun wuna miyawa
mawulawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun Godak. Diki danik tikuw wun
duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy diki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyinik. Aw
adi God di bwu lakwunaad nyanyi wun dikiwa maaj bwula-tuwkib,
wun dikik bas sijibira-tuwaad gwurak. 10 Nyanyi wun Godak bas
sikwatuwaad aw di mayaakw kwakuw, kita ya yaab kajadik gwurak
yaan jawuk. Atawa bas sikwanadiwun dikik. 11 Wun gwurak
vikir samasam wukinadiwun God dikidi Mawul dikidi ap gwurak
kwatiyak gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik.
12 Wuna maaj liki maaw kitawa wana: Nyan abab Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan abab, gwurawa wun nakamwiyib
awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkidiyan nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy
mawul ap tidakikik. 13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw,
wun ki maaj yarakara lakwu-gwurkik. Jaab samasam wun gwurak

yakir kwur-kwatuwdiy. Aw wun maa rav. Nuwukadiy jaka tipaam
wun samasama duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkuw day Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tinadiy. Aw kita wun gwurak yakir kwurkwatuwa, wun
gwuradiy nyidim atawa kwur-kwurik. 14 Adiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy
yarakara kwakwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy samasama jaav
lakwu-kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy saal viyanadiy duw takwawa,
miyawa dayak wun God diki Viyakita Maaj jaaw kaliva-kituwadiy.
15 Wun atawa wukikuw, wuna mawul samasam wana wun ki Viyakita
Maaj wasapwiyik gwur Rom tipa kidiy duw takwak ab.

God diki Viyakita Maaj liki ap

16 Wun mawul vitiy samab maa ti God diki Viyakita Majik. Aw aal ki
Viyakita Majir God diki nyigil ap simaka-kwadaala adiy dikik wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw takwak. Adiy Juw jaka tipa kidiyik taay, aw daya
kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. 17 Aw ki Viyakita
Majir God simaka-kwadaal ata ata di mwugiy-kwanaad duw taakw diki
milaam mwiyir tidakikik. Aal dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
mawula danir. Aw niki kapaba yaab maa ti. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam
kitawa bwulana a javik.

"Dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaar adiy God diki milaam
mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy."

God diki mawul yaal girakwana duw taakw dayadiy valik.

18 Aw adiy duw taakw day Godak gaba maaj akis sukwu-kwanadiy,
day niki vaal niki vaal yikwanadiy, day atampika kupwarapa vaal
yitaay, God diki mwiya mwiyab tikwana maaj liki maaw vasisada-
kwadanaal. Alik tikuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi God di yaal samasam
gira-kwanaad atampika duw takwak. Diki dayak yaal girakwana
mawul aka maykaar wakwuna. 19 God nuwukadiy jaav di dikib
bwutaay simakadilik tikuw day adiy jaav mwiyir lakwudakik, alik
duw taakw bwunak lakwu-lakwuk tinadiy. 20 God ababa jaav yitakadil
nyab aw yaan kita di diki mawul liki mawum duw takwak simakadil.
Aw duw taakw a jaav maa rav vivak milaar. Aw day dikidiy
yitaka-didiy jaav vikuw, day dikidi nyanyi kip tikwanadi apawa diki
mwiya mwiyab mwiya kapaba mawul di God tidilik tikuw, abir javim
bwunak lakwu-kwadiy. Alik tikuw, God abir jaav dayak simakadik,
day lakwukuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu maardalik, ginyir day wawa
maaj ti maa dikik a javik. 21 Day lakwudaal ab God mwiya mwiyab
kwakwanaad, aw day samab maa dayadiy mawulaar Godak wayapiy
sikuw, dikik yakisuw tak, di mwiya God-ad wakuw. Atawa titaay,
dayadiy mawul jawjaay wukitaay, dayadiy saal viyanadiy mawul
pakwun tikwanadiy. 22 Adiy duw taakw wakwadaal ab, "Nyan
samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiyan," wataay, day ata saal viyadiy duw
taakw tin tin ap yiwardiy. 23 Aw day adi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi
God diki apawa gilabadiyim bwan kwiykuw, day tasakwu-dadiy miya
kayikak gaba maaj sukwuk. Ayiy, adiy duwawa wapiywa *animal*
awa kabaay kaytika jaav dayadiy miya kayik viyatakataay, gaba maaj
ata sukwu-kwadiy adiy miya kayikak. 24 Aw day atawa kwurdalik
tikuw, alik God ab wapadidiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy amwiyim
jawjaay kwurdakik awarwa awarwa day dayadiy vaal kwurik wardiy

mawulaar. 25 Aw day adi mwiya mwiyab tikwanadi God warapiydaad
aal suwaal suwala tikwana jaav mayaakw kwakwak. Atawa kwurin
titaay, day Godak gaba maaj sukwu-yaay, day adiy di yitaka-didiy
javik gaba maaj sukwudadiy. Aw li day adi yitakadidiy Godada dikik
gaba maaj sukwuk-dana nyanyi nyanyi, aal viyakit tikik-na. Mwiya
maaja. 26 Alik tikuw, day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, God dayak maa
wakuw, di wapadidiy dayadiy mawul wardakik. Alik tikuw, taakw
lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy duwawa kis kwur-kwurik, aw nuwukadiy
takwawa kis kwurik. 27 Atampik duw ab lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy
takwaam kwur-kwurik, aw day nuwukadiy duwawa kwurik, day
daya awarwa mawul wartaay. Aw day atawa kwurtaay, dayadiy
yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy mawulawa amwiyim jawjaay kwur-
kidanadiy. 28 Day atawa kwurdaak, day Godak wukimardalik tikuw,
God dayak maa wakuw, di wapadadiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay titaay,
day duw taakw kwar maarkwadanadiy jaav kwurdakik. 29-31 Day
atawa titaay, dayadiy mawul wapwurukwun tikwanadiy niki vaal niki
vaalwa.

Dayadiy sukw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy.

Dayadiy mawul day daya danik niki jaav niki jaav kwurik.

Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap tikwanadiy.

Day wasupwun tikwana mawul tikwanadiy.

Day duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.

Day wasakiy salataay tikwanadiy.

Day gwiyipa maaj wakwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kupwarapa mawul tinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kwukir titaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kwasa kwasa kupwarapa maaj wasipi-kwadanadiy.

Day Godak yaal girakwanadiy.

Day sakwar sakwar titaay dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy duw takwaam vasisada-kwadanadiy.

Day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kwadanadiy.

Day nyanyi nuwukadiy vaal yiyi kwa javik sitakirak tikwanadiy.

Day maa wakwadiy dayadiy amaay asaay majib wuki-wukik.

Day akis samab lakwu-kwanadiy viyakita yabim kwakwak.

Day dayadiy aban taka-kwadanadiy majim viyasuwiy viyasuwiy tikwanadiy.

Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak akis yikwanadiy.

Day nuwukadiy duw takwak akis mawul wuki-kwanadiy.
32 Atampika duw taakw day bwu lakwu-nadiy God bwutaay tasakwudil
duw taakw day dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikuw, vaat kwurdakik
atampika vaal yidaak wakuw. Aw day kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy
adiy vaal. Aw day yaakiya wakwanadiy ab nuwukadiy duw taakw
adiy vaal kwurdakib.

2

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day samab rav maa God dikidi kot gwutaka-gwutakak vaal yikuw.

1 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwur, “Adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day mwiya kupwarapa vaal yiyi

tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiy," wakuw. Aw gwur maa rav maaj wawak.
Aw gwurabab adiy maa wagwuradiy yawiy pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
Alik tikuw, gwur atawa maa wataay adiy duw takwak, gwur gwurak
ab maa wakwanadiygwurik. 2 Aw gwur wakwanadiygwur, "Nyan lak-
wubanaal God di mwiyir *kot* iy-kidadiy adiy jaav kwurkwanadiy duw
takwaam." 3 Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw
kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyik maa wakuw, dayak sukwupirin wakuw,
aw li gwur gwurabab atampika jaav kwurkuw, aw gwur wukigwura
God dikidi *kot* gwutaka-kigwuraad, ay? 4 God gwurak sukwasukw
kwurkuw, rikarik gwurak kwur-kwanaad. Di yabiyib mawul akis
gwurak warkwanaad gwuraam kupwaraap kwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur
dikidiy sukwak wajibay-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw di
atawa gwurak kwur-kwanaad aw mwiyir gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy
valik wukikuw, bwan dayak kwiygwurkik, ay? 5 Aw kabaak ridalik
tikuw gwuradiy maka apaam, gwur kwasik yikwanadiygwurik adiy
gwuradiy valik wuki-wukik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy
yida yigwuradiy vaal yitaay, vaal vagaruw-kwagwuradiy. Atampik
God ab adiy vagaruw-gwuradiy valik diki yaal gira-kidadi mawul
ab vagaruwun kwulapwu-kwanaad gwurak. Adiy vagaruw-gwuradiy
valik tikuw, God *kotiy*-kidadiygwurik. Adi nyaam God yaal mwiya
nimadib girakuw, duw takwak simaka-kidadiy di dayadiy valik mwiyir
kotiy-kidadiy. 6 Miyawa duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiyib
God dayak sibinin awarab kwiy-kidadiy. 7-10 Adiy yarakara kwajibir
kwakwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul wakwanadiy God mwugiy-
dik dayadiy si kirasitakaan titaay, awarab day God dikibir apawa
gilabadiy kwurin tikir titaay, aw nyanyi nyanyi yarakara kwayak titaay
tidanalik tikuw, God dayak ata tasakwu-kidadiy nyanyi dikiwa kwaya-
dakik samab kwas maarin. Taay Juw bapa duw takwak aw daya
kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak atawa tasakwu-
kidadiy. 8-9 Aw adiy day dayadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-kwanadiy duw
taakw, adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majik wuki-wukib ti-yaay, kupwaraap
sapwurapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, atampika duw takwaam God diki
yaal giraan tikwana mawul tikiladiy. God atawa kwurdik, mwiya
nimadiba vaat dayaam kwiykuw, aw dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap
tikidiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy danik tikuw. Taay Juw
bapa duw takwak, aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwaam God atawa kwurkidadiy.
11 Miyawa duw takwaam God mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy aw duw nakab
God jawjaay *kotiy* maa.

*God diki lo samab rav maa adiy Juw bapa duw takwaam nyigil-
nyigilik.*
12 Juw bapa duw taakw Mawsis sukwudil *lo* lakwukuw vaal yikuw,
aal God *lo*-aar dayaam *kotiy* in vaat kwiy-kidadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw samab a *lo* laakw maarin,
aw day vaal yikuw, ginyir day kiyakuw God dayaam Mawsis diki *lo*-aar
kotiy maa. Aw di day dayadiy valib vikuw, vaat kwiy-kidadiy nyanyi
nyanyi adiy valik tikuw. 13 Adiy duw taakw day adiy *lo* wukikuw,
aw adiy *lo*-ab wuki-wukib ti maarkidana day mwiyir ti maa God diki
milaam. Adiy *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy duw takwadika God tasakwu-
kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. 14 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa

kidiy duw taakw, Mawsis sukwudil *lo* dayaam ri maarlik, aw day kap
adiy *lo* dayadiy mawul wuki-wukib titaay, lakwu-kwanadiyan adiy *lo*
dayadiy maaw daya mawulaam rikwanadiy. 15 Nyan dayadiy kwur-
kwadanadiy sukw vikuw, lakwu-kwabanadiy adiy *lo* dayadiy maaw
dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy. Dayadiy mawul simaka-kwadanadiy
agwa jaav viyakit tinadiy, aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy God
diki milaam. Alik tikuw, dayadiy mawul dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy
yawiyim van tikwanadiy. 16 Alik tikuw, adi *kot* rikida nyaam miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy pakwun tikwanadiy mawul maykaar wakwudaak,
God Jisas Kraisaar adiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy adiy mawulak
tikuw. Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiytaay, kitawa
kaliva-kwatuwadiy.

God diki lo liki yawiy adiy Juw duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur sakwar sakwar titaay
wakwanadiygwur, "Nyan Juw-adiyan," wataay. Aw gwur wuki-
kwanadiygwur God diki *lo* gwuraam nyigil-kiladiygwur waan wak-
wanadiygwur, "Nyan God dikidi bapa duw taakw-adiyan," wataay.
18 Duw gwurak Mawsis diki *lo* kalivataay, aw gwur God diki mawul
lakwutaay, gwur ata lakwu-nadiygwur agwa jaav viyakit tinadiy
aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy. 19-20 Gwur wakwanadiygwur,
"Mawsis diki *lo* liki mwiya maaw maaj mwiyir lakwu-banadiy. Alik
tikuw, adiy bwal as kaytik sarmabap kwakwanadiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak viyakita sukw kaliva-kibanadiy day yarakara
kwadakikik. Adiy duw taakw day saal viyanadiy, adiy duw taakw
day kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tinadiy, nyan viyakit kwabana pik
dayak simaka-kibanadiy nyan kwabana pik kwadakikik." 21 Aw gwur
nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwur. Alik agwa javik tikuw,
gwur gwurak kaliva maarkwanadiygwurik? Gwur nuwukadiy duw
takwak wasapwiy-gwuradiy, "Gwur luwkuw kwurtikwa," wakuw. Aw
gwur gwura akis luwkuw kwur-kwanadiygwurik, ay? 22 Gwur dayak
wakwanadiygwur, "Duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yitikwa.
Taakw ab niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yitikwa." Aw gwur gwura
akis nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yi-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Gwur
mwiya maa wanadiygwur adiy suwala *god* ak, "Juw adiy suwala *god*
awa dayadiy javim kaykitidaba kupwaraap tikik-nadiy," wakuw. Aw
gwur saan kwur-kwurik adiy suwala *god* dayadiy wiyaam rikwanadiy
jaav akis luwkuw kwur-kwanadiygwur, ay? 23 Gwur sakwar sakwar
titaay, wakwanadiygwur, "Nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* rina." Aw gwur a
lo sarkuw, Godaam vasisada-napik vasisada-gwuraad. 24 God diki lapa
nyig kitawa wana:

"Gwur Juw, gwura danik tikuw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
Godaam vasisada-napik vasisada-danaad."

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day dayadiy sip lupwakuw, "Nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tibaak," wakuw, a jaav ab dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.

25 Gwur kwasadiy nyanugw tigwur, day gwuradiy sip lupwa-dadiy
gwur God dikidiy duw tinadiygwur simakak. Aw li gwur Mawsis diki
lo-ab wuki-wukib tikigwura, aal yaakiya. Aw li gwur a *lo*-ab wuki-
wukib ti maarkigwura, aal gwur adiy sip lupw maarkwanadiy *haiden*

duw kaytik-adiygwur. 26 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
dayadiy sip lupw maarnadiy, aw li day Mawsis *lo* liki mawub wuki-
wukib tikidana, aal adiy duw day mwiyir adiy sip lupwadadiy Juw duw
kaytik tikidiy God diki milaam. Ay maa? 27 Aw gwur Juw, gwuradiy sip
lupwan tikwanadiy awarab Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam rina. Aw gwur
a *lo*-ab akis wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwur. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw dayadiy sip lupw maardanaal ab, aw li day Mawsis
diki *lo* liki mawub wuki-wukib tidaak, aal day gwurak maaj sukwupir-
kidanadiygwurik. 28-29 Adi mwiya mwiyaba Juw, di Juw daya mil
mwutaam kaytik tidalik tikuw adi mwiya mwiyaba Juw duw maa.
Aw adiy Juw tayir day dayadiy sip lupwakuw, aw Juw dayadiy sukw
kwurkwanadiy aw dayadiy mawul Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy,
day kipa sipada Juw-adiy. God dikidi Mawul adiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam tasakwu-dadiy God dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, adiy
mwiya Juw-adiy. A jaav sip lupwadana yawiywa Mawsis sukwudil *lo*
liki yawiy maa. Aal God dikidi Mawul diki yawiya. Aw li duw taakw
atampik Juw duwak wayapiy si maarkidana, God wayapiy sikidaad.

3

*Aw li adiy Juw wakidana, "Nyan God dikidiy kapa duw taakw-
adiyan," wakuw, a jaav ab dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.*

1 A jaav tikuw, ata ata gwur Juw bapa duw taakw nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik tikwanadiy? Aw li day gwuradiy
sip lupwadadiy gwur God dikidiy duw tigwurkikik, ata ata a jaav
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwurik? 2 Gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwur-kwaladiygwur niki yaab niki yabir. Taay mwiya taay, God di diki
maaj gwur Juw bapa duw takwadanik kwiydil aw mwiyir a majik van
tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiygwurkik. 3 Aw nuwukadiy Juw
bapa duw day wukijibir maa ti God dikidiy abanik. Atawa kwurdalik
tikuw, God di dikidiy aban majib akis kwurkwanaad, ay? 4 Samab
maa! Aw li miyawa duw taakw day suwaal taka-kwanadiy ab, aw nyan
lakwunaak God di suwaal akis taka-kwanaad. Di mwiyir tikwanaad.
God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana Godak,

"Min maaj wakir tikuw, duw taakw mina majik wukikwadiy, 'Diki maaj
mwiya maaja,' waan.
Aw duw taakw day minak parsakiydaak, min dayaam mwiyir kakil-
kiminadiy."

5 Aw li nyanadiy vaal simaka-kidanadiy aw God mwiyir tikwanaad
wakuw, duw taakw dayadiy milaam, aw li di nyanaam jawjaay
kwurkida a javik, agwa maaj wakidiyan? Aw li duw nak wakida, "Di
nyanak viyakit maa kwar," nyana yaakiya wakinadiyan diki majik,
ay? 6 Samab maa. Aw li God diki sukw mwiyir ti maarkila, ata ata
di rivikinaad miyawa duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy-kotiy* ik? 7 Aw li
duw nak gwuradiy nyidim wakida, "Aw li wun suwaal taka-kituwa, aw
God diki viyakita yawiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam mwiyir tikuw, day
wayapiy dikik sidakikik, aw ata ata? Aw agwa jaav tikuw, di tasakwu-
kidadiwun vaal yikwanadi duw tituwkikik?" 8 Aw nyan kitawa maaj
wa-tikwa, "Nyan vaal yinaak duw taakw Godak wayapiy si-dakikik,"
wakuw. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day nyanak wajibaytaay, wakwanadiy

aw nyan atawa wakwanadiyan waan. Aw God jawjaay kwurkida atampika duw takwaam, aal yaakiya. A viyakita.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa abab vaal yikwanadiy.

9 Yaakiya, nyan Juw bapa duw taakw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik-adiyan God diki milaam, ay? Samab maa. Wun bwutaay simaka-tuwadiygwur Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa abab vaal yikwanadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy valik bwan kwiykwiy maa rav. 10 Kitawa day maaj sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam ki javik,
"Duw nakamwiy nakab maa God diki milaam mwiyir ti.
11 Mwiyir tikwanadiy javim lakwunadi duw nakab maa ti. Duw nakab maa ti Godaam lakwuk tikuw dikik gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk.
12 Ababa duw Godak bwan kwiykuw, day miyawa jawjaay tinadiy. Simsim duw ay taakw nakab maa day viyakit kwu. Nakab maa.
13 Pwuk yaykuw tugwayak tinadi kawamiy kaytik dayadiy bwula-kwanadiy kupwarapa maaj bwula-kwadanadiy. Dayadiy majir day nuwukadiy duw takwak gwiyip kwur-kwadanadiy. Adiy bwula-kwadanadiy maaj duwaam vatikwanadiy kabaay kitik tikwanadiy duw takwak.
14 Day nuwukadiy duw takwak yaal girakuw, sapis jikin kwurk-wadanadiy dayak.
15 Day yabiyib nuwukadiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurtaay, aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
16 Ababa yikwadanadiy tamiyaam day mwugiytaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw jawjaay kwurdaak, dayadiy mawul sarmabap tikwanadiy.
17 Day samab maa laakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwur-kwurik.
18 Day Godak wukimarkuw, day akis wakwanadiy, 'God di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.' Alik day dikik yarakara maa wak."
19-20 Nyan lakwubanaal adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-wukib kwak-wanadiy duw taakw day adiy ababa sukwu-didiy *lo* majib wuki-kwadiy. Aw duw nakab maa a *lo* liki ababa majib wukikuw, God diki milaam mwiyir ti. A *lo* liki yawiy aal duw takwak simakalik, day ata lakwu-kidiy day vaal yinadiy duw taakw-adiy. Alik tikuw, ginyir God miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy, day wawa maaj rav maa.

Kitawa God duw takwaam tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

21 Aw kita God bwutaay dikidiy duw taakw diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik tasakwudil yawiy maykaar wakwul. Ki maaj liki maaw kapab tina *lo*-a. Mawsis sukwudil *lo*-awa ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwadadiy maaj day ki javik bwuladiy. 22-23 Aw ababa duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidalik. God ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, atawa kwurkidadiy. Aw day miyawa vaal yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, day abab rav maa God dayak wayapiy maaj sisak. 24 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, nyigil-didiy Satan tabaam tidaak. Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, God

dayak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki
milaam day dim yapiy maarkuw. 25-26 God Jisas Krais kwiydid duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam dayadiy vaal dim kwurdakik. Jisas Krais
duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, day dikik wukijibir tidaak, dikidi
nyikiyir God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. God atawa kwurdil di diki
mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita mawul duw takwak simakak. Tayir
God di yarakara kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tikuw, duw takwak
wukikuw, dayadiy vaal kip wapadidiy di wukikuw, "Ginyir Jisas Krais
adiy valik kiyakuw, day yibwiyin tidakikik, duw taakw lakwu-kidana
wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiwun." Aw kita Jisas Krais
a jaav kwurkuw, duw takwak di dikik simakak di mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakit tikwanaad wakuw, di ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tinadiy duw taakw tasakwu-kwanaad mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

God duw taakw tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak tikuw.

27 Alik tikuw, nyan sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu-kinadiyan
kwurbanadiy viyakita yawiyik, ay? Samab maa! Nyan maa rav. Duw
taakw viyakita yawiy kwur-kwurik God diki *lo* wala pik aal yitaypika
jaava, ay? Samab maa! Duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikidana, aal yitaypika jaava. 28 Aw nyan lakwubana God duw taakw
mwiyir tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy
mawulak tikuw. Aw dayadiy *lo*-ab wuki-danadiy mawulak maa. 29 Aw
a javik tikuw, nyan wakidiyan, God di Juw bapa duw takwadika dayadi
Godad, ay? Aw di nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi God
maa, ay? Mwiya mwiyab di nakamwiyib dayadi Godad! 30 Aw God di
nak tikwanaad ababa duw takwak. Adiy Juw bapa duw takwawa adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day yaab nikir Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidaak, God ata tasakwu-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik diki
milaam. 31 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikidana, aal yitaypik tinadi jaava, Mawsis diki *lo* ata saal
viyakina, ay? Samab maa! Nyan atawa wakibana a *lo* liki mwiya
maaw maykaar wakwulikik.

4

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidik, God ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam.

1 A javik tikuw, nyanadi tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi waraga duw,
Aparam, dikik wukinaak. Di agwa jaav sitakiradil God diki *lo*-ak? 2 Aw
li di diki kap kwurdil yawiyik tikuw God atawa tasakwudid di mwiyir
tidikikik diki milaam, yaakiya, Aparam sakwar sakwar tikik-naad a
javik. Aw Aparam di diki kap God diki milaam atawa sakwar sakwar
titi maa rav. 3 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana Aparamak:
"Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad.
Atawa tidilik tikuw, God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam."
4 Aw li duw yawiy kwurkida, diki saan kwiykidanaad. Aw day adiy
saan dikik kipakip kway maa, dikik wukikuw. Aw day diki kwurdil
yawiyik yapiy-kidanadiy saan-adiy. 5 Aw li duw di diki yawiyik
wukimarkuw aw mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, aw li di kip Godak
wukijibir tikida, adi God, di kupwarapa duw takwaam mwugiy-kwada
mwiyir di diki milaam tidakikik, di ata yaakiya wakidaad adi duwak,

diki Godak wukijibir tida mawul vikuw. 6-8 Mwiya tayir Juw daya
yitaypika duw, Davit, kitawa waad a javik:
"Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal sipwutiykuw, kwurin yakididiy,
day rakarak tikwadiy!
Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy, day rakarak tik-
wadiy!"
Davit atawa wadilik tikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabana adiy duw taakw
day yawiy kwar maarkidana mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, day kip
dikik wukijibir tikadana rakarak tikwadiy. 9 Aw adiy sip lupwa-
kwadanadiy Juw bapa duwadika atawa rakarak tikidiy, ay? Samab
maa! Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab atawa rakarak
tikwadiy. Aw nyan God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wabanaal maa:
"Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God ata tasakwudid mwiyir
tidikikik diki milaam."
10 Akasikir God atawa kwurdil? Day Aparam diki sip lupwadaal
taay ay gaany God atawa kwurdil nyaam? Aw taay God Aparam
tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam. Aw ginyir day Aparam
diki sip ata lupwadaal. 11 Day atawa kwurdaal aw mwiyir ababa
duw taakw day lakwudakik taay Aparam Godak wukijibir tidik, ata
God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam, Aparam diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw. Aw Aparam kip tidil ab, God atawa
kwurdid. Alik tikuw, ababa duw day dayadiy sip lupwa maardiy,
aw day Godak wukijibir tikuw, God tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik
diki milaam. Aparam adiy duw dayadi taay warag-ad. 12 Ababa duw
dayadiy sip lupwan tikuw, aw day Aparam kip tikuw, Godak wukijibir
tidil pik Godak wukijibir tinadiy, Aparam adiy bapa duw ab dayadi
taay sip lupwadadi warag tinaad.

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God aban takadil dikik.

13 God aban takadil Aparamik. Di ata wadid, "Kidi miyawa kupw
ad minakid-ad minadiy waraga duw takwawa." Aw Apram God diki
lo-ab wukijibir tidilik tikuw maa. Awarabab di Godak wukijibir tidik,
God dim ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam. A javik God
aban takadil Aparamik. 14 Aw li adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy
duw takwadika kidi miyawa kupw kwurik-dana, ata duw taakw Godak
wukijibir tikidanadiy mawulawa God dayak takadil aban, abir jaav
ata saal viyak-nabir. 15 Diki *lo*-aar God diki aban duw takwak akis
taka-kwanaad. Awarabab diki *lo*-aar God diki wariya mawul duw
takwak yikwana. Aw li *lo* ri maarik-dana, duw taakw adiy *lo* akis
sarik-danadiy. 16 Aw alik tikuw, duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidaak,
aw God dayak rakarak tikuw, sukwasukw kwurkuw, God diki takadil
aban ata dayak kip kwiykida. A jaav ababa Aparam dikidiy waraga
duw taakw mwiyir kwurkidana. Adiy duw taakw day God diki *lo*-ab
wukijibir kwakwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day Aparam kaytik Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy, day abab nakamwiyib Aparam dikidiy waraga
duw taakw tikuw, a God aban takadil jaav mwiyir kwurkidana. 17 Diki
lapa nyigaam God kitawa Aparamik wadid,
"Wun mwugiytuwik, min samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi
taay waraga duw tikidimin."
Alik tikuw, Aparam nyanak ababak taay waraga duw tinaad. Di God
diki milaam tikuw, aal aban ata kwurdil. Adi di diki wukijibir tididi

God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kwanaad. Aw di wadikikib, adiy
kip rikwanadiy nyanugwawa jaav maykaar wakwu-kwanadiy. 18 Aw
ababa jaav jawjaay tidaak duw taakw dayadiy milaam, aw Aparam kip
mawul wukijibir tad di aal God dikik takadil aban kwur-kwurik. Alik
tikuw, di samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi waraga duw
tinaad. Aw God dikik bwutaay wadid,
"Minadiy waraga duw taakw mwiya samasam tikidiy."
19 Aparam dikidiy nabiy duwamiy tabab (100) tikir kwurdaak, di
lakwukuw di apaan tikuw kiya-kiyab tad, aw diki taak Sara libab
apaaw tikuw, nyan sapwiy-sapwiy maa rav, aw di aal God dikik wadil
majik wukijibir tidil mawul vitiy katiy maa ti. 20-21 Aw di mawul
vitiy maa ti aal God dikik takadil abanik. Di Godak apawa wukijibir
tikuw, di lakwukuw God diki takadil aban di mwiya mwiyab kwurkida
wakuw, di Godak ata wayapiy sidid. 22 Aw Aparam atawa Godak
wukijibir tikuw, God ata mayaakw kwadid mwiyir tidilik tikuw diki
milaam. 23-24 Aw day, "God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam,"
maa sakw Aparam-adikanik. Aw li nyan wukijibir tikibana nyanadi
yitaypika duw Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid wakuw ata
ki maaj nyan nyanak ab sukwudaal. 25 God Jisas kwiydid nyanadiy
valik kiyadikik. Kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid aw mwiyir di
nyanaam mwugiydik, nyan Godawa mwiyir tibakikik.

5

Nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, Jisas Krais mwugiy-didiyan Godawa mawul nak tibakikik.

1 Alik nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, nyan Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tibaak, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais mwugiy-didiyan
Godawa mawul nak tibakikik, diki nyanak yidil wariya mawul
kwusikuw. 2 Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, di nyanak yaab
kajatakadid God diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwabakikik. Aw
kita nyan mawul yan kavin kwabanalik tikuw mwiya viyakit Godawa
kwakwak, alik rakarak tikwanadiyan. 3 Aw duw taakw nyanaam
jawjaay kwurdaak, aw nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yadaak,
nyan lakwu-kwanadiyan adiy jaav day nyanaam ap kwiykidiy, nyan
bwan kway maarbakik Jisas Kraisak. Alik tikuw, nyan rakarak
tikwanadiyan a javik ab. 4 Aw li nyan bwan kway maarkibana, God di
mayaakw kwakinaad nyanak. Di nyanak mayaakw kwadilik tikuw,
ata nyan mawul yan kavin kwakwanadiyan God dikidiy takadidiy
aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. 5 Nyan kipakip atawa mawul yan
kavin maa kwu. Aw God dikidi nyanak kwiydidi Mawul nyanadiy
mawulaam God diki nyanak yidil mawul takadil. Alik tikuw, nyan
mwiya lakwu-kwabana God dikidiy nyanak takadidiy aban mwiya
mwiyab tikidiy wakuw. 6 Aw nyan nyana God diki milaam mwiyir
titak rav maarbaak, ata God diki tasakwudil nyaam Jisas Krais vaal
yikwanadiy duw takwak di kiyaad. 7 Mwiyir tikwanadi duwa danik
nikidi duw kiyakinaad, ay? Wun wukinadiwun gwur atampika duw
sitakir maa. Aw viyakita duwak yag maarkwanadi duw atampika
duwa danik kiya-kiyak way. 8 Aw nyan kip vaal yiyi tidiy duw taakw
tibaak, Jisas Krais nyana danik tikuw kiyaad. Di atawa kiyadik, God
nyanak yidil mawul ata ya simakadil nyanak. 9 Aw li Jisas Krais

nyanak kiyadil aw mwiyir tibakikik God diki milaam, aal di mwiya
mwiyab nyigil-kidadiyan God diki wariya mawulak. Ay maa? 10 Aw li
nyan God dikidiy mama nib tibaak, dikidi Nyan nyanak kiyadil nyan
God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik, aw ata ya nyan atawa tikuw,
Jisas Krais mwiya mwiyab nyigil-kidadiyan God diki wariya mawulak
tikuw. Aw di kwakwanaad yawiy kwurin nyana danik tikuw. 11 A
javida maa. Awarab nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais mwugiydik,
nyan aka God dikidiy kapa nyanugw-adiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan rakarak
tikwanadiyan God diki tabaam tikuw Jisas Kraisaar.

Atam-awa Krais birakibir baap mwiya kapab tikwanabir.

12 Mwiya tayir, taay duw Atam vaal yidil. Alik tikuw, dikir vaal kidi
kupwaar wakwul. Alik tikuw, duw taakw ata bas kiyadiy. Alik tikuw,
miyawa duw taakw vaal yikuw, abab ata kiya-kwanadiy. 13 God duw
takwak Mawsisaar *lo* kwiydil nyab duw taakw vaal yidiy. Aw a *lo* ri
maarlik, God di adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik maa nas dayak wuki-
wukik. 14 Aw Atam diki nyab kariyarib yin Mawsis diki nyab, God
ababa duw taakw tasakwu-didiy kiyakwana kiy dayaam van tilikikik,
Atam God diki majim sardilik tikuw. Aw adiy duw taakw day atawa
God diki majim sar maarkuw, aw day vaal yikuw, dayabab kiyadiy.
Atam di adi ginyir yakida Jisas Kraisak tad-ad. 15 Aw God diki kip
kwiydil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw Atam dikil yidil vaal, bir
mwiya kapab tikwanabir. Adi duw nak diki valik tikuw, miyawa
duw taakw ata bas kiyadiy. Aw God diki kip miyawa duw takwak
kwiydil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul Atam diki valim yitaypik
tikwana. Aw God adi duw nak Jisas Kraisaar, miyawa duw takwak
sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy. 16 Aw adi duw nak, Atam, di vaal yidik,
God ata samasama duw taakw tasakwu-didiy day vaat kwurdakik.
Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas Krais, diki danik tikuw, God duw taakw
dayadiy samasama valik kip yibwiy-kwadadiy day mwiyir tidakikik
diki milaam. Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais diki yawiywa adi duw diki vaal
birikidiy mwiy mwiya kapab tinadiy. 17 Aw duw nak, Atam, vaal yidik,
a yidil valik tikuw, ababa duw taakw vaal tabaam tikuw kiyakwanadiy.
Aw adi duw nak, Jisas Krais, diki yawiyik tikuw, adiy duw taakw God
dayak sukwasukw mwiya samasam kip kwurdik, di dayak tasakwu-
kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam, day nyanyi nyanyi adawur
tipaam viyakita mwiy kwakuw, miyawa javim van tikidanadiy. Alik
tikuw, Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy mwiya yitaypik tina Atam diki
sukwaam. 18 Aw tayir adi duw nak, Atam, yidil valik tikuw, God ababa
duw taakw tasakwu-didiy day vaat kwurdakik. Aw atampik adi duw
nak, Jisas, diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw, God ata ababa Jisasak wukijibir
tinadiy duw takwaam tasakwudadiy diki milaam mwiyir tikuw, nyanyi
nyanyi yara kwayadakik. 19 Tayir adi duw nak, Atam, God diki majim
sardik, a vaal mwugiylik, ababa duw taakw ata vaal yidiy duw taakw
tikwanadiy. Awarabab adi duw nak, Jisas, God diki majib wukidik,
diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw God ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy
duw taakw tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. 20 God diki
lo kwiydil duw takwak dayadiy yidadiy vaal dayak simakalik, awarab
dayak simaka-likik dayadiy vaal mwiya samasam-adiy. Aw duw taakw
dayadiy yidadiy vaal yitaypik tidaak, aw God diki duw takwak yidil
sukwasukw tikwana mawul ab yitaypik tal, dayadiy valim mwiyir

kakilkuw. 21 Alik tikuw, duw taakw vaal tabaam tikuw, vaal yikuw,
kiya-kidiy adiy valik tikuw. Awarabab God sukwasukw duw takwak
kwurkwadadiy aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisaar dayaam mwiyir tasakwukuw,
nyanyi nyanyi yara tidakikik.

6

Gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki danik adakw.

1 Aw li God diki duw takwak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul atawa
mwiya viyakit tilik, nyan vaal yikik-nadiyan God diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul nyanak kwiydikik, aw di viyakit nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy milaam tidikikik, ay? 2-3 Samab maa! Aw
nyan lakwubana nyan *baptais* kwurdiyan Jisas Kraisawa mawul
nak tikir wakuw. Nyan *baptais* kwurkuw, dikiwa nakamwiyib
tikuw, ata di kiyadil pik kiyanapik kiyadiyan. Kiyanadiy duw,
vaal dayaam liy-liy maa rav. Aw nyanabab atampik tinadiyan.
Alik tikuw, nyan ata ata vaal yikidiyan? 4-5 Aw nyan *baptais* aar
Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw, nyan dikiwa kiyanapik kiyakuw,
dikiwa kawamiyaam kwanapik kwadiyan. Aw li nyan Jisas Kraisawa
nakamwiyib tikuw, aw nyan di kiyadil pik mwiyir nakamwiyib
dikiwa kiyanapik kiyakuw, atampik God kirapitaka-dil pik dikiwa
nakamwiyib kirapitaka-napik kirapitaka-kidadiyan. Alik tikuw, dikidi
Asaay Jisas Kraisaam kirapitakadid nyanyi kwayadikik dikidi nimadi
apaar, aw adi javik tikuw, nyana kwula mawulawa kwayabakik di
pik. 6 Aw nyan lakwubana nyanadiy vaal yidiy mawul Jisas Kraisawa
adi maap tidi miyaam nakamwiyib dikiwa kiyadiy, God dayaam vaat
kwiykuw Jisasawa nakamwiyib. Di atawa kwurdil nyanadiy vaal yidiy
mawul kwusidakik. Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yidiy mawul day ap ti
maarkuw nyanaam, mwugiy maa vaal yibakikik. 7 Aw duw taakw
kiyadaak, vaal dayaam liy-liy maa rav. 8 Aw nyan lakwubana li
nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kiyanapik kiyakuw, ata nyan dikiwa
nakamwiyib kwakidiyan. 9 Aw nyan lakwubana Jisas Krais kiyakuw
ridik, God dim kirapitakadik, ginyir di samab kiy maa. Aw ginyir a
jaav dim van titi rav maa. 10 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik
jaab nak kiyakuw, diki yawiy nak bwu rivina. Atawa kwurkuw, kita
di kwaya-kwanaad yawiy kwurik Godak. 11 Gwur gwurak ab kitawa
awuk. Gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak
nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki danik adakw.

Kupwa vaal gwuraam van tidaba.

12 Alik tikuw, gwur vaal asitip gwuraam van titak. Aw gwuradiy
mawul yikir yidanadiy valik wuki-tikwa. 13 Gwur mayaakw kwa-
tikwa gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan, vaal yidakikik. Samab maa!
Gwur kiya-kiyab tigwur, God tasakwu-didiygwur nyanyi nyanyi yara
kwagwurkikik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy
viyakita yawiy dayaar kwurdakik. 14 Gwur Mawsis diki *lo*-aam akis
kwa-kwanadiygwur. Gwur God diki sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwa-
kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, kupwa vaal gwuraam van tiliba.

God nyigil-didiygwur aw mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikuw gwur viyakit kwurgwurkik.

15 Atawa tilik, nyan Mawsis diki *lo*-aam kwu maarkuw, God diki
sukwasukw tina mawulaam kwataay, nyan vaal yikidiyan, ay? Samab
maa! 16 Gwur ki jaav mwiyir lakwugwura. Gwur gwurak yaakiya
wakuw duw nikik yawiy kwurik, adi duw minadi yitaypika duw tidik,
yaakiya, diki majib wukin yawiy kwur-kinadiygwurik. Aw li vaal
gwuraam van tilik tikigwura, gwura likik kwurgwura yawiyik gwur
Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiygwur. Aw
li God gwuraam van tidik tikigwura, gwur dikik kwurgwura yawiyik
dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwataay, gwur mwiyir tikidiygwur diki milaam.
17 Tayir vaal gwuraam van tal. Aw nyan Godak wayapiy sibanaad
a jaav aka bwu kwusilik tikuw. Aw kita, gwurak kaliva-dadiygwur
maaj Jisas Kraisak, aw gwur miyawa mawulaar dayadiy majib wuki-
kwanadiygwur. 18 Gwur atawa wukikuw, gwur vaal tabaam tigwur,
God ata nyigil-didiygwur aw mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikuw
gwur aka viyakit kwurgwurkik. 19 Gwur kipa duw taakw-adiygwurik.
Alik tikuw, ki jaav gwur mwiyir maa laakw. Alik tikuw, wun ki maaj
liki maaw maaj gwurak atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwur yawiy duw majir.
Tayir gwur gwuradiy amwiy kwiy-gwurdiy valik, dayaar niki vaal
niki vaal yikir. Atampik, kita gwur gwuradiy amwiy viyakita yawiyik
akwiy, dayaar viyakit kwurik. 20 Aw gwur vaal tabaam tikuw, viyakit
maa kwu. 21 Adiy tayir kwurkuw, kita wap saygwuradiy jaav, ata
ata gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdiy? Aw adiy jaav kwur-kwanadiy duw
taakw ginyir dayadiy mawulawa kayik Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi
nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy. 22 Gwur vaal tabaam tigwur, God nyigil-
didiygwur di diki tabaam tigwurkikik. Aw gwur diki tabaam tikuw,
yarakara kwakuw, ginyir nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakidiygwur. 23 Ginyir
God vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak sibinin kwiykidadiy dayadiy valik.
Di dayak tasakwu-kidadiy day diwa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi
mwiya jawjaay tikidiy. Aw God tasakwu-dadiy nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi yara
kwadakikik diwa.

7

Gwur Mawsis diki lo wapagwuril God dikidiy duw taakw tikir.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur ababa *lo* dayadiy maaw
lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun gwurak wakituwa maaj lakwu-gwura.
Lo duw takwaam van tikwaladiy yin kiyakidana nyab. 2 Atampik a
lo wana taakw likidi laan kip kwadik, li dikiwa kwakwaal. Aw di
kiyadik, a *lo* lim laagw maa. 3 Aw li likidi duw kip kwadik, aw li
nikidi duw likim kirakida, *lo* tasakwukila nikidi duwaam vaal yina
taakw-al. Aw li likidi duw kiyadik, aw li nikidi duw likim kirakida,
yaakiya, rivikina. Likik *lo* wu maa. 4 Gwurabab atampik tinadiygwur,
wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw. Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
maap tidi miyaam kiyanapik kiyakuw, gwur ata Mawsis diki *lo*-ak
kiya-nadiy duw kaytik tinadiygwur. Gwur atawa tigwurik, adi Jisas
Kraisaam kirapitaka-didi God di dikidiy duw taakw tikigwura viyakita
yawiy kwurgwurkik dikik. 5 Tayir nyan vaal yidiy duw taakw tibaak,
Mawsis diki *lo* niki jaav niki jaav watipikuw mwugiylik, nyanadiy vaal
yikwanadiy mawul wardiy nyanadiy amwiyim vaal yibakikik. Ginyir
atampik kwakwanadiy duw taakw day Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi

nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy. 6 Nyan *lo* liki tabaam tibaak, God ata
nyigil-didiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan kiyanadiy duw kaytik a *lo*-ak tikuw,
nyan a *lo* walil pik Godak yawiy kwu maa. Aw nyan dikidi mawul
wadil pik yawiy kwurkidiyan dikik.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

7 Atawa tikuw, nyan wukibana Mawsis diki *lo*-awa vaal rivriv
tinabir, ay? Samab maa! Aw *lo* vaal dayadiy maaw wunak simaka-
lidiy. Aw li Mawsis diki *lo* wu maarik-la, "Gwuradiy mawul niki jaav
niki javik kwur-kwurik wardaba," wun a vaal lakwu maarik-tuwa.
8 Atawa watipilik, a *lo* a vaal simakalik, a vaal wunaam mwugiylik,
wuna mawul ata waril niki jaav niki jaav kwurik. Aw Mawsis diki
lo kip tiya maarlik, ata adiy vaal wun samab maa laakw. 9-10 Tayir
kwatuwil Mawsis diki *lo* wun maa lakwun kwu. Aw ginyir wun a
lo lakwukuw, ata vaal wuna mawulaam warlik, maykaar wakwul.
Wakuwkuw, a *lo* wunaam tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik. God di diki
lo Mawsisaar duw takwak kwiydil day yara kwadakikik. Aw a *lo*
wunaam tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik. 11 Vaal Mawsis diki *lo*-aar
wunaam suwaal kwurkuw, tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik. 12 Ababa
Mawsis diki *lo*-aam rinadiy maaj, abab, mwiyir tinadiy. Viyakit-adiy,
God dikidiy tidanalik. 13 Atawa tikuw, viyakita jaav wunaam tasakwu-
nadiwun kiyatuwkik, ay? Samab maa! Vaal a jaav kwurlil. Vaal God
diki viyakita *lo*-aar tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik wun liki mwiya maaw
lakwutuwkik. Alik tikuw, God diki *lo* simaka-ladiyan vaal mwiya
kupwarapa jaav-al tina.

Viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna mawulaam ritaay, wariya-kwanabir.

14 God diki *lo* diki mawulaam rikuw, a *lo* nyanak kwiydil Maw-
sisaar. Alik tikuw, Godak a *lo* mwiya viyakit tina. Aw wun,
kipa duw vaal tabaam tikuw, samab atawa kwurkwur maa rav.
15 Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw kwurtuwadiy yawiy. Aw adiy wun
kwurik wuki-kwatuwadiy viyakita jaav, wun mwiyir maa rav kwur-
kwurik. Aw li adiy kwur-kwurik kwasik yikwatuwadiy jaav, kwur-
kwanadiwun. 16 Aw wun atawa kwurkuw, wun wukin, "Mawsis diki
lo aal viyakita jaav-al," wakuw. 17 Adiy jaav wun wunada kap maa
kwar. Awarabab vaal wuna mawulaam rikuw, mwugiylik, adiy jaav
ata kwur-kwanadiwun. 18 Wun lakwutuwa viyakita mawul maa ri
wunaam. Aw wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wukitaay, aw wun ap maa
ti. Alik wun maa rav viyakit kwur-kwurik. 19 Wun viyakita yawiy
kwurik wuki-kwatuwa, aw akis kwur-kwanadiwun. Aw adiy kwur-
kwurik maa wakwatuwadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwatuwadiy.
20 Aw li wun adiy kwur-kwurik maa wakwatuwadiy kupwarapa
yawiy kwurtuwadiy, wun wunada kap adiy jaav maa kwar. Aw
wuna mawulaam rina vaal mwugiylik, adiy jaav kwur-kwaladiwun.
21 Wun sitakira-tuwa ki sukw wunaam yawiy kwur-kwaladiwun. Wun
viyakita yawiy kwurik wuki-kwatuwa, aw kupwarapa mawul wunaam
akis wapa-kwaladiwun. 22-23 Wuna mawul rakarak tikwana God diki
lo-ak. Aw wun lakwu-tuwa niki sukw wunaam yawiy kwurkwana.
Alik tikuw, viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna mawulaam
ritaay, wariy-kwanabir. Aw a vaal yikwana kupwarapa sukw wunaam

kalabus kaytik van tikwaladiwun. 24-25 Yaakiya, wun wuna kap
wun lakwu-kwanadiwun wuna mawul God diki *lo* tabaam kwakwana
wakuw. Aw wuna vaal yikwana mawul wunaam van tilikikib, wun
vaal yikir tikwanadiwun. Wun mwiya sarmabapa duw-adiwun. Ki
vaal yikwana mawul mwugiylik, wun kiyakidiwun wunadiy valik.
Sikadadaad nyigil-kinaad wunaam ki javim? Jisas Krais, nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw, nyigil-didiwun! Alik tikuw, wun Godak wayapiy
sinadiwun!

8

God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan.

1 Aw kita, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin patin tinadiy,
God di dayaam akis tasakwu-kwanaad vaat kwur-kwurik dayadiy
valik. 2 God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin
patin titak mwugiydik, di nyigil-didiwun vaal liki kiyakiya tabaam
tituwik. 3 Nyanadiy kupwarapa mawulak tikuw, God diki lo tasakwudil
yawiy, li kwur-kwur maa rav. Alik tikuw, di diki mawul walidi
yawiy di diki kwurdid. Atawa tikuw, di dikidi Nyan wayakidid kidi
kupwaar kipa vaal yikwadanadiy duw dayadiy amwiy pik tikuw,
dayadiy vaal kwurin yakidikik. Atawa tikuw, di diki amwiyir vaal
liki ap kakildil. 4 God atawa kwurdil, aw nyan mwiyir nyanadiy
vaal yikir mawul kwurik wadanadiy yawiy kwar maarkuw, aw God
dikidi Mawul diki majib wukikuw, God diki *lo* walil pik tibakikik.
5 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul wakwadanadiy
jaav kwur-kwadanadiy, dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul dayaam van
tikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Mawul wakwanadi
majib kwurik tikwanadiy, dayaam God dikidi Mawul van tikwanaad.
6 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam van tikidana,
Godawa kajaan tikuw, gwur mwiya jawjaay kwaya-kidiygwur nyanyi
nyanyi. Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van tikida, gwur
yarakara mawulawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur. 7 Atawa tikuw,
adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul dayaam van
tikwanadiy, day God dikidiy mama nib tikwanadiy. Aw day God diki *lo*-
ab akis wuki-kwanadiy. Aw day samab wuki-wukik maa rav. 8 Aw adiy
duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawulab wuki-kwanadiy,
day samab maa rav Godaam mwugiyik dayawa rakarak tidikikik.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur.

9 Aw God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad.
Gwur Godak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradiy vaal
yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam maa van ti. Atawa ti-yaay, God dikidi
Mawul gwuraam van tikwanaad. Ababa Jisas Krais dikidi Mawul
dayadiy mawulaam kwa maarnadiy duw taakw, day dikidiy duw
taakw ti maa. 10 Aw li Jisas Krais mwiyir gwurawa nakamwiyib tikida,
aal gwuradiy amwiy kiyakidiy Atam diki valik tikuw ab, gwuradiy
mawul nyanyi nyanyi yara kwaya-kidiy God tasakwudik mwiyir diki
milaam tigwurkikik. 11 Tayir Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata dikidi
Mawulaar kirapitakadid. Aw li dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam

kwakida, gwuradiy amwiy kiyakuw, di adi Mawulaar mwugiydik,
gwur yara kwakidiygwur nyanyi nyanyi.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-didiyan God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik.

12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, God nyanak
atawa kwurkuw, nyan bwan kwiykuw nyanadiy vaal yikwanadiy
mawulak nyan *dinau* yapiy-baal pik nyan dikidi Mawul wadil pik
kwakidiyan. 13 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul ab
wukikigwura, aal gwur ata nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kajaan tikidiygwur.
Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur gwuradiy
yikwagwuradiy vaal miyawa sipakwu-kigwuradiy gwur nyanyi nyanyi
yara kwakidiygwur. 14 Ababa duw taakw day mayaakw kwakwanadiy
God dikidi Mawul dayadiy yaab dayak simakadikik adiy duw taakw
day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy. 15 God dikidi Mawul gwuraam yawiy
duw taakw kaytik akis mwugiy-kwanaad gwur Godak yaga-gwurkik.
Atawa kwur-yaay, di mwugiy-didiygwur God dikidiy nyanugw tig-
wurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdik, nyan Godak ata gaam sikwanadiyan,
"Asaay, wunadi Asaay!" wakuw. 16 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy
mawulaam mwugiydik, lakwu-kwanadiyan nyan God dikidiy nyanugw
tikwanadiyan wakuw. 17 Aw li nyan dikidiy nyanugw tibaak, di adiy
nyanak aban takadidiy viyakita jaav am sikidadiy nyanak. Aw adiy
ababa jaav God Jisas Kraisak kwiydidiy dikidiy tidakikik, nyanadiy
ab tikidiy. Aw li Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, di kwurdil pik nyan
kupwarapa jaav kwur-kibanadiy, ginyir Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
God yakisuw taka-kidadiyan.

God mwiya viyakita jaav adawur tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiyan.

18 Ki jaav wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa. Nyan adiy mwiya
viyakita jaav God adawur tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiy nyanak
dayak mawulaar wukikuw, kidiy kita nyanak yanadiy kupwarapa jaav,
adiy mwiya jaav maa. 19 Ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day wuki-
kwanadiy mawulawa kavin kwakwanadiy God dikidiy nyanugwak
simaka-kidadi nyak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais yakuw dayaam kwur-
kwurik. 20-21 Aw God ababa jaav yitakakuw, di tasakwu-didiy day kip
saal viyadakik. Aw day daya kap atawa tikir maa ti. God didika atawa
tidakikik tasakwu-didiy. Ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav jaab yikwanadiy.
Ki jaab yikwanadiy sukw, *kalabus* kaytik dayaam kaykitin tikwana. Aw
day mawul yan yarakara kavin kwakwanadiy ginyir God ata nyigil-
kidadiy a jaav tabaam tidaak, day God dikidiy nyanugwawa mwiya
viyakit tibakikik wakuw.

22 Adiy ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day diki nyigilkida nyak mawul
samasam wuki-kwanadiy aal yip viyakwana taakw liki nyan sapwiy-
kila nyak mawul wuki-kwala pik. 23 Aw God dikidiy yitakadidiy
javida maa. Nyanabab God dikidi Mawul, adi taay God nyanak
kwiydidi jaav kwurkuw, mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiyan God diki
nyigil-kida nyak nyanadiy mawulaam. Nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan
God nyan dikidiy nyanugw tasakwudakik nyanadiy amwiy nyigildik.
24 Nyan atawa mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwabaak, God nyanaam
nyigil-didiyan. Aw li nyan jaav nikik mawul yan rakarakawa kavin
kwakibana, aw a jaav kwurkuw, ata ginyir agwa javik tikuw mawul

yan kavin kwakibana maa a javik? 25 Aw li a vi maarbana javik
nyan mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwabana, nyan a javik kip kavin
kwakwanadiyan yarakara mawulaar.

God dikidi Mawul nyanak yakwanaad sugwiyaan kwurik.

26 Atampik nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul ap ti maar-
baak, God dikidi Mawul nyanak yakwanaad sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw
nyan Godak maaj bwula-bwulak mwiyir lakwu maarbaak, dikidi
Mawul di nyanadiy tikal vaat yikwanadiy kwudiyir Godak nimadib
bas sikwanaad nyana danik tikuw. 27 God dikidi Mawul Godak bas
sikwanaad nyanak God diki yaakiya wadaal majir. Aw adi ababa
duw taakw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwanadi God, di dikidi Mawul
diki mawulab lakwuda. 28 Nyan lakwubana, adiy duw taakw day
Godak mawul yikuw, di diki mawul walil pik tasakwu-didiy dikidiy
duw taakw tidakikik aw daya danik tikuw, di ababa javim mwugiy-
kwadadiy viyakita jaav wakwudakik. 29 Adiy duw taakw God bwutaay
tasakwu-didiy dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, di kajataka-didiy dikidi
Nyan kitik tidakikik. Aw God atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi Nyan
samasama duw taakw dayadi Mwaam tidakikik. 30 Alik tikuw, adiy
duw taakw di tasakwujibira-didiy di dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, di
dayak akiy kwiytaka-didiy. Aw adiy akiy kwiytaka-didiy duw taakw di
tasakwu-didiy day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Aw adiy duw taakw
day mwiyir tinadiy diki milaam, di mwugiy-dadiy day mwiyir dikidi
nyan kaytik tidakikik.

God diki nyanak yidil mawul

31 Alik adiy javik tikuw, aw li God nyanadi gikim tidik, aw adiy
nyanak maa wakinadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanaam jawjaay kwur-
kidadiy yawiy nyanaam kakil kakil rav maa. 32 Nyana danik tikuw,
God dikidi Nyan vaal yidiy duw dayadiy tabaam takadid day dim
viyasipa-dakik. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, di mwiya mwiyab ababa jaav
nyanak kip kwiy-kidadiy ya. 33 Alik tikuw, sikadadiy-adiy God dikidiy
tasakwu-dadiy duw takwaam maaj parsakiy-kinadiy? Aw God di dikidi
tasakwu-dadiyan mwiyir tibakikik. 34 Sikadadaad nyanak tasakwu-
kinaad vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw-adiy wakuw? Aw Jisas Krais
nyanadiy valik kiyaad. Aw di kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid
diwa nyanyi nyanyi kwadikikik. Aw kita di God diki mava tabaam,
yitaypika duw tamiyaam rikuw, di Godak nyanak bas sikwanaad.
35 Agwa jaav Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulaam kajakina? Aw kidiy
jaav rav maa. Aw li niki vaal niki vaal nyanak yakidiy, aw li
kagil nyanadiy sipaar yakidiy, aw li duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay
kwurkidiy, aw li kamnaagw ti maarkiladiy nyi yakidiy, aw li saal
yikidiyan, aw li valim tikidiyan, aw li day nyanaam viyasipa-kidadiyan,
kidiy jaav nyanaam samab kaj maa Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulak.
36 Aw tayir day ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal ki javik. Day
Godak wadaal,

"Min mina danik tikuw, nyanyi nyanaam viyasipak kwur-
kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan duw viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiy
sipsip kaytik dayak tikwanadiyan."

37 Aw nyan kidiy jaav dayadiy nyidim tikuw, mwiyir kakil-banadiy
aal nyanak mawul yinadi Jisas Krais diki apaar. 38-39 Aw wun mwiya

mwiyab lakwutuwa, jaav nakab diki nyanak yidil mawulaam kaja-kaj maa rav.
Aw li nyan kiyakidiyan,
aw li nyan kip kwakidiyan,
God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw,
kidiy kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw,
adiy ababa wudib dayadiy ap,
adiy kita nyanak yanadiy javiwa
adiy ginyir nyanak yakidiy jaav,
adiy ababa adawur tubwaam rinadiy javiwa
kidi kupwa kidiy jaav,
adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy javim kidiy jaav dayaam nak samab God diki nyanak yidil mawulaam kaja-kaj rav maa. Ki nyanak yidil mawul, God nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaar simakadaal nyanak.

9

Pol samasam wukid Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.

1-3 O Yisrayil duw taakw, wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam gwurak wukikwana gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak watuwik wuna mawul gwurak kapakap kapakap titaay, gwurak nyanyi samasam wukikwana, wun gwurak samab suwaal maa tak. God dikidi Mawul wunaki mawulaam bwutaay wanaad wuna maaj mwiya maaja wakuw. Aw gwura danik tikuw, wun mayaakw kwakik-nadiwun ab Jisas Krais di diki bwan miyawa wunak kwiyik-da gwuraam nyigil-nyigilik.

Kidiy bapa duw taakw God tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.

4 God kidiy ababa jaav gwurak kwurdidiy. Mwiya tayir gwuradi waraga duw Jakap God Yisrayil si sikiytakadid. Aw gwur Yisrayil dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiygwur, dikidi si kwurkuw. Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tigwur, di mwugiy-didiygwur dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. God gwuradiy nyidim tidik, gwur vigwurid kariyanadi *lait* kaytik. Mwiya tayir God gwuradiy waraga duwak aban takadidiy. Di di *lo* gwurak Mawsisaar kwiydil. Di simaka-didiygwurik dikik gaba maaj sukwa sukwa yabik. Di aban takadidiy dikid Tasakwudadi Duw wayaki-kidaad gwurak. 5 Adiy tayir Godak wukijibir tidiy yitaypika duw, gwur dayadiy waraga duw taakw-adiygwur. Jisas Krais ab duw gwura pik tikuw, dayadi waraga duw tinaad. God ababa javim van tikwanaad. Aw alik nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak. Mwiya maaja. 6 Miyawa yitaypika jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw taakw maa ti. Alik tikuw, God dikidiy gwurak takadidiy aban mwiyir maa ti, ay? Si wana? Samab maa! 7 Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw, day miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw maa. Aw God Aparamik wadid,

“Aysak dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adika tasakwu-kituwadiy minadiy tidakikik.”

8-9 Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Aparam dikidiy nyanugw day miyawa God dikidiy nyanugw maa ti. God ki aban Aparamik takadil,

“Nikidi nabiy mina taakw Sara duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad.”

Aw adi nyan, Aysak, dikidiy waraga duw taakw, dayadika God diki
takadil aban likidiy mwiy tikuw, day God dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiy.
10 Niki jaav ab. Rapika duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiy-libir. Birkidi asaay,
nyanadi waraga duw Aysak-ad. 11-12 Abir vitiy kisa nyidiy maak
kwu maarkuw nibway, kip Rapika liki yalab tibir, viyakita yawiy ay
kupwarapa yawiy kwar maarbirik, God Rapikak wadil,
"Mwaam nyamwusik yawiy kwurkinaad."
Di atawa kwurdil, duw taakw lakwudakik, di diki kapa mawulaar duw
taakw tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik tikuw. God duw takwaam akis
tasakwu-kwadadiy dikidiy tidakikik dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiyim
vitaay. 13 Ki God diki maaj diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,
"Wuna mawul Jakapak yaal, aw wuna mawul Yisawak samab maa yi."
14 God atawa wadik, nyan ata ata wuki-kinadiyan? God di mwiyir maa
ti, ay? Samab maa! 15 Tayir God ab diki duw takwaam tasakwu-kwada
yabik Mawsisak wadid,
"Wun wuna mawul wala pik duw takwak wuki-kinadiwun."
16 Alik tikuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulawa kwurdanadiy yawiy, abir
jaav God dayaam tasakwu-dikik Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy maa rav.
Samab maa! Adiy duw taakw God dayak wuki-kwanaad, dayadika di
tasakwu-kwadadiy. 17 Ki God Para-ak wadil maaj day sukwadaal God
diki lapa nyigaam.
"Wun mwugiy-tuwdimin Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw timinkikik. Wun
atawa kwurtuwil aw mwiyir adiy minaam kwurkituwadiy
yawiyir wuna ap kidi kupwaam kwanadiy miyawa duw takwak
simakak. Aw simakakuw, day wunadi si lakwudakik."
18 Alik tikuw, God di diki mawul waladiy duw takwak wuki-kwanaad.
Atawa di diki mawul waladiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanaad kabaak
dayadiy maka apaam ridakikik.

God diki mawul waladiy yawiy duw takwak kwurkwanaad.

19 Alik tikuw, gwura duw nak wunak wakida, "Aw li maaj atawa
mwiyir tilik, aw li nyan diki mawul warapiyik rav maarkibana, agwa
javik God nyanak maaj parsapira-kinaad?" 20 Wunadi kapa duw, min
sikadadadimin Godak atawa bwulak? Vaak likim yitakanadi duwak
akis bas sikwana, "Min agwa javik wunaam atawa yitaka-minidiwun?"
21 Vaak yitaka-nadi duw kupw kwurkuw, di diki mawul wala pik vaak
nak yitaypika yawiyik kwurkida, aw niki vaak yisadapika yawiyik
kwurkida. Aal diki yawiy-al. Nikidi duw yawiy maa. 22 Atampik
God kwurdil. Aw li God sukwasukw kwurkida adiy yitakadidiy duw
takwak, aw li ginyir diki yaal girakina dayak dayaam vaat kwiyik
aw diki nima ap duw takwak simakak, aal diki yawiyal. Kipa duw
yawiy maa. 23 God duw takwak simakak diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita apawa gilabadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan dikidiy wuki-didiy duw
taakw tibaak, di tasakwu-didiyan mwiya rakarakawa adawur tipaam
kwaya-bakik. 24 Juw bapa duw takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw nuwukadiyik, di nyanak wukikuw, di tasakwu-didiyan
dikidiy tibakikik. 25 God diki lapa nyigaam Awsaya ki God wadil maaj
sukwudil,
"Adiy duw taakw, tayir day wunadiy duw taakw ti maardiy,
wun sikiytaka-kituwadiy, 'Wunadiy duw taakw-adiy.'
Adi tayir mawul yi maartuwdi jaka tip,

aw kita wun sikiytaka-tuwaad, ‘Wunadi mawul yituwadi jaka tipad.’
26 Aw li adiy Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wadadiy ab, ‘Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw maa,’
aw adiy jaka tipaam, wun nuwukadiy duw taakw tasakwu-tuwdiy wunadiy tidakikik.”
Atawa God waad. 27-28 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
“Aw li Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasam kaal kaytik tikidiy ab, aw Yitaypika Duw God kidi kupwaar dakuw, tayir wadil pik yabiyib vaat adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwaam kwiykuw, kipa mugwulaar nyigil-kidadiy.”
29 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj ab wadil,
“Aw li God, ababa mwiya samasamadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nuwukadiy duw taakw wap maarik-da, aal nyan abir tip Satam-awa Gamara kaytik kwusik-nadiyan.”

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maardalik tikuw, alik day mwiyir maa ti God diki milaam.

30 Alik tikuw, nyan ata ata wakidiyan? Kitawa. Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day daya kap yawiy kwar maardiy viyakit tikir God diki milaam, God di diki tasakwu-didiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam aw dayadiy dikik wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw. 31 Aw dikidiy tasakwu-didiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Yisrayil, day *lo* sitakirak, a *lo*-aar mwiyir tikir God diki milaam. Aw day atampika *lo* maa sitakir. 32-33 Aw agwa javik tikuw, atampika *lo* day sitakir maardaal? Day wukikuw wadiy, “Nyan viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, mwiyir tikidiyan God diki milaam.” Aw day dikik wukijibir ti maardaak, alik day atampika yaab maa sitakir. God diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa wanaad,
“Duw taakw kabakim tatavakirkuw, yaal gira-kidanaad adi kabakik. Atampik day yaal gira-kidanaad adi kabakik. Aw gwur av adi takatuwadi duw Sayan tipaam kabaak kaytik dayak ridik, day dim tatavakir-daad. Aw adiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir tikidana, day samab kiyalikiy ti maa.”

10

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam wukina God wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy waan wakuw. Aw wun nyanyi Godak bas sikwanadiwun a javik, aw mwiyir nyigil-kidadiy wataay. 2 Aw wun bwutaay lakwu-nadiwun adiy Juw duw taakw day yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. Aw day a yawiy liki yaab mwiyir maa laakw. 3 Adiy duw taakw maa laakw adi God duw takwaam diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik kwur-kwadanadiy yaab. Aw day lakw wakuw atawa kwur-kwurik mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, aw day dayadiy kapaba yabir yikwanadiy mwiyir tikir. 4 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God diki *lo* ata kwusina nyanak. Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God ata tasakwu-didiyan mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam.

Ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di nyigil-kidadiy.

5 Kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day mwiyir
tikidanalik God diki milaam diki *lo* majib wukikuw. Di kitawa waad,
"Adi duw di abab *lo* walidiy majib wukida, adi duw di nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa kwakinaad."
6 Aw kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day mwiyir
tikidanalik God dikidi gikim Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw. Di kitawa
waad,
"Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar kitawa wuki-wayik, 'Sikadadaad adawur
tipaar warkinaad God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam kwurin
kardaak nyanak?' "
Aw Jisas Krais bwutaay daad.
7 "Gwur kitawaan ab watikwa, 'Sikadadaad yikinaad kiyanadiy duw
taakw tamiyaar God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam kariyaak
nyanak?' Aw Jisas Krais bwutaay rasinaad."
8 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
"God diki maaj gwurawa walibab tina. Gwur ki maaj bwula-
kwagwura. Ki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rina."
Ki wasapwiy-bana maaj liki maaw aal, "Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
ada." 9 Aw li gwur nakanak nuwukadiy duw takwak kitawa wasapwiy-
kigwura, "Jisas Krais wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad" wakuw, aw li gwur
mawulaar wukijibir tikigwura Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata
kirapitakadid wakuw, yaakiya, God ata nyigil-kidadiygwur. 10 Aw li
nyan nyanadiy mawulaar atawa wukijibir tibaak, God ata tasakwu-
dadiyan mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam. Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw
takwak wasapwiy-kibana, "Nyan God diki kwusidil javik wukijibir
tinadiyan," wakuw, God ata nyigil-kidadiyan. 11 God diki lapa nyig
wana,
"Adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, day samab kiyalikiyin ti
maa."
12 God ki maaj wadil miyawa duw takwak. Alik tikuw, Juw jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day rivriv
tikwanadiy Godak kapab akis tikwanadiy diki milaam. Di sukwasukw
kwurkwadadiy dikik bas sikwanadiy duw takwak. 13 Aw God diki lapa
nyig wana,
"Adiy ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di nyigil-kidadiy."
14 Aw li duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw, ata ata dikik bas
sikidanaad? Aw li day diki maaj wuki maarkuw, ata ata day dikik
wukijibir tikidanaad? Aw li duw taakw dayak diki maaj wasapwiy
maardaak, ata ata day wuki-kidanaad? 15 Aw li God duw taakw wayaki
maarkida, ata ata day diki maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
kidanadiy? Aw God diki maaj kitawa wana duw takwak,
"Aal mwiya viyakita, adiy viyakita maaj kariya-nadiy duw taakw
yadana."
16 Aw duw taakw day ababa God diki Viyakita Majib maa wak. Aw
Aysaya di Godak wadid,
"Nyan duw takwak wasapwiybagwu-baak, aw kipa mugwulaar nyana
majib wukijibir tinadiy."
17 Alik tikuw, duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, a
maaj liki maaw wukijibir tikidiy. Aw duw taakw dayak wasapwiykuw
Jisas Kraisak, day a maaj liki maaw wuki-kidana. 18 Aw wun ki javik
bas sinadiwun: Day mwiyir ki Viyakita Maaj samab maa wak, ay?

Mwiya mwiyab day ki maaj bwu lakwudaal. Aw ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina,
“Miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw adiy Viyakita Maaj karaydiy duw taakw daya maaj wukidaal. Aw adiy sika tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj wukidaal.”
19 Aw wun jaab nakab bas sinadiwun. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day ki Viyakita Maaj maa laakw, ay? Taay Mawsis ki God wadil maaj sukwudil ki javik,
“Wun mwugiytuwik, gwur gwuradiy mawulaar wasupw supwakidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, gwur dayaam sikiytaka-kwagwuradiy, ‘Kipa duw taakw-adiy.’ Aw wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy yaal girakidiy nuwukadiy saal viyanadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.”
20 Aw Aysaya di yaag maarkuw, nimadib God wadil maaj waad,
“Adiy wunak kwak maardiy duw taakw day wunaam sitakira-dadiwun. Adiy wunak bas si maardiy duw takwak dayak maykaar wakwudiwun.”
21 Aw God kitawa waad Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
“Miyawa nyi wun dayak taab kwusakwu-tuwbir aw day wunak varakuw, nakamwiyib mawul nak wunawa tidakikik. Aw day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiytaay, wuna majik akis wuki-kwanadiy.”

11

God Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mugwulaar sukwasukw dayak kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.

1 Atawa tikuw, wun ki javik maa bas sinadiwun, God maa wadadiy di dikidiy Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak? Samab maa! Wun wuna Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi duw-adiwun, Aparam wunadi warag tikuw. Aw wun Bijamin gwalugwa duw-adiwun. 2 Adiy Juw duw taakw mwiya tayib di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik, aw di dayak samab maa lakw wu. Gwur lakwugwura God diki lapa nyigaam diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja dikik maaj wadid adiy Yisrayil duw takwak. 3 Di Godak wadid,
“Yitaypika Duw, adiy Yisrayil duw adiy minadiy kabaka jaab dayaam nyan duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwiy-banadiy minak day jaw-jaay bwutaay kwurdanadiy. Day minadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-danadiy. Aw wun kap kip kwatuwik, aw day wunaam viyasipak kwurnadiy.”
4 Aw Yilayja atawa Godak wadik, agwa maaj God dikik wadil? God ata wadid,
“Minada kap maa kwu. Duw 7000 day adi suwala god Baal dikik gaba maaj sakw maarkuw, day wunadiy tinadiy minawa.”
5 Aw kitaan ab atawa tina. God duw taakw mugwulaar dayak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwudidiy dikidiy tidakikik. 6 God maa tasakw adiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita kwurdadiy yawiyik tikuw. Di diki dayak sukwasukw tina mawulaar tasakwudadiy. Aw li duw taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyib vikuw, God dayaam tasakwuk-da, aal diki dayak sukwasukw tina mawul mwiyir akis tikik-na. 7-8 Alik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy kwaki-dadiy jaav, day

maa sitakir. Aw adiy God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy mugwula duw taakw
dayadika a jaav sitakira-dadiy. God diki lapa nyig wana,
“God mwugiydik, dayadiy mawul bag saydiy. Alik tikuw, day kidiy
nyab akis yarakara lakwu-kwanadiy.”
Atawa titaay, day waan tipi-kwanadiy God dayak wadadiy majik.
9-10 Aw Davit kitawa waad,
“Day Godak wukimarkuw, aw day bayaki kikipaat kikwanadiy.
Alik tikuw, wun Godak bas sinadiwun dayadiy bayaki kikipaat mabir
kaytik dayak tidakikik.
Atawa tikuw, wun di dayaam jawjaay kwurdikik.
Mil kwaki-nadiy duw kitik tikuw, day mwiyir lakwu maarkwadiy.
Adiy duw vata javiwa gwaliki-nadiy duw kitik dayadiy valik atawa
tikwadiy dayak.”
11 Aw wun maa bas sinadiwun. Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day bwan
Jisas Kraisak kwiykuw, mwiya jawjaay tikidiy, ay? Samab maa! Day
vaal yidaak, God nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-didiy
aw mwiyir adiy Juw day mawulaar wasupw supwa-dakik dayak. 12 Aw
adiy Juw duw taakw vaal yidalik tikuw, God dayak bwan kwiykuw,
nuwukadiy duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdidiy. Aw adiy Juw day
yisadapik Godak tidaak, aw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw daya
tamiy kwurkuw, yitaypik tidiy Godak. Ginyir, adiy Juw duw taakw God
sibinin yadaak, daya tasakwudil *namba* aal mwiya viyakit tikina.

God Juw duw takwaam lakw wakuw, di tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw samasam dikidiy tidakikik.

13 Kita wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwula-
nadiwun. Aw wun God diki maaj karaynadi duw gwurak titaay,
wun wukituwa ki yawiy aal yitaypika yawiy-al. Alik tikuw, wun
wagawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun ki yawiyim yakisuw takak. 14 Wun
atawa kwurtuwik, wun wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,
day vikuw gwur Godawa viyakit kwagwur wakuw, ata dayadiy
mawulaar wasupw supwakidiy way gwurak. Day atawa wukikuw,
wun nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw nyigil-kituwadiy way. 15 Tayir God
adiy Juw duw takwak lakw wakuw, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw samasam day ata God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidiy. Aw ginyir
God adiy Juw di dikik sibinin kariya-kidadiy. A nyaam aal mwiya
viyakit tikina, adiy kiyanadiy duw taakw rasi-kidanapik rasi-kidana.
16 Tayir God dikidi wiyaam, adiy *pris* day miyawa *bret* kwurkuw, kwasa
kaysukwakuw, Godak kwiykuw, God ata tasakwudil aal miyawa *bret*
ab dikila. Atampik mija miy God dikib tilik, adiy ba miy ab dikidiy-
adiy. (Atampik tayir Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy warag
God dikidiy duw tikuw, nuwukadiy Juw ab dikidiy-adiy.) 17 Adiy
Juw duw taakw day mayim sidana *aliv* miya pik-adiy. Aw gwur
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur kipa kwaribaam warna
miya pik-adiygwur. God di a mayim sidana *aliv* likidiy nuwukadiy
ba miy viyalupwakuw, nuwukadiy kipa kwalibaam warna *aliv* miy
ba miy kwurkuw, mwiya *aliv* miyaam katatakakuw, yaav jidadiy
maj kwiykuw warbirkik nakamwiyib ap kwurkuw. Gwur atampik
tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy warag daya danik tikuw, God gwurak ap
kwiynaad maj kitik. 18 Atawa tikuw, gwur wukitikwa, “Nyan mwiya
yitaypik tinadiyan adiy God viyalupwa-dadiy ba miya pik Juw duw

takwaam." Aw gwur ata ata atawa wuki-kinadiygwur? Gwur ba
miy kaytik tinadiygwur. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy warag day maj kaytik
tinadiy. Gwur ba miy kaytik tigwur, gwur ap akis kwiy-kwanadiygwur
mija miyak. Aw adiy mija miy ap gwurak kwiykwanadiy. 19 Aw
gwur wakidiygwur, "God adiy ba miy viyalupwa-didiy nyan dayadiy
tamiy kwurbakik." 20 Aal mwiya maaja. Aw adiy Juw day wukijibir
ti maardilik tikuw Jisas God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikuw, alik
God viyalupwa-didiy. Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw,
aw gwur kip daya tamiy kwur-kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur
gwurak mawulaar sakwar sakwar ti-tikwa, "Nyan dayaam yitaypik
tikwanadiyan," waan. Alik gwurakil yarakara ada! 21 Adiy mwiya
ba miy kaytik tinadiy Juw, God dayaam maa wap dayadiy tamiyab
tidakikik. Di atawa kwurkuw, gwur wukitikwa, "God nyanaam atawa
kwar maa," waan. 22 God atawa kwurdilik nyan lakwubana diki
viyakita mawulawa yaal girakwana mawul. Di yaal girakwanaad adiy
diki majib wukimarkuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw li gwur
dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wukikuw, gwur diki sukwasukw tina
mawulaam kwakidiygwur. Aw li gwur dikik wukijibir ti maarkigwura,
gwur adiy ba miy kaytik viyalupwakuw, yakiyaki-kidadiygwur. 23 Aw
li adiy Juw Godak wukijibir maa tikidana, di rivikinaad dayaam
sibinin dayadiy tamiyab maa takak. 24 Gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw, gwur adiy kipa kwaribaam warna *aliv* miy likidy
God viyalupwa-didiy ba miy kitik-adiygwur. Aw God kapaba yawiy
kwurkuw, katataka-didiygwur mayim warna *aliv* miyaam. Aw adiy
Juw day a mayim sidaal *aliv* likidiy ba miy kitik-adiy. Aw li God atawa
kwurdil gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak aal nima yawiy
maa dikik di adiy Juw day dayadiy tamiyab sibinin katataka-katatakak.

Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwum wulakuw, God ata Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy.

25-26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, maaj nak liki maaw
tayir pakwun tal gwurak. Aw kita wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik,
watuwadiygwur liki maaw maaj. Liki maaw lakwukuw, gwur wu maa,
"Nyan adiy Juw duw takwaam yitaypik tinadiyan," waan. Ki maaj
liki maaw kitawa wana. Kabaak Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy maka apaam nyanyi nyanyi ri maa. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw God tasakwu-didiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik
day wuladaak, God adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-
kidadiy. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana a javik,

"Adi Nyigildidi Duw Sayan tipaam kwakuw, yakinaad Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal yibwiyik.
27 God wanaad, 'Wun dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, tayir dayak takatuwil
aban ata mwiya mwiyab tikina.' "

28-29 Adiy Juw day lakw wadaak God diki Viyakita Majik, day ata
dikidiy mama nib tinadiy. Aw day atawa tidanalik tikuw, God ata
sugwiyaan kwur-dadiygwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
day dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. God diki mawul akis warapiy-
kwana ya adiy tasakwukuw sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy duw takwak.
Alik tikuw, di adiy Juw dayadiy taay warag tayir tasakwukuw di dikidiy
duw tidakikik, daya danik tikuw, diki mawul adiy Juw duw takwak
yikwana. 32 God tasakwudil miyawa duw taakw dayadiy diki majim

sarkwanadiy mawul dayaam *kalabus* kaytik kaykitin tidakikik. God
atawa tasakwu-didiy ginyir diki mawul dayak maa wukilikik. 30 Atawa
tikuw, aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, tayir gwur God
diki majim sardiygwur. Aw kita adiy Juw God diki majim sardanalik
tikuw, God ata gwurak wukikwada mawul mwiyir tina gwuraam.
31 Atampik adiy Juw kita God diki majim sarkwanadiy. Atawa titaay,
God gwurak mawul wukidil pik dayak ab wuki-kidadiy.

Nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak dikidiy kwurkwadadiy yawiyik tikuw.

33 God diki duw takwak sukwasukw tina mawul aal mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakita. Di miyawa jaav lakwu-kwanaad. Aw God diki
mawulawa diki sukw, duw nakab samab maa laakw. 34-35 Aw God
diki maaj wana,
"Sikadadaad mwiyir lakwu-kwanaad Yitaypika Duw God diki mawul
wala jaav?
Sikadadaad Godak maaj walakwu-kinaad?
Sikadadaad jaav Godak kwiy-kinaad awarab sibinin kwiydikik?
Aw miyawa duw taakw day maa rav adiy jaav kwur-kwurik Godak."
36 Aw God di diki miyawa jaav yitakadidiy. Aw miyawa jaav di dikik
wakwukuw, diki apaar kip tikwanadiy. Atawa tikuw, nyan Godak
wayapiy sinaak. Aal mwiya maaja.

12

Gwur gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy dikik yawiy kwurik tikuw.

1 God nyanak samasam wukid. Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw watuwadiygwur, gwur gwuradiy miyawa
amwiy Godak akwiy, dikik yawiy kwurik tikuw. Atawa kwurkigwura,
akaanaka Godak mwiyir tikwana gaba maaj diki rakarak tikwada.
2 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurdanadiy
yawiyib vikuw, dayadiy yawiy sukw ab kwur-wayik. Aw gwur
gwuradiy mawul Godak akwiy di dayaam warapiy-dikik. Atawa
kwurdik, gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy diki mawul waladiy
kwur-kigwuradiy yawiy. Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav, di dayak
rakarak tikwadadiy, dayabab lakwu-kigwuradiy. 3 Aw God di wunak
sukwasukw kwurkuw, tasakwu-didiwun dikidi maaj karaydi duw
tituwkikik. Atawa tituwalik tikuw, gwurak abab watuwadiygwur,
gwur gwurak yitaypika duw kaytik titak wuki-tikwa. Atawa wuki-
yaay, kip kwusida-takaan tikwadiy gwuradiy wuki-gwuradiy mawul.
Aw gwur kip awuk adiy gwur gwuradiy God gwurak kwiydadiy dikik
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak. 4 Aw nyan duw taakw nyanadiy
amwiy ap bwan niki jaav niki jaav ridanadiy. Aw adiy jaav yawiy
nak akis kwurkwanadiy nyanadiy amwiyim. Day niki yawiy niki
yawiy kwurkwanadiy. 5 Aw nyan samasama duw taakw-adiyan.
Aw li Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tibaak, diwa mawul nak tikuw,
nyan atampik amwiy nak kaytik duw taakw tikwanadiyan. 6 Aw
God nyanak sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw niki ap niki ap kwiyin
napakuw, yaakiya, akwur a apaar. Aw diki maaj wasapwiybakik
a ap kwiyda wakuw, yaakiya, a yawiy kwurlib, nyan nyanadiy
dikik wukijibir tibanadiy mawulab wukikuw. 7 Li God nyanak diki
yawiyik a ap kwiydik wakuw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan

kwurbakik, aal yaakiya, a yawiy kwurlib. Aw li God gaba maja
yawiy kwurbakik kwiyda ap, aal yaakiya, kwurlib aal kwiyda yawiyib.
8 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak maaj walakwu-kwanadiyan
wakuw, nyan a yawiy wagawa kwurnaak. Li duw nak dikidiy niki
jaav niki jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak am sikwanaad, di a yawiy
mwiyir kwurkwaad, kaab yi maarkuw. Di yitaypika duw dayadiy
yawiy kwur-kwanaad wakuw, a yawiyik wagawa tan kwurkwaad.
Aw di nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwaad wakuw, a yawiyik
rakarak titaay kwurkwaad. 9 Kip apiy tikalaar bwula-kinadiygwur,
"Nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwanadiyan," waan, mwiyir
mawul ay nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw bwan akwiy adiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa valik, mwiya kwasik yikuw. Kwiykuw, kip kaykiti-jibir ada
aal viyakita javib. 10 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Aw
Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy jikwaar duwa maagw-adiygwur.
Atawa tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk gwur gwuraam
yitaypik tidakikik. 11 Wagawa titaay, yawiy akwur. Samab sip
sakwiy-wayik. Gwuradiy miyawa mawul rakarakawa titaay Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak, yawiy akwur. 12 Kip mawul yan rakarakawa
kavin tijibir ada adiy God aban takadidiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Kip
apawa tijibir ada adiy gwurak yakinadiy niki vaal niki valik. Aw
gwur nyanyi kip Godak bas sijibir ada adiy javik. 13 Aw gwur,
gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, day java saal yidaak, am
as gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav dayawa. Aw gwuradiy taga wiy ab
asakwutak gwuradiy kipa duw takwak. 14 Aw adiy gwuraam jawjaay
kwurkinadiy duwaam awarab jawjaay kwur-yaay, kip Godak bas as
adiy duwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik. Dikik bas sitikwa di dayaam
jawjaay kwurdikik. 15 Gwur adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw day rakarak
tidaak, dayawa nakamwiyib rakarak ada. Aw day sarmabap kwadaak,
gwurabab sarmabap ada dayawa nakamwiyib. 16 Nakamwiyib mawul
nak tikuw, yawiyda akwur. Samab gwur gwura kapa sipak sakwar
sakwar titikwa. Aw gwur adiy yisadapik tinadiy duw takwawa
kipa yawiy akwur. Aw kitawa mawul wuki-tikwa, "Wun samasama
jaav lakwunadiwun," waan. 17 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak
kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw gwur awarab adi duwaam sibinin
kupwarapa jaav kwurik wuki-tikwa. Kip nuwukadiy duw taakw
vikuw, mil bay yikwadanadiy yawiyda titaay akwur. 18 Nuwukadiy
duw takwawa wariya maaj watikwa. Min mina mawulaar kip
yarakara adakw kwusida-takaan nakamwiyib. 19 Wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, adiy gwuraam vaal yinadiy duwaam dayaam
sibinin gwur gwura awarab vaal yikir kwur-tikwa. Atampika mawul
aal kip yaydakwa. Aw God di diki bwutaay waad diki lapa nyigaam,

"Wun wuna awarab sibinin kwiy-kituwadiy adiy duw takwak.

20 Aw gwuradiy mama nib kamik tidaak, dayadiy kwal guw yisadaak,
kamnagwuwa guw akwiy kidakikik. Aw atawa kwurgwurik, day
mwiya wap saykinadiy adiy gwurak kwurdanadiy kupwarapa
javik."

21 Kip viyakita yawiyda akwur. Sip kwiytikwa Satan gwuraam
kakildikik adiy gwurak yakinadiy kupwarapa javik. Aw gwur dikim
kakilin ada God dikidi apaar.

13

Adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw daya majib wukin ada.

1 Gwur gwuradiy *gavman* majib awuk. God di diki mwugiydik, adiy
gavman tinadiy. Kidi kupwaam *gavman* nakab maa kip ti, God dayak
ap kway maardik. 2 Aw li gwur lakw wakigwura adiy *gavman* dayadiy
lo-ab wuki-wukib titak aal God diki majik ab lakw wakinadiygwur.
Aw gwur vaat ata kwur-kidiygwur a javik. 3 Aw adiy gwuraam van
tikwanadiy duw day yarakara tikwanadiy duw takwaam wayigak
dayak yagadakik akis tikwanadiy. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
taakw day van tinadi duw maak vitaay, sikab sikab yagakwanadiy.
Aw li min dikik yaag maarlik tikuw, kip kwusida-takaan tan dikidiy *lo*
majib wukikuw, yarakara tikidimin. 4 God di diki adi van tinadi duw
tasakwudid gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw li gwur vaal yikuw,
kip ayag. Aw adi van tinadi duw gwuraam vaat kwiykinaad. Aal diki
yawiyal God tasakwudil kwurdikik. 5 Kibir vitiya javik a *lo* majib awuk,
God gwuraam jawjaay kwurik-naad, aw gwuradiy mawul wukik-nadiy.
6 *Takis* ab ayapiy. Gwur *takis* yapiykuw, aw adi *gavman* dikidiy yawiy
duw saan yapiydik, aw day mwiyir God diki yawiy kwurjibir tidakikik
gwuraam galab kwurin. Alik tikuw, gwur *takis* ayapiy. 7 Gwur *gavman*
gwurak wadadiy *takis* saan ayapiy. Gwur gwurakil kapa *takis* awa aal
van tikwagwura yawiy likil kwur-kwagwura *win mani takis* ayapiy.
Adiy *gavman* gwur am van tikwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wukikuw,
dayak wuki-wukib ada.

Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul wuki-kwagwura pik.

8 Gwuradiy *dinau* abab miyawa ayapiy kwusiyaak. *Dinau* nakab
wapa-tikwa kip rilikikik. Aw *dinau* nak, aal nyan samab yapiykwus
yapiykwus nyan rav maa. Aal *dinau*, aal nuwukadiy duw takwawa
mawul awarwa awarwa yikigwura mawula. Samab a mawulak gwur
awarab yapiy kwas maa. Atampika mawul, aal God diki *lo* kwurbakik
wala yawiyal. 9 Aw God diki *lo* kitawa wana,
“Nikidi duw tawaam vaal yitikwa.
Niki taakw duwaam vaal yitikwa.
Gwur duw takwaam viyasipa-tikwa.
Luwkuw kwur-tikwa.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik mil visika-tikwa.”
Aw kidiy *lo*-awa nuwukadiy *lo* maaw maaj kitawa wanadiy,
“Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay gwur gwuradiy
kapa sipak mawul wuki-kwagwura pik.”
10 Adi duw di dikidi kapa duwak yarakara kwurkinaad, di samab
dikidi kapa duwaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik wak maa. Aw duw
dikidiy kapa duwak mawul yikida, di mwiya aal God diki maaw *lo*
majib wuki-kinaad. 11 Alik gwur kitaanabab ki yawiy akwur. Jisas
Krais kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi walibab tinaad. Atawa tikuw,
gwur Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurik sip sakwiy-tikwa. 12 Ayiy, dikidi
kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi walibab tinaad. Nyanadi kidi vaal
wapwurukwun rinadi kupwaam kwa-kibanadiy nyi adiya kwusinadiy.
Alik tikuw, nyan adiy Satan dikidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy
wapakuw, kwurtikwa ginyir. Kip aal God nyanak kwiydil diki ap
kwurkuw, Satanawa wariya-naak.

13 Aw nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, may nyan yarakara
kwanaak, kidiy jaav kwar maarkuw:
duw tikwulin,
kip yabim kwuryi kwuryaan,
nikidi duwawa wariyaan,
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasupwun,
adiy jaav kwar maarkuw. 14 Adiy kupwarapa jaav kwur-yaay, gwur kip
Jisas Krais diki ap kwurkuw, aw adiy gwuradiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
amwiy kwurik wadanadiy jaav gwur kwur-tikwa.

14

Gwur awarwa awarwa maaj parsakiy sala-tikwa nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw li adi duw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tida mawul ap ti
maarlik, dikik yarakara wayapiy sigwur, gwurawa kwadik, aw gwur
diwa niki mawul niki mawul warjuw-tikwa. 2 Aw li duw nak Godak
wukijibir tikwada mawul jaaw niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kidikikik
wakwalalik, alik kikwanaad. Aw li nikidi duw diki Godak wukijibir
tikwada mawul kiyalikiyim nakwalalik atawa kikak, alik titaay, di
nyiga nyaamada kikwanaad. 3 Aw li adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat
kikwanadi duw adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat ki maarkwanadi
duwak wajibay-wajibay, aal maa rav. Awarabab adi nyiga nyaamada
kikwanadi duw adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kikwanadi duwak
wajibay-wajibay maa rav. Aw God bwutaay mayaakw kwadid adi duw
dikidi nyan tidikikik. 4 Min sikadadadimin atawa bwula-bwulak? Aw
li day viyakita yawiy awarabab kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy, aal
dayadi dayaam van tinadi duw diki yawiya. Aal gwura yawiy maa. Aw
God di dikida sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik.
5 Nuwukadiy duw wakwanadiy nyanakil Godak wukijibir titaay gaba
maaj sukwukibana nyi, aal nyal nak-al wataay. Aw nuwukadiy duw
wakwanadiy ababa nyi adiy nyada-adiy wataay. Aw ababa duw taakw
day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikidana agwa jaav viyakita day dayak.
6 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwa nyi nak tikuw,
aal yaakiya, aal day God dikidi saam yakisuw takakidana nyal. Aal
viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy. Awarab adiy niki kikipaat niki kikipaat
duw kikida, jaaw kikwaad, di adiy kikipatik Godak bwutaay wayapiy
sikuw. Aw li adi duw niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkida, aal di God
rakarak tidikikik kwurda yawiy-al, wayapiy sikuw. 7 Nyana duw nak
di diki kapa sipa danik nyi bap van akis kwakwanaad. Awarabab
duw diki kapa sipa danik tikuw, akis kiyakwanaad. Aw nyan God
diki danim nyi bap van kwakwanadiyan. 8 Aw li nyan kip kwakibana,
nyan Yitaypika Duw God diki danik tikuw, kwakinadiyan. Aw li nyan
kiyakibana, nyan diki danik tikuw, kiyakinadiyan. Likil nyi bap van
kwakidiyan ay kiyakidiyan, nyan God dikidiy-adiyan. 9 Alik tikuw,
Jisas Krais kiyakuw, rasid. Aw di ata nyanadi Yitaypika Duw tikinaad
likil nyan kip nyi bap van kwakibana ay kiyakibana. 10 Aw gwur maa
rav gwur gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak wajibay-wajibayik.
Gwur awuk! Nyan abab God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam
Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam tikidiyan rasin. 11 Aw God diki lapa
nyigaam Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki wadil maaj rina:

"Wun kita kwatuwa pik, ababa duw taakw yakuw, wuna mwutamaam
kwatiyir sikidiy. Aw abab kitawa wakidanadiwun, 'Min mwiya
God-adimin,' waan."
12 Aw nyan miyawa duw taakw nakana ata nyan nyanadiy kapa
majib majib Godak titaay wasapwiy-kibanadiy nyanadiy kwur-badiy
sukwawa yawiyik.

Yarakara adakw aw gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam mwugiyik-gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tidakikik.

13 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa maaj parsakiy sala-
tikwa. Kip yarakara adakw! Gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwaam adiy gwuradiy yikwagwuradiy yawiyir mwugiy-tikwa
ginyir mawul kupwaraap tidakikik, awarab vakirdakik. 14 Wun wuna
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin patin tituwik, di mwugiydik, mwiyir
lakwutuwa jaav nakab li liki kap maa kupwaraap ti. Aw li duw di diki
kapa mawulaar wukikida, "A jaav aal kupwaraap-al," waan, yaakiya,
a jaav ata dikidanik kap kupwaraap tikina. 15 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw adiy gwur gwuradiy kamnaagwuk mawul vitiy
katiy tidaak, aw gwur kip adiy kamnaagw kijibir kikigwura, aal dayak
yidil mawul gwuraam mwiyir maa ti. Alik tikuw, duw takwaam adiy
kigwuradiy kikipatir jawjaay kwur-kwanadiygwur. Jisas Krais adiy
duw takwak bwutaay kiyadilik tikuw, alik gwur atawa kwur-wayik.
16 Samab atawa kwurwayik viyakit wamina jaav nuwukadiy duw
taakw adiy javik kupwaraap wakik-nadiy. 17 God dikidi gwalugwum
kamnagwawa guw, yitaypika jaav aal maa ti. God diki mawul
waladiy yawiy kwurbakik, God diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwurbakik, aw nyan God diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik, God dikidi
Mawul kwiykwadadiy rakarak tikwanadiy mawul kwurbakik, adiy
jaav day adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav-adiy. 18 Aw li gwur Jisas
Kraisak atawa yawiy kwurkigwura, ata adiy yawiyik tikuw God di
gwurak rakarak tikinaad. Awarab adiy gwuradiy kapa nyanugw ab
rakarak tikidiy. 19 Alik tikuw, kip kwurin kwaki-jibir kwanaak adiy
sukwasukw mawulaam mwugiy-kwanadiy javib. Aw nyan ata awarwa
awarwa nakamwiyib ap kwur-kinadiyan. 20 God yawiy kwurdil aw
mwiyir duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidakikik. Samab aal God diki
yawiyim saal kwurwayik ki-kwagwuradiy kamnagwur. Awuk! Gwur
miyawa kamnaagw jaaw kikwagwuradiy. Ki javim simsim vaal
ab maa ri. Aw li gwur nikidi duw watipi-dadiy kamnaagw diki
milaam kikuw, aw li di gwura kwurgwuril javir vakir-kida, aal mwiya
kupwaraap-al. 21 Aal viyakit-al niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkuw,
aw adiy duw tikwul-kwanadiy guw ki maarkuw, kip rikigwura. Alik
tikuw, adiy nuwukadiy gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam
vasibalaki-kinadiy nuwukadiy jaav ab kwurtikwa. 22 Aw gwur kidiy
javik wukijibir tikwanadiygwura mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-tikwa. God di kap gwura mawul lakwu-kwaad. Aw
li atawa gwuraki wukijibir tigwura mawul adiy gwuradiy mawula
pik wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam titaay,
gwiyasakwu-tikwa. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mayaakw kwakwanadiy
jaav kwurkuw, aw dayadiy mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw, day rakarak
tikwadiy. 23 Aal duw diki kida javik diki mawul vitiy katiy tilik, aal
yaakiya, a jaav kidibaal. Aw a jaav kikida, aal di bwutaay vaal yinaad.

Aw aal diki mawul kupwaraap wala jaav, aal ya dikim kupwaraap tina. Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawulak gwutakakuw jaav kwur-kigwura, aal vaal bwutaay yinadiygwurik.

15

Nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay, nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurnaak.

1 Nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy duw takwak nyana pik Jisas Kraisak ap wukijibir ti maarnadiy, dayak sugwiyaan kwurnaak, day vakirik-nadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy sipa danik wukibaba. 2 Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay, nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurnaak dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul ap tidakikik. 3 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, di diki mawulaar yawiy samab maa kwar. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas Krais kitawa waad Godak,

"Adiy minak duw taakw sapis jikitaay wadanadiy maaj wunak ab yanadiy."

Alik tikuw, nyanbab nyan nyanadiy mawul wuki-ladiy yawiyib kwur-wayik. 4 Adiy ababa tayir God diki lapa nyigaam duw sukwu-dadiy maaj, nyanaam walakwu-dakik sukwudadiy. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj nyanak kwurin rikwana nyanadiy mawul ap tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakwanadiyan ginyir nyan Godawa mwiyir kwakibana nyak. 5 Aw God di atampika mawul dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, wun kidi Godak bas sikwatuwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur abab mawul nak tikidiygwur nyanak Jisas Krais simakadil yaba pik. 6 Gwur atawa abab mawul nak tikuw, gwur ata mwiyir adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay Godak nakamwiyib wayapiy as.

Jisas Krais diki yawiyik tikuw, ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kita wayapiy sikwanadiy Godak.

7 Jisas Krais di bwutaay mayaakw kwadidiygwur gwur dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik. Atampik gwurabab awarwa awarwa mayaakw adakw gwur gwurak. Atawa titaay, duw taakw ata Godak wayapiy sikidanaad gwura sukw vikuw. 8 Kidiy watuwadiy maaj dayaki maaw kitawaana. Jisas Krais di kipa yawiy duw tad, adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw daya danik tikuw. Di mwiyir simakak dayak dikidi Asaay God di mwiya mwiyaba God tinaad wakuw. Aw di mwiya mwiyab kwurkida adiy tayir day dayadiy waragak God aban takadidiy jaav. 9 Awarab Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki duw takwak wukin tikwana mawul kwurkuw dikidi sak wayapiy sidakikik. God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas Krais kitawa waad di dikidi Asaay Godak,

"Wun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim titaay, wun minadi sak wayapiy sitaay, dayak wasapwiy-kituwadiy minakil timina nima apak."

10 Kil God wadil maaj ab di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,

"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur nakamwiyib Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, rakarak ada."

11 Ki maaj ab wadil di diki lapa nyigaam,

"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradi Yitaypika Duw God dikik wayapiy as. Miyawa duw taakw diki danik tikuw rakarakawa gaba maaj asukw!"

12 Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, God dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak ki maaj wadil,

"Ginyir duw nak wakwu-kinaad. Di Jisiy, Davit dikidi asaay, dikidi warag-ad. Di wakwukuw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam van tikidadiy. Di dayaam van tikuw, day wukijibir tikidiy di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik."

13 Wun adi duw takwaam mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakwak mwugiy-kwanadi Godak bas sikwatuwaad aw di gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaanawa mwiya rakarakawa tikidiy gwur dikik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw. Atawa tigwur, God dikidi Mawul diki apaar God mwugiykida gwuradiy mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakwanadiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wapwurukwun tidakikik.

Pol yarik yididiy diki yawiyik.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwutaay lakwutuwa gwur mwiya viyakita duw taakw-adiygwurik. Aw God diki maaj yarakara lakwu-kwanadiygwurik. Aw aal gwur gwurak rivinadiygwur awarwa awarwa kaliva-kigwura. 15 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karaydi duw tikuw, ki lapa nyigaam nuwukadiy sukwu-tuwadiy majir, gwurak apawa watuwadiygwur kidiy jaav wukimarik-gwuradiy wakuw. 16 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tituwalik tikuw, wun alik dikidi yawiy duw tinadiwun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw wun *pris* kaytik tikuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-tuwadiy. Aw day ata Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, aw God dikidi Mawul dayaam mwiyir mwugiykida God diki milaam. Wun dayaam ata Godak kwiytuwik, aw di ata rakarak samasam tikinaad dayaam kwurik dikidiy tidakikik. 17 Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, wun sakwar sakwar tinadiwun wunakil Godak kwurtuwa yawiyik. 18 Aw wun atawa sakwar sakwar tituwalik, wun apawa maaj bwula-kidiwun adiy God wunaar kwurdadiy yawiyik tikuw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik. Aw adiy dayak watuwdiy majiwa kwurtuwdiy yawiy dayadiy nyidim titaay God samasama duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwugiydik, day dikik wukijibir tidiy. 19 Wunak aal God kwiydidi dikidi Mawul diki apaar kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiyib adiy duw taakw vikuw, adiyka ya wuki-wukib tinadiy God dikidiy majib. Aw wun miyawa wasapwiy-tuwil ki Jisas Krais dikik bwulana Viyakita Maaj Jirusalim tipab yin Yilirikam tamiyaar. 20 Aw wun atawa yawiy kwurtaay, wun mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun adiy tayir Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj samab wak maarin tidiy duw takwak wasapwiyik diki maaj. Aw wun adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-danadiy tipaar yawiy kwurik yikir maa wanadiwun. 21 Aysaya God diki lapa nyigaam sukwakuw, di wadil ki maaj Jisas Kraisak,

"Adiy diki maaj samab wanir wak maarin tidiy duw taakw, day mwiyir lakwu-kinadiy dikidiy maaj. Awarab day dikim vikidanaad."

Pol diki mawul kavil adiy Rom tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwaam yin jawuk.

22 Aw wun nyi samasam gwurak yakir kwur-kwatuwdiy, aw mwiyir
akis rivi-yikwadiwun, aw Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-
kwatuwalik adiy tipaam titaay. 23 Aw nabiy samasam bwutaay
yidiy ya gwuraam vikir kavin kwayatuwil. Yaakiya, wunaki kidiy
tipaam kwurtuwdiy yawiy adiyka bwutaay kwusinadiy. 24 Yaakiya,
wun kita gwuraam vikir. Wun mawul aka kavina wunaki Spen
wadana jaka tipaar jawuk yakituwa nyak. Aw gwur gwura sugwiyaan
kwur-kigwuradiwun a tipaar wakwu-tuwkik, taay gwurawa kwaan
rakarak tan. 25 Aw mwiya taay wun Jiruwsalimaar yikir adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. 26 Aw gwur
awuk. Masitaniyawa Gris wadanabir jaka tipaam kwanadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw day bwutaay saan vagaruwuk maaj lakatiydiy.
Saan vagaruwuk adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw
taakw dayadiy nyidim kwanadiy saal yinadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan
kwurik. 27 Aw day kap day dayadiy mawulaar kidiy jaav kwiyik aban
takadiy. Aw tayir Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day adiy nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kariyadaal day
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Atawa day *dinau* kwurkuw, aw
aal viyakita awarab adiy saal yinadiy Juw Kristen duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik sanaar a *dinau* kwusilikik. 28 Aw wun dayadiy
saan kwurkuw, Jiruwsalimaar kwurin karaykuw, adiy alim kwanadiy
Kristen duwak kwiyin napakituwa, yaakiya, wunakil Spen jaka tipaar
yakituwa nyi ata gwuraam jaw-kituwadiygwurik. 29 Aw wun bwutaay
lakwutuwa aal gwurak yakituwa nyi Jisas Krais mwugiydik, wunaar di
mwiya sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwur. 30 Gwur Jisas Kraisak mawul
yigwuralik tikuw, awarab God dikidi Mawul gwuraam sisuwdilik
tikuw nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik. Wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak apawa bas situwadiygwur gwur
wuna danik tikuw Godak bas sigwurkikik. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, gwur wunawa nakamwiyib wuna yawiyim tikidiygwur.
31 Godak bas as adiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God diki majib wak
maarkwanadiy duw day wunaam jawjaay kwar maardakik. Godak bas
as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan kwurkuw, adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy
duw takwak kwur-kituwadiy yawiy dayadiy milaam viyakit tidakikik.
32 Alik tikuw, aw li God diki mawul wakila, yaakiya, ata wun gwurak
varakituwa, wun rakarakawa varakidiwun gwurak. Atawa tikuw,
wunaki gwurawa kwakituwa nyi mwiya viyakita nyi tikina. 33 Wun bas
Godak situwaad gwurawa kwadikikik. Di nyanadiy kwusida-takaan
tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw-ad. Mwiya maaja.

16

Pol dikidiy kapa nyanugwak wayapiy sididiy.

1-2 God diki gwalugwa taakw, Piypiy, aka gwuraam jawuk varakina.
Li Sinkiray tamiya kil taakwa. God dikidi Sinkiray tamiya kidi
gwalugwum li dayadiy nyidim yawiy wagawa samasam kwurkwana.
Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik gwurak sikab varalik, wayapiy as.
Aw li samasama duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurlidiy wunawa tayir.
Alik tikuw, wun watuwadiygwurik likik sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik.
3 Abir wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurbir, Pirisila-wa Akwila-ak
aw wunakil birkik situwa wayapiy maaj. 4 Wuna sipa danik tikuw,

adiy duw viyasipak kwurdabir. Alik tikuw, wun birkik wayapiy
sinadiwun wunak atawa kwurbiril yawiyik. Ayiy, adiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw ab birkik wayapiy sinadiy atawa kwurbiril yawiyik.
5 Wun adiy Pirisilawa Akwila birki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw takwak ab wayapiy sinadiwun. Adi Asiya tamiyaam
taay mwiy taay God diki maaj wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidi duw,
Yipiniytas, dikik ab wunakil dikik situwa wayapiy yarik ay. 6 Aw
wun aal gwura danik tikuw yawiy vatikwura taakw, Mariya, likik
ab wayapiy sinadiwun. 7 Aw abir wunawa nakamwiyib *kalabus* im
kwabir Juw tamiya kibir duw, Adiranikas-awa Juwniyas, abir duw
adiy miyawa God diki maaj karaydiy duw bwutaay lakwudabir. Aw
wun Godak wukijibir ti maarin, kip tituwik, abir duw bir mwiya
tayib Godak wukijibir tibir. Birkik ab wayapiy sinadiwun. 8 Aw adi
wuna mawul yikwaladi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Ampiliyatas, dikik
ab wayapiy sinadiwun. 9 Aw adi nyanawa Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib
yawiy kwurdi duw, Arpanas, dikik ab wayapiy sinadiwun. Awarab
adi wun wunadi kapa duw, Sitakis, dikik ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
10 Adi duw, ababa duw taakw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadi
mawul bwu lakwunaad, Apilis, aw wun dikik wayapiy sinadiwun.
Aw adiy Aristapilas diki wiyaam kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab
wayapiy sinadiwun. 11 Aw adi wunadi kapa Juw duw, Yiratiyan,
dikik wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw adiy Nasisas diki wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak ab wayapiy
sinadiwun. 12 Aw adiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy
vatikwurdiy duw Tirapiyna-wa Tirapawsa-wa adi wunadi kapa duw,
Pisis, dayak ab wayapiy sinadiwun. 13 Aw adi nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak viyakita yawiy kwurdi duw, Ruwpas, dikik wayapiy
sinadiwun. Aw diki amayik ab wayapiy sinadiwun, aal wunak li
likidi yala nyan kaytik galab kwuril takwak. 14 Aw wun kidiy duwak
wayapiy sinadiwun: Asinkiritas, Pilikan, Yimis, Patirawpas, Yimas,
adiy duwak. Aw adiy Kristen duw takwak, adiy dayawa vagaruwtaay
Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik, wayapiy sinadiwun. 15 Wayapiy
sinadiwun Pilalawkas-awa diki taakw Juwliya-wa Niriyas-awa diki
jikwarak. Aw Awlimpas-awa adiy dayawa vagaruwtaay, Godak gaba
maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw takwak nakamwiyib wayapiy sinadiwun
dayak. 16 Gwur nakamwiyib awarwa awarwa wayapiy as. Aw adiy
miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy Godak wukijibir titaay, vagaruwtaay,
Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw, day gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy. Aw day wunak bas sidadiwun gwurak sidadiy wayapiy
gwurak yarik yituwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir walakwa maaj.

17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, ki wakituwa majib
yarakara wukin ada. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day kidiy nyan kav-
banadiy javib akis kwurkwanadiy. Adiy duw taakw-adiy Godak
wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, God diki viyakita majik
bwan kwiytaay, vakir-kwanadiy kupwa javik. Alik tikuw, yarakara
ada atampika duw takwak. Kip bwan kwiykuw, dayak gwutakaan
ada. 18 Atampika duw taakw day yawiy maa kwar nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak. Aw day adiy day dayadiy mawul wuki-kwadanadiy
jaav kwur-kwadanadiy adiy day dayadiy yarakara gwiyipa majir.

Aw adiy kipa duw taakw day mwiyir adiy wadanadiy maaj dayadiy
maaw maaj akis lakwu-kwadanadiy. 19 Aw ababa duw taakw bwutaay
lakwu-danadiy gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir tigwuradiy
mawul. Alik tikuw, wun rakarak samasam tinadiwun. Wuna mawul
wana gwurak gwuradiy viyakita javida lakwu-gwurkik, aw adiy Satan
dikidiy kupwarapa javik bwan kwiykuw. 20 Aw nyanadiy mawulaam
kwusida-takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadi God, di mwugiydik, nyan
miyawa Satanaam kakil-kibanaad. Aw wun Godak bas situwaad
gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik. 21 Wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurk-
wanadi duw Timotiy-awa adiy wun wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy
duw, Luwsiyas-awa Jasan-awa Sasipata, day abab gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy. 22 Wun, Titiyas, kidiy Pol wadadiy maaj sukwunadi duw,
wunabab gwurak wayapiy sinadiwun. 23 Adi wun kwatuwadi wiy
asaay duw Gayas, di gwurak wayapiy sinaad adiy dikidiy tipa kidiy
Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwawa. Day diki wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Yirastas ab, adi a tipa kidiy duw
taakw dayadiy sanak van tikwanadi duw, di gwurak wayapiy sinaad.
Aw nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Kwatas, dibab gwurak wayapiy
sinaad. 24 [Wun Godak bas situwaad aw diki sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul gwuraam tilikikik. Mwiya maaja.]

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid.

25 Alik may nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Di diki mwiya rivi-
kwanaad mwugiy-mwugiyik nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tikwabanadiy
mawul apawa tidakikik. Ki gwurak wasapwiybana God diki Viyakita
Maaj kitawa waal. Ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj, liki maaw
mwiya tayir pakwun tikuw, aw kita maykaar wakwun tina. 26 Aw
kita aka bwutaay maykaar wakwuna. God diki maaj bas wasapwiydiy
duw ki God diki mwiya maaj sukwudaal. God bwutaay waad adiy
miyawa jaka tipaam rinadiy duw taakw day ki maaj wukikwadiy
wakuw. Aw day ata wukikuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wuki-
wukib tikwadiy. 27 God di aad nak di dikida yarakara miyawa jaav
lakwuya-dadiy. Alik tikuw, may nyan dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak di
dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisaar. Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Aw God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki
maaj karay-kinadi duw tituwkikik. Aw miyawa gwurak ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa. Nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Sastanis, wunak sug-
wiyaan kwurdadiwun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwuk. 2 Wun ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa gwur, aal Korin tipaam Godak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiy
God dikidiy duw takwak. God bwu tasakwu-didiygwurik mwiyir
tigwurkikik dikidi gikim. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab rawun Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik.
Gwurada maa, adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw ab, adiy
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy. Di
dayawa nyanawa nakab nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-ad. 3 Wun nyanadi
Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak birkik
bas situwabir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul simakakuw gwurak,
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawtaka-birkik.

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib rawun tidalik tikuw, Pol rakarak tad.

4 Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib rawun
tigwuralik tikuw, God gwurak simaka-dadiygwurik diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul. Wun wunadi Godak atawa gwurak kwur-
dilik tikuw, dikik wayapiy sikwanadiwun. 5 Dikiwa nakamwiyib
mwiya mwiyab rawun tigwur, di samasam sugwiyaan kwurdadiygwur
miyawa yabik. Di sugwiyaan kwurdadiygwur yarakara God diki
viyakita maaj wasapwiy-gwurkik. Awarab aal God diki mwiyir
tikwana maaj liki mwiya maaw lakwu-gwurkik. 6-7 Aal Jisas Kraisak
bwulana maaj aka kaykiti-jibir tigwuralik tikuw, alik God bwutaay
sukwasukw kwurdadiygwurik niki yaab niki yabik kidiy Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin dakida nyak kavin kwagwuradiy nyaam.
8 Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik kip dikik wukijibir tiyaan yin
kiyakigwura nyab tigwurkikik, dikik samab bwan kway maarkuw.
Atawa tigwur, aw adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi rikidadi nimadi
kotiy nyaam aw gwur ata kip rasin tikinadiygwurik, simsim vaal
ti maarkuw. 9 Aw God di kwur-kwadalik aal wakwada majib,
di mwiya mwiyab atawa kwur-kidadiygwurik. God bwutaay akiy
kwiydidiygwurik dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais,
dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik.

Day maaj wasakiy salataay, kapakap kapakap kajadiy.

10 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa nyanugw, aw nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais wunaam tasakwu-dilik ki yawiyik, wun gwurak
apawa watuwadiygwurik mawul nak tikuw, samab gwur gwurak
awarwa awarwa maaj wasakiy salataay, kapakap kapakap kaja-
wayik. Gwur atampika yaab wapakuw, aw gwur kip kwusida-takaan
tikwanadiy mawulawa mawul nak adakw. 11 Aw wun gwurak atawa
bwulatuwa, aw aal adiy Kilawiy diki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw

taakw wunak yarik yidadiwun gwur awarwa awarwa titaay wasakiy
salakwagwuralik tikuw. 12 Aw gwurak ki watuwa maaj liki mwiya
maaw aal gwur awarwa awarwa titaay, kitawa bwula-kwagwuralik.
Duw nak wakwanaad, “Wun Pol dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,”
wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Apolos dikidi kalivadidi
duw-adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Pita dikidi
kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun
Jisas Krais dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay. Atawa awarwa
awarwa bwula-kwagwura. 13 Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib yara
rawun tigwurilkil, aw kita gwur aka kaja-nadiygwurik, ay? Aw wun
Pol, wun-adiwun maap tidi miyaam kata-dadiwun gwura danik tikuw,
ay? Aw gwurak *baptais* kwiy-dadiygwurik aw gwur wunadiy kaliva-
tuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik, ay? 14 Aw wun Godak wayapiy
situwaad aw wun Kirispas-awa Gayas-ada *baptais* kwiytuwbir, aw
gwura nuwukadiy duw takwak maa. 15 Alik tikuw, gwura duw
nakab wunak bwula-bwul aal maa rav wun gwuraam *baptais* kwiy-
tuwdiygwurik wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik waan.
16 Aw wun adiy Sitipinas diki wiyaam kwadiy duw takwaam ab *baptais*
kwiytuwdiy. Aw wun wukin maa karay nuwukadiy wun *baptais*
kwiykwiy duw taakw. 17 Jisas Krais di wunak maa wu, “Min yin *baptais*
duw takwaam akwiy,” waan. Aw di wadidiwun, “Min yin ki wuna
Viyakita Maaj miyawa duw takwak awasapwiy,” waan wadidiwun,
wunaam wayakikuw. Aw wun gwurak ki Viyakita Maaj Jisas maap tidi
miyaam gwuradiy valik tikuw kiyadil maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiwun.
Aw wun adiy bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw kaytik, akis bwula-
kwanadiwun. Aw li wun atawa bwulak-tuwa, aal maaj liki mwiya
maaw aal mwiyir akis lakatiyik-na, aw aal maaj liki ap mwiyir akis
tikik-na.

Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak.

18 Aw ki Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana
adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir God vaat
kwiykidadiy duw takwak. Aw nyanak, adiy di nyigil-didiy duw taakw,
aal Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj li simaka-ladiyan God diki ap.
19 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad,

“Adiy duw, day kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwadanadiy, adiy
lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav wun mwugiy-kituwadiy miyawa saal
viyanadiy tidakikik.”

20 Aw God atawa dayaam kwurdik, aw ata ata adiy samasama jaav
lakwu-kwanadiy duw kwurkinadiy? Aw adiy sakiy bwula maaj lakwu-
kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw adiy bwula maaj lakwu-
kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw God bwutaay simaka-
didiyan adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav, mwiya
saal viyanadiy-adiy waan. 21 Aw God mwugiydilik tikuw, adiy kidi
kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw dayadiy
kapa mawulaar akis rivikwanadiy Godaam lakwu-lakwuk. Atawa
tiyaay, God bwu tasakwudil di nyigil-kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir
tikinadiy duw taakw nyanadiy wasapwiy-kwabanadiy majir. Kidiy
maaj, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy
duwak saal viyana maajal. 22 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw day samab

nyanadiy majib lakwu-lakwub ti maa, “Nyan nimadiy yawiy vikir
wukijibir titak,” wakuw. Aw adiy Grik duw taakw ab nyanadiy majib
lakwu-lakwub ti maa, “Aw li nyan vikuw gwura maaj liki mwiya maaw
mwiya yarakaraana wakuw, aal yaak, nyan gwura majib wukijibir
tikinadiyan,” waan. 23 Aw nyan dayak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Jisas
diki dayadiy valik tikuw, kiyadilik maap tidi miyaam. Aw adiy Juw
duw taakw aal maaj wukikuw wakwanadiy, “Ki maaj kwal gwiyany
yayna nyanak,” waan. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
ab wukikuw wakwanadiy, “Aal maaj, saal viyana maajal.” 24 Aw adiy
duw taakw God bwu tasakwudidiy dikidiy tidakikik, Juw duw takwawa
nuwukadiy kidi kupwaam rinadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, kidi
Jisas Krais bwu simaka-didiy God diki apawa diki maaj liki mwiya
maaw. 25 Aw li duw God diki mawul liki maaw, “Saal viyana,” waan
sikiy-kidanaal ab, atawa diki yawiy saal viya-yaay, aal adiy dayadiy
ababa lakwu-kwadanadiy javim mwiya yitaypik tina. Aw li duw God
diki apak wakidana, “Kiyalikiyim nana,” waan ab, atawa diki mawul
kiyalikiyim na-yaay, aal ababa duw dayadiy apaam mwiya yitaypik
tina.

God dikidiy duw taakw saal viyanadiy kipa duw taakw dayadiy milaam.

26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yara awuk tayir
tigwurilik. God gwuraam dikidi gwalugwur wulagwurkik wadik, kidi
kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam aya gwuraam mayki duw
maa lakwu-lakwub ti. Aya yisuwpik van tikwanadiy duw taakw maa
ti gwuraam. Aya niki gwalugw niki gwalugw dayadiy yitaypika duw
dayadiy nyanugw maa ti gwuraam. 27 God di tasakwu-didiy adiy
kipa duw taakw, “Saal viyanadiy,” waan wakwadanadiy duw takwaam
aw mwiyir adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw
takwaam mwugiydakik mwiya wap saysay tidakikik. Aw God di
tasakwu-didiy adiy, “Ap maa ti,” wataay wakwadanadiy duw takwaam
aw day mwiyir adiy ap tinadiy kipa duw takwaam mwugiydakik wap
saydakik.

28 Aw di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy
duw taakw day saal viyanadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir
sipakwuk adiy mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam. 29 Aw God atawa
kwurdilik tikuw, aw duw taakw nakab God diki mwutamaam titaay,
day daya kapa sipak sakwar sakwar titak rav maa. 30 Aw God mwugiy-
didiygwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisawa rawun tigwurkikik.
Aw God bwutaay tasakwudid Jisas Krais adiy nyan lakwu-kwabanadiy
miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tidikikik. Aw God tasakwu-didiyan
dikir nyan di dikidiy dikidi gikim mwiya mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadiy
duw taakw tibakikik, aal nyanaam kalakwun til vaal kugwasakwukuw.
31 Aal javik God diki lapa nyigaam waal,

“Aw li duw taakw nimadiy yawiyik maaj karay kariyaan tikir, aw day
adiy Yitaypika Duw God kwurdidiy yawiyik bwulayi bwulaya-
kwadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.”

2

Kitawa Pol duw takwak maaj wasapwiydil Jisas Krais diki kiyadil kiyak.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak yatuwil God diki pakwun rina maaj gwurak kalivaak tikuw, adiy bwula maaj lakwunadiy duw kaytik wun atawa maa bwul. Aw wun kip adiy mwiyir yarakara lakwu-kigwuradiy majib majib bwula-diwun gwurak aw mwiyir gwur ababa maaj yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik. 2 Wun gwurawa kwatuwil sikir wun kip gwurak Jisas Krais diki majida titaay gwurak kalivaak tidiwun. Wun gwurak dikik aal maap tidi miyaam nyana danik tikuw kiyadil majida kalivaak wukidiwun. 3 Aw wun gwurak yatuwil, wun yagatuwilik tikuw, alik gingin naan viyapay pat-apwun tidiwun. 4 Adi wun gwurak wataay wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab aad adi bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw gwurak bwulataay, gwuraam lagwun kwurkwadanadi yaba pika yaab maa. Aad atawa maa, wunadi gwurak wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab. Aw wun gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil, God dikidi Mawul aad ya gwurak simaka-didiygwur adi God dikidi nimadi ap. 5 Wun maa wadiwun gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya maaw kidi kupwa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav dayadiy mawum titak. Aw wun atawa gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil aw mwiyir gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya maaw God dikidi nimadi apaam tidakikik.

God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav nyanak simaka-didiy.

6 Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul ap samasam tikwanadiy, atampika duw takwak wun God dikidiy ap samasam tikwanadiy majir kaliva-tuwadiy. Kidiy watuwadiy maaj daya maaw kita kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwawa dayadiy yitaypika duw daya maja pik maa. Aw day dayadiy majawa ginyir kwusikidiy.

7 Aw duw takwak kalivatuwadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj adiy God diki yipakwudik talab riyadiy pakwun rinadiy maaj-adiy. Mwiya tayir God bas kidi kupw yitak maardil sikir, di tasakwu-jibiradil kidiy majir nyanaam mwugiy-dikik diwa mwiya viyakit nyanyi nyanyi kwabakikik. 8 Kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw samab daya duw nakab maa lakwun ti kidiy God dikidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj. Aw li day lakwuk-dana, aal akis wakik-nadiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi miyaam kata-dakik, adi miyawa ap dayadi maaw duwaam. 9 Aw God diki lapa nyig wana,

“Duw taakw samab maa vi,
Duw taakw samab kapa wanir maa wukin ti,
Duw taakw samab kapa mawulaar maa lakwun ti adiy God kwulapwu-didiy jaav adiy dikik mawul yikwanadiy duw takwak.”

10 Aw God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav nyanak simaka-didiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul mwiya mwiyab adiy miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwuyaki-kwadadiy. Awarab di God diki mawul liki maaw ab lakwuyaki-kwanaad. 11 Duw dayadiy mawul day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikwadanadiy jaav lakwuyaki-kwanadiy. Atampik God dikidi Mawul di kap di God diki mawulaar wukikwadadiy jaav

mwiyir lakwuyaki-kwanaad. 12 Aw nyan kipa duw dayadiy mawula pik
maa ti Godaam laakw maarin tikwadana pik. Aw nyan bwutaay kwur-
baad adi God dikidi Mawul. Aad nyanak wayakidid aw nyan ata adiy
miyawa God nyanak kwiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-bakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw nyan God dikidi Mawul kwurbanalik tikuw, nyan duw
takwak akis bwula-kwanadiyan adiy duw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar
kaliva-kwadanadiy maaj kaytik. Aw nyan adiy God dikidi Mawul
nyanak kaliva-kwadadiy God dikidiy javida, adiy kaliva-kwabanadiy
adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakwadadiy
duw takwadanik. 14 Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam
rawun kwu maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day rav maa adiy duw takwak
kwiykwadadiy ap kwurkwurik. Aw day wukidana adiy maaj mwiya
maaw maaj lakatiy maarnadiy kipakipa maaj-adiy wakuw. Aw adiy
God dikidi Mawul rawun kwadadiy duw takwada lakwu-kwanadiy
adiy maaj mwiya maaj-adiy wataay. 15 Adiy God dikidi Mawul rawun
kwakidadiy duw takwada mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiy agwa jaav-adiy
viyakit tikwanadiy, aw agwa jaav-adiy kupwaraap tikwanadiy wataay.
Aw adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day samab laakw
maa adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakita mawul-
adiy ay kupwarapa mawul-adiy wataay. 16 Mwiya tayir God diki lapa
nyigaam ki javik sukwudaal,
“Sikadadaad Yitaypika Duw God diki mawul lakwu-kwanaad?
Sikadadaad dikik niki jaav niki jaav walakwu-kwanaad?”
Aw nyan, aal nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin tibanalik tikuw,
nyan di wuki-kwada pik nakamwiyib wuki-kwanadiyan.

3

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwakwadiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurawa kwatuwil
sikir aal gwurak bwulatuwil maaj adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy
mawulaam van tikwadadiy duw takwak bwula-kwatuwa maaj kaytik
maa ti. Aw gwur kipa kwasa nyanugw kaytik tinadiygwurik God dikidi
gwalugwum. Alik wun gwurak adiy Godaam laakw maarin tinadiy
duw takwak kaliva-tuwa pik gwurak ab atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwurik.
2 Aal gwurak kwiytuwil maaj, aal kwasa nyanugw kikwadanadiy
mwuny kaytika. Aw aal adiy nimadiy duw taakw kikwadanadiy apa
kamnaagw kaytik maa. Aw aal nyaam gwur samab maa rav. Kitaan ab
gwur maa rav. 3 Aw gwur kip adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kaytik kwakwanadiygwurik. Gwur gwurak kip awarwa awarwa
titaay mawulaar wasupw supwa-kwanadiygwurik. Atawa tigwuralik
tikuw, gwur awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala-kwanadiygwurik. Aw
atawa kwur-kwagwuralik, alik wun lakwunadiwun gwur adiy Go-
daam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwa pik kwak-
wanadiygwurik. 4 Aw gwur nuwukadiy wakwanadiy, “Wun Pol
dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay, ay nuwukadiy wakwanadiy,
“Wun Apolos dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,” wataay. Aw atawa
wakwagwuralik, alik gwur mwiyir adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik wakwanadiygwurik. 5 Sikadadaad Apolos? Aw wun
sikadadadiwun? An kip yawiy duw-abiran. Alik tikuw, agwa javik

gwur atawa kwurkwanadiygwur? God tasakwu-dibiran dikik yawiy
kwurtikik. Aw ki kwurtil yawiyik tikuw alik gwur abab Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tinadiygwur. 6 Ana yawiy, aal maay takwuna pika. Aw wun
mayim kamnaagw situwkikib aw Apolos di dayaam galab kwurin van
tikwanaad. Aw God-ad adiy kamnaagw yarakara wardakik mwugiy-
kwanaad. 7 Aw adiy kamnaagw mayim sikwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy
kupw takakwanadiy, day mwiya yitaypik maa adiy javik. Aw God di
diki mwugiy-dikib, adiy sikwadanadiy jaav warkwanadiy. Alik tikuw,
di-ad mwiya yitaypik tinaad. 8 Adiy duw taakw kamnaagw mayim
sikwanadiywa adiy kupw taka-kwanadiy duw taakw day nakamwiyib
rivriv-adiy a yawiy kwurik. Aw aal kwurkwadana yawiyik tikuw
ginyir God yapiy-kidadiy, am sikuw. Di kwiykidadiy kapakap kapakap
adiy kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik tikuw, nikidik nima pika am, aw
nikidik kwasa pika am sikuw. 9 Nakamwiyib an God diki danik
yawiy kwurkwanabiran. Aw gwur duw taakw gwur God dikidi maay
kaytik-adiygwurik. An gwuraam yawiy kwurkwanabiran. Awarab
gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-adiygwurik. Aw an titaay yawiy kwur-
kwatadiygwurik.

Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw day wiy kwurkwanadiy duw kaytik-adiy.

10 God tasakwu-didiwun dikik yawiy kwurtuwkik. Di sugwiyaan
kwur-kwadadiwun aal yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw wunak sukwasukw
kwurdilik wun adi wiy kwurkwurik samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw
kaytik-adiwun. Aw wun adi wiyaam ap tikwanadiy paaw kitik
katadiwun. Aw kita nikidi duw di niki yawiy kwurnaad adi wiyaam.
Aw adiy adi wiyaam yawiy kwurkinadiy duw day nakanak yarakara
kwurkwadiy. 11 God di bwu tasakwudil Jisas Krais di adi God
kwurdadi wiy dikidi mwiya ap tikwanadi tagwa kwaat kitik tidikikik.
Aw li atawa alim tidik, duw nakab rav maa adi kwaat warapiy
warapiyik. 12 Adiy Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy
wiy kwur-kwanadiy duw kaytik-adiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day apa
paaw taw-kwanadiy day tawuk, ay miyab, ay bagir kwurtaay. Aw
nuwukadiy adiy ap ti maarkwanadiy paaw taw-kwanadiy, wany ay
baaw ay duwamaj kwurtaay. 13 Aal God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi
nyaam adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy yawiy ata mwiya
maliykaal wakwukidiy. Wakwudaak, miyawa duw taakw vikidadiy
ata ata day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Adi nimadi nanaaw
yakuw nayaki-dikib, wiy yitaay yataay tikwanadiy. Atawa nayaki-
dikib, adiy ap ti maarkwanadiy wiy ata vakir-kwanadiy. Adi nanaaw
adiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy kwurkitaan vikir. 14 Atampik, adiy duw
taakw kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik God di dayaam kwurkitaan vikidadiy
viyakit titak. Aw mwiyir viyakit tikidana, adiy kwurdadiy yawiyik
God di yapiy-kidadiy. 15 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy
viyakit ti maarkidana, adiy ap ti maar kwanadiy wiy vakir-kwadana
pik, atampik adiy duw taakw dayakil yawiy kip kwusikina. Aw
day adiy wiyaam ridakikib yiy yanlikib tabwuwakwu-kwanadiy duw
taakw kaytik, atampik day gwutakaan wakwudaak, dayadiy miyawa
yawiy sipakwu-kinadiy. Sipakwukuw, kip tabada tikidiy. 16 Aw gwur
maa laakw gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-adiygwurik, aw God dikidi
Mawul kwa-kwadadiygwurik? 17 God dikidi kwakwadadi wiy aad

mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanaad. Gwur-adiygwurik dikidi kwakwadadi wiy. Aw li duw ay taakw God dikidi kwakwadadi wiyaam sar kwurkidana niki yaab niki yabir, God adiy duw ay takwaam ab sar kwurkidadiy.

Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal viyanadiy God diki milaam.

18 Gwura duw nakab di dikik gwiyip kwurdiba. Aw li gwura nyidim gwura duw nak wukikida di kidi kupwa kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw-ad wakuw, aw atawa wuki-yaay, di adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, "Di saal viyanaad," wakwadanadi duw kaytik tikwaad. Di ata mwiyir lakwunadi duw tikinaad. 19 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal viyanadiy God diki milaam. Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy samasama lakwu-danadiy jaav mabir kaytik, adiy duw takwaam taykiti-kiladiy."

20 Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

"Yitaypika Duw God lakwuyaki-dadiy adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiy jaav saal viyanadiy."

21-22 Alik tikuw, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiyik sakwar sakwar titaay, maaj wayi waya-tikwa. Aw ababa jaav gwuradiy-adiy, God kwiydidiy.

Pol Apolos-awa Pita,
kidi kupw,
kidiy kwakwagwuradiy nyi,
kiya-kigwura kiy,
kita kwagwuradiy nyi,
ginyir kwakigwuradiy nyi,
Adiy miyawa gwuradiy-adiy. 23 Ayiy, aw gwur adiy miyawa jaav kwurin tinadiygwurik ab, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwur. Aw Jisas Krais di God dikid tinaad.

4

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayakididiy duw dayadiy yawiy maaj

1-2 Adi dikidi yitaypika diki yawiyim van tikwanadi duw di adi dikidi yitaypika duw wakwada majib lakwu-lakwub tan aal kwurdikik wakwada yawiyib kwurkwanaad. Atampik gwurabab awuk anak, "Bir kipa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurnabir kipa yawiy duw-abir," waan. Di tasakwu-dibiran an duw takwak aal mwiya mwiyaba tayir God yipakwudik ril maaj wasapwiy-tikik. 3-4 Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura wunaki Jisas Kraisak kwurtuwa yawiy viyakita ay kupwaraapa waan, aal wunaam kipa yisadapika jaav tikina. Aw di wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad, Jisas Krais. Aw di tasakwu-kidadiy wunadiy dikik kwur-kituwadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Wuna mawul kip tugwaam nakwana aal javik. Wun wuna kap akis wun wuna kapa yawiyik viyakita ay kupwaraapa waan wakwanadiwun. Aal di diki yawiya atawa wakida. 5 Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi

kupwaar sibinin dakida, di adiy miyawa yawiywa duw taakw wuki-
kwadanadiy dayadiy mawulawa adiy kwur-kwadanadiy pakwun rik-
wanadiy miyawa javawa ata mwugiydik, abab maliykaar wakwuyaki-
kinadiy. Aw aal nyaam adiy duw takwak dayadiy yawiy pik atawa
wayapiy sikidadiy. Alik tikuw, kita nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyik *jas* kaytik vitikwa. 6 Wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwutaay watuwidiygwurik kidiy javik wu-
nawa Apolos-ak gwur gwura danik tikuw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik
aw mwiyir gwurak ki maaj liki mwiya maaw kalivaak: "God diki majib
wuki-wukib ada," wakuw. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur samab nikidi duw
saam kirasisuwkuw, ay nikidi duwaam kupwarapa duwad wu maa.
7 Aw gwur wukigwura ata ata yitaypik tinadiygwur nuwukadiy duw
takwaam, ay? Gwur kwur-gwuradiy jaav agwa jaav-adiy, God kway
maardik gwurak? Aw atawa tikuw, aw agwa javik tikuw gwur jaal
dakwanadiygwurik gwur gwur miyawa jaav kap kwurna pik? 8 Aw
gwur bwutaay kwuryaki-gwuradiy adiy kwurik mawul yigwuradiy
miyawa jaav, ay? Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaar wukigwura gwur
bwutaay samasama ap Godaam kwurkuw, bwutaay dikidi gwalugwum
mwiya yitaypika duw taakw tinadiygwurik, ay? Gwur gwuradiy
mawulaar wukigwura adiy miyawa jaav an gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwar maartik lakwuk-gwuradiy, ay? Aw wun kip wukituwa mwiya
mwiyab gwur God dikidi gwalugwum mwiya yitaypika duw taakw
tigwurkikik. Aw anabab gwurawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum
yitaypika duw tikik-nabiran. 9 Wun wukituwa God bwutaay tasakwu-
didiyan, nyan aal Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj bas karayil duw, kipa
yisadapika duw tibakikik. Nyan adiy miyawa duw takwawa God diki
maaj kardadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw dayadiy mwutamaam
viyasipak tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw kaytik-adiyan. 10 Aw nyan duw
takwak Jisas Kraisak titaay dayak kaliva-kwabanalik tikuw, aw day
wakwanadiy nyanak, "Saal viyanadiy," wataay. Aw gwur, gwur
Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, gwur wuki-kwanadiygwurik gwur
mwiya miyawa jaav lakwu-nadiy duw taakw-adiygwur wataay. Aw
duw taakw wakwanadiy nyan mwiya yitaypika duw maa wataay.
Aw gwur gwurak wakwanadiygwurik, "Nyan mwiya yitaypika duw
taakw-adiyan God dikidi gikim." Duw taakw nyanak sapisa maaj
bwulataay, aw gwurak aal akis. 11-13 Aw nyan kitaanab guwawa
kamnagwuk kamik tikwanadiyan. Nyan viyakita kwusuw wapwiy
akis tikwanadiyan. Duw viya-kwadanadiyan. Nyan niki tipaar niki
tipaar yin yaan tikwanadiyan. Nyan sanak yawiy samasam kwur-
kwanadiyan adiy kwur-kwabanadiy jaav yapiyik. Nyanak duw taakw
wajibay-dakib, dayak nyan Godak bas sikwabanaad dayaam sukwa-
sukw kwurdikik. Nyanaam viyaan jawjaay kwurdakib, nyan jaaw sip
kwiy-kwabanadiy nyanaam atawa kwurdakik. Nyanak duw taakw
kupwarapa sapisa maaj wadakikib, aw nyan sibinin dayak rikarik
kwurkwanadiy majir wakwabanadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy
milaam nyan saal viyataay kipa pwusupw kaytik tikwanadiyan.

Pol adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak asaay kaytik tidilik tikuw, di dayak walakwudil yarakara tidakikik.

14 Aw kidiy jaav sukwu-tuwadiy gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak, wun gwur wap saygwurkik maa wu

kidiy jaav. Aw gwur wunak nyanugw kaytik tikuw, asaay day
dayadiy nyanugwak mawul yikwadana pik, atampik wun mawul
yituwadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, wun gwurak walakwu-tuwala yarakara
tigwurkikik. 15 Aw li gwuraam ab duwamiyir duwamiyir duw
Jisas Kraisak kalivakuw, gwur asayir nak tinadiygwurik. Aw wun
gwurak ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kariya-tuwilik tikuw,
wulaan rawun tigwurkikik tikuw dikidi gwalugwum, alik aw wun
gwurak gwuradi asaay kaytik tinadiwun. 16 Aw wun gwuradi asaay
kaytik tituwalik tikuw, wun gwurak apawa bas sinadiwun gwur kidi
simaka-tuwadi yabib lakwu-lakwub tigwurkikik. 17 Aw wun gwur
atawa tigwurkikik tikuw, alik Timotiy gwurak wayaki-tuwid. God
dikidi gwalugwum di wunadi mawul yituwadi nyanad. Di kip tijibir
tikwanaad diki yawiyik. Miyawa tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak
wun kidi Godak wukijibir tikwatuwadi yabida titaay, diki maaw kaliva-
kwatuwadiy. Aw di adiy jaav-adiy gwurak wasakiy-kidadiy. 18 Aw
gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wukitaay wun gwurak ya maa wataay,
gwur sakwar sakwar tikwanadiygwurik. 19 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw God di diki mawul jaaw wakida, aal wun gwurak yabiyib vara-
kinadiwun. Aw wun varakuw, wun wuna ata vikituwadiy likil adiy
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy duw taakw aw li mwiyir God dikidi nimadi
apawa kwakwanadiy, ay aw li dayadiy maaj kip majida tikwanadiy.
20 Aal mwiya yitaypik tina jaav God dikidi van tikwanadi tamiyaam
duw di diki kapa maaj maa. Aal God di diki apa mwiy yitaypik
tina. 21 Aw wun gwurak yakituwa, aw wun gwurak asaay kaytik
dikidiy nyanugwaam viyaan walakwu-kwada pik, atampik gwuraam
lakatiy-tuwkik, ay? Ay wun gwurak yakuw, aw li gwur gwuradiy
kwagwuradiy yaab bwu lakatiy-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun gwurak
yikituwa mawulawa gwurawa kwakituwa, ay? Aal wuna yawiy maa.
Aal gwur gwura yawiya.

5

Mwiya kupwarapa vaal adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen daya nyidim tal.

1 Wun wukituwa mwiya kupwarapa vaal gwura nyidim tina. Day
wadadiwun nyan dikidi asaay diki takwaam vaal yikwada. Aw adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw ab wakwanadiy nyan diki
yakwiya amayim vaal yiyi, aal maa rav. Aal mwiya nima vaala. 2 Alik
tikuw, agwa javik sakwar sakwar tikwanadiygwurik? Atampika vaal
gwura nyidim tilalik tikuw, alik gwur waap asay. Atawa wap saykuw,
adi duw awatip gwurawa ti maardikik.

3 Aw wun gwura nyidim maa ti. Wun kipa sikaam kwanadiwun. Aw
wun kip gwurak wukijibir nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadiwun. Wun
gwurawa kwanapik wun bwu tasakwu-tuwid adi mwiya kupwarapa
vaal yidi duw vaat kwurdikik. 4-5 Gwurawa nakamwiyib kwanapik
wukitaay, kwanadiwun gwurak. Alik tikuw, gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi saam vagaruwkuw, diki kwiydil apa danik tikuw, adi vaal
yidi duw Satan tabaam atak Satan dikidi amwiyim jawjaay kwurdikik.
Aw Satan dim atawa kwurdik, aw mwiyir way bwan kwiykida diki
valik, aw adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi nimadi *kot* im adi duw
nyigilin tidakikik. 6 Aw aal viyakit maa gwur wuki-kwagwura gwur
mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik

wataay. Gwur atawa wayi waya-tikwa. Aw gwura nyidim vaal wuka
rina! Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura, li gwur yay viyapwiy-gwurik, dikidi
guw miyawa kwiyaam yikit akitalikib, adiy kwiy kupwaraap tikidiy.
Atampik gwura nyidim rina vaal yikit akitakina. 7 Alik tikuw, adi
yay guw kaytik gwura nyidim tinadi vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwaam
akugwasakw di gwurak gwutakaan tidikikik. Gwur atawa akwur, aw
gwur adiy kupwaraap ti maarnadiy kwiy kitik tikik-nadiygwurik. Yay
guw yikit akita-kwala pik, *yis* guwawa *plaua* am yikit akita-likib, a
plaua kiruw wulkwana. Tayir God dikidiy duw taakw adi God Juw
Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata badiy duwa *sipsip* diki kwiy
kikir, taay day miyawa *yis* kwurin yakidadiy dayadiy wiyaam rirak.
Jisas Krais di adi God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipatik
badiy *sipsip* kaytik-ad. Di diki nyanadiy valik vaal kwurdilik tikuw,
alik gwur adiy yay guwawa *yis* kitika vaal tabaam tikuw, di kugwayaki-
didiygwur. 8 Adiy yay dikidi guwaar mwugiydik kupwaraap til kwiy
wapakuw, viyakita kwiy kina pik, atampik nyan may, vaal likidi
kupwarapa yaab wapakuw, tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa mwiya
mwiyab kwanaak.

Aw li Kristen duw taakw dayadiy mawul vaal yiyak tikidana,
atampika duw takwak gwuradiy wiy kajatikwa wuladakik.

9 Tayir wun gwurak lapa nyig sukwutuwa, wun watuwdiyg-
wurik, "Samab gwur adiy yabim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib patin titikwa," waan. 10 Aw wun atawa watuwil, wun
adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak maa bwul. Adiy
haiden duw taakw day kipa yabim vaal yiyi titaay, adiy duw taakw
day samasama niki jaav niki jaav kwurik luwkuw kwurtaay, adiy
duw taakw day miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwutaay, aw atampika
duw taakw day *haiden* tinadiy dayak wun maa bwul. Aw li gwur
atampika duw takwak kajaan kwakir wakuw, aal kidi kupw miyawa
wapayakik-gwuraad. 11 Aw wun watuwil gwurak a sukwutuwil lapa
nyigaam aal aw li duw ay taakw gwurak wadaak, "Nyan gwuradiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw-adiyan," waan wakuw, aw li day kipa
yabim kwuryi kwuryaan titaay, aw niki jaav niki jaav kwurik mawul
yitaay, aw miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwutaay, aw adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak sapis jikitaay, aw duw tikwultaay
guw samasam kikuw, aw luwkuw kwurtaay, atampika duw takwak
gwuradiy wiy kajatikwa wuladakik. 12-13 Wuna yawiy maa adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy kotiy* ik. God di
diki *kotiy*-kidadiy. Aw li adiy God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw vaal
yidaak, aal nyana yawiya dayaam *kotiy*-kibana, ay maa? God diki lapa
nyigaam ril maaj waal,

"Adiy gwura nyidim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wapasakwu-
gwurik, wakwu-kwadiy."

Alik tikuw, gwurabab atawa akwur.

6

Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen gwalugwa
duwaam kotiy ik, Godaam laakw maarnadi kipa jas ak yitikwa.

1 Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen gwalugwa
duwaam *kotiy* ik, Godaam laakw maarnadi kipa *jas* ak yidik, aw gwur

agwa javik tikuw wap say maarkwanadiygwurik? Agwa javik tikuw
gwur God dikidiy duw takwak yi maarkwanadiygwur day gwuradiy
maaj lakatiy-dakik? 2 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir adiy God dikidiy
duw taakw miyawa javim lakatiyin van tikidanadiy, ay? Aw li ginyir
gwur atawa kwur-kidiygwurik, aw agwa javik kidiy kwasadiy maaj
gwur lakatiy maargwura kita? 3 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir gwur God
dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwaam van tikigwuradiy, ay? Aw li gwur
atampika nimadi yawiy kwurkigwura, gwur bwu rivi-nadiygwur kidiy
kwasadiy yawiy kidi kupwaam kwurkwurik. 4 Aw adiy jaav wardakib,
aw gwur kwurtaay, karay-kwagwuradiy adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti
maarnadiy nyanadiy milaam jawjaay kwakwanadiy *jas* ak wukikuw,
lakatiydakik, ay? 5 Aw atawa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadi
duwak yikuw, day gwuradiy majik lakatiyik tikuw, wap asay gwur
gwurak! Aw gwura nyidim Kristen gwalugwa duw nakab maa kwu
di rivinaad mwiyir aal Godak wukijibir tikwanabir gwalugwa duw
birkibir maaj lakatiy-lakatiyik, ay? 6 Aw atawa kwur-yaay, Kristen
gwalugwa duw nak yikuw, adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi *jas*
mwutamaam rasin tikuw, aw di adi di dikidi kapa Kristen gwalugwa
duwaam *kotiy* ik. 7 Alik tikuw, atawa gwuradiy duw taakw dayadiy
kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam *kotiy* gwuralik tikuw, aw wun
lakwu-tuwadiygwurik gwur God kwagwurkikik wakwadadi yabib akis
kwakwanadiygwur. Aw li nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw gwuraam
kupwarapa jaav kwurdik, aal jaaw. Aw li di gwurak gwiyupw kwurdik,
aal jaaw. 8 Aw atawa dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal wapa-yaay, aw
gwur gwuraam awarwa awarwa jawjaay kwurtaay, gwiyupw kwur-
taay, atawa kwurkwanadiygwur. Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen
gwalugwa duw takwak ab atawa kwur-kwanadiygwurik. 9-10 Gwur
jawjaay wukiwayik ki javik. Gwur maa laakw vaal yikwanadiy duw
taakw samab rav maa God dikidi van tikwadadi tamiyak wula-wulak,
ay? Kitampika duw taakw day wul maa:

adiy duw taakw day kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan tikwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy;

adiy taakw day dayadiy duwawa kwurik maa wakuw, nuwukadiy duwawa vaal yikir tikwanadiy;

adiy duw ab day dayadiy takwak maa wakuw, nuwukadiy takwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;

adiy duw nikidi duwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;

adiy taakw ab atawa duwak maa wataay, niki takwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day luwkuw kwurkwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav kwurik mawul wuki-kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kikuw, duw tikwul-kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jikin kwur-kwanadiy;

adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyaan jawjaay kwurkwanadiy dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwurik.

Atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adi God van tikwadadi
tamiyaar wula-wulak day samab rav maa. 11 Tayir gwura nuwukadiy
duw taakw atawa kwurbagwu-diygwurik. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas

Krais-awa nyanadi God dikidi Mawul biriki yawiy danik tibiralik tikuw, alik God di bwutaay gwur gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Awarab di bwutaay mwugiy-didiygwur mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tigwurkikik. Awarab di tasakwu-didiygwur mwiyir tigwurkikik diki milaam.

Nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy.

12 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwanadiygwurik, “Adiy miyawa God watip maarnadiy jaav wun mwiyir rivinadiwun adiy jaav kwurkwurik.” Aw wun watuwadiygwurik, nuwukadiy jaav maa rav duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun adiy jaav wunaam van titak. 13 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwu-nadiygwurik, “Kamnaagw aal wuna yala kila, aw wuna yaal aal kamnagwa kila,” waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Aw God di kamnaagwuwa yaal bwunak kwusbirkik mwugiy-kidabir. Nyanadiy amwiy kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya yawiyik maa ti. Aw nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy dikidiy yawiyik tidakikik. Alik tikuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim van tikwadadiy. 14 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kiyadik, God di diki kapa apaar ata kirapitakadid. Aw nyanabab kiyabaak, atawa di kirapitaka-kidadiyan. 15 Aw gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy, ay? Aw li wunadi amwiy dikidiy tidik, aw wun wunadi amwiy kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan tikwana taakw liki amwiywa katataka-kituwa, ay? Samab maa! 16 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad di diki milaam duwawa taakw nakamwiyib si kwakibira, aal bir mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik tinabir waan. Alik tikuw, duw kwurkwur tikwana takwawa si kwakida, aal bir amwiy nak tina pik tibiraala. Aw gwur a javik maa laakw, ay? 17 Aw adiy duw taakw day Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikiwa mwiyir nakamwiyib rawun tinadiy, day mwiya mwiyab dikiwa mawul nak tinadiy-adiy. 18 Gwur kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan yidanadiy valik gwutakaan ada. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy kapa amwiyim jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy. Aw adiy ababa nuwukadiy vaal dayadiy amwiyim akis atampik jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy. 19-20 Gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy day God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwadadiy tamiy-adiy, ay? Aw God di dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykuw, di gwuradiy amwiyim wulaan rawun kwakwanaad. Gwuradiy amwiy day gwur gwuradiy kap maa ti. Day God dikidiy-adiy. Aw kwasa sanaar maa God yapiy-didiygwur di dikidiy tigwurkikik. Aw God dikidi Nyan kiyaad gwuraam yapiydikik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy amwiyir mwugiygwur nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak wayapiy sidakikik.

7

Duw taakw kirakuw, bir kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

1 Kita wun adiy gwur gwura wunak sukwukuw bas sigwurdiy jaav adiyka maa gwurak wakir adiyka sukwu-tuwadiy. Wun wuna kap wukituwa aal viyakita jaava duw taakw kir maarkidana. 2 Aw duw taakw samasam kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan vaal yikwanadiy. A javik tikuw, aal viyakita ababa duw di diki kapa takwawa kwakida. Awarab aal viyakita ababa taakw li likidi kapa lanwa kwakila.

3-4 Taakw li liki kapa amwiyim akis van tikwana. Aw li likidi kapa laan-
ad, di aad liki amwiyim van tikwanaad. Atampik likidi laan ab di diki
kapa amwiyim akis van tikwanaad. Di diki taakw, aal dikidi amwiyim
van tikwana. Alik tikuw, taakw dikik diwa nyig baay kwakir walik, aw
di kwasik yidiba likik. Atampik taakw ab likidi laan likiwa nyig baay
kwakir likik wadik, aw li kwasik yiliba dikik. 5 Aw duwawa taakw
bir birakik awarwa awarwa nyig baay kwakir kwasik yibirba. Aw li
bir birabir mawul basa kasab maaj lakatiykuw kaam niki nyi wakuw
bir nyig baay kwu maarkuw, aw bir Godak mwiyir wukik tikuw, aw
a tasakwu-kibira nyi kwusilik, ginyir maa bir ata nakamwiyib nyig
baay kwakwabir aw ata Satan yakuw, birkibir mawulaam sisuwdik,
nuwukadiy duw takwawa vaal yikik-nabir. 6 Aw wun kita gwurak aka
mayaakw kwa-tuwadiygwur gwur duw taakw kira-gwurakik. Aw wun
gwurak taakw akir waan maa wasap. 7 Aw wun kip wukituwa miyawa
duw taakw kip wuna pik, taakw kir maarin laan ri maarin ata kwakik-
nadiy ya. Aw God nyanak ap kapakap kapakap kwiy-kwadadiyan
niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurkwur. Duw takwak nikim nikim ap kwiy-
kwanaad. Alik tikuw, nuwukadiyik di mayaakw kwakwanaad day
taakw kiradakik. Aw nuwukadiyik di ap kwiy-kwanaad day kip pasa
duw pasa taakw tidakikik.

Pol diki maaj adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak.

8 Wun adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak
ki maaj wakir. Gwur wuna pik kip taakw kir maarin tituwa pik
kwakigwura, aal mwiya viyakita. 9 Aw li gwuradiy mawul taakw
ay laan rikir mawul wardaak, aal jaaw, atawa akwur, aw gwuradiy
mawul yiy kaytik kuwkuw nakuw, mawul warik-nadiy.

Pol diki maaj adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy takwak.

10-11 Adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy takwak ki maaj
dayak watuwa. Ki maaj wun wuna kapa mawula maaj maa. Aal
maaj Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki maaja. Laan rina taakw li likidi
lanim wapaliba. Aw li dim wapakuw, aal li kip kwakwa. Li nikidi
duwak laan riliba. Atawa kwakwak kwasik yikuw, li sibinin yikwa
likidi taay duwak. Rikuw, mawul nak maa kwakwabir. Aw duw
di samab diki takwaam wapadiba. 12 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
dayak ki maaj aal watuwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di ki maaj
wunak maa kway. Aal wun wunaki kapa mawula maaja. Aw li
adi Kristen duw diki kiradil taakw li Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana
taakw tikuw, aw a taakw dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayak mawul yilik,
aw di samab likim wapadiba. 13 Awarab aal Kristen taakw aw li
adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwak laan rikuw, aw adi duw
kip likim kiraan tiyak wadik, aw aal taakw dikim wapaak samab
kwurliba. 14 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwawa di
diki Kristen takwawa nakamwiyib kwakidalik tikuw, aw aal taakw
liki danik tikuw, God adi duwak mayaakw kwakinaad. Awarab
atampik aw li aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw li adi likidi
Kristen duwawa nakamwiyib kwakilalik tikuw, aw diki danik tikuw,
God a takwak mayaakw kwakinaad. Atawa tikuw, aw God birakidiy
nyanugwak mayaakw kwakidadiy. Aw li God dayaam atawa kwar

marik-da, aw day dikik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy nyanugw kaytik tikik-nadiy. 15 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir
ti maarkwanadi duw diki Kristen takwaam wapak kwurdik, awarab
aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw likidi Kristen lanim wapak
kwurlik, aal gwur jaaw aw atawa kwurdakik. Adi Kristen duwaam
mwugiy-wayik kip aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana takwaam kira-
jibir tidikikik dikim wapaak kwurlik. Awarab aal Kristen takwaam
mwugiy-wayik kip adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwaam laan
rijibir rilikikik likim wapak kwurdik. Yaakiya bir kajakwabir. Aw
God bwu tasakwudil dikidiy duw taakw kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy
mawulawa kwayadakik. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw atampika
duw taakw kajaan tidakikik. 16 Aw gwur aal Kristen taakw, nyin maa
laakw li nyin mwugiy-nyinik nyinadi laan Kristen tidikikik. Awarab
min Kristen duw, min maa laakw li mina takwaam mwugiyminik
Godak wukijibir tilikikik.

Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw, kwiydil tamiyawa yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy.

17 Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw kwiydidiy tamiyawa
yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy. Wun ki maaj miyawa God dikidiy
ababa tipa kidiy bapa duw takwak kaliva-tuwadiy. Wun ki majib
walakwuyi-kwatuwadiy wuki-wukib tidakikik. 18 Aw li tayir day duw
diki sip lupwakuw aw mwiyir di God dikid-ad waan simakak tikuw,
aw li God adi duwak wadik di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw
di God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, di samab aal tayir lupwadaal
karim yibwiyik kwurdiba. Aw li adi duw day diki sip lupw maardaak
aw God adi duwak wadik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw adi
duw God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw di diki sip lupwadakik
mayaakw kwadiba. 19 Aw duw aal kaar tikuw, ay ti maarkuw, a jaav
aal yitaypika jaav maa. Duw takwak mwiya yitaypik tina jaav aal day
God dikidiy majib wuki-wukib titak. 20 Alik tikuw, ababa duw taakw
day bas Godak wukijibir tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy tamiyawa yawiy
jaaw, day atawa kip kwurjibir kwurkwadiy. 21 Aw li min adi kipa
yawiyda vatakwuraan saan kwar maarin tikwanadi duw, aw minak
God wadik dikik wukijibir timinkikik, aal jaaw, min wukitikwa mina
yawiyik. Aw li minaam van tikwanadi duw minaam kip kugwayakik,
aal yaakiya, dikim wapakuw, maay. 22 Adiy gwuraam van tinadiy
duw dayadiy tabaam tigwura pik, atampik tayir adiy gwuraam van
tidiy vaal tabaam tidiygwur. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak
wadik dikik wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib wukikuw,
di diki kugwayaki-didiygwur adiy gwuraam van tidiy vaal daya
tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur kip kipakipa yawiy gwuraam van
tinadiy duwak kwurin tigwuraal ab, aw kita gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy
kugwayakin tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwur. Aw atampik
gwur sanak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, gwur duw tabaam ti
maarnadiy, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wadik gwur dikik
wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib wukikuw, gwur kipakipa
yawiy duw taakw kaytik Jisas Krais diki tabaam tikwanadiygwur.
23 God nima javir gwuraam yapiy-didiygwur. Di dikidi Nyan kiyaad
gwuraam yapiy-yapiyik. Yapiykuw, gwur God dikidiy duw taakw
tikuw, gwur maa aw nuwukadiy duw taakw day gwuraam kapaba

yabir kwurin karay-karayik dayadiy tabaam tigwurkikik. 24 Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, ababa duw taakw day bas Godak
wukijibir tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy tamiyawa yawiy day wapadaba.

Pol niki maaj adiy pasa duwawa pasa takwak wadidiy.

25 Aal wunak adiy pasa taakw bas sigwuril maaj aka wakituwa
gwurak. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak niki maaj niki maaj maa
kway gwurak watuwkikik atampika taakw dayadiy majik. Alik tikuw,
wun wuna wukituwa maaj aka gwurak wakituwa atampika takwak.
Aw Jisas Krais bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiwun diki yawiy kwurtuwkik
tikuw. Alik gwur kip wukijibir ada ki wakituwa maaj mwiya maaja
waan. 26 Aw kidiy nyaam kupwarapa jaav nyan Kristen duw takwaam
bas yadanalik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal viyakita jaav aal pasa duw
taakw day kip taakw kir maarin laan ri maarin kwakidana. 27 Aw adiy
bwutaay taakw kiradiy duw, day dayadiy takwaam wapadaba. Aw
adiy pasa duw day takwak kwakidaba kirakirak. 28 Aw li gwur duw
taakw kira-kigwura, aal gwur vaal maa yi. Aw li gwur pasa taakw duw
kwurkuw, nyinaam kira-dikik, aal gwurabab vaal maa yi. Aw wun
lakwutuwa adiy taakw kiraan kwakwanadiy duw, dayawa dayadiy
takwaam yakwanadiy vaal adiy pasa duw takwaam yakwanadiy valim
yitaypik tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, maa wanadiwun atampika vaal
gwuradiy pasa duw takwaam yayak. 29-31 Wunadiy Godak wukijibir
kwakwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki lapa nyigaam sukwutuwa
maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawaana: Nyan nyi bap van simiy
kwaya maa. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidiy yawiy gwu-
radiy yawiyim yitaypik tidakikik ki nyab karayrib taakw kirakinadiy
duw day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy taakw kir maarkwanadiy duw
kaytik. Adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy
kwurkwadiy Godak adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwu maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kaytik. Adiy rakarak titaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day
yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy rakarak ti maartaay kwakwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik. Adiy jaav samasam yapiy-kwanadiy duw taakw,
day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy jaav samasam ti maarkwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik. Gwur duw taakw kidi kupwa kidiy javir yawiy
kwurkwanadiy, gwur yarakara ada adiy jaav gwuraam van tikik-
danadiygwurik. Aw nyan lakwubana kwasa mwiy tikuw kidi kupw
lakwubana pik kwusikinaad. 32 Wun niki jaav niki javik samasama
mawul wuki-gwurkik maa watuwalik tikuw, alik wun kitawa gwurak
wanadiwun. Adiy pasa duw kwanadiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaam mwugiyik rakarak tidikikik, day diki yawiyda kwurjibir tikir
kwadanaala. 33-34 Aw adiy taakw kiranadiy duw, day adiy day dayadiy
takwa danik wukikuw, dayadiy rakarak tikidanadiy kupwa java danik
wuki-kwanadiy dayaam mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik. Atawa tikuw,
adiy taakw kiranadiy duw day mawul vitiy katiy wukikwanadiy,
Godak wukin, dayadiy takwak wukin. Atampik adiy laan rikwanadiy
taakw ab, day dayadiy lanim mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik wukidalik
tikuw, alik dayadiy kupwa java danik wukikwanadiy dayim mwugiyik
rakarak tidakikik. Aw adiy pasa takwawa adiy niba taakw aw day
dayadiy mawulawa amwiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak kwiyik wukidalik
tikuw, alik day diki yawiyda kwurik wuki-kwanadiy. 35 Aw wun
gwurak atawa watuwa, wun wabay majir maa gwurak wabay gwur

gwuradiy mawul wadanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik. Aal wun gwur gwurak sugwiyaan kwurik watuwala Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yararib tan yawiy kwurgwurkik, miyawa adi viyakita yabib mawul vitiy katiy ti maarin. 36 Aw li duw diki takwa nyan kip dikiwa wiyab laan ri maarin kwalik, aw di wukikuw aal viyakit maa likim watip-watipik laan ri maarlikik wakuw, aal yaakiya, diki yawiya. Aw di vaal yi maa yaakiya wakida duw likim kirakirak. 37 Aw li duw di kapa mawulaar wukikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik wu maardaak, di diki takwa nyan laan ri maarlikik, aal di viyakita jaava kwurkida. 38 Aw li adi duw diki takwa nyan laan rilikikik duwak mawul warkinaad, aal di viyakita jaava kwurda. Aw li adi duw diki nyan laan ri maarlikik likim watipi-kinaad, aal di aal yitaypika jaava atawa kwurkida.

Pol niki maaj adiy tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak wadidiy.

39 Aal duwaam rina taakw, li nikidi duwak maa laan riliba, likidi laan kip nyi bap van kwadik. Aw li likidi laan kiyadik, aal jaaw, li liki mawul warkiladi duwak rikwa. Aw adi laan rikiladi duw di adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikwaad. 40 Aw wun wukituwa, aal duw kiyadik tawtakw kwakina takwak, aal viyakita kip laan ri maarin tawtakw kwakila. Aal wun wukituwa wuna mawul atawa wukina. Aw wun wukituwa God dikidi Mawul wuna mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw di wunadiy wuki-kwatuwadiy mawulaam van tikwanaad.

8

Adiy kwiy day kwiydadiy adiy karabwum miya kayikak dayadiy vaal kwurkwurik.

1 Kita aal wunak kwiy kikak sigwuril majik aka maa gwurak wakituwa. Adiy karabwum miya kayikak vaal kwur-kwadanadiyik. Gwur bwu wagwuril, “Nyan kidiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiyan,” wakuw. Ayiy, aal maaj mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. Aw gwur awuk! Samasama jaav lakwun titaay aal duwaam mwugiy-kwalaad di diki mawulak sakwar sakwar tidikikik. Aw aal nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul, aal adi duwaam mwugiy-kwalaad di viyakita ap tikwana mawul kwurdikik. 2 Sikadadaad di diki mawulaar wuki-taay, “Wun mwiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiwun,” wakinaad, aal samasama jaav kip rinadiy di mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk. 3 Aw sikadadaad di Godak mawul yikuw, God lakwu-kidaad adi duw dikidi duwad tinaad. 4 Aw wun gwurak aka wakir adiy vaal karabwum kwur-kwadanadiy kiki kwiyak. Nyan bwu lakwubana Godaar nak-ad. Alik tikuw, adiy miya kayik day mwiya God maa. Day kip miyaam yitaka-dadiy. 5-6 Mwiya kipa javijaav-adiy tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy, adawur tubwa kidiy. Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy, “Day ap titaay, day adiy kidi kupwaam van tikwanadiy-adiy,” wataay. Aw nyan mwiyir lakwubanaad Asaay di-ad Godaar nak. Di-ad miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw nyan diki danik tikuw, nyi bap van kwakwanadiyan dikik yawiy kwurik. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, aad duwaar nak-ad, Jisas Krais. Di miyawa jaav yitaka-didiy diki kwurdil yawiyir. Alik nyan kita aka God diki apaar kwakwanadiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada atampika kwiy dayadiy milaam kikuw, ata dayadiy mawul jawjaay tikik-nadiy.

7 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw ki jaav maa laakw. Nuwukadiy, tayir
Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw, a sikir day adiy miya kayikak
vaal kwurdadiy kwiy jaaw kidadiy. Aw nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul mwiyir ap maa ti. Alik day
wukikwanadiy adiy vaal kwur-kwadanadiy miya kayik dayadiy ap
adiy dayak vaal kwur-kwadanadiy javib kip rawun kwakwanadiy
wataay. Aw kikibana, ata nyanadiy mawulaam rawdaak, kupwaraap
tikinadiyan wataay, wukikwanadiy. 8 Aw li nyan atampika miya
kayikak vaal kwurkwadanadiy kwiy kikibana ay ki maarkibana, ata
ata tikina? Nyanaam mwugiy-kiladiyan God diki milaam kwasa
viyakit ay kwasa kupwaraap tibakikik, ay? Samab maa. 9 Aw min
atampika vaal kwur-kwadanadiy jaav jaaw kikwanadimin wakuw,
yarakara aw min mwugiyik-minadiy adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Kraisak
apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw ata vaal yidakikik,
day minaam vikuw aal kip rikwadana jaav kiminik. 10 Alik min,
"Wun kidiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun," waan wakuw, aw
li min wulaan adiy miya kayik dayadiy karabwum kikimina adiy
miya kayikak vaal kwurkwadanadiy kwiy, aw adi Jisas Kraisak apawa
wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw minaam vikuw min adiy jaav kiminik,
aw aal dibab adiy miya kayikak vaal kwur-kwadanadiy kwiy ata kikir
way tikinaad. 11 Alik tikuw, aw adiy atampika vaal kwurkwadanadiy
jaav minak kipa kamnaagw tidaak ab, aal maa rav. Min atawa kitikwa
aw adi Kristen gwalugwa duw, adi diki danik tikuw Jisas kiyaad, diki
mawul miyawa jawjaay tikik-na. 12 Aw li min atawa vaal yikimina
adi minadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak, aw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwada ap ti maarna mawulaam jawjaay kwurkiminaala. Aw aal
mwiya Jisas Kraisak min vaal yiminaala. 13 Alik tikuw, aw li wun
kwiy kitaay mwugiy-kituwaad wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duwaam vaal
yidikikik, aal wun atawa kwur-yaay, ginyir ginyir wun samab kwiy ki
maa aw wun mwugiyik-tuwaad di vaal yidikikik.

9

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw kitampika jaav kwurkwadiy.

1 Wun Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa, ay? Aw wun
adiy wun wuna mawul kwurik wakwaladiy jaav maa rav kwurkwurik,
ay? Aw wun maa vi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil
mwutaam, ay? Aw wuna kwurtuwa yawiy danik tikuw nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwur bwutaay dikik wukijibir maa ti,
ay? 2 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanaal ab aw wun
Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, gwur
mwiya mwiyab wuki-kwagwura aw wun diki maaj karay-kwanadi
duw tikwanadiwun waan. Aw gwur kita Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy
tigwuralik tikuw, wunadiy yawiy dayadiy mwiy tigwuralik tikuw,
a jaav simaka-ladiygwurik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun waan. 3 Aw duw taakw wunak maaj
parsapira-dakib wataay aw wun mwiya mwiyaba Jisas Krais diki
maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, aw ata wun dayak kitawa
wakwatuwadiy. 4 Banapasawa wun an God dikibir yawiy duw-abiran.

Alik tikuw, aal jaaw, an gwurawa kamnaagw kikita anak yapiyna pik
ana kwurta yawiyik tikuw, ay maa? 5 Aw li an Kristen taakw kirak-ta
adiy nuwukadiy ana pika yawiy kwurkwanadiywa Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidiy nyamwusawa Pita kaytik, aal rivina anawa nakamwiyib
birakim ab kwurin karay kariya-kita yikik-tadiy tamiyaar aw niki
tipa niki tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw birikibir yaab yapiydakik.
6 Banapasawa wun anda yawiy kwurjibir kwurkwabiran kamnagwuk,
kapa sanaar yapiyin kikir, ay? 7 Aw gwur wuki-gwuradiy adiy vay
sawkwanadiy duw day dayadiy kapa kamnagwuk kapa sanaar yapiyin
kidaal, ay? Aal maa rav adiy mayim taba jaav sikwanadiy duw dikidiy
taba jaav mwiy kwurdaak, dayadiy taay mwiy kikida, ay? Aal maa rav
adi *bulmakau* yakwiya-kwanadi duw dayadiy mwunyabiy kwurkida
kikir, ay? 8 Ki maaj aal duw di diki kapa mawula maaj maa. Aw aal
God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* ki majik maa bwul, ay? 9-10 Aw aal Mawsis
diki *lo* kitawa wana,

"Aw aal *bulmakau* yawiy kwurtaay, tipwiygwadin tan adiy *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik dayadiy apiyim tilik adiy kabasik vasiri-tuwun, samab liki daay yavir jiwayik adiy kabasik ki maarlikik tikuw."

Aw God aal maaj atawa wadil di *bulmakau* danik wukikuw, bwuladila,
ay? Aw di adiy diki yawiy kwurkwanadiy duwak ab wukikuw, wadila?
Ay maa? Akaanaka. Nyanabab, aal Godak yawiy kwur-kwanadiy
duw, atawa tikwanadiyan. Nyanadiy yawiy nyanaam yapiy-kwadiy.
11 Aw nyan gwurak God diki maaj bwutaay kwiybaal. Aal gwuradiy
mawula kamnaagw kaytik tinaala. Alik tikuw, aw gwur rav maa anak
kamnaagw kwiykwiyik nyanadiy amwiyik, ay? 12 Gwur kip adiy jaav
kwiy-kwanadiygwur adiy nuwukadiy gwurak kaliva-kwanadiy duwak.
Aw an adiy duwaam yitaypik maa ti gwuradiy milaam, ay? An atawa
akis kwuryi-kwabiran nikim nikim javik saal yikwatidiy ab. Aw li an
kip gwuradiy jaav kwurik-tadiy, aw an atawa kwurik-ta nuwukadiy
duw taakw Jisas Krais diki viyakita majik lakw wakik-nadiy, aal an
dayaam a maaj wak maardakik takatipi-napik takatipi-taala. 13 Gwur
bwu lakwugwura adiy God dikidi wiyaam yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw,
day adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak diki wiyaar kariya-kwadanadiy
kamnaagw kwurkwanadiy day kikir. Awarab adiy kabaka jabim yawiy
kwurkwanadiy duw God dikidi wiyaam, day dayak am sikwadanadiy
kikir adiy Godak kabaka jabim taka-kwadanadiy kamnaagw. 14 Atawa
Yitaypika Duw God bwu tasakwukuw, waad adiy diki Viyakita Maaj
kaliva-kwanadiy duw day kip kwurkwadiy kamnagwuwa niki jaav niki
jaav adiy diki Viyakita Maaj wuki-kwanadiy duw takwab.

Pol akis mawul warid atampika jaav kwurkwurik dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik tikuw.

15 Aw wun akis mawul warkwanadiwun adiy jaav kwurkwurik kidiy
kwurkwatuwadiy yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun kita ki lapa nyig maa
sakw gwurak aw gwur adiy jaav wunak kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw li
wun kamik kiya-kidiwun, aal yaakiya. Wun maa wanadiwun gwurak
mayaakw kwakwaak wunak kamnaagw kwiykwiyik. Aw li wun adiy
jaav gwurab kwurik-tuwa, aal wun ata rav maarik-tuwa ginyir ginyir
kitawa, "Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwadiy.
Aw wun samab akis simsim jaav dayadiy tabaam kwur-kwanadiwun

wuna kwurkwatuwa yawiyik,” wakuw. 16 Aw wun God diki Viyakita
Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwal ab, wun maa rav a javik sakwar sakwar
titaay bwulabagwu-kituwa. Yitaypika Duw God ki yawiy kwiydil
wunak kwurtuwkik. Aw ki yawiy kwar maarkituwa, aal mwiya
kupwaraap tikina wunaam. 17 Aw li wun wuna kap ki yawiy kwurik,
wun wuna kapa mawulaar kwurik-tuwa Godak, aal yaak, wunak saan
kwiyik-gwura wuna kwurtuwa yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun ki yawiy
maa kwar, wun wuna kapa mawul wukikuw. God di diki wunaam
tasakwukuw, kwiydil ki yawiy kwurtuwkik. 18 Alik tikuw, agwa
saana kwurkwatuwa wuna kwurtuwa yawiyik? Aal kikaanaka. Wun
duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwa, wun akis dayak
bas sikwanadiwun wunak kamnagwawa niki jaav niki jaav kwatiya-
dakik. Samab maa. Aw day kip God diki Viyakita Maaj kwurdana
yapiy maarin. Aw aal javik tikuw, wun rakarak tikwanadiwun. Aal
wuna saana. 19 Aw wun duw nakab saan kwar maarkwatuwalik, alik
duw nakab akis rivi-kwanaad wunaam van titak. Aw wun wunaam
mwugiy-kwanadiwun kipa yawiy duw kaytik tituwkikik miyawa duw
takwak. Agwa javik tikuw atawa kwurkwanadiwun? Aal wun
nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik.
20 Aw wun adiy Juw duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, wun day
kwakwadana pik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir nuwukadiy Juw duw
takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw Mawsis diki
lo wunaam van ti maar-laal ab, wun adiy atampika duw takwawa
yawiy kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, wun Mawsis diki *lo* van tikwaladi duw
kaytik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir nuwukadiy *lo* van tikwaladiy duw
takwaam mwugiydik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw wun atawa
kwurtuwa, wun God diki *lo* akis sarkwatuwa. Aw wun Jisas Krais
diki *lo*-ak wuki-kwanadiwun. 21 Atampik, aw wun adiy nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa yawiy kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy Mawsis
diki *lo* dayaam van ti maarkwaladiy, aal wun day kwakwadana pik
wunabab atawa kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. 22 Aw wun adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa
wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy
nuwukadiy kipa javik mawul vitiy katiy titaay yagakwanadiy aw Jisas
Kraisak bwan kwiyik-nadiy wataay, aal wun yarakara kwakwanadi-
wun dayadiy nyidim. Adiy day yaga-kwadanadiy jaav wun akis
kwur-kwanadiwun aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidakikik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun dayadiy Jisas Kraisak
apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy mawulaam vasisada vasisadak.
Ayiy, wun ababa duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tidakikik. Wuna mawul atawa walalik, alik dayadiy nikim nikim
sukwab kwur-kwanadiwun aw mwiyir nikim nikim yabir dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw. 23 Wun atawa kwurkwanadiwun God diki
Viyakita Maja danik tikuw, aw mwiyir God wunawa nuwukadiy duw
takwaam nakamwiyib sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol diki kapa amwiyim van tijibir tad di viyakita yawiyda Godak kwurkwurik.

24 Kip awuk adiy gipa gipa kaaw naytaay gipa-kwanadiyik. Mwiya
samasam-adiy gipa-kwanadiy. Aw duwaar nak dayaam kakilkida,
di mwiya apawa gipakuw. Aw di ad aal jaav kwurkinaad, aal

kwurik gipakwadana jaav. Adiy gipa-kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik,
atampik, yarakara adakw kakil kakilik. Aw kakilin napakuw, aal
God kwiykida jaav kwurkwurik. 25 Adiy miyawa gipa-kwanadiy duw
taakw bas day adiy gipa-kidanadiy karib karib yarakara kwakwanadiy
aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiyim kakilkuw, aal kwurdakik tasakwudana
jaav kwurik. Aal jaav aal kipa jaava, aw jayib nak jaab yikina.
Aw aal God nyanak kwiykida jaav, aal li samab kupwaraap ti maa.
Aal nyanyi nyanyi viyakit tiyakina. 26 Adi kawum gipa-kwanadi
duw sapasapap gipa-kwada pik, wun atampik God diki yawiy kwurk-
wanadiwun. Wun akis nikim nikim gipa-vakiy gipavara-kwanadiwun.
Awarab adi tabaar wariya-kwanadi duw di akis kipakip dikibir taab
kwartaytaya-kwanaad. Atampik, wunabab God diki yawiy kipakip
akis kwurkwanadiwun. 27 Wun wuna kapa amwiyim van tijibir
tikwanadiwun aw likim mwugiyik wuna mawul wala majib wukilikik.
Atawa kwurkwatuwa aw God wunaam kiyatiy wakwuk-dadiwun, wun
nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-tuwil ab.

10

God samasama viyakita jaav dayadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kwurkuw aw day jaaw yidiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun ki maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj lakwu-gwurkik. Mwiya tayir nyanadiy waraga duw taakw
kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiya-daal sikir, God dayaam yarakara galab
kwurin baw tubwaar takatipi-dikib tiytiyadiy. Aal baw tubwaar God
dayak wadikikib day kip wuki-wukib titaay yidiy. Aw aal day yidaal
yabim takatipin ral nima *solwara* am God mwugiydik, day kip aal
nima *solwara*-rib vasin vakiydiy agika gikir. 2 Atawa baw tubwawa
solwara birkibir nyidim tidaak, God dayak *baptais* kwiy-napik kwiydila
aw mwiyir day mwiya mwiyab Mawsis wukin mawul nak tidakikik
tikuw. 3-4 Tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir God di diki kamnaagw
kwiyin guw kwiyin kwiydidiy. Adi kidadi guw aad nimadi Kabakir
wakwudaad. Adi dayawa nakamwiyib yida Kabaak dikidi si Krais-
ad. 5 Aw God dayak adiy jaav kwurdilik ab day samab viyakita yawiy
maa kwar, God dayak rakarak tidikikik mwugiyik-nadiy yawiy. Alik
tikuw, kwasa mwiy yaal miyawa duw taakw kiyapakwuk kwurdiy aal
tamiyaka tamiyaam.

Aw li nyan miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukibana, atampika yawiy liki mwiy nyanaam yakina.

6-7 Aw adiy jaav nyanak kita titaay simaka-danadiyan nyan day
wukidaal pik vaal yikir, miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwuk, atawa
day kwurdaal pik kwar maarbakik. God di kitawa waad adiy day
kwurdadiy javik,

"Day daan ridiy kamnagwuwa guw kikir, aw ata maa pwiyiryak rasidiy
baagw tikir," wakuw.

8 Nyan day vaal yidaal pik nyan vaal yibaba. Duw nuwukadiy takwawa
awarwa awarwa vaal yidiy. Taakw nuwukadiy duwawa awarwa
awarwa vaal yidiy. Atawa kwurbagwu-dalik tikuw, kipa nyaar nak
mwiya mwiyab 23,000 duw taakw-adiy kiyapakwudiy. 9 Nuwukadiy
Godaam day kwurkitaan vitaay tidakikib, aw kabaay samasam yataay

dayaam vatidakib kiyadiy. Aw nyan daya pik Yitaypika Duw Godaam
kwurkitaan vikir kwurwayik. 10 Nuwukadiy Godak bwulasakiy
saladiy, aw God dikidi diki maaj kardadiy sapakwadi duw wayakidik,
dataay viyasipa-dadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan day atawa kwurdaal pik
kwurbaba. 11 Adiy miyawa jaav nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam
tidiy, kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tidaal sikir. Aw kidiyka God diki
lapa nyigaam sukwu-dadiy simakadakik atawa kwurdaal pik kwar
maarbakik. Aw nyan aka kidi kupw yabiyib kwusikidaal nyab
kwanadiyan. 12 Alik tikuw, adiy nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam
tidiy jaav lakwukuw, gwurakil yarakara! Adi, "Wun mwiya apawa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun," wataay wakwanadi duw, di yarakara
kwurkwaad vakirik-naad kidi kupwa kidiy javik. 13 Adiy gwurak
yakwanadiy gwuradiy mawulaam kwurkitaan vikir tikwanadiy jaav,
day adiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak ab yakwanadiy-adiy. Kapab
maa. Aw adiy jaav gwurak yadaak, kip apawa Godak wukijibir
adakw. Di samab akis dikidiy duw takwaam viyamay-kwanaad. Aw di
dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad apawa kip tidakikik. God di samab
mayaakw kwu maa gwuraam kwurkitaan vi jaav yadakikik aw gwur
rav maa adiy yakidiy javim kakil-kakilik. Aw adiy jaav gwuraam
yadaak, God yaab kwulapwu-kwanaad gwur adiy javim gwutakaan
tigwurkikik.

Jisas diki kamnagwawa wudib dayadiy kamnaagw mwiya kapab tikwanadiy.

14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy kapa nyanugw, mwiya
mwiyab miyawa bwan akwiy adiy miya kayikak, dayak gaba maaj
sukwusukwuk. 15 Wun lakwutuwa kidiy watuwadiy maaj adiy
mawul tugwaam naan tikwanadiy duw takwak watuwadiy-adiy. Alik
tikuw, gwur gwura kap kidiy watuwadiy majik wukin atasakw likil
day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan. 16 Aw nyan *komunion*
kibakikib, aw nyan Godak adi adakapaam tikwana *wain* guwak
wayapiy sikwanadiyan. Aw nakamwiyib adi *wain* guw kan napataay,
aal nyan nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy kibana pik kibanaad.
Aw nyan *komunion* kibakikib, aw adi *bret* kasukwutaay kikwabana,
aal nakamwiyib nyan Jisas Krais diki amwiy kibana pik kibana.
17 Aw aal *bret* nakaar rila pik, aw nyan samasama duw taakw aal
bret aam kikwabanalik tikuw, aw nyan amwiy nak patin tinadiy
Jisas Kraisawa duw taakw kaytik-adiyan *bret* nikir kikuw. 18 Adiy
Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak awuk. Aw day tayir adi kabaka
jabim Godak takadadiy kamnaagw kikuw, aw day mawul nak tidalik
day abab. 19 Ki wun watuwa maaj liki maaw maaj aal kitawaana:
miya kayik adiy duw day dayadiy kapa tabaar yitaka-dadiy. Adiy
mwiya mwiyaba duw takwaam van tinadiy jaav maa. Adiy kipa
miya kayik-adiy. Aw adiy dayak kwiy-kwadanadiy kamnaagw, adiy
kipa kamnaagw-adiy. Adiy duw taakw kikwabanadiy kamnaagw-adiy
kwiy-kwadanadiy. 20 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
day adiy jaav vaal kwurkwadana, aal day adiy wudibak vaal kwur-
kwadanaala. Godak maa. Aw gwur adiy wudibawa nakamwiyib patin
titak, aal maa wanadiwun. 21 Aw gwur samab maa rav adi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi adakapab kikuw, dikiwa nakamwiyib patin
titak, aw adiy wudib dayadiy adakapab kwurin kikak. Awarab atampik

gwur maa rav Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki jabim rina kamnaagw
kikuw, aw adi wudib dayadi jabim rina kamnaagw kikak. 22 Aw li nyan
atawa kwurkibana, nyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Godaam sisuwik
kwurnadiyan, aw di nyanak wasupw-supaan tikuw yaal giradikik, ay?
Aw mwiya mwiyab nyana ap mwiya yitaypik tina diki apaam, ay? Alik
tikuw, aw li gwur vaal kwurkigwur adiy miya kayikak, God gwuraam
vaat kwiy-kidadiygwur.

Kitawa Kristen duw taakw kamnaagw kikwadiy haiden duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam.

23 Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, "Aal jaaw, nyan miyawa jaav kwurk-
ibana," wataay. Aw nuwukadiy jaav viyakit maa gwur kwurkwurik.
Awarab gwur wakwanadiygwurik, "Aal viyakita, ababa jaav jaaw
kwurkibana," wataay. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaav gwuradiy mawulaam
mwugiy maa apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. 24 Samab
gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wuki-tikwa. Aw adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik wukin ada. 25 Aal
viyakita adiy takwaam taka-kwadanadiy nikim nikim kamnaagw
yapiy-kigwura. Aw adiy kwiya kijaav taka-kwanadiy duw takwak
bas sitikwa, "Ata ata, adiy jaav taay wudibak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?"
waan, aw ata gwuradiy mawul ata samasam wukik-nadiy adiy jaav ki
maarmarik. 26 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina aal javik,

"Kidi miyawa kupw aad miyawa Yitaypika Duw God dikid-ad. Awarab
adiy miyawa kidi kupwaam rinadiy jaav ab miyawa dikidiy-
adiy."

Alik tikuw, ababa kamnaagw jaaw, kwurin ak. Mawul vitiy katiy
titikwa. 27 Aw li adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw dikiwa
yin kamnaagw kiminkikik wadik, aw min yikir mawul wakuw, aal
jaaw maay. Dikiwa yikuw, niki kamnaagw niki kamnaagw ab takadik,
jaaw kip kwurin ak. Aw taay dikik bas kitawa siwayik, "Kidiy kijaav
miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?" waan, aw ata mina mawul wukik-
na adiy kamnaagw kikak. 28 Aw li duw minak wadik, "Kidiy kamnaagw
taay bwu miya kayikak kwiydadiy-adiy," waan wadik, aw min diki
mawulak wukikuw, aw min adiy kamnaagw kiwayik, aw adi duw
minak tayib atawa wadik. 29-30 Aw wun minak atawa maa wu adiy
kamnaagw kikak lakw waminkikik min mina mawula danik tikuw.
Aw adi nikidi duw diki mawula danik tikuw, adi, "Kidiy kamnaagw
bwutaay miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy," waan wada duw.

Wun atawa wakuw, aw min bas sikimina way, "Agwa javik
wun kwurik kwurtuwa jaav adi nikidi mawul mwiya kap wuna
mawula pik tinadi duw diki danik tikuw, kwar maarkituwa? Aw
wun Godak wunadiy kamnagwuk wayapiy san napakuw, aw agwa
javik tikuw nikidi duw wanaad wun vaal yinadiwun waan, adiy
kamnaagw kituwalik tikuw? Wun bwutaay Godak wayapiy dayak
situwadiy," waan. 31 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw mwiyir adiy
kigwuradiy guw kamnaagw niki jaav niki jaav, aw mwiyir adiy kwur-
kigwuradiy javir nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, day gaba
maaj sukwudakik Godak. 32 Gwur samab mwugiy-tikwa gwuradiy
kwagwuradiy sukwaar nuwukadiy duw takwaam vaal yidakikik, adiy
Juw jaka tipa kidiywa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiywa adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwanadiy. 33 Gwur wun kwurtuwa sukwa pik akwur. Wun

wagawa tikwanadiwun miyawa duw takwaam nyanyi nyanyi dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun akis wun wuna kapa sipak titaay jaav
kwurkwanadiwun wun wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun adiy
jaav kwur-kwatuwadiy miyawa duw takwak daya danik titaay dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurik aw God mwiyir adiy duw takwaam nyigildikik
titaay.

11

1 Wun atawa kwurkuw, aw wun Jisas Krais kwurdil pik kwurtuwalik
tikuw, alik gwurabab wun kwurtuwa pik akwur.

Taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy God dikidi wiyaam.

2 Wun gwurak wayapiy sinadiwun aw kidiy gwurak kaliva-
kwatuwadiy Kristen dayadiy sukw miyawa majik wukijibir titaay
wuki-wukib tikwagwuralik tikuw. 3 Aw wun ki majib wukijibir
tigwurkikik. Jisas Krais yitaypik tikwanaad ababa duwaam. Duw
day dayadiy takwaam yitaypik tikwanadiy. Aw God di yitaypik
tikwanaad Jisas Kraisaam. 4 Alik tikuw, aw duw diki abwa *hat*
kaypwutiy maarkida God dikidi wiyaam Godak maaj bwulak aw God
diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw, aal di Jisas Kraisaam wap saydikik kwur-
napik kwurdaala. 5 Aw li taakw ab God dikidi wiyaam Godak maaj
bwulak aw diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw, liki abw abwa *hat* takatip
maarkila, aal li likidi lanim wap saydikik kwurnapik kwurlaala. Aw
li atawa kwurkila, aw li ata adiy yabim vaal yiyi yiyaan tikwanadiy
taakw kaytik. Aw aal liki abw tapwiya-napik tapwiya-laala daya
pik. 6 Atampika jaav aal taakw mwiya wap say-kwadanaala, abw
tapwiya-tapwiyak. Aw taakw day God dikidi wiyaam day dayadiy abw
takatipi-kwadiy ata dayadiy abw tapwiyak-danadiy day adiy yabim
vaal yiyi yiyaan tikwanadiy taakw dayadiy abw tapwiy-danadiy day
wap saydakik atampik. 7 Duw day God dikidi apawa gilabadiy pik
kwasa mwiy tikir kwurnadiy. Alik tikuw, aw li day dayadiy abw
takatipi-kidana duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk,
aal maa rav. Aw taakw day duw daya apawa gilabadiy pik kwasa
mwiy tikir kwurnadiy. 8 Aw wun atawa watuwa aw God bas duw
yitakadil. Di takwaam taay maa yitak. Aw di duwab yitakadil taakw.
9 God di adi bas yitakadidi duw takwa danik tikuw maa yitak. Aw
di bas taakw yitakadil duwa danik tikuw. Alik tikuw, yitakadil.
10 God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw van tikwadanalik tikuw, alik
taakw li liki abw takatipi-kwa duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba
maaj sukwuk. Aw li atawa kwurkuw, simakakwa likidi laan-ad likim
mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad. 11 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikidiy tikwanadiy duw taakw, day dayak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan
kwurkwadiy kapakap kapakap ti maarkuw. 12 Aw God taay taakw
duwab yitakadil. Aw kita miyawa duw takwab wakwu-kwanadiy
dayaam sapwiy-dakib. Aw adiy miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw,
aad God-ad. Dikib miyawa jaav yakwanadiy. 13 Aw kita gwur duw
taakw wukin atasakw. Ata ata, aal viyakita li taakw abw takatip
maarin tan God dikidi wiyaam dikik bas sikidana? 14-15 God bwutaay
takwak nimadi nab kwiydidiy dayadiy abw takatipi-dakik. Aad dayadi
gilabadiy-ad. Aw miyawa duw taakw bwu lakwudana aal mwiya
wapa duw nimadi nab kwurtaka-kwurtakak dayadiy abwaam. 16 Aw li

duw taakw ki watuwa majik wunawa maaj warjuwuk, aw wun dayak kitawa wakituwadiy, “Nyan, aal Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw, nyan abab atawa kaliva-kwanadiyan taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy Godak bas sikir tikuw ay diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw dikidi wiyaam. Adiy nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw ab ki majik kapab tina sukw akis kwurkwanadiy.”

Day komunion jawjaay kidaba.

17 Aw kita ki javik gwurak kalivakuw, wun gwurak wayapiy maa si adi vagaruw-gwuradi yabik Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-yaay, adi yaab gwuradiy mawulaam jawjaay kwurkwadadiy. 18 Wuna taay maaj aal kitawaana. Wun wukituwil maaj kitawaana. Gwur nakamwiyib Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, gwur bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur. Aw wun wukituwa nuwukadiy kidiy maaj adiy mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy way. 19 Atawa bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur, mawul kapakap kapakap titaay. Alik tikuw, aal gwur mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy adiy gwur gwuradiy nyidim tinadiy duw taakw sikadadiy-adiy mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikidi gikim tikwanadiy. 20 Aw alik gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-gwurkib Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, aal kikwagwura kamnaagw aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw maa. 21 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw gwur duw napan karay-kwagwuradiy kamnaagw, jayib nak kapa kamnagwub kamnagwub kikwusitaay, nuwukadiyik am si maartaay, aw atawa kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw taakw kamik tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy yaal wapwurukwutaay, *wain* wakwadanadi guw samasam kitaay, dayadiy sip duw tikwul-taykib tikwanadiy. 22 Aw gwur wiy maa ti dayaam kamnaagw kikuw guw kikak, ay? Aw gwur kitawa wukitaay adiy God dikidiy duw taakw wap saydakik, alik gwur dayadiy mwutamaam God dikidi wiyaam atawa kikwanadiygwur, ay? Atawa kwurgwurik, aw adiy saal yikwanadiy duw taakw wap saydiy. Aw gwurak atawa kwurkwagwuralik, aw wun wayapiy sikituwadiygwurik adiy atawa kwurkwagwuradiy javik, ay? Aw mwiya mwiyab samab wun gwurak wayapiy si maa adiy atawa kwur-kwagwuradiy javik.

Komunion liki maaw maaj.

23-24 Ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak wadil-a aw gwurak kalivatuwa. Aal Juwtas Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadil gaan, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy san napakuw, aal *bret* di ata kwasa kwasadiy kasukw sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kaliva-didiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kal wuna amwiy-a. Wun gwur gwura danik tikuw kwatiya-tuwa. Kip kita kwurtuwa pikada kwurjibir adakw aw mwiyir wunak wukin kariya-kariyak.” 25 Kan napakuw, awarab atampik adi adakapaam tidi *wain* guw kwurkuw, ata dayak wadidiy, “Kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw di simaka-dadiygwur God diki gwurak takada kwula aban-a. Ki aban wun mwugiytuwik mwiya mwiyab tikina wun wunadi nyikiy danik tikuw. Nyanyi kidi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, ak aw mwiyir wunak wukin kariya-kariyak. 26 Gwur ki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, gwur simaka-kigwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak atawa

wun kiyadiwun day dayadiy vaal danik tikuw. Atawa kip kwurjibir adakw aw yin kidi kupwaar wun dakituwa nyab.”

Gwur komunion bret awa wain yarakara ak.

27 Alik tikuw, aw li adiy duw ay taakw day dayadiy mawul viyakit ti maardaak ki Yitaypika Duw diki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kwurkuw kikinadiy, aal day vaal yikinadiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiywa dikidi nyikiyim. 28 Aw duw taakw taay dayadiy mawul kwurkitaan vikwadiy, aal *bret* awa adi adakapaam tinadi *wain* ki maarkuw nibway, aw dayadiy mawul likil viyakit tinadiy ay maa. 29 Aw li adiy duw taakw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiy liki mwiya maaw maaj samab laakw maarkwanadiy adi bayaki kikipatim, aw day kikuw aal *bret* awa adi *wain* guw aal viyakit ti maarkwana mawulawa, aw day daya Godaam mwugiy-kidanaad dayaam vaat kwiydikik. 30 Alik tikuw, akaanaka mwiya maaw maaj mwiya samasama duw taakw gwuradiy nyidim tikuw barik kwataay ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy kiyadiy, diki amwiy kikuw mawul viyakit ti maarkuw. 31 Aw nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw kikir tikuw, nyanadiy mawul taay kwulapwu-kibana, God di nyanaam vaat kway maa. 32 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyanaam vaat kwiydik, di atawa kwurda aw mwiyir nyan nyanadiy bwan nyanadiy valik kwiybakik. Kwiykuw, ata dikidi nimadi *kot* im nakamwiyib adiy dikim laakw maardiy duw takwawa ti maarbakik. 33 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki kamnaagw kikir tikigwura, nakamwiyib kip awarwa awarwanik kavin tan nakamwiyib ak rivriv. 34 Aw li duw taakw kaam yasakidiy, day dayadiy wiyaam kipaat kikwadiy aw ata God vaat kwiyik-dadiygwur, gwur viyakit ti maardiy mawulawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki kamnaagw kigwurik. Aw adiy nuwukadiy bas sigwuradiy jaav wun ginyir lakatiy-kituwadiy wun gwurak yakuw.

12

God dikidi Mawul nikim nikim ap Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiy-kwadadiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwiydidiy nikim nikim ap gwurak wakir. Wuna mawul wana gwur dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-gwurakik. 2 Gwur lakwugwura tayir gwur *haiden* tigwur, gwur adiy miya kayik dayadiy tabaam tidiygwur. Aw day nyi bap van akis kwakwanadiy. Aw Satan di-ad nyanyi gwuraam liy-dadiygwur dayak gaba maaj sukwu-gwurkik. 3 Alik tikuw, wun lakwu-gwurakik aw li duw taakw wakidana, “Yanuw Jisasaam rikwa,” waan, aal God dikidi Mawul atampika duw takwaam akis rawun kwakwanaad. Awarab, li God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwu maarkida, day samab rav maa wawak, “Jisas Krais di miyawa javim yitaypik van tikwanadi duw tikwanaad,” waan. 4 God dikidi Mawul samasama nikim nikim ap duw takwak kwiykwanaad. Aw adi ap kwiykwanadi God dikidi Mawul di nak-ad. 5 Aw nyan niki yawiy niki yawiy Jisas Kraisa danik titaay kwur-kwanadiyan. Aw adi nyanaam van tikwanadi duw, di nak-ad. 6 God duw takwak ap kwiykwadadiy niki yaab

niki yabir yawiy kwurdakik. Aw adi duw takwak ap kwiykwanadi
God, di nak-ad. 7 God dikidi Mawul aad miyawa God dikidiy
duw takwak di dikik dayak simaka-kwadadiy aw mwiyir day adiy
ababa God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik, di dayaam
rawun kwakuw. 8 God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
rawtaay, dayaam sisuwdikib ata mwiyir rivi-kwanadiy niki yawiy niki
yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw takwaam
sisuwdikib day rivinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita yabir val
kwurkwurik. Aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aal day aal
God diki simaka-kwada jaav liki mwiya maaw maaj-al wasapwiy-
kwadana. 9 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam God dikidi Mawul sisuwdikib,
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul mwiya apawa tikwanadiy.
Aw God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdik, aal day ap
kwurtaay, mwiyir rivikwanadiy adiy niki giviyib niki giviyib sipwutiy-
sipwutiyik. 10 God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwdikib, day alik nimadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy. Di
mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw alik lakwu-kwadanadiy
agwa ap-adiy God dikidi Mawulaam tikuw yanadiy, aw agwa ap-adiy
wudib mawulaam tikuw yanadiy wataay. Nuwukadiy duw taakw
day alik adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy niki kwudiy niki kwudiy
bwula-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik adiy kwudiy dayadiy
mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy. 11 Aw kidi God dikidi Mawul
nak kidiy miyawa jaav kwuryi kwurya-kwadadiy. Di diki kapa mawula
danik tikuw, di diki ap kwiykwada niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurik adiy
di diki tasakwu-kwadadiy duw takwaam nakanak nakanak.

Kristen duw taakw nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwanadiy God dikidi gwalugwum amwiyim tina jaav nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwadana pik.

12 Aw nyanadiy amwiy niki javiwa niki javiwa tidanaal ab, aw
day kip amwiyir nikim tinadiy. Aw adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day atampik tinadiy, amwiy nak
kaytik. 13 Atampik nyan miyawa Juw duw takwawa, nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwawa, adiy kipa yawiyda kwurtaay saan kwar
maarkwanadiywa, adiy day daya kap kwurik mawul warkwanadiy
yawiy kwurkwanadiywa, nyan miyawa *baptais* kwurkuw, God dikidi
Mawul kwurkuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam rawun tidik day wap-
wurukwukuw, sisuw-kwadanadiyan mwiya mwiyab duw nak kaytik
tibakikik, amwiy nak kaytik. Aw adi God dikidi Mawul di nak-ad
nyan ababak. 14 Nyanadiy amwiy jaav nikir maa yitakaan ti. Aw
mwiya samasama niki jaav niki javiwa yitakaan tikuw, tinadiy. 15 Aw
li duw di dikidi maan kitawa wakida, “Wun taab maa. Alik tikuw,
wun diki amwiy kid maa.” Aw atawa wadik, aw di diki amwiy
kid ti maa, ay? Di kipadi duw dikidi amwiy kid tikinaad. 16 Aw
li duw diki waan kitawa wakila, “Wun mil maa. Alik tikuw, wun
diki amwiy kil jaav maa.” Aw atawa walik, li adi duw diki amwiy
kil jaav ti maa, ay? Maa. Li kip diki amwiy kil tikina. 17 Aw li
nyanadiy amwiy milada tikik-dana, aw nyan ata ata wukik-nadiyan
nyanaam waan maa ti? Aw li nyanadiy amwiy waanda tikik-dana, aw
nyan ata ata pwuk wukik-nadiyan nyanaam taam maa ti? 18 Aw God
nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa yitak. Di ababa jaav day dayadiy tamiyab

tamiyab rawtaka-didiy di diki mawul walil pik. 19 Aw li God jaav
nakab nakab titak nyanadiy amwiy yitakakuw, ata ata tikik-nadiy?
20 Aw nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa ti. Duw taakw dayadiy amwiy
mwiya samasama javawa yitakaan tinadiy. Aw atawaan tidaal ab,
day kip amwiyir nak tinadiy. 21 Alik tikuw, duw dikibir mil dikibir
tabak kitawa wawu aal maa rav, “An birak kwasik yikuw, an kap
rivinabiran,” waan. Atampik diki abw dikibir manik wawu aal maa
rav, “Wun birak kwasik yinawun. Wun bwunak kap tikinawun,”
waan. 22 Aw nyan adiy wuki-kwabanadiy adiy mwiya yitaypik
maa waan, nyanadiy amwiyib, aw li nyan adiy jaav ti marik-bana
nyanadiy amwiyim, aal nyan mwiya viyakit akis tikik-nadiyan. Mwiya
kupwaraap tikik-nadiyan. 23 Aw adiy wuki-kwabanadiy jaav nyanadiy
amwiyim adiy nuwukadiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy javim yisadapik
tikwanadiy, nyan takatipi-kwabanadiy, kwarawa sabwiy jitaay. Aw
adiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav nyan wap say-kwanadiyan
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vivak. Aw alik nyan yarakara takatipi-
kwabanadiy aw ata vikik-danadiy wataay. 24 Aw adiy nuwukadiy
nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav, nuwukadiy duw taakw vivak wap
say maarkwabanadiy, adiy nyan akis atawa takatipi-kwabanadiy. Aw
God nyanadiy amwiy dayadiy nikim nikim jaav nakamwiyib kwurjuw-
takadil, di diki nyanaam sisuw-didiyan adiy nyanadiy amwiyim wuki-
kwabanadiy yitaypik ti maarkwa-nadiy javim dayaam yarakara galab
kwurbakik. 25 Aw di atawa kwurdil aw ata nyanadiy amwiy kajakuw,
kapakap kapakap tikik-nadiy wakuw. Aw atawa maa. Aw miyawa
jaav day dayak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwur-kwanadiy nyanadiy
amwiyim. 26 Atawa titaay, aw li kagil nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy javim
kwurlik, aal miyawa nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy miyawa jaav likiwa
nakamwiyib kagil kwurkwanadiy. Atampik aw li nyanadiy amwiyim
tinadiy jaav aw javir nak yakisuw-takaan tikila, aal miyawa nyanadiy
amwiy tinadiy jaav aal javiwa nakamwiyib rakarak tikinadiy. 27 Gwur
miyawa, aal Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, gwur nakanak aal
ki amwiyir nak likim tinadiy java pik tinadiygwurik. 28 Di dikidiy duw
taakw, dayadiy nyidim God tasakwu-dadiy kidiy yawiy kwurdakik:

Yitaypik tidakikik ti tasakwudidiy nuwukadiy duwaam diki maaj karaydakik.

Daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam tasakwu-kwadadiy diki dayak simaka-dadiy maaj wasapwiydakik.

Aw daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam di tasakwu-kwadadiy diki maaj kaliva-dakik.

Aw ata nuwukadiy tasakwu-kwadadiy nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy kwuradkik.

Nuwukadiy adiy giviyib kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.

Nuwukadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik niki yaab niki yabik.

Nuwukadiyik adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam val kwurdakik.

Nuwukadiy adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy nuwukadiy bwula kwudiyir bwula-dakik.

29-30 God di miyawa duw maa tasakw diki maaj kwurin niki tipaar
karaydakik. Di maa tasakw miyawa duw diki dayak simaka-dadiy
maaj wasapwiydakik. Di maa tasakw miyawa duw diki maaj

kalivadakik nuwukadiy duw takwak. Nuwukadiy duw nuwukadiy
nimadiy yawiy akis kwurkwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy laakw
maarkwadanadiy maaj bwulakwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy duw
dayadiy laakw maarkwadanadiy bwulakwadana maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy. 31 Aw wuna mawul wana kita God
kwiydikik gwurak yitaypika yawiy kwurgwurkik, aw kita yaab ada
simaka-kituwaad. Aad mwiya yitaypik adiy nuwukadiy yabik ab
tinaad.

13

Nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadiy mwiy.

1 Aw li wun rivi-kwanadiwun duw taakw dayadiy nikim nikim
bwula kwudiywa God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw daya bwula
kwudiyir bwula-bwulak, aw li wun nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yi maarkituwa, aal wuna maaj kipa kwudiy garada yinadi rabw
kaytik wakik-nadiwun. 2 Aw li God dikidi Mawul wunak ap kwiydilik
tikuw, alik wun rivi-kwanadiwun adiy ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy
jaav duw takwak wasapwiy-wasapwiyik, aw li wun rivi-kwanadiwun
adiy God dikidiy pakwun rinadiy jaav lakwu-lakwuk, aw li wun rivi-
kwanadiwun miyawa jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-lakwuk, aw li
wuna Godak wukijibir tikwana mawul rivi-kwana nibwukik wawak,
“Gwur maay,” wakuw aw day yidakikik, aw li wun duw takwak mawul
yi maarkituwa, wun saal viyak-nadiwun. 3 Aw li wun wunadiy miyawa
saan kwiy-kwanadiwun kamnaagw adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak
kwiy-kwiyik, aw li wun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-
tuwalik tikuw alik a javik day yiy wuna amwiyim wapa-wapaak tikuw,
aw wun mayaakw kwakik-tuwa day wunaam atawa kwurkwurik, aw
li wun nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, aal wunadiy
viyakita yawiy saal viyakuw, day wunak sugwiyaan kwar maa. 4 Aw
li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana,
aal nyan dayak yabiyib yaal gir maa. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak rikarik
kwurkibanaala. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak
mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak mawul wasupw supw maa, dayaam
viyakita jaav kwurin tidaak. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan samab sakwar sakwar nyan
nyanadiy sipak titaay nimadib gaam siyi siya maa kipa yabim. 5 Aw
li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal
nyan dayak viyakita sukwaar kwur-kibanadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy
kapa sipa danik wak maa. Aw nyan dayak yabiyib wariya mawul war
maa. Aw nyan adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanak kwuryadanadiy
niki vaal niki valik mawulab kwurin ri maa. 6 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy
duw takwak mwiya mwiyab mawul yikibana, aal nyan rakarak ti maa
day vaal yidaak. Aw nyan rakarak tikinadiyan day mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwanadiy jaav kwurdaak. 7 Aw li nyan atawa duw takwak mawul
yikibana, aal nyan kip dayak mawul yijibir tikinadiyan dayak niki vaal
niki vaal yadaak ab. Aw nyan kip wukijibir tikinadiyan day viyakit
kwurkidana. Aw nyan mawul wukijibir tikinadiyan God di mwugiydik
day mwiya mwiyab yarakara kwakidiy wataay. 8 Atampika nuwukadiy
duw takwak yikwadana mawul samab kwas maa. Ginyir duw taakw

God dayak simaka-kidadiy maaj wakwusi-kidanadiy. Ginyir duw
taakw nikim nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-bwulak kwusikidiy. Ginyir
kidiy kita lakwu-banadiy jaav kwusiyaki-kidiy. Aw nyana nuwukadiy
duw takwak yikwabana mawul aal samab kwas maa. 9 Aw kita nyan
miyawa jaav mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa kwasa mwiy lakwu-banadiy.
Aw kita nyan maa rav miyawa God diki mawawa ginyir maykaar
wakwukidiy jaav wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. 10 Aw ginyir miyawa jaav
miyawa mwiya mwiyab tikidana sikir ata adiy basadika jaav kita nyan
wuki-banadiy yitaypik tinadiy jaav-adiy wakuw, adiy jaav kwusiyaki-
kidiy. 11 Aw wun kwasa nyan tituwil sikir aal wun kwasa nyanugw
bwula-kwadana pik bwuladiwun, aw wun kwasa nyan niki jaav lakwu-
kwadana pik wun lakwudiwun niki jaav niki jaav, aw wuna mawul
kwasa nyanugw mawula pik tal. Aw kita wun aka bwu nimaad tikuw,
wun kwasa nyanugw tikwadana mawula pik maa ti ya. Atampika
mawul aal bwu wapatuwil. 12 Aw kita wun ababa jaav lakwu-tuwadiy
guw kayikaam vikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, ababa jaav tugwaam
naan maa ri. Aw ginyir wun yarakara miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-
kituwadiy. Aw ginyir wun miyawa jaav yarakara abab lakwuyaki-
kituwadiy God wunaam miyawa lakwuyakida pik. 13 Aw kita kidiy
mugwula jaav kip rinadiy:

nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul,

paw nyanadiy God dikidiy takadidiy abanik kip wukijibir tibanadiy
mawul,

paw nyanadiy Godawa duw takwak yibanadiy mawul.

Kidiy mugwula mawul kwas maa. Aw nyanadiy Godawa nuwukadiy
duw takwak yikwabanadiy mawul, adiy mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiy
abir nikibir vitiya mawulaam.

14

Duw dikik God kwiydil maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw laakw maardana bwula kwudiyim kakilna.

1 Kip nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yiyak mawul wukitaay ada.
Atampika mawul aal gwuraam yitaypik tikwana. Gwur God dikidi
Mawul dikidiy kwiydadiy niki ap niki ap kwurik apawa ada. Aw
diki kwiydil ap adiy God duw takwak simakadadiy jaav wasapwiyik
atampika ap nuwukadiy apaam kakil-kwana. 2 Aw adiy day dayadiy
laakw maarkwadanadiy nikim nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-kwanadiy
duw taakw day duw takwa danik akis bwula-kwanadiy. Aal day
Godak bwula-kwadanaala. Aw duw taakw adiy dayadiy bwula-
kidanadiy maaj daya maaw maaj laakw maa. Aw God di dikidi
Mawul adiy duw takwaam ap kwiydik, day bwula-kidanaala adiy
duw taakw laakw maarkwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy jaav maaj.
3 Aw adiy God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy maaj nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaam ap
kwiy-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul ap tidakikik. Aw dayadiy maaj
nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy day dayadiy mawulaam mawul wukidakik
sisuw-kidanadiy yarakara viyakita yabib kwadakikik. Aw atampika
maaj dayak kwurin rikidiy. 4 Aw adiy duw taakw day adiy dayadiy
laakw maarkwadanadiy majir bwula-kidana, aal day daya kapa
Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulak sugwiyaan kwurdanaala ap

tidakikik. Aw li duw taakw maaj wasapwiy-kidana God diki viyakita
maaj, aal day adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kidanaala ap tidakikik. 5 Wun
wukituwa gwur abab aal gwur laakw maargwura bwula kwudiyir
bwula-gwurkik. Aw wuna mawul mwiya samasam yila aal gwur
abab mwiyir God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-gwurkik. Aal jaav aal
mwiya yitaypika jaav-a kwurkwurik. Adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw taakw dayadiy maaj adiy day laakw maarkwanadiy kwudiyir
bwulanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majim yitaypik tinadiy. Aw li adiy
duw taakw day rivinadiy adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj gwurak
wasapwiyik gwurawa vagaruw-kidiy, yaakiya atampika maaj God
diki viyakita maja pik tikina. 6 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, aw li wun gwurak yakuw, aw wun aal laakw maarkwagwura
niki kwudiyir bwula-kituwa, aal wun gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar
maa. Aw li wun gwurak wasapwiy-kituwa adiy God wunak simaka-
didiy jaav, ay diki maaj liki maaw maaj, ay jaav nak God wunak
kwiydil gwurak wasapwiytuwakik, ay niki jaav niki jaav gwurak
kalivatuwa, atampika maaj gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurkidiy. 7 Aw duw
yarakara wuki-kwadana kwul li adi puw-kwanadi duw di yarakara
puw maarkida, aal nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa diki
kwudiy. Awarab gawa savir aw li duw yarakara viy maarkida, aal duw
taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa. Aal abir kwulawa gawa savir mwiya
saal viyakinabir. 8 Aw li duw kwul yarakara puw maarkida, aw ata
ata nuwukadiy duw wariyak kwulapwu-kidana a kwul liki kwudiy
wukirakiy maarkuw? 9 Atampik aw li duw taakw adiy nuwukadiy duw
taakw laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aal adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwaam adiy dayadiy maaj mwiya saal viyakidiy.
10 Kidi kwabanadi kupwaam mwiya samasama niki bwula kwudiy
niki bwula kwudiy ridanadiy. Aw adiy ababa kwudiy day maaw maaj
tinadiy. 11 Alik tikuw, aw li wun aal nikidi duw bwulakida maaj liki
maaw maaj laakw maarkituwa, aal adi duw kipa duw tikinaad wunak.
Awarab wun kipa duw dikik tikidiwun. 12 Alik tikuw, gwur God dikidi
Mawul niki yawiy niki yawiyik kwiydadiy ap kwurik tigwuralik tikuw,
alik gwur mawul awuk adiy ap kwur-kwurik mwiya samasama yawiy
kwurik adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul ap kwiydakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw li duw taakw day laakw maarkwadana niki bwula
kwudiyir bwuladaak, day Godak bas sikwadiy di dayak ap kwiy-
kidadiy day rivikidiy dayadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj nuwukadiy
duw takwak wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. 14 Aw li wun Godak aal laakw
maarkwatuwa majir bas sikituwa, aal wun wuna kapa mawulaar
bwula-kituwaala. Aw li wun aal bwula-kituwa maaj liki mwiya maaw
maaj wun samab maa laakw. 15 Alik tikuw, agwa jaava wunaam
viyakit tikina wun kwurkwurik? Aal wun kitawa kwur-kinadiwun.
Wun Godak bas sikituwaad wun wuna mawulaar, aal wun laakw
maarkwatuwa majir. Awarab wun dikik bas sikituwaad aal wun
wuna kapa lakwu-kwatuwa majir ab. Wun dikik *song* rikituwaad
wuna mawulaar, aal laakw maarkwatuwa majir. Awarab wun dikik
song rikituwaad aal wun wuna kapa lakwu-kwatuwa majir ab. 16 Aw
li gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaar aal laakw maarkigwura bwula
kwudiyir bwulagwur, aw adi nikidi kipa duw gwurawa nakamwiyib

vagaruw-kinaad Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, aw li gwur Godak wayapiy sigwur, aw ata ata di gwurak wakik-naad, “Aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al,” waan, aw li atawa niki bwula kwudiyir bwulagwur? Aw di gwuradiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj laakw maa. 17 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur yarakara Godak gaba maaj sukwu-gwuraal ab, aw ata ata adi nikidi duwaam gwura maaj sugwiyaan kwurkilaad? 18 Wun Godak wayapiy sinadiwun aw wun adiy wun wuna laakw maarkwatuwadiy kwudiyir bwula-kwatuwa ap, gwur abab gwuradiy laakw maarkwagwuradiy kwudiyir bwula-kwagwura apaam kakilna. 19 Aw duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruw-kwadana, wun wukituwa day daya kapa tipa maaj mugwulaar wakik-nadiwun mwiyir adiy duw taakw lakwu-dakik, aw mwiya samasama maaj adiy laakw maarkwanadiy kwudiyir bwula-yaay. 20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kidiy javik gwur kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik titak maa wanadiwun. Wun vaal yiyak kwasa mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik adiy bas maak kwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw laakw maarkwadana pikik wanadiwun. Aw wun gwur gwuradiy mawulaar duw taakw laakw maarkwanadiy bwula majik mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik nimadiy duw taakw kaytik wanadiwun. 21 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Yitaypika Duw God waad,

“Wun adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wakituwadiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy nuwukadiy kwudiy bwulanadiy duw takwaar. Aw wun dayak kipa duw taakw dayadiy bwula kwudiyir watuwik ab, day samab wuna majik waan tak maa.”

22 God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aw day adiy laakw maardanadiy bwula kwudiyir bwuladakib aal adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw maa. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw, aw day mwiyir lakwu-dakik God di mwiya mwiyab mwiya mwiyab-ad waan. Aw day God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib dayak simaka-didiy jaav wasapwiydakik, aal adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw daya danik tikuw, aw mwiyir dayadiy dikik wukijibir tidanadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw maa. 23 Aw li miyawa duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, aw li day aal laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aw li adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy kipa duw taakw wulakuw a jaav vikidana, day wakinadiy, “Kidiy duw taakw kwam yinadiy way,” waan. Aw day atawa wu maa, ay? 24-25 Aw li ababa maaj wasapwiy-nadiy duw God dikidiy dayak simaka-didiy javida wasapwiy-kidana, aw adi Jisas Kraisaam laakw maarkwanadi kipa duw wulakuw, adiy wukikidadiy maaj adiy diki mawulaam pakwun rikwanadiy vaal ata simaka-kidanadiy. Aw di Godak yagakuw, ata vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kinaad. Sukwukuw, wakinaad, “Aal mwiya maaja. God kida gwuradiy nyidim tinaad.”

Kitawa gwur Godak gaba maaj asukw nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw.

26 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur vagaruwkuw, nakanak kitawa akwur. Nak *song* ritaay, nak dayak jaav kalivataay, nak dikik God simakadil jaav wasapwiy-taay, nak aal day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-taay, aw nak aal maaj

liki mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiytaay, gwur atawa akwur aw mwiyir
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul
mwiyir ap tikwadiy. 27 Aw li gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw
ridaak adiy gwur gwura laakw maarkwagwuradiy bwula kwudiyir
bwulakinadiy, jaaw vitiy mugwul kaam rasin tan, duw nak ata duw
nak ata, wakwadiy. Aw nikidi duw aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj
ata wasapwiy-kwaad. 28 Aw li atampika maaj dayadiy maaw maaj
wasapwiydiy duw gwurawa ri maardaak, aal ata nuwukadiy duw
day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwuladaba, duw taakw
vagaruwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw day kip day dayadiy
mawulaar atawa bwula-kwadiy Godak. Aw day bwuladaba duw
taakw dayadiy nyidim. 29 Aw vitiy mugwul kaam day God diki maaj
wasapwiy-kwadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw aal bwula-kidana majik
waan takaan tikuw, vikwadiy liki maaw maaj God dikila ay maa waan.
30 Aw li nikidi gwuradiy nyidim rikuw, aw di Godab maaj kwurdik,
aw adi kip maaj tan bwulanadi duw di kawrakwu-kwaad. 31 Atawa
kwurkuw, duw nak ata duw nak ata gwur abab nuwukadiy nyi
maaj abwul aal gwurak God kwiydadiy maaj aw mwiyir abab lakwu-
kwadiy God diki maaj. Aw gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy
mawul ata ap tikwadiy. 32-33 Aw gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-kwagwur
Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, di gwur yarakara dikik gaba maaj
sukwugwurkik mwiya yarakara, jawjaay maa. Alik tikuw, adiy
God diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawul
yarakara van tikwadiy. Niki mawul niki mawul tidaba. God maa
wanaad gwur jawjaay dikik gaba maaj sukwu-gwurkik.

Taakw kip kaygan rikwadiy gwurawa vagaluwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.

34 Adiy taakw day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk gwurawa vagaruwdaak,
day kip kaygan rikwadiy. Aw nyan day maaj bwula-bwulak maa
wanadiyan ababa nuwukadiy bapa Kristen duw takwaam ab. Aal
God diki lapa nyigaam rina *lo* maaj kitawa wana: Taakw day duwaam
yisadapik tikwanadiy waan. 35 Aw li day jaav lakwu-lakwuk tikuw, aw
day dayadiy wiyaar yikuw, day dayadiy lanugwuk bas sikwadiy aal
javik, liki maaw lakwuk. Aw aal kupwarapa sukwa, taakw kip maaj
bwula-bwulak Godak gaba maaj sukwun rigwurik dikidi wiyaam.

Pol di adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw diki majib wukidakik.

36 Aw gwur agwa javik yaakiya wu maarnadiygwur ki majik? Aw
gwur wukigwura God diki maaj bas gwur gwura danik yaal, ay?
Samab maa! Aw gwur God diki viyakita maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw
taakw gwuradaan-adiygwurik, ay? Samab maa! 37 Aw li gwura duw
nak di diki mawulaar wukikinaad God di diki dikik maaj kwiydil, ay
God dikidi Mawul di diki dikik niki ap niki ap kwiydidiy wakuw, di
lakwukwaad kidiy gwurak sukwutuwadiy maaj God bwu tasakwudidiy
gwur kidiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik. 38 Aw li duw atampika
majik maa wakida, aw gwurabab adi duwak maa waan aw. 39 Alik
tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, samasam mawul awuk
God gwurak simaka-kidadiy jaav wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Aw adiy
day daya laakw maarkwadanadiy maaj bwulak kwurkinadiy duwaam
watipi-tikwa bwula maardakik. 40 Godak gaba maaj sukwuk-gwura,

miyawa jaav yarakara viyakita yabib daan, sukwasukw kwaan akwur ababa duw taakw nakamwiyib kip bwula maartaay.

15

Mwiya yitaypika maajal: Jisas nyana valik kiyakuw, God ata kirapitakadid.

1 Aw kita wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwur wukin
kariya-gwurkik aal tayir gwurak kaliva-tuwil Jisas Kraisak bwulal
Viyakita Majib. Ki gwuradiy mawulaam kwurgwuril Viyakita Maaj,
aal gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwlik, mwiya gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul daya mwiya maaw tikwana. 2 Ayiy,
akaanaka, gwurak kalivatuwil Viyakita Maaj. Aw li gwur likib kaykiti-
jibir tikigwura, li mwugiy-kiladiygwurik nyigilin tigwurkikik. Aw li
gwur ki Viyakita Majik kipakip wukigwura, aal gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tinadiy mawul saal viyanadiy. 3 Aal wun Jisas Kraisab
kwurtuwil maaj gwurak bwutaay kwatiya-tuwil. A maaj aal mwiya
yitaypik-al. A maaj aal kitawa bwulana: Jisas Krais kiyaad nyanadiy
valik tikuw, aal God di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal maaj walil pik.
4 Kiyadik, day dim kawamiyaam takadaak, God nyi mugwula yawaam
ata kirapitakadid. Ki javik ab tayir God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal.
5 Aw God Jisas Kraisaam kirapitakadik, di yikuw, mwiya taay Pitaak
wakwudik, Pita ata dim vidid. Aw ginyir Jisas adiy di dikidi bapa duw
day wakwadanaad Tabatiya Maan Vitiya Duw wataay, dayak di ata
wakwudik, dayabab ata vidaad. 6 Aw ginyir nyi nak Jisas ata nyanadiy
500 gwalugwa duw takwak wakwudik, day ata abab vidaad. Adiy
dim vidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy adiyka kip kwanadiy kitaan ab. Aw
nuwukadiy bwu kiyadiy. 7 Aw ata Jamisawa adiy nuwukadiy diki maaj
karaykwanadiy duwak wakwudik, day abab ata vidaad. 8 Aw mwiya
gany aal wun wunak wakwudik, wun ata vituwid. Aw wun kwasa
nyan kaytik mwiy yisadapik tituwil ab, wun vituwid. 9 Wun-adiwun,
kidiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam yisadapika duw
tikwanadiwun. Tayir wun God dikidiy duw takwaam vitaay, jawjaay
kwurbagwudiwun. Aw aal javik tikuw, wun kitawa wukikwanadiwun,
“Wun mwiyir maa rav Jisas Krais diki maaj karaydi duw titak,” waan.
10 Aw God wunaam sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw wun aka Jisas
Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunaam
sukwasukw kwurdik, aw aal atawa wunaam kwurdil yawiy maa
kipa guwaar yi. Aw wun God atawa wunaam sukwasukw kwurkuw
sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, wun wagawa adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Krais
diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam ab yawiyik kakil-kwatuwdiy. Aw
wunaam atawa kwurdil javik tikuw, aw wun atawa yawiy akis mwiyir
kwurik-nadiwun wun wuna kapa apaar maa. Aw aal God diki wunak
sugwiyaan kwurkwadalik tikuw, alik atawa kwurkwanadiwun. 11 Aw
aal jaav mwiya yitaypika jaav maa. Aw nyan nakamwiyib gwurak ki
God diki Viyakita Maaj nak kaliva-kwabana. Kalivakuw, gwur ki majik
wukijibir tinadiygwur.

Aw li God Jisasaam kirapitak maarik-da duw taakw dayadiy God diki majik wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ab saal viyak-nadiy.

12 Nyanaki karay-kwabana maaj liki mwiya maaw aal kitawaana:
Aal Jisas Krais kiyadik, God kirapitakadid. Atawa tikuw, ata ataana
gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwadana, “God di adiy
kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa nyanyi nyanyi wiywakwun
kwakwak,” waan? 13 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal Jisas
Krais kiyadik, God dim maa kirapitak. 14 Aw li Jisas Krais kiyadik
God dim kirapitak maarik-da, aw nyana kaliva-kwabana God diki
maaj aal saal viyana. Aw li atawa tikik-na gwuradiy God diki majik
wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ab saal viyana. 15 Aw li adiy duw
taakw daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aw nyan duw takwak kaliva-
kwabanalik tikuw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik God bwu kirapitakadid
waan, aw li God dim kirapitak maarik-da, aal nyan duw takwak suwaal
takabanaala God diki yawiyik. Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-
la, God adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa aw day mwiyir
nyanyi nyanyi kiy maarin kwayadakik. 16 Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw
takwaam kirapitak maarkida, aal di Jisas Kraisaam ab maa kirapitak
kiyakuw ridik. 17 Aw li God Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik dim kirapitak
maarik-da, aal ata gwur, “Nyan vaal tabaam tibaak, God nyigil-
didiyan,” wataay, wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul mwiya mwiyab ti
maarkuw, saal viyak-nadiy. Atawa tikuw, gwur kip vaal yikwanadiy
duw taakw tijibir tikik-nadiygwurik God diki milaam. 18 Aw li adiy
kitawa wakwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj God di adiy kiyanadiy
duw takwaam kirapitak maa waan, li mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal ata
adiy miyawa kiyadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw, aal
God dayaam nyigil maa. Aw day dikiwa gwutakaan tikinadiy nyanyi
nyanyi. 19 Aw li nyanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul
kipa kidi kupwaam kwakwabanadiy nyi-danim sugwiyaan kwurik-
dana, aw ginyir kiyabaak, nyanak sugwiyaan kwar maarik-dana, aal
nuwukadiy duw taakw ata rivikidiy nyanak mwiya samasam wukik-
nadiy.

God diki Jisasaam kirapidil yawiy liki mwiy.

20 Aw atawa maa, adiy duw taakw wadana pik. Ki gwurak wakituwa
maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. God bwutaay kirapitakadid Jisas
Krais kiyakuw ridik. Aw atawa God kwurdilik tikuw, aw nyan mwiya
mwiyab lakwubana di adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam ab kirapitaka-
kidadiy. 21 Aw adi duwaar nak, Atam, diki valik tikuw, miyawa
duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas Krais, diki yawiy
danik tikuw, God kirapitaka-kidadiy adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam. 22 Aw
miyawa duw taakw Atam dikidiy warag-adiy. Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa
kiya-kinadiyan, kwasa mwiy kwataay. Atampik nyan, aal miyawa Jisas
Krais dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw, aw ginyir nyan kiyabaak,
God kirapitaka-kidadiyan aw mwiyir di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita
mwiy kwayabakik tikuw. 23 Aw nyanaam abab kirapitaka-kidadiyan
aal di diki nyanak tasakwudil nyab. Mwiya tayib Jisas Krais kiyakuw
ridik nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw, God ata kirapitakadid. Aw Jisas Krais
sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dadik, God ata nyanaam, miyawa aal Jisas
Krais dikidiy tinadiyim, ata kirapitaka-kidadiyan. 24-26 Adiy kwusikidiy
nyi adiyka tikidiy. Aw Jisas Krais di diki kip van tikinaad tan yin di
dikidiy mama nib kakilkuw, diki tabaam kaykitin tikidadiy. Aw di ata
miyawa sipakwu-kidadiy miyawa kupwa kidiy van tikwanadiy javawa

wudib dayadiy ap. Mwiya gany sipakwu-kida jaav, aal kiyakwabana
kiy-a. A jaav miyawa sipakwu-kida. Aw dikidiy mama nibaam
aal atawa kwurin napakuw, di ata taka-kidadiy dikidiy miyawa van
tidadiy javawa duw taakw dikidi Asaay God diki tabaam tidakikik.
27 God diki lapa nyig ki javik bwulana,
"God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takadidiy," wakuw.
Ki maaj wana miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam tinadiy. Aw God
miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takadilik tikuw, alik God di samab Jisas
Krais tabaam di ti maa. 28 Aw God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam
takadik di diki van dayaam tidikikik, aw Jisas Krais ata dikidi Asaay
tabaam di diki taka-kinaad aw God di diki miyawa javim miyawa van
tidikikik.

Mwiya mwiyab God Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kidadiy.

29 Aw li adiy duw taakw God di kiyadiy duw takwaam akis
kirapitaka-kinaad wataay, aw agwa javik tikuw day kiyadiy duw
takwa danik *baptais* kwurkwanadiy? Aw li daya maaj mwiya mwiyab
tikik-la, God kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitak maa wakuw, aw day
baptais kwurkuw adiy kiyadiy duw takwa danik, agwa viyakita jaav
wakwukina a javik? 30 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aw agwa
javik tikuw nyan kip nyanyi nyanyi duw takwak kaliva-kwabanadiy
God di dayaam kirapitaka-kidadiy Jisas Kraisaam kirapitaka-dil pik
wakuw, aw duw taakw a maja danik tikuw, nyanaam ab viyasipak
kwur-kwadanadiyan. 31 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanyi nyanyi
duw taakw wunaam viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiwun. Aw gwur Jisas
Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, ki javik aal
wuna rakarak tikwatuwa mawul liki mwiya maaw-al. Alik wun ki
maaj gwurak watuwadiygwurik. 32 Agwa javik tayir kilim Yipasas
tipaam wun adiy sapiy bwal as kaytik tidiy duwawa wariya-diwun aw
li God wunaam kirapitak marik-da. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa wuna
kapa sipa danik kwurtuwala, ay? Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw taakw
kirapitak maarkida, aal adiy kitawa wakwanadiy duwa pik, "May nyan
kamnaagw kitaay guw kinaak, aw sir kiya-kibanaala," wataay, kip
atawa kwurnaak. 33 Ki wakwadana maaj, "Kupwaraap kwakwanadiy
duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita sukwaam jawjaay
kwur-kwanadiy dayawa kwataay," wakuw, aal mwiya maaja. Alik
gwur yarakara adakw day gwuraam gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwur.
34 Gwuradiy mawul mwugiygwur tugwaam nakwadiy. Bwan gwuradiy
vaal yikwagwuradiy yabik akwiy. Aw wun gwurak waaw gwura
nuwukadiy duw taakw Godaam lakwun maa ti. Wun gwurak atawa
watuwadiygwur gwur wap saygwurkik.

Adiy adawul tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy kapab-adiy.

35-36 Aw duw wunak kitawa bas sikida, "Ata ata God adiy kiyadiy duw
taakw kirapitaka-kidadiy? Aw ginyir di dayaam kirapitakadik, agwa
amwiy kwurkinadiy?" Aw wun dikik kitawa wakituwaad, "Min mwiya
kwam-adimin! Aw min maa laakw kadiy jaav mayim siminik, aw li day
taay kiy maarkidana saal war maa? Aw li adiy sikiminadiy kadiy jaav
kiyajibira-daak kupwaam, aal yaak, saal ata warkidiy." 37 Aw gwur
kabasik kitika jaav sikwagwura kipa kadiyda mayim sikwagwuradiy.

Nimadiy saal akis sikwagwuradiy. Day ginyir warkidiy. 38 Niki kadiy
niki saal aw niki kadiy niki saal, atawa God diki mawul walil pik
warkwanadiy. 39 Amwiy kapakap-adiy. Day abab rivriv maa. Duw
dayadiy amwiy naka. Aw *animal* dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy.
Aw wapiy dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy. Aw adiy kamiy dayadiy
amwiy ab kapab-adiy. 40 Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy
amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Aw kidiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy
amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy
gilabadiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy
gilabadiy adiy kapab-adiy. 41 Nyi diki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Bap
liki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Kwungar dayadiy gilabadiy-ab kapab-
adiy. Awarab, kwungar day rivriv akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy
dayadiy kariya-kwanadiy ap nuwukadiyim kakil-kwanadiy. 42 Atawa
tikidana, God kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kida nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik. Nyanadiy amwiy adiy mayim sikwabanadiy kadiy
kaytik-adiy. Duw taakw kiyadakib, nyan adiy kiya-kwanadiy amwiy
kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy. Kawamiyaam givikuw, day ata kup-
waraap yikidiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy ginyir day
samab kupwaraap yi maa. 43 Adiy nyan kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy
amwiy, adiy pwusupw kaytik-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy
amwiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita amwiy tikidiy. Aw
adiy nyanadiy givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy ap akis tikwanadiy.
Kiyalikiyim nakwanadiy-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy,
adiy mwiya ap samasam tikinadiy-adiy. 44 Adiy nyanadiy kawamiyaam
givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy kipa kupwa amwiy-adiy. Aw adiy God
kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy tikidiy-adiy.
Kwula amwiy-adiy. Aw adiy amwiy God di diki mawul walidiy pika
amwiy tikidiy-adiy. Aw kita kipa kupwa amwiy kwurin tibanalik, alik
tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab adawur tipa kidiy amwiy kwurkibana.
Adiy amwiy, adiy God diki mawul nyanak kwiykidadiy amwiy-adiy.
45 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina,
“God yitakadid taay duw Atam. Yitakadik, di mwiya duw tad.”
Aw Jisas Krais day wakwadanaad, “ginyir Atam” wataay, di aad,
nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiy-kwanaad nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik.
46 Adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy nyan tayib maa kwar. Aw kidiy
nyanadiy kipa kupwa amwiy, adiy tayib kwurbadiy. Kwurkuw, aw
kwukir nyan ata kwurkibanadiy adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy. 47 God
kupwaar di adi taay Atam yitakadid. Aw Jisas Krais, adi ginyir Atam,
aad adawur tipab tikuw daad. Dakuw, mwiya duw suwulid. 48 Adiy
kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day adi God kupwaar yitakadidi
duw Atam, diki mawula pik kwurdiy. Aw adiy adawur tipaam
kwakidiy duw taakw, day adi nikidi duw Jisas Krais diki mawula pik
kwurkidiy. 49 Aw nyan kip kidi kupwaam kwabanalik tikuw, alik adi
kidi kupwa kidi duw Atam kaytik tikwanadiyan. Aw atampik ginyir
adawur tipaam kwakibana, nyan adi adawur tipa kidi nikidi duw
Jisas Krais kaytik tikidiyan. 50 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun
watuwadiygwurik adiy kipa kupwa amwiy samab rav maa adi God
van tidadi tipaar wulaan kwakwak. Adiy kiyakiy tikwanadiy jaav adi
miyawa jaav kiy maarkwadanadi tipaar wulawul samab rav maa.

Nyan bwu kakilbana aal kiyabakik mwugiy-kwana vaal liki ap Jisas

Krais nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw.

51 Awuk ya, aw wun gwurak aka wasapwiy-kituwa aal tayir pakwun
ril maaj. Nyan nuwuk tayib kiy maa nibway Jisas Krais sibinin kidi
kupwaar dakida sikir. Aw di dadik kidi kupwaar, nyan miyawa
wulikim nakwada pik ata suwulin tikidiyan. 52 Aw God wadik dikidi
diki maaj kardadi duwak kwul puwdikik, aw jayib nak wulikim
nakwada pik nyan suwulin tikidiyan a kwul kwudiy walik. God
ata kirapitaka-kidadiy adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw aw ginyir
day samab kiy maa ya. 53 God nyanadiy kipa kupwa amwiy
mwugiydik suwulbaak adawur tipa kidiy amwiy tidakikik, day jaab yi
maarkuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir kwayakidiy. 54-55 Aw kidiy kwurin
tibanadiy jaab yikinadiy amwiy wapakuw, nyanadiy kwula amwiy
kwurkibanadiy, adiy jaab yi maarkwanadiy. Ata ya ki God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikina. Aal maaj kitawa
wana:

"God bwu miyawa sipakwudil aal duw taakw kiyakwadana kiy. Di
bwutaay miyawa kakildil. Alik tikuw, aw ginyir ginyir duw
taakw samab kiy maa. Samab maa! Aw ginyir ginyir nyanaam
kawamiy rav maa kakil-kakilik! Samab maa!"

56 Aw aal nyaam aal duw takwaam kiyadakik mwugiykwana vaal
ata miyawa kwusikina. Aw aal God diki nyanak nyanadiy valik
simaka-dadiy *jas* kaytik tikwana *lo*, aal nyaam nyanak atawa ti maa
ya, kwusikuw. 57 Aw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam
sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, alik nyan bwu kakilbana aal kiyabakik
mwugiykwana vaal liki ap. Alik tikuw, Godak wayapiy sinaak.
58 Wunadiy mawul yikwatuwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
wunadiy gwurak watuwadiy mwiya maaj kip wukijibir adakw! Adiy
javik mawul warapiy-tikwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak kip viyakita
yawiyda kwurjibir adakw. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura gwuradiy diki
danik kwurgwuradiy yawiy saal viy maa. Mwiy rikidiy. Alik tikuw,
gwur atawa viyakita yawiy akwur diki danik.

16

Day adiy saan vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik.

1 Aw wun gwurak aka maaj bwulak adiy kwurin tigwuradiy sanak.
Adiy Jiruwsalim tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan
kwurik kwurjuw-gwuradiyik. Gwur adiy Galatiya tamiyaam kwanadiy
God dikidiy bapa duw takwak watuwdi yabib, gwurabab atawa akwur.
2 Adiy gwurak God sugwiyaan kwurdakib kwur-kwagwuradiy saan,
dayadiy am kapab atak ababa *Sande*. Kip adiy saan kwurjuw-jibir ada.
Aw wun gwurak varatuwik, aw li gwur adiy saan atawa kwulapwu-
kuw day wunak kavin kwadakikik, gwur yawiy kwar maa adiy saan
kwurkwurik wun gwurak yakituwa nyaam. 3 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy
duw atasakw wadiy vagaruw-gwuradiy saan Jiruwsalim-aar kwurin
karay-karayik. Aw wun varakuw, daya yawiyik lapa nyigaam sukwu-
kituwadiy day nuwukadiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak kwiy-kwiyik
adiy sanawa nakamwiyib kwurin karaydakik. Jiruwsalimaar wayaki-
kituwadiy, adiy tasakwu-gwuradiy duw. 4 Aw li mawulaar wukikituwa

aal viyakit tikina Jiruwsalimaar yiyak, aal nakamwiyib day wunawa yikidiy.

Pol dayaam jawuk yakir.

5 Wun gwuraam jawuk yakinadiwun ginyir. Taay Masitaniya tamiyaar yikuw, aw wun Masitaniya tamiyaar yibagwukuw, vara-kidiwun. 6 Aw wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakir. Aw wun yakuw, adiy mwurwa waal yakwadana nikir taykwanadiy bap gwu-rawa kwakidiwun way. Aw gwur ata wunaam sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiwun aal niki tipaar maa yituwkikik gwuraam wapakuw. 7 Aw gwurak yatuwik, wun gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy jawuk maa wanadiwun. Aw li Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais jaaw wadik, aal wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakinadiwun. Wun wuna wukituwa aal atawaanal. 8 Aw wun kip kilim Yipisas tipaam kwakidiwun aw yin aal Pintiykas bayaki kikipata nyaab. 9 Aw kita wun kilim kwakir mawul warnadiwun. Aw kita wun rivi-kwanadiwun mwiy rikwanadiy yawiy kwur-kwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak, aw samasama duw wunaam sitipik kwurdanaal ab.

Timotiy-awa Apolos

10 Aw Timotiy gwurak yadik, wakaray akwur dikik. Aw di gwurawa kwakida, dikik yarakara galab akwur. Aw gwur alaakw! Di Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanaad. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak kwurtuwa yawiy pik, dibab atawa kwurkwanaad. 11 Alik tikuw, gwura duw taakw nakab Timotiyak di kipa duwad waan wukidaba. Gwur dikim sugwiyaan akwur aw mwiyir di nyanak rakarak tikwana mawulawa varakwaad. Aw wun dikiwa adiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwak kavin kwanadiwun. 12 Aw wun adi nyanadi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Apolos-ak bwutaay watuwid. Wun apawa bas situwid adiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa varadikik gwuraam jawuk. Aw di wukida kal aal viyakita nyi maa gwurak yaam jaw-jawuk. Aw nikidi nyi dikidi yaab tugwaam nakida, aal gwurak di ata varakinaad jawuk.

Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas Kraisak.

13-14 Gwurakil yarakara! Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas Kraisak. Samab bwan dikik kwiy-wayik. Gwur apawa tikuw, mwiya kaaw wakwun ada. Nikim nikim yawiy kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawulawa gwuradiy ababa yawiy akwur.

Pol diki ginyir maaj adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

15-16 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur bwu lakwu-gwuradiy Sitivanas-awa dikidiy diki wiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day mwiya taay duw taakw-adiy Gris jaka tipaam Jisas Kraisak wukijibir titak. Day bwu day dayak tasakwudiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwa danik yawiy kwurik. Wun gwurak bas situwadiygwurik adiy duw takwawa adiy dayawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiywa dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwawa yabib tigwurkikik. 17 Aw wun mawulaar wukidiwun gwur wunawa kwakwak wataay. Aw gwur Sitivanas Patinatas-awa Akayakas wunak wayakikuw, day bwutaay yadiy. Yakuw, day mwugiy-dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik. 18 Aw gwur lakwu-kigwuralik day wunaam mwugiy-dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik wakuw,

aal gwur ab rakarak tikidiygwur. Alik tikuw, atampika duwaam
gwur yakisuwtaka-kwagwuradiy. 19 Adiy vagaruw-kwanadiy duw
taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk nuwukadiy tipaam Asia tamiyaam
gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Akilawa diki taakw Pirisilawa adiy biriki
wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk,
gwurak mawul yikuw, samasama Kristen wayapiy sidanadiygwurik.
20 Miyawa Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw ki Yipisas tipaam gwurak
wayapiy sinadiy. Gwur gwurak tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa
titaay, awarwa awarwa wayapiy as. 21 Yaakiya, ki maaj aal wun
wuna kapa tabaar sukwu-tuwaala. Wun Pol, wun gwurak wayapiy
situwadiygwurik. 22 God di mwiya nimadi vaat kwiykidadiy adiy
dikik mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw takwaam. Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais, wuna mawul wakwana min yabiyib yaminkikik. 23 Wun
bas sikwatuwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwura danik, aal diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik. 24 Wun mawul
samasam gwurak miyawa yikwatuwadiygwurik, gwur aal wunawa
nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw takwak.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karay-kwanadi duw tituwkikik. Nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi
gwalugwa duw Timotiy, an nakamwiyib ki lapa nyig sukwuta. An gwur
adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak
ki lapa nyig sukwuta. Awarab adiy miyawa nuwukadiy Grik tamiya
kidiy God dayadiy duw takwak ab. 2 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay
Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwiybirkik.

God nyanaam sukwasukw kwurin rikwanaad.

3-4 May nyan wayapiy sinaak nyanadi God Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi Asayik. Adi Asaay God di nyanak mawulaar wukitaay,
nyanaam kwurin rikwanaad. Di miyawa kwurin rikwana yawiy
likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw nyanak niki vaal niki vaal yadakikib,
God di nyanaam kwurin rikwanaad. Aw di atawa kwurkwanaad,
aw mwiyir nyanabab nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab diki kwurin
rikwana yawiy dayak simaka-bakik niki vaal niki vaal dayaam
yadaak, nyan atampika kwurin rikir taay kwurkuw. 5 Aw nyan
Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik tikuw, alik samasama kupwarapa jaav
nyanaam yakwanadiy. Awarab nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
tibanalik tikuw, aw God nyanaam samasam kwurin rikwada. 6 Aw
li God di mayaakw kwakida Timotiy-awa wunaam kupwarapa jaav
yadakikik, aw di atawa mayaakw kwakida aw an gwuraam kwurin
rikuw, aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwur, aw mwiyir gwura
tipa kidiy duw takwaam di nyigil-dikik. Aw God nyanaam kwurin
rikwadalik, alik aw a javir di gwuraam ab kwurin rikidadiygwur.
Di atawa kwurkwada aw gwuraam ap kwiyik kip Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwurkikik kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadaak nyanaam ab
yakwadana pik. 7 Nyan bwu lakwubana aw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikigwuralik tikuw, nyan kwurbana pik gwur adiy kupwarapa jaav
kwur-kigwuradiy. Awarab nyan lakwubana aw li atawa tikila God
di gwuraam kwurin rikidadiygwurik nyanaam kwurin rida pik. Aw
nyan mwiya mwiyab gwurak wukijibir tibanadiygwur, aw gwur kip
wukijibir apawa tikinadiygwurik Jisas Kraisak aw gwur samab dikik
bwan kway maa. 8 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwu-
gwurkik kidiy nyanaam yadiy kupwarapa javik nyan Asiya tamiyaam
kwabaak. Adiy nyanaam yadiy kupwarapa jaav mwiya kupwaraap-
adiy. Aw nyan wukidiyan, “Aka nyan kiyakidiyan way,” waan.
9 Nyan adiy *jas* kiyadakik tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw taakw kaytik,
mawul samasam wukidiyan. God adiy vaal jaaw nyanaam yadakikik
mayaakw kwadil aw nyan kitawa wak maarbakik, “Nyan miyawa jaav
nyan nyanadiy kapa apaar kwur-kwabanadiy,” wataay. Aw di atawa
kwurdil aw nyan di diki ap kwurik wabakikik miyawa yawiyik. Aw
a apaar di kiyadiy duw takwaam di kirapitaka-kwadadiy. 10-11 Jaab

samasam tayir nyan wukidiyan, “Nyan aka kiyakinadiyan,” wataay.
Aw God di nyigil-didiyan. Aw ginyir ab nyanaam nyigil-kidadiyan. Aw
gwur nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurtaay gwuradiy nyana danik Godak bas
sikigwuradiy majir, nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan God nyigil-kidadiyan
maa. Atawa kwurgwur, God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
nyanak simakakuw, a javik tikuw, duw taakw samasam-adiy dikik
wayapiy sikinadiy nyana danik tikuw.

Pol di diki takadil aban wasuwayid.

12 Aw nyan ki javik sakwar-sakwar tinadiyan. Aw nyanadiy mawul
nyanak wakwanadiy adiy nyanadiy miyawa kwurbadiy yawiy miyawa
tamiyawa gwuradiy nyidim, day mwiyir tidiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul
nyanak sugwiyaan kwurtaay, nyanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwuta-
maam kwurbadiy sukw day mwiyirda tidiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa
mawulaar atawa akis kwuryi-kwadiyan. Aw God nyanak sukwasukw
kwurdik, atawa kwurbadiy. 13-14 Adiy gwurak sukwubadiy maaj,
nyan sukwu-banadiy aw gwur mwiyir lakwugwurkik. Majir nakab
pakwun maaj likim maa ri. Adiy miyawa lapa nyigaam sukwu-badiy
maaj, gwur dayadiy maaw maaj bwunak mwiyir lakwu-gwuradiy.
Aw kita gwur nyanaam mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa kwasa mwiy
lakwu-gwuradiyan. Aw nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan ginyir Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw kwurik dakida nyaam gwur ata
mwiya mwiyab lakwuyaki-kigwuradiyan. Aal nyaam gwuradiy mawul
sakwar sakwar ata nyanak tikidiy, aal nyan gwurak mawul sakwar
sakwar tikibana pik. 15-16 Aw wun mwiyir lakwutuwil gwur wunak
sakwar sakwar tidiygwur. Atawa lakwukuw, wun aban takadiwun
gwuraam jawuk Masitaniya tamiyaar yikik-tuwa sikir. Awarab
sibinin yakuw, wun maa jawuki-tuwadiygwurik. Aw wun mawulaar
wukituwa aw li wun atawa kwurkuw, wun jaab vitiy sukwasukw
kwurik-tuwadiygwur. Awarab gwur sugwiyaan kwurik-gwuradiwun
Juwtiya tamiyaar maa yikir tituwik. 17 Aw wun wuna takatuwil
aban wasuway-tuwik, aw gwur wuki-gwuradiwun, “Di aban wasuway
tikwanadi duw-ad,” waan, ay? Aw gwur wukigwura wun maaj kipakip
lakatiy-kwanadiwun adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik? Day maa wa-yaay, kip ayiy wakwadana pik? 18 Atawa maa.
Aal God mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-kwada pik, wunabab mwiya
mwiyaba majida bwula-kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak maa wu wun
yikinadiwun wataay, aw wuna mawulaar wun yi maa waan wukitaay.
Akis gwurak atawa wakwanadiwun. 19 Saylas Timotiyawa wun nyan
gwurak God dikidi nyan Jisas Kraisak titaay kaliva-kwabadiygwurik.
Kidi Jisas Krais, aw li di diki mawulaam maa wataay, di akis ayiy
wakwanaad. Aw di wadil pik, atawa mwiyir kwurkwanaad. 20 Atawa
tikuw, di mwugiydidiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya
mwiyab tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan abab Godak kitawa wataay, gaba
maaj sukwu-kwabanaad, “Mina maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja,”
wataay. 21 Aad kidi God di wunawa gwuraam nakamwiyib mwugiy-
kwanaad nyan ap samasam Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw tijibir tibakikik. Kidi God di diki nyanaam kajakuw, diki
yawiyik tasakwu-didiyan kwurbakik. 22 God bwu nyan Kristen duw
taakw tasakwu-didiyan di dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakitadiy
duw taakw tibakikik tikuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul bwu nyanadiy

mawulaam rawtakadid aw nyan lakwubakik ginyir di mwiya mwiyab
kwurkidadiy adiy miyawa nyanak aban takadidiy jaav. 23 Aal gwurak
vara maartuwil Korin tipaar liki maaw maaj, aal kitawaana. Wun
gwurak wariya maaj wawak kwasik yidiwun aal gwura nyidim ril
valim lakatiytuwik, aw gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiytuwik wukik-
nadiy wakuw alik. Aw God wuna mawul mwiyir lakwuyakida. Aw
di bwu lakwuda ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja.
24 Gwur bwutaay apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik.
Alik tikuw, nyan maa wanadiyan apawa gwura wasipi-wasipik adi
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradi yabim. Aw nyan gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tigwurkikik nyan
gwurak yabaak.

2

1 Atawa wukikuw, alik wun maa var gwuraam jawuk, ata gwu-
radiy mawulaam mwugiytuwik mawul wukik-nadiy samasam wakuw.
2 Aw li wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy mawul sarmabap tikidana, si
mwugiykinaad wunaam rakarak tituwkikik? Wun maa wanadiwun
adiy wunaam mwugiy-kwanadiy duw taakw wun rakarak tituwkikik
dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikik mwugiy-mwugiyik. 3 Atawa
wukikuw, wun mwiya ap tikwana maaj sukwutuwil gwurak aw
mwiyir aal gwuradiy nyidim rina vaal mwugiygwurik kwusilikik. Wun
gwurak vara-varak kwasik yituwil gwur wunaam sarmabap tituwkikik
mwugiyik-gwuradiwun a vaal kip rilalik tikuw. Aw atawa tiyaay, aal
gwura yawiy wunaam rakarak tituwkikik mwugiy-kwanadiygwurik.
Aw wun lakwutuwa aw wun rakarak tituwkikib, gwurabab rakarak
tikwanadiygwurik. 4 Aw wun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwil, wuna
mawul samasam wukikuw, sarmabap tal. Aw wun giradiwun aal lapa
nyig gwurak sukwutaay ritaay, mawulaar wukikuw, aal gwura nyidim
ril vaal gwuraam jawjaay mwugiyik-nadiygwurik, wataay. Aw wun
aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil aw gwur wukigwurkik tikuw maa, aal aw
wun gwur lakwugwurkik tikuw wuna gwurak yikwatuwa mawulak.

Day adi vaal yidi duw diki vaal kip wukiyidaba.

5 Aw wun maa wanadiwun wuna wariya maaj gwuraam ap yiyak.
Aw wun lakwutuwa adi duw diki yidil vaal wunadanim sarmabap
tituwkikik maa mwugiy. Aw diki vaal gwur ababaam ab mwugiy-
lidiygwurik mwiya sarmabap tigwurkikik. 6 Gwura nuwukadiy duw
wuna lapa nyig kwurkuw adi vaal yidi duwak bwan kwiygwurilik
tikuw, wun wukituwa ada bwu gwur miyawa nimadib jawjaay
kwurgwurid. Aal yaak, aal rivina. 7 Aw kita gwur di dikidiy vaal
ayibwiy. Yibwiykuw, sukwasukw dikik akwur ata diki mawulaam rina
sarmabap tina mawul dim vasisadak-laad. 8 Alik tikuw, wun apawa
bas situwadiygwurik, dikik aal sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa
dikik mawul yigwurkik. 9 Aw wun mwiyir lakwuk likil gwur
mwiyir wuna majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik wakuw. Alik gwurak
sukwutuwil a lapa nyig. 10 Aw gwur, duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-
kigwura, aal wunabab dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwaala. Aw vaal ridaak
wun yibwiy-yibwiyik, aal wun Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam gwurawa
atawa kwurkituwa gwura danik tikuw aw mwiyir rakarak tigwurkikik.
11 Aw nyan duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwabana, aal ata Satan

nyanaam kakilik-dadiyan. Ayiy, aw nyan bwu lakwubana diki mawul waladiy yawiy.

Pol Taytas-aam sitakir maardik, di samasam wukid.
12 Tirawas tipaar yituwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kalivaak, alim Yitaypika Duw yaab kajatakadid di dikik aal tipaam yawiy kwurtuwkik. 13 Aw wun nyanadi gwalugwa duw, Taytas, wun dim maa sitakir. Alik tikuw, wun dikik samasam wukidiwun. Atawa wukikuw, wun adiy aal tipaam kwadiy duw takwak wayapiy san napakuw, ata dayaam wapakuw, dikik kwakiyi-diwun Masitaniya tamiyarib.

God mwugiydik, nyan Satan-aam kakil-kibanaad.
14 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Jisas Krais tabaam tibanalik tikuw, aw God mwugiydik, nyan yikinadiyan diki mawul wakiladiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar Satan diki yawiyim kakilik. Adi miyawa tamiyaar karay kariya-dikib viyakita yaam duw taakw wukidana pik, atampik ki viyakita Jisas Kraisak wadil maaj miyawa tamiyaar yibagwulik, samasama duw taakw day rakarak tikwanadiy viyakita maaj wukik. 15 Adiy nyigilin tan tikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy jawjaay kwurin tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim, nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaay, nyan adiy duw takwak viyakit yay-kwana yaam kaytik tikwanadiyan. Atawa titaay, nyanawa nyanadiy yawiy Godak mayaakw kwataay kwakwanadiyan. 16 Aw bap nikidi duw takwak, adiy day nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tamiyaam kwaya-kidiyik, nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy ginyir day jawjaay kwakidanalik. Aw adiy duw takwak nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak kiyanadiy duw amwiy pwuk yay-kwadana pik, atawa tikwana dayak. Aw adiy nikidi bapa duw takwak, adiy God dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik kwurin kawar-kidadiyik, nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy God dayaam atawa kwurkidalik. Aw dayak nyanawa nyana maaj viyakita yaam yay-kwanadiy wiywakwun tinadiy jaav kaytik tikwanadiyan. Aw alik duw nakab samab maa rav, “Wun kap wun rivinadiwun ki yawiyik,” wawak, aw li God dikim tasakw maardik a yawiyik. 17 Samasama duw taakw miyawa tamiyaam yin God diki maaj kipakip wasapwiy-kwanadiy, day saan kwurik titaay. Aal yawiyim nyan atawa akis kwurkwanadiyan. Aw God nyanaam wayaki-dilik tikuw, aw nyan Jisas Kraisaam patin tibanalik tikuw, alik nyan God diki mwutamaam God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa wasapwiy-kwanadiyan.

3

Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw
1 Aw gwur mawulaar wukigwur nyan nyana sipa danik yakisuwtaka-kwanadiyan wakuw, ay? Aw adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw gwurak lapa nyig kariya-kwadanadiy ay gwur daya danik lapa nyig sukwu-gwuradiy dayadiy si yakisuwtaka-dakik, aw day adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy bapa Kristen duw takwak simakak. Aw nyan atawa samab akis kwurkwanadiyan. 2 Aw gwur gwur-adiygwur nyanak atampika lapa nyig kaytik tinadiygwurik miyawa duw taakw vidakikik, vikuw lakwudakik nyanadiy yawiy adiy viyakita yawiy-adiy waan. Aw

nyan nyanadiy mawulaar bwu lakwubana ki maaj aal mwiya maaja.
3 Gwur gwur-adiygwur atampika lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwurik. Aal
Jisas Krais sukwudil lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwur. Aw nyanaar di
diki maaj sukwudil pik sukwudil. Aw gwur lapa nyig kaytik maa
adiy duw taakw sukwu-kwadanadiy jayir. Awarab adiy Mawsis
kabakim sukwudil pik maa. Aw adi wiywakwun kwayakwanadi God
bwutaay Jisas Krais diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rawtakadil di
dikidi Mawulaar. 4 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam mwugiy-dilik tikuw, aw
God diki mwutamaam nyan mwiyir lakwubana ki gwurak wabana
maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. 5 Aw nyan lakwubana nyan nyanadiy
kapa apaar ki yawiy kwurkwur, aal nyan maa rav. Nyan samab maa
rav nyan rivinadiyan waan wawak. Aw God nyanak ap kwiykwadalik
tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan ki yawiy kwurkwurik. 6 God nyanaam
tasakwudik nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yibakikik diki dayak takadil
dayaam nyigilik kwula abanik, di mwugiy-didiyan rivibakik a yawiyik.
Ki kwula aban liki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy *lo* maaj maa.
Aal God dikidi Mawulaar duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam takadidiy
maaj-adiy. Adiy tayir God kwiydidiy *lo*, duw taakw dayadiy vaal
dayak simaka-kwadadiy. Aw adiy duw takwaam mwugiydakib, nyanyi
nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam. Aw God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam
sisuw-kwadadiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayadakik.
7-8 Mwiya tayir bas God ki *lo* sukwudik bilatiybir kabakim, di wakwud.
Di nyi kariya-kwada pik miyawa kariyayakid. Aw Mawsis God diki
mwutamaam tidik, God diki ap mwugiydil Mawsis diki mwutaam
kariyalilik. Kariyaan til jaav ab kwasa kwusilil ab, aw aal Mawsis diki
mwutamaam kariyaan til jaav, mwiya nimaala. Aw adiy Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim vijibir tikir kwurdaal.
Aw li a duw takwaam mwugiylidiy Godaam kajaan tidakikik vaal
tasakwul *lo* mwiya nima apawa atawa wakwul, aw God dikidi Mawul
diki yawiy liki ap ata ata? Miyawa yitaypik tikina. 9 Aw God Mawsisak
a *lo* kwiydil. Li duw takwak dayadiy vaal simaka-lidiy. Awarabab li
duw takwak simaka-lidiy day nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam.
Aw a *lo* liki yawiy mwiya mwiyab viyakit tal. Aw ki kwula aban
liki yawiy duw taakw tasakwu-likik mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit
tidakikik God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, liki yawiy a *lo* liki yawiyim
mwiya yitaypik tikwana. 10 Mwiya mwiyab Mawsis diki yawiywa
lo mwiya yitaypik tibir. Aw birkibir apawa gilabadiy bwu kwusin
kwusin dabir ya. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy aal mwiya yitaypik
tina kita. Diki yawiy samab kwusin di maa. 11 Aal nyanyi nyanyi
kip tijibir tiyakina yawiy, aal mwiya yitaypika a kwasa mwiy tikuw
kwusin kwusin dabir yawiyim. 12 Aw nyan lakwu-banalik ki maaj
aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja, alik yaag maarin tan nyan ki maaj duw
takwak apawa kaliva-kwabana. 13 Nyan Mawsis kaytik maa. Di a *lo*
liki ap kwusikila wakuw lakwudilik tikuw, di diki mwutaam takatipidil
wapwiyir aw duw taakw vi maardakik aal diki mwutamaam kariyaal
jaav yin kwusilikik. 14 Aal Mawsis diki mwutaam takatipidil wapwiy
kaytik, atampik Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw aal God diki
lapa nyigaam rina taay aban liki maaj wukikuw, a maaj liki maaw
maaj pakwun ral dayak. Alik day mwiyir maa laakw aal maaj liki
mwiya maaw maaj. Aw kitaan ab day kip atawada kwakwanadiy

a maaj wukikuw. Aw adiy mawul nak Jisas Krais wukin tinadiy
duw takwada bwunak mwiya mwiyab lakwuyaki-kidana aal maaj liki
mwiya maaw maaj. 15 Kita nyan kwabana sikir ab adiy Mawsis God
diki lapa nyigaam sukwu-didiy maaj kaliva-kwadanadiy dayadiy gaba
maja wiyaam. Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwunadiy.
Alik day mwiyir laakw maa aal wuki-kidana maaj liki mwiya maaw
maaj. 16 Mawsis Godak yadikikib di diki abwaam ril wapwiy gajaliydil.
Atampik, aw li duw taakw dayadiy valik bwan kwiykidana Yitaypika
Duwak tipatiyakwuk tikuw, di kajakidadiy dayadiy mawul aal maaj
liki maaw maaj mwiyir lakwudakik. 17 Yitaypika Duw ki majim di
aad Yitaypika Duw God dikidi Mawul-ad. Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul
wulaan rawun kwadik, duw takwaam ata kugwasakwu-dadiy Mawsis
diki *lo*-awa vaal tabaam tidaak day Godak yadakikik. 18 Mawsis
diki mwutaam takatipidil duw taakw God diki kariyadil *lait* vikik-
dana wakuw. Aw nyan atawa akis kwurkwanadiyan Yitaypika Duw
dikidi Mawul di nyanaam mwugiykuw diki pik tibakikik. Duw taakw
nyanadiy mwutamaam vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy Yitaypika Duw dikidi
Mawul nyanaam rawun tikwanaad. Guw kayik kaytik nyan a jaav *lait*
kaytik dayak wulikim wulikim na-kwanadiyan. Yitaypika Duw dikidi
Mawul nyanaam mwugiyda mwugiyda mwugiydikib, nyan taay kwasa
aw yin ginyir nyan mwiyir diki pik warapiy-kinadiyan.

4

Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw.

1 God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak kwiykuw, di
kwiydidiyan diki yawiy dikik kwurbakik duw takwak wasapwiybakik
diki kwula abanik. Alik tikuw, atawa kwurdilik tikuw, nyan akis bwan
kwiy-kwanadiyan yagataay aal yawiy kwurkwurik titaay. 2 Nyan bwu-
taay nyanadiy bwan kwiybadiy adiy kupwarapa yawiyik. Adiy duw
taakw pakwur pakwur kwurkwadanadiy, adiy dayaam wap saydakik
kwiykwanadiy yawiy. Nyan akis suwaal yawiy kwurkwanadiyan.
Nyan akis God diki maaj gwiyipa yabir kaliva-kwabana. God diki
milaam nyan di diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak kaliva-kwabana.
Adiy miyawa nyana majik wuki-kwanadiy duw taakw lakwu-kwadana
dayadiy mawulaam aal adiy miyawa nyanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya maaj-
adiy.

3 Alik tikuw, aw li aal nyan kaliva-kwana Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana
Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj pakwun rikwala, aal adiy
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikinadi yabir yikwanadiy duw takwa
danik pakwun rikwana. Adiy duw takwadaan-adiy samab liki maaw
maaj laakw maa, dayak pakwun rilalik. 4 Satan, aad di miyawa
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam van tikwanaad, di bwu
dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiy pakwun tidakikik aw day wukijibir ti
maardakik ki Viyakita Majik. Di sisuwdidiy ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana
Viyakita Maaj laakw maardakik, aw God liki maaw maaj simaka-
jibiradaal ab. Alik Satan atawa kwurkuw, day maa rav Jisas Krais
diki tida apawa diki viyakitak ab lakwu-lakwuk diki mwiya mwiyaba
God kaytik tidalik ab. 5 Nyan duw takwak akis kaliva-kwanadiyan
aw day nyanadiy si kwurin kirasi-dakik tikuw. Nyan dayak kaliva-
kwabanadiy kitawa, “Jisas Krais di Yitaypika Duw-ad. Aw nyan

gwuradiy yawiy duw-adiyan diki danik tikuw,” wataay. 6 God mwiya
basa kasab waad kitawa, “Ganim *lait* kariyaan tikwa.” Aal ganim *lait*
kariyaan tikwana pik, ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana maaj bwu nyanadiy
mawulaar wulaal. Nyan God diki ap bwu vibaal *lait* kaytik Jisas
Krais diki mwutamab kariyaal. Ki lakwubana ap aal *lait* kaytik tina
nyanaam. 7 Aal mwiya viyakita vakaam rikwana subw yikwagwura
jaav kaytik, nyan ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kwurin karay-
kwabana. Nyan adiy vaak kaytik-adiyan. Aw nyan atawa tikir aw
mwiyir duw takwak simakak aal mwiya nima ap nyan likir nimadiy
yawiy kwurkwabana, aal God dikil-al, aw nyanakil maa wataay.
8-9 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj kwurin karay-kwabanalik, duw taakw
nyanaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiyan. Aw nyanaam day akis kakil-
kwadanadiyan. Nuwukadiy nyi nyan mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiyan,
kwurkwur jaav laakw maartaay. Aw nyan samab akis bwan kwiy-
kwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Samasama duw taakw nyanak mama nib
tikwanadiy. Aw God akis viyamay-kwanaad nyanaam. Samasama
duw taakw bwutaay kupwarapa jaav nyanaam kwur-kwadanadiyan.
Aw nyanaam day miyawa maa sipakw. 10 Tayir duw taakw Jisasaam
viyasipadaad. Aw kita nyan miyawa tamiyaar tiytiya-bakib Jisas Krais
diki danik titaay, day nyanaam ab viyasipak kip kavin kwakwanadiy.
Aw nyan atawa kwurkwabana aw duw taakw nyanadiy sukwaam
vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy Jisas Krais di nyanaam rawun tikwanaad.
11 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwabanalik, duw taakw nyanaam
viyasipak kavitaay kwakwanadiy. Adiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak
yakwadana aw mwiyir adiy duw taakw lakwudakik kitawa, Jisas di
kip wiywakwun kwakuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim kwakwanaad. 12 Aw
nyan God dikil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwabanalik,
duw taakw nyanaam viyasipak mawul wartaay kwakwanadiy. Aw
nyan wabadiygwurik Jisas Kraisak. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi nyanyi
kip Godawa kwaya-kinadiygwurik a majik wukijibir tikuw. 13 Mwiya
tayir ki maaj duw wadik, day sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam,

“Wun Godak wukijibir tikwatuwalik, wun nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-kwatuwadiy dikik.”

Alik adi atawa wadi duw kaytik nyan diki pik Godak wukijibir
tikwabanalik, nyanabab duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Godak.
14 Nyan lakwubana God kirapitakadid Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam
kiyadik. Awarab nyan lakwubana di kirapitaka-kidadiyan nyan
kiyabaak Jisasawa wukin tibakikik. Aw God nyanawa gwuraam
nakamwiyib nyanaam kwurkuw, kawar-kidadiyan di diki mwuta-
maar. Alik tikuw, atawa lakwukuw, nyan duw takwak ki javik kaliva-
kwabanadiy. 15 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj gwurak kalivaak. Alik nyan
mayaakw kwakwanadiyan kidiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yadakikik
aw mwiyir nyan atawa kwurbaak, God taay mugwul mugwul aw
yin ginyir mwiya samasama duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik
tikuw. Di sukwasukw kwurin napadik, mwiya samasama duw taakw-
adiy Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Wayapiy sikuw, dikidi si yakisuwtaka-
kidanaad.

Nyan adiy duw taakw vi maarkwanadiy javim mawulaar wukijibir tikwanadiyan.

16 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubanalik tikuw, nyan bwan kwiykwiyik
kwasik yikwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Aw nyanadiy amwiy ab jaab yin yin
yidanaal ab, God dikidi Mawul kip nyanyi nyanyi nyanadiy mawulaam
ap kwiyjibir tikwanaad. 17 Kidiy nyanak yakwanadiy kupwarapa
sapwurapa jaav, kip nyanyi atawada ti maa. Day kip basadika
jaav tikwanadiy. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiyan nyan ginyir mwiya
viyakit kwaya-bakik. Adi mwiya viyakita Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi
nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi yaab, aad mwiya mwiyab adiy nyanaam
yakwanadiy valim mwiya yitaypik tikinaad. 18 Aw nyan adiy duw
taakw vi maarkwadanadiy javik mawulaar wukijibir tikwabanadiy,
aw adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy javik maa. Adiy duw taakw
vikwadanadiy jaav, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw adiy
duw taakw vi maarkwadanadiy jaav, adiy mwiya kip nyanyi nyanyi
tijibir tikwanadiy adawur tipa kidiy jaav-adiy.

5

1 Nyan lakwubana adiy kita kwurin tibanadiy amwiy, adiy kipa
basadika wiy kaytik-adiy. Aw jaab yitaay, ata miyawa kwusi-kidiy.
Aw nyan adawur tipaar warkibana alim kwakir, nyan kwula amwiy
kwurkuw. Adiy kwurkibanadiy kwula amwiy, adiy ap samasam
tikidiy-adiy. Aw day kwas maa. Kip nyanyi nyanyi tiyakidiy. Aw
God di diki yitakakidadiy-adiy. Duw maa. 2 Aw kita nyanadiy mawul
samasam warkwanadiy adawur tipaam warin kwakir adiy nyanak
God kwiykidadiy kwula amwiyim. 3 Alik tikuw, nyan kipa mawulada
ti maa amwiy ti maarin wulaan rawun kwakwak. 4 Nyanadiy mawul
samasam warnadiy adiy Godab kwur-kibanadiy kwula amwiy kwur-
kwurik. Kidiy kidi kupwaam kwurin kwabanadiy basadika amwiy
nyanak vaat kwiy-kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan kwasik yikwanadiyan
kidiy amwiy wapa-wapak kipa mawulada tikir. Aw nyan God nyanaam
nyanadiy kwula amwiy rawtaka-dikik mawul warnadiyan. Nyan kidiy
kiya-kwanadiy amwiy adiy kiy maarkwanadiy amwiywa warapiyik.
5 God di diki aad kwulapwu-didiyan adiy kwula amwiy kwurbakik.
Alik a java danik tikuw, di bwutaay kwiydidiyan dikidi Mawul aw
nyan mwiyir lakwubakik nyan mwiya mwiyab kwurkibanadiy adiy
nyanak aban takadidiy jaav. 6 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam
rawun tidilik tikuw, alik nyan rakarak tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy
katiy maa ti. Aw nyan lakwubana nyan kidiy amwiyim kwabaak,
nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil mwutaam akis vikwabana.
7 Nyan wukijibir tikwabana kidiy vi maarbanadiy jaav mwiya mwiyab
tikidana. Alik nyan mayaakw maa kwu kidiy kidi kupwa kidiy
vibanadiy jaav nyanaam van titak. 8 Ayiy, nyan yaag maarkuw
rakarak tikwanadiyan mawulaar wukitaay nyan kidiy amwiy wapa-
wapak, Yitaypika Duwawa kwakwak tikuw. Aal jaav nyanak yitaypik
tina. 9 Aw nyan kilib kidiy amwiywa kwakibanaal ab, awarabab
alim adawur tipaam nyanadiy kwula amwiywa kwakibanaal ab, aal
yitaypika jaav nyanaam Godaam rakarak tidikikik mwugiy-kwaladiy
yawiyda kwur-kwurik. 10 Nyi nak nyan miyawa Jisas Krais diki
mwutamaam rasin tikidiyan God dikidi nimadi *kot* im. Aw di
ata sibinin kwiy-kidadiyan maa nyanak adiy kip kidiy amwiyim
kwataay kwurbanadiy yawiyib. Adiy viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiyik,

di dayak sibinin viyakit kwurkidadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiyik, dayak kupwaraap sibinin kwurkidadiy. A javik ab tikuw, nyan adiy di kwurbakik mawul yikidadiy javida kwurik mawul war-kwanadiyan.

God di diki di yaab kwulapwud duw taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.

11 Nyan yarakara mawulaar Yitaypika Duw Godak wuki-kwabanaad. Atawa wukikuw, nyan yawiy samasam adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwak kwur-kwanadiyan dayaam mwugiyik God diki Viyakita Majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw diki wariya mawulak kajaan tidakikik. God bwu nyanadiy mawul lakwudadiy. Aw wuna mawul wana gwurabab nyanadiy mawul lakwu-gwurkik. 12 Nyan yawiy akis kwurkwanadiyan gwuraam mwugiyik nyanak, "Day viyakita duw-adiy," waan wagwurkikik. Aw nyan gwurak mwiya maaw kwatiyak nyanak sakwar sakwar tigwurkikik. Nuwukadiy duw day dayadiy sipa danik tikuw, day dayak yakisuwtaka-kwanadiy gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw atampika duwak duw taakw dayadiy mwiya maaw yisadapika jaav tikwana. Aw gwur nyana mwiya maaw lakwukuw aw adiy duw gwurak yadaak, gwur bwunak daya nyana sukwak bwula-kidana maaj lakatiy-kigwuradiy. 13 Aw li nyanak lakw wakwanadiy duw taakw wakidana, "Day kwam tinadiy atawa bwuladana," waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal God diki danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan. Aw li gwur nyanak wakigwura, "Dayadiy mawul viyakit-adiy atawa bwuladana," waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal gwura danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan. 14 Aw Jisas Krais di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, alik a jaav mwugiy-kwaladiyan dikik yawiy kwurbakik. Aw nyan wukijibir tikwabana aw li di duwaar nak kiyaad miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw dayaam nyigilik tikuw, aw aal kitawaana, adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw abab dikiwa nakamwiyib kiyanapik kiyadaala. 15 Di miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw, daya tamiy kwurkuw, kiyaad. Di atawa kwurkuw, aw adiy miyawa Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw, day daya danik tikuw kwu maa. Aw adi daya danik kiyakuw rasin tikwanadi Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw kwakidanaala. 16 Alik tikuw, aw li tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar nyan duw takwaam tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dayaam atawa akis tasakwu-kwabanadiy. Aw tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar nyan Jisas Kraisaam ab tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dim akis atawa tasakwu-kwabanaad ya. 17 Aw duw taakw miyawa Jisas Krais wukin rawun kwakwadanalik tikuw, day kwula duw taakw suwul-kwanadiy. Aw di daya tayir kwaya-dadiy jaba yaab kwurkuw, day mwiya kwula yabim kwaya-kwanadiy. Alik day adiyka mwiya kapab tikwanadiy. 18 God di Jisas Kraisaar mwugiy-kwadadiyan mawul warapiy-bakik. Aw aal Jisas Krais kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw, God maa ya nyanaam tasakw dikidiy mama nib tibakikik. Aw kita di tasakwu-kwadadiyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik. Aw di kwiy-kwadadiyan yawiy kwurbakik aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurbakik dayabab dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. 19 Ki maaj God nyanak kwiydil duw takwak wasapwiybakik. God di yaab kwulapwudid nyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik. Aw God di diki di yaab kwulapwudid duw

taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. Aw di Jisas Kraisaar atawa
kwurdid. Atawa kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw day dikidiy kapa duw
taakw tikwanadiy, di dayadiy vaal miyawa yibwiy-kwadadiy. Aw
ginyir di adiy valim wukin kariya maa. 20 Alik tikuw, nyan gwurak
wabanadiygwurik Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, aal God gwurak wada pik-
al gwurak wabana. Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw nyan gwurak apawa
bas sibanadiygwurik mayaakw Godak kwagwurkikik gwuradiy mawul
warapiydikik aw dikidiy mama nib ti-yaay dikidiy kapa nyanugw
tigwurkikik. 21 Aw mwiyir nyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik
tikuw, God mwugiydid Jisasaam, adi simsim vaal yi maardi duwaam,
nyanadiy vaal dikim tidakikik. Aw di kiyaad nyanadiy vaal danik
tikuw aw mwiyir nyan abab dikiwa nakamwiyib tibakikik. God atawa
kwurdil aw di mwugiyik nyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit diki
milaam tibakikik.

6

1 Nyan, aal nakamwiyib Godawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw, nyan
gwurak bas sibanadiygwurik ki javik. Gwur God diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, a mawul kipa guwaar yilikikik mwugiy-
tikwa. 2 Aw God ki maaj gwurak wada,

"Aal wuna mawul duw takwaam sukwasukw kwuril nyaam, wun
gwura wunak bas sigwura maaj wukituwil.
Aw aal wuna duw takwaam nyigiltuwil nyaam wun gwuraam sug-
wiyaan kwur-tuwdiygwur."

Ki wakituwa majik awuk. Kita, God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul kwurkigwura nyi aka ya. Kita, gwur nyigilin tikigwura nyi aka
ya. 3 Nyanyi nyan yarakara kwataay, yawiy kwataay kwurkwanadiyan
aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw day kwasik yikik-nadiy mwiya mwiyab
Godak wukijibir titak wataay, day nyanadiy kwakwabanadiy yabiwa
kwur-kwabanadiy yawiyim vikuw, aw day sapis jikin kwurtaykib.
4 Aw atawa ti-yaay, nyan mwiyir duw takwak simakak tikuw nyan
mwiya mwiyab Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiyan waan, aw nyanyi
nyan kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa kwurkwabanadiy miyawa
niki vaal niki vaalwa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw adiy nyanak
yakwadanaal ab. 5 Aw nyan atawa wuki-kwabanalik tikuw, alik duw
taakw viya-kwadanadiyan. Aw day nyanaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
kwadanadiyan. Aw day nyanak yaal giratay, duw taakw vagaruwtaay
nyanak yataay kavin kwakwanadiy nyanaam viyak. Aw nyanadiy
mwiya samasama yawiy nyanadiy sipaam vaat yikwanadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy gaan akis si kwakwanadiyan. Aw nuwukadiy nyi simsim
kamnaagw ab akis kikwanadiyan. 6 Adi viyakita mwiy kwakwa-
banadi yaab, adi God diki viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita
Maaj lakwubanadi yaab, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
sukwak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw
takwak rikarik kwurkwabanadiy yawiy, nyanadiy nuwukadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul adiy nyanak God dikidi
Mawul kwiydadiy ap, kidiy ababa jaav duw takwak simakakwanadiy-
adiy nyan mwiyir God dikidiy yawiy kwur-kwabanadiy. 7 Nyan
mwiya majida duw takwak kaliva-kwabanadiy. God diki nyanak
kwiydil ap sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy nyanadiy ababa yawiyim. Adiy
wariya jaav kwurtaay tikwanadiy duw kaytik, kaad dayak takatipik,

aw wariya bag mama nibaam viyak, aw kidiy nyanadiy kwakwa-
banadiy viyakita yabiwa yawiy atawa nyanak takatipi-kwadanadiyan
adiy nyanak kupwarapa majawa nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik
kwurkwanadiyik. Day samab nyanaam kakil maa. Aw nyan dayaam
kakil-kibanadiy. 8 Aw li duw taakw nyanadiy saam yakisuwtakadaak,
awarabab nyanadiy saam mwugiysada-daak ab, aw li nyanaam sapis
jikin kwurdaak ab, aw li day nyanak wayapiy sidaak nyan aal
samab nyanadiy bwan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwan
kwiykwiy aal nyan maa rav. Nyan kip duw takwak ki mwiya
mwiyaba maaj wajibir tikibanadiy, aw li day nyanak gwiyipa duw-
adiyan wataay wadaal ab. 9 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw, nyanaam ab day maa laakw. Aw Godawa dikidiy duw
taakw bwu lakwu-danadiyan. Kipa duw taakw day nyanaam viyasipak
mawul warkwanadiy. Aw nyan kip kwakwanadiyan. God mayaakw
kwakwadadiy nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwurdakik. Aw day nyanaam
maa nibway viyasip. 10 Samasama jaav mwugiy-kwadanadiyan
nyanadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikik. Aw nyan kip rakarak titaay,
kwakwanadiyan. Aw nyan mwiya saal yibanaal ab niki jaav niki javik,
nyan mwiya samasama duw takwaam mwugiy-kwabanadiy yarakara
viyakita mwiy kwadakikik God dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib. Adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw milaam nyan mwiya saal
yinadiy duw-adiyan. Aw miyawa God dikidiy jaav nyanadiy tiyakiyaki-
kwanadiy ginyir miyawa kwur-kwurik. 11 Wunadiy Korin tipa kidiy
kapa duw taakw, nyanadiy mawul gwurak samasam yibanalik tikuw,
alik nyan nyanadiy mawulaam rinadiy maaj miyawa gwurak mwiyir
bwutaay wasapwiy-badiy. 12 Gwurak wuki-kwabanadiy mawul samab
akis pakwu-kwanadiy. Aw gwuradiy nyanak wuki-kwagwuradiy
mawul adiy pakwu-kwanadiy. 13 Wun gwurak asaay di dikidiy kapa
yala nyanugwak bwula-kwada pik, aka bwula-tuwadiygwurik. Aw
wuna mawul wana kidiy nyan gwurak yibanadiy mawula pik atampik
mawul yigwurkikik nyanak ab.

Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin tikir kwurwayik.

14 Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa
mwiya mwiyab patin tikir kwurwayik. Nyawa gaan nakamwiyib titak,
aal maa rav. Atampik adiy God dikidiy duw takwawa adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin nakamwiyib titi, aal
maa rav. 15 Ata ata Jisasawa Satan bir mawul nak tikinabir, ay? Aw
ata ata adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy
dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw mawul nak tikinadiy niki jaav
niki javik? 16 Adiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwadanadiy
wiyaam miya kayik ridaba. Nyan nyanadiy amwiy, adiy wiy kaytik-
adiy, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi God dikidi Mawul wulaan
rawun kwakwadaal tamiya. Aw God di diki ki javik kitawa waad:

"Wun wunadiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiyim rawun kwakidiwun.
Wun dayadiy nyidim yibagwu-kidiwun. Wun dayadi God
tikidiwun, aw day wunadiy duw taakw tikidiy."

Alik tikuw, nyanadiy amwiy God diki wulaam rawun kwakwada tamiy
tidanalik tikuw, nyan mayaakw kwababa nyanadiy mawul adiy miya

kayikak wuki-wukik. 17-18 Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw, Yitaypika
Duw God kitawaan ab wanaad:
"Atawa adiy miya kayikak gwutakakuw, mwiya mwiyab dayaam
miyawa kajaan ada. Miyawa gwuradiy bwan akwiy adiy duw
takwaam jawjaay kwurkwanadiy javik. Atawa kwurgwurik, aw
wun ata mayaakw kwakituwadiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw
tigwurkikik. Aw wun, adi mwiya yitaypika God, wun-adiwun
gwurak wanadiwun. Gwur ata wunadiy kapa nyanugw tina
pik tikidiygwurik. Atawa tigwur, aw wun gwuradi Asaay
tikidiwun."

7

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God kidiy aban-
nyanak takadidiy. Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw, nyan mwiya
mwiyab miyawa nyanadiy bwan kwiynaak adiy miyawa nyanaam
vaal yibakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy javiwa adiy nyanadiy mawulawa
amwiyim saal kwurkwanadiy javik. May nyan, atawa kwurnaak aw
mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakit God diki milaam titak. Diki majib
wukikuw, yarakara kwusida-takaan kwanaak.

Pol rakarak tad ki javik.

2 Nyan samab gwura duwaam nikim ab maa kupwaraap kwar.
Aw nyan saal maa kwar gwura duwaam nakab. Aw nyan gwura
duw nikim ab gwiyip maa kwar. Alik tikuw, atawa mwiya mwiyab
tilalik, nyanak gwuradiy mawulaar wakaray akwur. 3 Aw wun
kitawa bwulatuwa gwurak, aw wun gwurak kipwu mwutaam maa
yi gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy mawulak. Aw wun gwurak bwutaay
watuwil aal nyan gwurak mwiya mwiyab mawul yibanalik tikuw,
nyan gwurawa nyanyi mawul nak tikidiyan. Jaav nakab kidi kupwaam
kwabana sikir aw nyan kiyakibana kiy ab, samab maa rav mwugiylik
atampika mawul kwusi-kwusik. 4 Wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy
maa ti. Wun gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun. Kidiy
wunak yakwanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim titaykikib ab, wun kwurin
rikir kwurtaykib, aw wun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tinadiwun. 5 Aw
nyan yin Masitaniya tamiyaam yin kawiybaal, niki tamiy niki tamiyaar
yibadiy, nyanak vaal kip yajibir tidiy. Aw nyan samab maa rav
yaap kwurkwurik nyanadiy sipak. Samasama kipa duw taakw kip
nyanaam vasisada-dadiyan. Aw nyan samasam wukidiyan adiy
mwugiybaak Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwak. 6 Aw
duw taakw dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikib, aw God kwurin
rikwadadiy. Aw di atawa nyanak kwuryi-kwadidiyan. Aw di nyanadiy
mawulaam kwurin rididiy Taytas nyanak wayakikuw. 7 Ayiy, di
yakuw, nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rididiy. Di yarik yididiyan
gwur aal Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw dikik kwurin rigwurilik.
Atawa yarik yidil maaj wukikuw, li nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin
rikuw nyan aka rakarak tinadiyan. Di wadidiyan gwur mwiya
wukidiygwurik aal gwuradiy nyidim ril valik. Aw gwur wunaam
vikir kwurgwuril. Di wadidiyan duw taakw gwurak wunak sapisa
maaj wadakikib, aw gwur wuna danik titaay wakwanadiygwur.
Aw ki di atawa nyanak yarik yidil maaj mwugiy-ladiwun rakarak
mwiya samasam tituwkikik. 8 Aw aal gwurak tayir sukwutuwil

lapa nyig gwuraam mwugiylil ab mawul samasam wukigwurkik,
aw wuna mawul wukituwa aal viyakita wun aal lapa nyig gwurak
sukwutuwil. Wun samasam wukidiwun, a lapa nyig sukwukuw. Aw
wun bwu lakwutuwil aal maaj basa kasab mwugiy-kiladiygwur mawul
samasam wukigwurkik wakuw. 9 Aw wun kita rakarak tinadiwun
wun a lapa nyig sukwutuwilik. Aw wun gwuraam mawul samasam
wukigwurkik mwugiytuwil, wun aal maa rakarak ti. Aw wun aal
viyakital wanadiwun gwuradiy mawul wukidalik tikuw. Aal lapa
nyig gwuradiy mawulaam maa saal kwar. Aw atawa kwur-yaay,
gwur samasam wukikuw, sarmabap tigwurilik tikuw, God mwugiy-
didiygwurik gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yaab warapiy-gwurkik. God
mwugiydil gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurlikik. Alik tikuw, aal javik
tikuw, nyan rakarak tinadiyan. 10 Aal God mayaakw kwadil sarmabap
tikwana mawul, aal duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy day dayadiy
valik bwan kwiydakik, mawul wukikuw. Day atawa kwurdaak, di
ata nyigil-kwadadiy aw mwiyir dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik tikuw. Aw li atampika sarmabap tikwana mawul
atampika yawiy kwurkwana nyan samasam wak maa a javik. Aw aal
kidi kupw mwugiy-kwadaal God yaakiya wu maarkwadaal sarmabap
tikwana mawul, aal samab maa rav duw takwaam mwugiy-mwugiyik
day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwayadakik. Awarab atampika mawul
mwugiy-kwadadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kajaan tidakikik.
11 Ayiy, God mwugiy-didiygwur sarmabap tigwurkikik. Aw gwur awuk
a yawiy likidiy mwiyak. Di mwugiydidiy kidiy mwiy wakwudakik.
Di mwugiy-didiygwurik mawul samasam wukitaay gwur yarakara
lakatiyin gwuradi kwagwuradi yaab aw mwiyir nuwukadiy duw gwu-
radiy nyidim simsim vaal samab sitakir maardakik. Ki wuna lapa nyig
kwurkuw, gwur mwiya yaal samasam gira-diygwurik gwur gwurak,
aal gwuradiy nyidim ril valik wap saykuw. Gwur mwiya yagayaki-
diygwurik God diki valik yaal girakwada mawulak. Aal lapa nyig
mwugiy-lidiygwur wunak mawul samasam yigwurkikik, aw gwurawa
kwatuwkikik nakamwiyib. Aw li sugwiyaan kwurlidiygwurik Godak
nimadib apawa wukijibir tigwurkikik. Wuna maaj wukin napakuw aw
mwiyir wunak simakak gwuradi kwagwuradi yaab mwiyir tidakikik
ababa yabim, gwur aal gwuradiy nyidim ril vaal yarakara lakatiy-
gwuril. 12 Tayir wun aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil, wun adi vaal yiyi tidi
duwa danik tikuw wun maa aal lapa nyig sakw. Awarab adi vaal yidi
duw diki vaal sarmabap tidikikik mwugiylidi duw diki danik tikuw,
wun maa sakw. Aw wun gwur gwura danik tikuw aw mwiyir God
diki milaam lakwu-gwurkik gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy mawulak,
alik a lapa nyig sukwutuwil. 13 Aw gwur atawa wukigwurilik tikuw, a
jaav mwugiy-ladiyan nyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw Taytas nyanak yarik
yidik gwur dikik kwurin rigwurid di gwurawa kwadilik tikuw, aal
jaav ab mwugiy-ladiyan mwiya rakarak samasam tibakikik. 14 Wun
gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay, wun dikik a javik yarik yituwid. Aw
gwura yawiy simakalil aal dikik watuwil maaj, aal mwiya maaja.
Nyanadiy gwurak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj
tidaal pik, atawa aal Taytasak wabaal maaj ab aka bwutaay mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tina. 15 Tayir Taytas gwurak yakuw, gwur dikik
yagaar yagaar wakaray kwurkuw, gwur dikik mwiya mwiyab wuki-

wukib ata tidiygwurik. Aw di atawa wukin kariyakuw, gwur atawa
kwurgwurilik tikuw di gwurak mawul samasam yidadiygwurik, tayir
yidil mawulaam kakilkuw. 16 Aw kita wun lakwukuw gwurawa wun
mawul nak tikuw, aw wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw, wun
rakarak samasam tinadiwun.

8

Kitawa saan akwiy God dikidiy yawiyik.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, God bwutaay sukwasukw kwurdidiy
adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen duw takwak. Aw nyan gwur
lakwugwurkik diki dayak kwurdil yawiyik. 2 Nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwurdakib aw day kip rakarak tikwanadiy.
Aw day niki jaav niki javik ab saal yidanaal ab, Godak saan vagaruw-
jibir tikwadanaad. 3 Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik day
dayadiy kapa mawulaar saan samasam kwiykwadanaad. Aw day saal
ab yikwanadiy Godak saan kwiykwiyik. Aw atawa kwurdakik wun
dayak maa bas si. 4 Day mawul yikwanadiy God dikidiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa mawul day
wukikuw, day apawa bas sidadiwun adiy saan Jiruwsalimaar kwurin
karay-tuwkik. 5 Day mwiya samasam kwiydadiyan, nyan kwurik
mawul wukibadiyim ab kakilkuw. Aw day sanadika maa kway. Aw
taay day dayadiy sip ab Yitaypika Duw Godak kwiydadiy di diki mawul
walil pik diki tabaam tidakikik. Day dayadiy sip nyanadiy tabaam
ab takadadiy. 6 Aw Taytas, di taay wakwudilik tikuw saan vagaruw-
vagaruwik, nyan bwutaay bas sibaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik
ki yawiy kwusilikik. Ki nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurk-
ina yawiyik. 7 Gwur Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur samasama jaav
tinadiygwurik. Gwur God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majik
wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiygwur
samasama jaav lakwu-lakwub tikuw bwulagwurkik. Aw gwur mawul
samasam yikwanadiygwurik viyakita yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw gwur
nyanak mawul samasam yikwagwuradiyan. Aw gwur atampika
duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur Godawa dikidiy duw takwak
mawul samasam yikwagwuralik tikuw, nyan wukibana gwurabab
kwiygwurkik kip nuwukadiy jaav ki yawiyik. 8 Aw wun gwurak maaj
maa wu ki majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak kip simaka-
tuwala nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw mawul samasam
yidanalik nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita
wun gwuradiy wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul likil mwiya mwiyaba
mawul-adiy, suwaal mawul-adiy, waan kwurkitaan vikir. 9 Aw gwur
bwu lakwugwura nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak mawul
samasam yididiyan. Awarab God dikidiy miyawa apawa gilabadiyawa
jaav di dikidiy tidanaal ab, gwura danik tikuw di dayaam wapakuw,
saal yidi duw tad. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir gwur miyawa
God dikidiy jaav am sigwurkikik tikuw. 10 Wuna mawul wana gwur
kitawa kwurgwurkik. Gwur mwiya taay duw taakw God dikidiy
Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak saan vagaruwik kwurdiygwur.
Aw gwur bas kidi kwusidi nabiyib taay bapa duw taakw ata saan
vagaruw-diygwurik. Aw wun wukituwa aal kitawaana, aal mwiya

viyakit tikina kita gwurakil taay kwurvasa-gwuril yawiy kwurkwusi-
kigwura. 11 Ayiy, kikaanaka, nyi aal tayir kwurvasa-gwuril yawiy
kwurkwusi-kigwura nyi. Aw bas gwur saan vagaruw-gwuril gwur
mwiya mawul samasam yidiygwurik ki yawiy kwurik. Aw kita gwur
apiyim kaam akwurjuw. Aw ata ya gwuraki yawiy akwurkwusiyak.
12 Aw li duw di mwiya mawul warkuw saan niki jaav niki jaav kwiyik
tikuw Godak, God dikik bas si maa aal ti maarkida jaav kwiydikik. God
di mayaakw kwakida aal dikim rilik kwiykida javida. 13-14 Aw wun maa
kitawa wu gwurak aw gwur gwuradiy miyawa jaav nuwukadiy duw
takwak kwiyakikuw, aw adiy gwurab jaav kwurkinadiy duw taakw
yarakara kwadaak aw gwur saal yigwurkikik. Atawa maa. Aw wun
wukituwa aal mwiya viyakit kita, aal jaav samasam tigwura sikirib,
gwur adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Aw
ginyir gwur saal yigwurik, aw mwiyir day sibinin ata sugwiyaan kwur-
kidanadiygwurik. Atawa kwurtaay, miyawa duw taakw ata mwiyir
kwurnadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwaam aal saal yikidana nyaam.
15 Ki nuwukadiy duw takwawa awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwur
maaj, aal kika. God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa wana,

"Adi samasama jaav vagaruw-kwanadi duw, dikim nuwukadiy jaav
kiyatiy wakwun ri maa.
Awarab adi kwasa mwiy vagaruw-kwanadi duw, di samab saal yi maa.
Di kip rivin tikinaad."

Pol Taytas wayakidid Korin tipaar.

16 Nyan Godak wayapiy sibanaad di Taytasaam sisuwdilik gwuraam
ki yawiyik sugwiyaan kwurdikik tikuw, aal nyan nyana kwurik
tibana pik. 17 Aw nyan dikik bas sibaak gwurak varadikik, di
mayaakw kwadil atawa kwurkwurik aw di diki kapa mawul wana
di gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tidikikik. Di atawa wukikuw, di
diki bwutaay maaj lakatiydil diki mawulaam gwurak varak. 18 Adi
Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen duw
taakw day lakwudana di yarakara God diki maaj kaliva-dikib, adi duw
Taytasawa nyan gwurak ada wayaki-kibanaad. 19 Awarab adi duw,
adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy
duw, bwutaay tasakwudaad nyanawa nakamwiyib tiytiyadikik kidiy
saan kwurin karaybaak Jiruwsalimaar. Atawa kwurtaay, a yawiy
duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy, day Godak wayapiy sidakikik. Awarab
nyan duw takwak simaka-kwabanadiy nyan awarwa awarwa sug-
wiyaan kwurkwanadiyan wataay. 20-21 Aw nyan yarakara kwur-
kwanadiyan aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw wakik-nadiy nyan jawjaay
kwurkwabanadiy dayadiy samasama sanaar. Adiy kwurin karay-
kibanadiy. Aw nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy nyan viyakita yawiyda
kwurik Yitaypika Duw God diki milawa miyawa duw taakw dayadiy
milaam. 22 Abir duwawa nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw ab ada
gwurak wayaki-kibanaad. Jaab samasam nyanawa di yawiy kwurid.
Dikim kwurkitaan vikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabanaad di mawul samasam
yikwanaad nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita
diki mawul samasam viyakit warkuw gwurak, diki mawul samasam
warkwana ki yawiy kwurik. 23 Taytas di Godak yawiy kwurkwanaad
nakamwiyib wunawa. Awarab di wunawa yawiy kwurkwanaad
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Abir dikiwa yikinabir gwalugwa

duw, bir adiy nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw dayabir tasakwu-dabir duw-abir. Aw dayadiy kwurkidanadiy
yawiy aal duw takwaam sisuwkinadiy day Jisas Kraisak wayapiy
sidakikik. 24 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw taakw yikwagwuradiy mawul
adiy duwak asimak. Aw ata miyawa tipaam kwakwanadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw lakwukwadiy gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
yikwagwuradiy mawulak. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, nyanadiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak wakwabanadiy maaj gwura danik, "Day
mwiya viyakita duw taakw-adiy," wataay, aw ata mwiya mwiyaba
maaj tikwadiy.

9

Gwur sugwiyaan akwur nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak.

1-2 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwuradiy mawul samasam war-
kwanadiy adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun bwutaay watuwdiy Masitaniya tamiya
kidiy duw takwak, "Adiy Gris tamiya kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, day bwutaay miyawa jaav kwulapwujibira-dadiy kidaay
kwusida nabiyib," wataay. Aw day gwura sugwiyaan kwurik samasam
wargwuril mawula maaj wukikuw, aw dayaam mwugiylik, dayabab
ata mawul wardiy sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun
gwurak ki javik lapa nyig sukwu-sukwuk. 3 Kita adiyka gwu-
rak wayaki-kituwadiy adiy nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy
vagaruw-gwurdiy saan kwurdakik. Wun bwutaay nuwukadiy duw
takwak yarik yituwdiy gwuradiy sugwiyaan kwurik vagaruwkuw
kwurin kavin kwagwuradiy java maaj. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa
wuna atawa watuwil maaj kipa maaj ti maa. Aw gwur kwulapwun
kwakinadiygwurik adiy gwalugwa duw gwurak varadaak. 4 Aw li
adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw taakw wunawa varakuw, ata vikik-
danadiygwurik kwulapwun kwu maargwurik, aw aal wun wap sayik-
nadiwun. Aw wun lakwutuwa gwurabab wap sayik-nadiygwurik. Aw
wun bwutaay watuwdiy kitawa wun lakwutuwa gwur kwulapwun
kavin kwakinadiygwurik wakuw. 5 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal
viyakita adiy gwalugwa duw wuna tayir yakuw, kwulapwu-kidana
adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiyik
aban takagwurdiy jaav. Atawa kwulapwun napakuw, aal miyawa
jaav kwulapwun ridaak, wun yakituwaala. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, a jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kiladiy gwur
kidiy jaav kwiygwuradiy gwur gwuradiy mawul wardanalik tikuw.
6 Ki majib wukin ada. Adi mayim taba jaav kipa mugwul sikwanadi
duw ginyir di mwiy kipa mugwul kwurkidadiy. Aw adi mayim
samasama jaav sikwanadi duw, ginyir di mwiya samasama mwiyadiy
maa kwurkidadiy dayab. 7 Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw day dayadiy
mawul wadana pik atawa Godak niki jaav niki jaav kwiykwadiy. Gwur
saan Godak wukitaay tayan tan kwiy-wayik. Awarab gwur rakarak
tikwanadiy mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav Godak akwiy.
Aw God mawul yikwanaad atampika duw takwak. 8 Adiy jaav gwur
kwur-kwagwuradiy yarakara kwakwak adiy God kwiykidadiygwurik.
Aw adiy javida maa. Adiy gwurak kwiykidadiy jaav rivikidiy gwur
gwuradiy sipawa nikim nikim viyakita yawiyik ab. 9 Ki javik bwulana

maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa bwulana Godak:
“Adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak di jaav nima am sikwadadiy dayak kwiyik.
Dikidiy rikarik kwurkwadadiy yawiy day samab kwas maa.”
10 God maay duw takwak kadiy jaav kwiy-kwadadiy mayim sidakikik aw mwiyir ginyir day mwiya samasama kiki kikipaat tidakikik. Atawa dibab mwugiy-kidadiygwurik rivikinadiy jaav kwurgwurkik. Aw di mwugiykidadiy adiy kadiy mwiy ridakikik, aw gwuradiy saal yikinadiy duw takwak samasam kwiygwurkik dayaam sukwasukw kwurik. Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiy gwuradiy mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulaar kwur-kigwuradiy yawiyab mwiy vidakikik. 11 Nyanyi di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik niki jaav niki jaav rivin tigwurkikik. Tikuw, nuwukadiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak nyanyi sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik. Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwuralik tikuw, samasama duw taakw Godak wayapiy sikidanaad aal javik. Aal nyanak kwiy-kigwuralik dayak karayin kwiybakik. 12 Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, gwur sugwiyaan kwurkigwuradiy God dikidiy adiy saal yinadiy duw takwaam. Awarab gwur mwugiy-kigwuradiy mwiya samasama duw taakw Godak ni-madib wayapiy sidakikik. 13 Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwura, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-gwuradiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul mwiyir rikwanadiy. Adiy gwur sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiy duw taakw, mwiya rakarak tikuw, aw day lakwukuw, gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wukikuw, “Nyan a majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan,” wakuw, aw gwur dayawa ababa duw takwak niki jaav niki jaav kwiygwuralik tikuw, alik day samasam Godak wayapiy sikidanaad. 14 Aw day ata vikidanadiygwurik God gwuraam suk-wasukw kwurdil sukwaam. Vikuw, Godak bas sikidanaad gwura danik, aw gwurak day mawul yikidanalik tikuw. 15 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak aw nyanak dikidi Nyan kwiydilik tikuw. Aw nyanadiy miyawa kwiykwabanadiy jaav adi dikidi kwiydidi Nyinim yisadapik tikwanadiy.

10

Pol maaj dayak lakatiydil diki yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Korin tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw kitawa wanadiy, “Kidi Pol di sika tamiyaam kwataay, di akis yaga-kwanaad nyanak lapa nyigaar sukwutaay apawa maaj wawak. Aw nyanadiy mwutamaam di mikamika duw tikwanaad,” wataay. Aw kita wun yarakara Jisas wakik-da pik wun gwurak basadika bas situwadiygwurik wunaki majik wuki-gwurkik ya. 2 Wun gwurak kitawa wakir. Aw wun gwurak varatuwik, aw gwur wunaam mwugiy-wayik mawul warkuw, apawa maaj watuwkikik gwurak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwanadiy nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwa pik kwakwanadiyan wakuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa wun bwunak mwiya mwiyab nimadib apawa maaj wawak adiy kitawa wanadiyik. 3 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiyan. Aal mwiya maaja. Aw nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wariya-kwadana pik akis wariya-kwanadiyan nyan God dikidiy mama nib dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay. 4 Aw nyan dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay, nyanadiy wariya

jaav adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy
pik maa ti. Aw adiy nyanak God kwiydadiy nimadiy ap kwurtaay, nyan
rivi-kwanadiyan Satan dikidiy van tidadiy javim sipakwu-sipakwuk.
5 Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw yaab takatipi-kwadanaad duw taakw
Godaam lakwu maardakik. Aw nyan titaay kajataka-kwabanaad adi
takatipi-kwadanadi yaab. Aw God nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib,
nyan adiy Satan tabaam tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul nyigil-
kwabanadiy. Nyigiltaay, aw Jisas Krais tabaam taka-kwabanadiy
dikib wuki-wukib tidakikik. 6 Aw gwur nyanadiy majib wuki-wukib
tigwurik, aw nyan ata apawa vaat kwiy-kibanadiy adiy nyanadiy majik
sar-kwanadiyik. 7 Gwur wuna sipaam vikuw, gwur wukigwura wun
mikamika duw-adiwun. Aw li duw nak wukikida di Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais diki yawiyim tinaad wakuw, aw wun atampika duwak
wakituwaad aw nyanabab Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiyim
tikwanadiyan di diki ap nyanak kwiydikib. 8 Aw li wun jaab samasam
sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulaya-bagwutuwadiygwur Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais nyanak kwiydil apak aw wun maa wap say. Aw
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwutaay ap kwiydidiyan gwuraam van
tibakikik. Di atawa kwurdil sugwiyaan kwurbakik Godak wukijibir
apawa tigwurkikik. Aw nyan gwuraam jawjaay kwurik maa.

9 Aw wun gwur kitawa wukigwurkik aal maa wanadiwun, wun gwu-
raam mwugiy-tuwadiygwurik wuna sukwutuwa lapa nyigaar gwur
yagagwurkik wakuw. 10 Gwura duw nuwukadiy kitawa wakwanadiy,
“Pol dikidiy sukwu-kwadadiy lapa nyig apa majawa wariya majida
wapwurukwu-kwanadiy. Aw di nyan nyanawa kwakwanaad, aal
di mikamika duw tikwanaad. Aw dikidiy maaj kipa maaj-adiy
nyanak.” 11 Aw wun atampika duw di yarakara lakwudikik adiy
nyanadiy sikaam kwataay lapa nyigaar sukwu-kwabanadiy majiwa
adiy gwurawa nakamwiyib kwataay kwur-kwabanadiy javik. Adiy
rivriv-adiy. Kapab maa. 12 Aw nyan gwurak maa bwul adiy
nuwukadiy duw day dayak wakwadana pik, “Nyan mwiya yitaypika
duw-adiyan,” waan. Nyan nyanadiy kapa si kwurin yakisuwtak
maa day kwurkwadana pik. Aw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar duw
taakw dayadi kwakwadanadi yaab tasakwu-kwadanaad. Aw day
dayadiy kap tasakwu-kwadanadiy yaba pik kwataay, “Nyanadiy kwa-
kwabanadiy yaab adiy mwiya viyakit-adiy,” wataay wakwanadiy.
Aw atampika duw taakw day saal viyanadiy. 13 Aw nyan sakwar
sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan adiy God
nyanak kwiydidiy yawiyik. Aw di tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwurbakik
gwuradiy nyidim. Atawa titaay, nyan akis sakwar sakwar titaay maaj
bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan nuwukadiy kipa javik. 14 Aw
nyan bas gwurak yabaal Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj gwurak
kariyabalik tikuw, alik aal rivikwana nyan gwuradiy nyidim yawiy
kwurkwurik. 15 Aw nyan God kwurbakik tasakwu-dadiy yawiyda
kwurkwanadiyan. Aw God tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwur-kwurik
gwuradiy nyidim. Alik tikuw, nyan akis sakwar sakwar titaay maaj
bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
yawiyik apap apap kwurkuw dayadiy yawiyadiy nyanadiy yawiyadiy
waan wawak. Nyanadiy mawul war-kwanadiy gwuradiy Godak
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ap yidakikik. Awarab nyanadiy

gwuradiy nyidim kwur-kibanadiy yawiy miyawa ap yiwardakik. 16 Aw
nyan atawa kwurkibana, adiy gwurawa walibab rinadiy tamiyaar
yikuw, nyan samab sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya-bagwu
maa nyan nuwukadiy duw adiy tamiyaam kwurkwanadiy yawiyik,
adiy yawiy nyanadiy yawiy-adiy, wakuw wakidiyan. 17 Ki maaj aal
kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Kitawa bwulana.
"Aw li duw sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk tikuw,
aal Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy dayadi mwiya
maaw tikuw, dikik bwulabagwu-kwaad."
18 Aw li God duw dikidi si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal yitaypika jaava.
Awarabab li duw di dikidi kapa si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal saal viyana
jaava.

11

Nuwukadiy duw apap apap tikwanadiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir.

1 Aw wun gwurak nuwukadiy atampika maaj wakir. Aw wun saal
viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-kituwaal ab, wun gwur mwiyir yarakara
waan takagwurkik kidiy majik. 2 God gwurak mawulaar wuki-
kwadilik tikuw, alik diki danik tikuw, wunabab gwurak mawulaar
wuki-kwanadiwun. Asaay diki tayir nikidi duwawa nyigbaay kwu
maaril takwa nyan bas duwak rilikikik kwiydil pik, atampik wun
bwutaay Jisas Kraisak gwuraam kwiy-tuwdiygwur tugwaam nagwurik
di dikidiy kap tigwurkikik. 3 Mwiya tayir Satan kabayim wulaan
rawkuw, a taay taakw Yiv likim mwugiydik, aw li God diki majik bwan
kwiylil. Atawa tikuw, wun samasam mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun
aw Satan tayir Yivaam mwugiydil pik, atampik di gwuradiy tugwaam
nakwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam jawjaay
kwurik-dadiy. 4 Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwurak
yakwanadiy duw dayadiy maaj wuki-wukik niki kapaba maaj niki
kapaba maaj Jisas Kraisak kalivadakib. Aw nyan gwurak yakuw,
mwiyir kaliva-badiygwur Jisasak. Aw day jawjaay kaliva-dadiygwurik
Jisasak. Aw daya maaj aal mwiya kapaba. Nyan God diki Viyakita
Maaj gwurak wasapwiybaak, gwur God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid.
Aw day daya kapaba maaj gwurak wasapwiydaak, gwur a majiwa
kapaba mawul mayaakw kwagwurabir. Aw bir God dikibir maa.
5 Aw wun wukituwa wun wadiy gwuradiy duwaam yisadapik maa
ti. Wadiy wagwuradiy God dikidiy mwiya yitaypika diki maaj karay-
kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay. 6 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy duw day
sipakwudiy wiyaw nataay bwula majik wunaam kakil-kidiy, wunadiy
bwula maaj dayadiy maaw maaj dayadiy maaj mawum mwiyir kakil-
kwanadiy. Nyanyi nyan ki javik mwiyir simaka-diygwurik. 7 Aw wun
gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwik, wun gwurak akis bas
sikwatuwdiygwurik wunak saan kwatiya-gwurkik, wuna kwurtuwa
yawiy yapiy-gwurkik. Gwurak sanak bas si-yaay, gwurak sugwiyaan
kwurtuwkik wuna kapa tabaar yawiy kwur-diwun saan wun wuna
sipak kwur-kwurik. Yitaypika duw atawa yawiy akis kwurkwanadiy.
Wun gwurak mayaakw kwu maartuwlik aal jaal dadiwun, ay? 8 Aw
wun gwuradiy nyidim yawiy kwurtuwkib, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wunak saan kwiydadiwun. Adiy dayak

kwurtuwdiy sanaar wun gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurdiwun.
Aw wun dayadiy nyidim tan yawiy maa kwar adiy sanak. 9 Aw wun
gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurtuwdiy, wun sanak saal yidiwun.
Aw wun gwurak maa wasukw sanak wunak kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw
adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw yadaal, day saan-adiy kwurjuwkuw,
kwurin kariyadadiy wunak kwatiyak. Aw atampik tayir ab aw ginyir
ab wun samab gwurak bas si maa wun wuna sipak saan kwatiya-
gwurkik. 10 Aw Jisas Krais diki mwiyir tikwana maaj wuna mawulaam
rawun kwalalik tikuw, alik wun ki javik yarakara wanadiwun. Grik
tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab wawu aal maa rav day wunak
saan kwiydadiwun waan, dayadiy nyidim tan kwurtuwil yawiyik
tikuw. 11 Aw gwur wukigwura agwa javik wun gwurak mayaakw kwu
maartuwik saan kwatiya maarkidiygwur wunak? Aw wun gwurak
mawul yi maarkwatuwalik, ay? Wun watuwadiygwurik God bwu
lakwuda wun gwurak mawul samasam yikwatuwadiygwur. 12 Wun
kip atawada kwurjibir tikinadiwun aw adiy gwur wakwagwuradiy
Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay, wun
dayaam mwugiy-tuwik kawrakim nakidiy. Aw day wakik-nadiy day
nyana sukwa pik yawiy kwur-kwanadiy waan. 13 Adiy duw adiy
mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw maa. Day
mwiya suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw-adiy. Aw day apap apap
tikwanadiy adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir. Aw
day atawa kwurtaay, duw takwak gwiyupw kwurkwanadiy. 14-15 Satan
di diki ab rivikwa-naad God diki maaj kardadiy duwa pik suwul-
suwulik. Alik tikuw, aal nima yawiy maa adiy dikidiy duw day dayaam
mwugiy-mwugiyik Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw
kaytik gwuradiy nyidim titak. Aw ginyir God sibinin kwiy-kidadiy aal
tan kwurdana yawiy danik tikuw.

Pol Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya maaj karaydi duw tidilik tikuw,
samasama kupwarapa jaav dikim yadiy.

16 Aw jaab nakab maa aka watuwadiygwurik kitawa wukiwayik
wun saal viyanadi duw-adiwun waan. Aw li gwur atawa wukikuw,
wun bas situwadiygwur gwur wunaam saal viyanadi duwa pikak
mayaakw kwagwurkikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, wunabab
rivikidiwun sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk jaav nikik.
17 Aw wun kita gwurak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwuladil pik maa
bwul. Aw wun gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu majir
saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-nadiwun. 18 Aw adiy samasama
duw day dayadiy kapa sipa danik titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-
kwadana pik, wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun. 19 Aw gwur aal
adiy saal viyanadiy duw dayadiy majik waan takak aal rakarak
samasam tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, aw wun wukituwa aw
gwur lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik, ay? 20 Gwur
wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwur nuwukadiy yawiy dayak
kwurgwurkik gwurak yataay wakwanadiy duw dayadiy majib. Aw
day gwuraam ata van tikwadanadiygwurik. Titaay, mabir bwalaam
kaykiti-kwala pik, gwuraam ab atawa kalakwu-kwadanadiygwurik.
Aw gwur dayadiy milaam saal viyanadiy duw taakw kaytik tigwur, day
gwuraam vasisada-danadiygwur. Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwur
day gwuraam atawa kwurdakib. 21 Aw wun wap saynadiwun kitawa

wawak, nyan gwuraam akis apawa atawa daya pik tikwanadiyan
waan. Kita wun wakir maa adi saal viyanadi duw kaytik. Aw li day
dayak titaay, sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kidana, aal
ata wunabab wun wunak titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun
daya pik. 22 Aw adiy duw day kitawa wakwanadiy day mwiya Juw
duw-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab mwiya Juw duw-adiwun. Aw day
wakwanadiy day Jakap waan sikiy-kwadanaad Yisrayil dikidi warag
kidiy duw-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab dikidi warag kidi duw-adiwun.
Aw day wakwanadiy day Aparam dikidi warag kidiy-adiy wataay. Aw
wunabab dikidi warag kid-adiwun. 23 Aka maa kwam tinadi duw
kaytik tinadiwun kitawa bwula-bwulak. Aw day mwiya Jisas Krais
dikidiy yawiy duw-adiy, ay? Aw wun mwiya viyakita Jisas Krais
dikidi mwiya yawiy duw-adiwun, dayaam kakilkuw. Aw wun dayaam
ab kakil-kwatuwadiy yawiyik. Wun mwiya yawiy samasam kwur-
kwanadiwun dikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im jaab samasam kwatuwdiy.
Aw day aal aya maa. Wun Jisas Kraisa danik yawiy kwurkuw,
duw taakw wunaam jaab samasam viyasipak kwurdadiwun. Aw
adiy duwaam aal aya maa. Jaab samasam wunaam jikiyir viyajiki-
dadiwun. Aw dayaam aal aya maa atawa viyajik. 24 Jaab tabab
adiy Juw duw jikiyir viyajiki-dadiwun. Adiy tababa nyi day wunaam
viyaan viyaan viyaan atawada jaab duwamiy nak sap tabatiy maan
abaliy (39) viya-dadiwun. 25 Jaab mugwul adiy Roma tipa kidiy duw
viya-dadiwun. Adiy Juw duw kwasa mwiy viyasipak kwurdadiwun
kabakir wunak kwatiyataay. Jaab mugwul adiy guwaar gipadiy
jabiraam rituwik aw nima mam mwugiylik adiy jabir wutatadiy. Jaab
nak adi jabir atawa wutatadik, nyi nak gaan nak wun kip guwab
pawiyaan kwabagwu-diwun. 26 Wun niki tip niki tipaar yibagwu-
tuwkib wun kip nimadiy wardiy kwayugwum vaal kwurtuwdiy. Aw
adiy luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadiy duwawa, Juw duw takwawa,
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, dayaam ab vaal kwurtuwdiy.
Nimadiy tipaam tituwkikib, duw taakw wunaam kupwarapa jaav
kwurik mawul wardiy. Adiy tamiyka tamiyaam tituwadiy ab duw
takwawa niki jaav niki jaav wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul
wardiy. Niki vaal niki vaal wunaam yadiy *salwara* am yituwkikib.
Adiy nuwukadiy apap apap wunadiy kapa nyanugw tidiy duw taakw
ab wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul wardiy. 27 Wun yawiy
Jisas Kraisak samasam kwurtuwdiy. Atawa kwurtaykib, jaab samasam
gaan wun mwiyir si maa kwu. Jaab samasam wun kamnagwuwa
guwak kamik tidiwun. Jaab samasam nikirik gingin nataay tituwdiy,
kwusuw kwusuw wapwiy saal yitaay. 28 Adiy nuwukadiy javiwaan ab
nyanyi nyanyi wun kip adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy
duw takwak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiwun, “Ata ata kwanadiy?”
wataay.

29 Wun adiy apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw
takwak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiwun. Dayak yakwanadiy vaal
wunak yana pik yakwanadiy. Aw duw taakw vaal yidakikib, wuna
mawul yaal samasam girakwana adiy dayaam vaal yidakikik mwugiy-
kwanadiy javik. 30 Wun wunadi si yakisuw-taka, wuna kapa sipa
javik akis sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun.
Aw wun Jisas Krais diki kwurtuwa yawiy danik tikuw adiy wunadiy

yakwanadiy vaalwa duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy
javik sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-nadiwun. 31 May
nyan, nyanyi nyanyi wayapiy sinaak Godak, adi nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. Di bwu lakwuda wun mwiya mwiyaba
majida bwula-nadiwun. Aw wun suwaal samab maa tak. 32-33 Tayir
wun Damaskas tipaam kwatuwil sikir, adi duw adi yitaypika duw
Aritas tasakwudid aal tipak van tidikikik, di wunaam kalakwuk tad.
Di wadidiy miyawa adi tipak takatipidadi kabaka yaripaam tidiy
wiyigaam vay sawdiy duw van tidakikik aw day wunaam kalakwu-
dakik. Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw aal maaj wukikuw, day wunaam
nimadi wurim vagakuw, ata nimadi yavir adi wurim jikuw, kupwaar
kwusidataka-dadiwun kawaar, adi nimadi kabaka yaripaam til kwasa
tupwur. Wunaam kawaar kwusakwu-takaan napadaak, wun ata
tabwudiwun adi Damaskas tipak van tidi duwak.

12

Pol dikidiy vididiy yigin

1 Aw adiy duw day daya danik sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi
bwulaya-danalik tikuw, alik wunabab sakwar sakwar titaay maaj
bwulayi bwulaya-kidiwun gwur lakwugwurkik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais
diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tikwanadiwun. Atawa sakwar sakwar
titaay bwulayi bwulayakuw, aal mwiyir akis nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwaladiyan ab, wun jaaw kip gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay
maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kinadiwun. Atawa kwurkuw, aw kita aka wun
wunadiy vituwdiy yigin maaj gwurak yarik yikituwa. Adiy Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais wunak kwiy-didiywa adiy wunak simaka-didiy niki
jaav niki jaav dayadiy maaw. 2 Tayir, nabiy tabatiy maan aliy bwu
yidiy, a sikir God wunaam diki kwadil adawur tipaar kwurin kawar-
didiwun. Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw wunaam mwiyir kwurin kawar-
didiwun likil aw wunadi kayikada way warid. God di dikida aal
jaav lakwudaal. 3-4 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun wuna wardiwun. Aw
wuna mwiya amwiy ay wunadi kayikada warid way, aal wun mwiyir
maa laakw. Godada lakwuda aal jaav. Aw God kwurin kawar-
didiwun adi mwiya mwiyaba viyakita tipaar. Alim maaj wukituwil.
Aal wukituwil majik God nuwukadiy duw takwak wun yarik yiyak
watipi-didiwun. Adiy jaav mwiyir pakwun tidanalik tikuw, aw wun
watipin tikwanadiwun adiy javik wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Duw taakw
dayadiy maaj adiy maa rav adiy javik wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. 5 Aw
wun rivinadiwun sakwar sakwar bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk aal God
wunak simakadil javik. Aw wun ata bwulak likik. Aw adiy sakwar
sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kituwadiy jaav duw takwak
simaka-kidanadiy wun ap ti maarnadi duw tikwanadiwun aw God
dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik. 6 Aw li wuna mawul wakik-la wun sakwar
sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa, aw wun mwiya maaj bwula-
tuwalik tikuw, alik wun saal viyaan ti maa. Aw wuna mawul wana
duw taakw wunadiy yawiywa majim lakwukuw day wunaki sukw
mwiyir lakwudakik. Wun maa wanadiwun duw takwak bwulabagwu-
tuwik, aw day kipakip wunaam yakisuw takak-danadiwun, wunadiy
sukw wukin vi maarkuw. 7 God bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba samasama
jaav wunak simaka-didiy. Aw God mayaakw kwadil kip nima kagil

yijibir wunaam yalikikik, aw wun wuna kapa sipa danik yakisuw
takak-nadiwun. Kil kagil aal Satan wunak wayaki-daala wunaam
vasisadak. 8-9 Jaab mugwul nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas
situwid kil wunak yal kagil mwugiydik li wunaam wapalikik. Aw
di wunak wadidiwun, “Wun minaam sukwasukw kwur-tuwadimin.
Yaakiya, aal yawiy rivina minak,” wakuw wadidiwun. “Aal ap ti
maarkimina nyaam, aal ata vikimina wunaki ap minaam apawa
yalik.” Alik tikuw, wun rakarakawa sakwar sakwar tinadiwun ap ti
maarkwatuwalik. Aw wun mwiyir lakwutuwa wun wunaki ap aal
maa, aw Jisas Krais diki ap aal wunaam tina waan. 10 Alik tikuw,
lakwun tikuw wun Jisas Krais diki ap wunaam tilik, diki danik tikuw,
wun kip rakarak tikwanadiwun wun ap ti maartaykib, awarab duw
taakw wunakim sapis jikin kwurtaykib, awarab wun saal yitaykikib,
awarab duw wunaam jawjaay kwurtaykib, awarab niki vaal niki vaal
wunak yadakikib. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aw wun wunada kap, aal
wun maa rav adiy vaal wunak yadaak apawa rasin titak. Aw Jisas
Krais di diki ap kwiy-dadiwun apawa rasin tituwkikik adiy valik. Alik
tikuw, wun rivi-nadiwun atawa bwula-bwulak.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

11 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-
nadiwun. Aw gwur Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, gwur
gwura mwugiy-kwagwuradiwun atawa kwurtuwkik adiy gwiyip
kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy takasuw takasuw bwulakwanadiy maaj
wukikuw. Wun saal viyanadi duw tinadiwun ab, wun yaab nikik
akis yisadapik tikwanadiwun adiy gwuradiy wakwagwuradiy mwiya
yitaypika Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam. Alik
tikuw, aal rivina gwur wawak wun mwiya mwiyab God dikidi diki
maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun waan. 12 Adiy kwurtuwadiy jaav
kwusida-takaan titaay gwuradiy nyidim, adiy jaav simaka-dadiygwur
wun mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-
adiwun wakuw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy adiy kwurtuwadiy pitaan
wargwurkik, aw gwuraam kalivaak Godak, aw simakak gwurak God
diki ap kika wunaam tina. 13 Agwa javik tikuw gwur mawulaar
wuki-kwanadiygwurik, “Adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen bapa
duw taakw day nyanaam yitaypik tikwanadiy Polak,” wataay? Ki
javir nak, aal nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
wunak kwiydakik mayaakw kwakwatuwa. Aal wun akis gwurak bas
sikwatuwadiygwurik gwur wunak saan kwatiya-gwurkik aal wunak
saan kwiydaal pik wunadiy dayadiy nyidim titaay kwur-kwatuwadiy
yawiyik tikuw. Alik tikuw, wun aal javik gwur sipwutiy-gwurkik,
jaaw wakuw wunak aal yawiy kwar maargwurkik wakwatuwalik
tikuw. 14 Ayiy, jaab mugwula yaw wuna aka gwuraam jawuk kavin
aka kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak yakituwa, wun samab gwurak
bas si maa jaav nikik. Aw mwiya wunaam mwiya yitaypika jaav,
aal gwur gwur-adiygwurik, aw gwuradiy saan maa. Wuna mawul,
aal gwur gwurak samasam yikwana. Nyanugw akis dayadiy amaay
asayik day saal yikwadanadiy jaav kwiy-kwadanadiy. Aw amaay asaay
dayadiy nyanugwak adiy saal yikwadanadiy jaav kwiy-kwadanadiy.
15 Aw wun God dikidi gwalugwum gwuradi asaay tituwalik, wun
rakarak tinadiwun miyawa tabaam kwurin tituwadiy javiwa wun

wuna ab miyawa gwurak kwatiyak aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurik. Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam yituwalik tikuw, aw
aal jaav gwuradiy wunak yikwagwuradiy mawulaam mwugiylik, day
yin kwasa mwiy tinadiy way? 16 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw kitawa
wakwanadiy, “Aal mwiya maaja. Pol nyanawa kwadil, di nyanak
saan dikik kwiybakik maa bas si. Aw nyan lakwubana niki yabir
aal nyanak gwiyip kwur-kwadadiyan saan kwiybakik kwiybaak aw di
mwiyir di diki kapa sipak kwurik.” 17 Aw atawa kwurtuwik, aal ata
wunak maykaar aw, ata ata wun atawa kwurdiwun? Aw wun gwiyip
kwurtuwdiygwurik adiy gwurak wayakituwdiy duwaar, ay? 18 Wun
Taytasak bas situwid gwurak yadikikik. Aw di yadik, wun dikiwa
nakamwiyib nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw wayakituwid yidikikik. Aw
gwur mwiyir rivi-nadiygwurik kitawa wawak Taytas gwuraam gwiyip
kwur-didiygwurik waan, ay? Aw an mawul nak maa ti, ay? Aw
anadiy sukw ab kapab-adiy, ay? 19 Aw gwur wukigwura an atawa
bwulabalik, aal gwur kitawa wakigwuralik nyan mwiya viyakita duw-
adiyan waan, ay? Samab maa. Nyan atawa maa kwar. Aw nyan Jisas
Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaykikib nyanadiy miyawa kwurbanadiy jaav
God diki mwutamaam kwurkwabanadiy. Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy
kapa nyanugw, miyawa kwurkwabanadiy jaav, adiy gwura danik
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik titaay kwurkwabanadiy yawiy-adiy.
20 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwuraam jawuk
varakituwa, wun gwuradiy nyidim adiy mawul yi maarkwatuwadiy
jaav sitakira-kituwalik. Awarabab gwur kwasik yikinadiygwurik adiy
yikwagwuradiy valim kwulapwu-kituwadi yabik. Wun mawulaar
samasam wukinadiwun gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwadiy javik,

duw taakw awarwa awarwa wapasakiy salaan,
awarwa awarwa mawul wasupw supwaan,
awarwa awarwa wariyataay,
day dayadiy kapa sipa danik mawul samasam yitaay,
awarwa awarwa vasisada maaj bwulataay,
pakwur pakwur nikim nikim maaj awarwa awarwa wasupwutaay,
adiy sakwar sakwar titaay,
adiy day dayadiy kapa mawul wadanadiy jaav kwurtaay.

21 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwurak yakituwa
God mwugiy-kidadiwun saal viyatuwkik gwuradiy milaam aw wun
gira-kituwalik tikuw adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw
gwuradiy nyidim, adiy tayir yidadiy valik bwan dayak kway maardalik
tikuw. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day awarwa awarwa yabim vaal
yibagwudiy. Adiy nuwukadiy atampika vaal miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy milaam viyakit ti maarkwanadiy jaav ab. Wun yaganadiwun
atampika vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakir-sitakirak gwurak yakuw. Alik
tikuw wun kitawa gwurak wanadiwun.

13

Gwur yarakara ada gwuradiy kwagwuradiy yabik.

1 Jaab mugwula yaw aka gwuraam jawuk varakituwa. Ki maaj aal
God diki lapa myigaam rina. Aal kitawa bwulana:

"Aw li duw taakw vitiy ay mugwul duw ay taakw vaal yidaak, van wukin aal yaak lakwukuw, gwur dayadiy maaj wuki-kwagwura adiy vaal dayadiy maaw lakwu-lakwuk."

2 Gwur, adiy miyawa vaal tayir yidiy duw takwawa miyawa duw taakw ab, tayir wun gwurawa kwatuwil jaab vitiya yay, wun ki maaj gwurak watuwil. Aw kita wun aka sikab tinadiwun, aw jaab nakab aka watuwa maa gwurak. Niki nyi gwurak yakituwa, aw li wun vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwa, wun miyawa duw takwak vaat kwiy-kituwadiy adiy vaal yidiyik. Adiy vaal yidiy duw nakab ay taakw nakab wun wap maa miyawa adiy vaal yidiyik vaat kwiy-kituwadiy kwurdakik. 3 Aw wun gwurak varakuw, wun atawa vaat kwiykuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak, gwur mwiya mwiyab ata lakwu-kinadiygwurik Jisas Krais di wunaar bwulakwanaad waan. Aw di wunaar gwuradiy valik tikuw gwuraam vaat kwiykida, aw gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kinadiygwurik diki gwuradiy nyidim tina ap kwasa maa. Nimaala. 4 Aw duw Jisas Kraisaam maap tidi miyaam viyasipadaak, di maa aal nyab duw takwak diki ap simak. Aw di kita di ada, dikidi Asaay apaar wiywakwun kwakwanaad. Jisas Krais kaytik di kidi kupwaam kwadil sikir, aw nyan nyanadiy amwiy day kip duw dayadiy amwiy tikwanadiy. Ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw mwiyir gwuradiy vaal mwiyir lakatiyik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin tinadiyan God nyanak kwiy-kwadadiy apaar wiywakwun kwakwanadiyan. 5 Gwur gwuraam kwurkitaan av gwur gwura kwagwuradi yaab likil mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik ay maa. Aw gwur vikirakiy kwagwura Jisas Krais di gwuraam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw gwur saal dikik yinadiygwurik way? 6 Wun mawulaar wukituwa gwur nyanaam kwurkitaan vikuw, lakwu-kinadiygwurik nyan mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiyan waan wakuw. 7 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik aw ginyir vaal gwuradiy nyidim ti maardakik. Aw nyan atawa bas sibana, aal nyan simakak maa nyan viyakita yawiy gwuradiy nyidim tan kwurnadiyan waan. Aw nyan dikik bas sikwanadiyan gwur mwiyir mwiyir yawiyda kwurgwurkik nyanadiy yawiy mwiya ri maa duw taakw dayadiy milaam ab. 8 Nyan God dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi yaba danik yawiy kwurkwanadiyan. Aw nyan samab aal maa rav yawiy kwurkwurik adi yabim vasisada-vasisadak. 9 Aw nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan nyan nyanada kap ap akis tikwanadiyan aw God diki ap gwuraam wakwulikik. Atawa tikuw, nyan Godak bas sikwanadiyan gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik gwur mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tigwurkikik. 10 Alik tikuw wun sikab tikuw, ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Liki maaw maaj aal kitawana. Wun taay gwurak maaj sukwutuwil aw wun gwurak varakuw, aw wun God wunak kwiydil apaar gwuraam nimadib vaat kway maa gwur adiy vaal bwutaay lakatiy-gwuralik tikuw. Aw God ki ap wunak kwiydil aw wun likir yawiy kwurkuw gwuraam mwiyir sugwiyaan kwurkuw apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Aw wun kwasik yikwanadiwun gwuraam vaat kwiyik a apaar. 11 Kupwiyaay, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna gwurak sukwutuwa lapa nyig kidiy majir sukwukwusik gwurak. Gwur amwugiy gwuradiy kwagwuradi yaab mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidikikik. Gwur yarakara ki watuwa

majib awuk. Gwur mawul nak titaay, yarakara adakw. Aw li gwur
atawa kwurkigwura, God adiy yikwanadiy mawulawa adiy kwusida-
takaan tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw-ad, di gwurawa nakamwiyib
kwaya-kinaad. 12 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw taakw tikuw, awarwa awarwa wayapiy sitaay adakw. 13 Abab
ki tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw taakw gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy. 14 Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwuraam
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Awarab Godak bas situwaad diki mawul
yikwada mawul gwurak kwiydikik. Awarab bas situwaad God di dikidi
Mawul nyanyi nyanyi gwurawa kwaya-dikik kapa nyan kaytik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
GALATIYA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, ki lapa nyig wun gwurak sukwutuwa. Wun Jisas Krais
dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun. Aad kupwa duw maa
wunaam tasakw ki yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw Jisas Kraisawa God, adi
Jisasaam kirasid kiyakuw ridik. Bir-abir vitiy kirib ki yawiy kwur-
tuwkik tasakwu-birdiwun. 2 Miyawa wunawa nakamwiyib kwanadiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, dayawa nakamwiyib nyan wayapiy
sinadiyan gwurak miyawa adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
miyawa Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak. 3 Wun bas situwabir
nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak biriki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul gwurak kwiybirkik. Kwiykuw, mwugiy-birkik
yarakara kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik. 4 Jisas Krais wuki-wukib
tikuw nyanadi Asaay diki majib, di yaakiya waad nyanadiy valik
kiya-kiyak aw mwiyir nyanaam nyigilik kidiy kidi kupwaam rinadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa niki yaab niki yabik kidiy nyaam. 5 Aw God
nyanak atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan nyanyi nyanyi dikik gaba
maaj sukwunaak. Ayiy, mwiya maaja.

God diki Viyakita Maaj, aal naka.

6 Wuna mawul pitaan warna gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw
takwak. Aw wun gwura tip wapatuwik, gwur jayib nak Godak bwan
kwiydiygwur. God vagaruw-didiygwurik sukwasukw tikwana mawul
Jisasab kwurgwurkik. Aw kita gwur aka nuwukadiy duw kaliva-
kwadanadiy kapaba majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik, day, “Kal aal
mwiya mwiyaba maaja,” wakuw. 7 Aw watuwadiygwurik nikim nikim
maaj maa ri aal God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majim. Aal
gwurak kaliva-baal Viyakita Maaj, akaanaka mwiya maaj likidaana.
Aw nuwukadiy duw kip gwuraam jawjaay mwugiy-danadiygwurik.
Aw day warapiyik kwurnadiy aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita
Majim. 8 Aw li nyan ay God diki maaj kardadiy duw ab gwurak niki
kapaba maaj kalivabaak ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal majim duw taakw
nyigilin tidakikik, aw aal wun Godak bas sikituwaad di adi atawa
kaliva-kinadi duwaam kajadikik di dikim adi duw vaat kwurdikik
nyanyi. 9 Nyan ki maaj bwu wabaal aw kita maa aka watuwa. Aw li
duw gwurak maaj kalivadaak, aw aal maaj ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal
Jisas Kraisak bwula-kwana viyakita majiwa rivriv ti maarlik, aw
wun Godak bas sikituwaad di adiy duw dikiwa kajakuw, di dayaam
vaat kwiydikik nyanyi nyanyi. 10 Aw wun atawa bwulatuwalik, aw
gwur wukigwura duw taakw wunak yaakiya wadakikik wun wuki-
kwanadiwun? Samab maa. Aw wun God wunak yaakiya wadikikik.
Aw gwur wukigwura wun duw taakw wunak, “Kad mwiya viyakita
duw-ad,” waan wadakikik mawul yikwanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa
tikik-tuwa, aal wun akis Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikik-nadiwun.

God Polaam tasakwudid dikidi yawiy duw tidikikik.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak ki kwasa
maaj waaw. Ki tayir wun gwurak kalivatuwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana
Viyakita Maaj, aal duw dayadiy kapa mawula maaj maa. 12 Wun
kupwa duwaam aal maaj maa kwar. Duw nakab aal maaj wunak
maa kaliv. Aw Jisas Krais di diki simaka-didiwun ki maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj. 13 Gwur bwu lakwugwura wuna tayir Juw duw taakw
kwakwadana pik kwataay Godak gaba maaj sukwutuwil sukw. Adiy
nyaam wun yawiy samasam titaay kwurdiwun adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidiy God tasakwu-didiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurik.
Aw wun adiy miyawa Kristen duw takwaam miyawa sipakwuyakik
titaay kwurdiwun. 14 A sikir wun miyawa Juw duw taakw Godak
gaba maaj sukwudadi yaab lakwutuwid. Wun wunadiy saduwaam
ab kakil-tuwdiy. Aw adiy nyanadiy waraga duw taakw dayadiy
yabik wun mwiya mawul samasam yidiwun. Aw wun adiy wunadiy
saduw dayaam ab kakil-tuwdiy a javik. 15 Aw God diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw wunak, aw wuna amaay wunaam
sapwiy maaril ab, di bwu tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karaydi duw tituwkikik. Aw ginyir wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di
wasapwu-didiwun a yawiy kwurtuwkik. 16 Aw diki mawul waal di
dikidi Nyan wunak simakak aw wun mwiyir dikik bwulana Viyakita
Maaj nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-tuwkik
tikuw. Aw a sikir wun duw nikik maa bas si wunaam walakwu-dikik
ki yawiy kwurkwurik. 17 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar ab maa yi adiy wuna
tayir Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwak bas sikir God dikiwa
titak. Atawa kwur-yaay, wun Arapiya tamiyaar yidiwun. Yikuw,
ginyir ata Damaskas tipaar maa sibinin yadiwun. 18 Aw nabiy mugwul
yidaak, wun ata Jiruwsalimaar yidiwun aw wun Pitaam lakwuk tikuw.
Sande vitiy dikiwa wun alim kwatuwibir. 19 A sikir wun Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi nyamwus Jamis-ada sitakira-tuwid alim. Aw
adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwaam nakab
wun maa sitakir. 20 Ki wun sukwutuwa maaj aal mwiya maaja. Wun
suwaal maa tak. God di diki ab bwu lakwuda ki maaj aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaja. 21 Aw ginyir wun ata miyawa Siriyawa Silisiya
tamiyaar maa yidiwun. 22 Ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw day wuna mil mwutamaam van maa ti. Alik
day wunaam mwiyir maa laakw. 23 Aw day kip nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayak yarik kitawa yidaal majida wukin tidaal, “Adi tayir nyanaam
titaay jawjaay kwurdi duw kita adaanada. Duw takwak titaay kaliva-
bagwunaad Godak gaba maaj sukwudakik adi tayir di sitipik titaay
kwurdidi yabik.” 24 Alik tikuw, day atawa maaj wukikuw, day Godak
wayapiy sidaad, aw wuna Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwil mawulak
tikuw.

2

Polawa adiy nuwukadiy God diki maaj karaydiy duw day maaj lakatiydiy Pol diki yawiyik.

1 Nabiy tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, wun ata sibinin maa yidiwun
Jiruwsalimaar nakamwiyib Banapas wukin. Wun Taytas ab wunawa
nakamwiyib kwurin karaytuwid. 2 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar yituwil
aal God di diki simakadilik aw wun alir yituwkikik wadilik tikuw.

Alim nyan nyanada kap tikuw a tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy
yitaypika duwak wun ata watuwdiy aal wun Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwa Viyakita Maaj
liki mwiya maaw. Aw wun day aal wun kaliva-kwatuwa majik
mawul nak tidakikik, aw aal ginyir kwurik tituwa javik ab mawul
nak tidakikik tikuw. Aw wun kwasik yidiwun wunadiy yawiy kipa
guwaar yiyak. 3 Aw Taytas, adi wunawa alir yidi duw, di Grik daya jaka
tipa kidi duw tikuw ab day dim maa wasap diki sip lupwaan tidikikik
Juw duw taakw dayadi kwurkwadanadi yaab kaytik. 4 Aw nuwukadiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw kaytik apap apap tidiy duw ab yadiy. Adiy
duw day mwiyir lakwuyakik adi kwakwabanadi mwiya viyakita yaab
nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin, nyan kugwasakwun tikuw, tayir
Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak. Aw adiy duw day nyanaam mwugiyik
aw nyan kip adiy *lo* majib wuki-wukib tibakikik, aw mwiyir adiy
lo nyanaam van tidakikik tikuw. 5 Gwura danik tikuw nyan mwiya
maa wadiyan aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya
mwiyaba maaw maaj warapiy-warapiyik. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya
kwasik yiyaki-yakidiyan gwur nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikuw, gwuradiy sipaam lupwagwurkik nyigilin tigwurkikik
daya wadaal pik. 6 Adiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wakwadadiy
duw dayadiy yitaypika duw-adiy wataay, wunaki atawa kaliva-tuwil
maaj wukikuw, day yaakiya wadiy wuna kalivatuwa sukwak. Aw
li adiy duw yitaypika duw tidiy aal yisadapika jaav wunak tina.
Aw miyawa duw Godak adiy rivrivdaan-adiy. Yisuw yisadaan maa
ti. 7-9 Aw Jamis Pitawa Jon, adiy mwiya bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tidiy duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw, day mwiyir lakwudaal aal
mwiya mwiyab wunadiy yawiyir God samasama nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy.
Aw atawa God Pita diki yawiyir mwugiydik, samasama Juw duw
taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy. Aw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy
Kristen dayadiy yitaypika duw atawa wunaam lakwukuw, ata day
Banapasawa wunaam taab kwurdabiran aw day ata lakwudaal ya
God di diki apaar tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik tikuw. Jisas Krais
dikidi maaj karay duw tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak aw aal Pitaam tasakwu-dil pik Jisas Krais dikidi maaj
karay duw tidikikik Juw duw takwak. Banapasawa wunaam taab
kwurin napakuw, ata anawa maaj lakatiydiy nyan abab rivriv yawiy
kwur-kinadiyan wakuw, aw an adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw nyidim yawiy kwurtikik. Aw day Juw duw taakw nyidim yawiy
kwurik. 10 Anak bas sidaal jaav kwurtikik aal adiy dayadiy nyidim
saal yikinadiy duw takwak mawul wukitikik. Aw akaanaka aal jaav
aal wun bwu yawiy samasam wagawa tan kwurtuwil.

Pol Pita diki yidil vaal simakadil Pitak nuwukadiy Kristen dayadiy mwutamaam.

11 Aw ginyir Pita Antiyak tipaar varakuw, di kwasa vaal yidil alim.
Alik tikuw, wun a tipa kidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam
kipwu mwutaam yi maaj watuwid. 12 Aal Pita yidil vaal, aal kitawaana.
Tayib Jamis nuwukadiy duw Antiyak tipaar wayakidik, yidiy. Aw day
vidaad Pita di adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwawa
ran kamnaagw kidik. Aw adiy Juw tipaar yin wardaak, aw Pita ata

adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wapadidiy. Wapakuw,
dayawa ginyir samab maa kamnaagw ki. Aw ata adiy Jamis wayaki-
didiy Juw duw kitawa wukidiy, miyawa Kristen duw adiy dayadiy sip
lupwa-kwadanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik wakuw. Aw Pita di yagaad
dikim vikuw bwula-kidana majik, adiy dayadiy sip lupw maardiy
Kristen duwawa kamnaagw kidilik. 13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw Kristen
duw day Pita diki kwurdil javim vikuw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy Kristen duw takwak kajadiy. Aw day viyuw tikala pik vitiy
pasirakuw, atawa kwurkuw, day Banapasaam ab liyin kwurdaad daya
pik kwurdikik. 14 Aw wun atawa vikuw, Pitawa adiy nuwukadiy duw
atawa mwiya nikidi yaab kwurdaak adi Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana
maaj kaliva-kwanadiy yabim, aw wun Pitaak miyawa duw taakw
mwutamaam ata watuwid kitawa, “Min Juw duw-adimin. Aw min
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa kwakuw, min Juw duw
taakw kwakwadana pik maa kwu. Alik tikuw, aw min ata ata adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapi-kwanadimin day Juw
duw taakw kaytik kwadakikik?” Aw wun atawa watuwid Pitaak.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisab wukijibir tidaak, God ata nyigil-kidadiy.

15 Aw wun dayak ata watuwidiy bas nyanadiy amayugw nyanaam
sapwiydaak, nyan Juw bapa duw tidiyan, wakuw. Nyan adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy duw taakw Juw
tasakwu-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wakuw. 16 Aw
nyan Juw duw taakw lakwubana aal aw duw taakw kwurkidana aal
Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy jaav ab, aw day aal rav maa God diki milaam
mwiyir titak. Aw nyan lakwubana aad yabir nakad duw taakw God
diki milaam mwiyir titak. Aw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwadiy.
Aw nyanabab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiyan aw mwiyir God tasakwu-
dikik diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik. Aw li duw taakw adiy Mawsis diki
lo waladiy jaav titaay kwurjibira tikidana, aal God dayaam tasakw
maa diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik. 17 Aw li nyan Juw duw taakw
nyanadiy mawul wakuw nyanaam God tasakwu-dikik diki milaam
mwiyir tibakikik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, aw li nyan ata sitakirak-
bana nyan kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, ata nyan
mawulaar wukik-nadiyan Jisas Krais nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan vaal
yibakikik way, ay? Samab maa. 18 Aw li wun sibinin maa kwurkituwa
adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javim aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir
tikuw, aw duw takwak kalivakuw adi yaab wapadakik, aal wun mwiya
vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw tikinadiwun. 19 Aw wun lakwun tikuw,
aal Mawsis diki *lo* samab wunaam mwugiy maa God diki milaam
mwiyir tikuw nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa kwayatuwkik. Alik tikuw, wun
bwu bwan kwiytuwil aal *lo* wak. Aw wun bwan kwiytuwil, aw wun
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, wun God diki danik nyanyi nyanyi
kwaya-kidiwun. 20 Aal aw wun Jisas Krais wukin maap tidi miyaam
kiyanapik kiyadiwun. Kiyaan napakuw, aw kita wun wuna kap maa
ya wiywakwun kwu. Aw Jisas Krais aad ada wuna mawulaam wulaan
rawun kwakwanaad. Aw kita wun kidi wunadi amwiyim wiywakwun
kwatuwa, samab maa kwurin kwu wun wuna mawul waladiy jaav.
Aw adi wunak mawul samasam yikuw wuna danik kiyadi God dikidi

Nyan, wadadiy javida kwurin kwaan dikik wukijibir kwakwanadiwun.
21 Wun samab bwan kway maa aal wunak sukwasukw kwurkwana
God diki mawulak. Aw li duw taakw God diki milaam mwiyir tikidana,
adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw aal ata agwa
javik tikuw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyaad?

3

Agwa jaav yitaypik tina, gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul, ay Mawsis diki lo?

1 Gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur saal viya-
nadiygwurik. Sikadadiy-adiy mwugiy-dadiy gwuradiy mawul jawjaay
tidakikik? Nyan bwu lakatiyakin kaliva-badiygwurik Jisas Krais diki
maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiyak. Aw aal gwur ab alim tan gwur
gwuradiy kapa milaar vinapik vigwuril miyawa javim. 2 Wun ki
javida bas sikir gwurak. Ata ata God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid? Aw
gwur adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikuw
kwurgwurid, ay? Aw gwur kwurgwurid way aw Jisas Krais diki dikik
bwulana Viyakita Majik wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw?
3 Ata ata gwur saal viya-nadiygwurik? Gwur taay bas Kristen tigwuril,
God dikidi Mawulawa kwagwuralik tikuw. Aw gwur gwuradiy kidi
kupwaam kwakigwuradiy nyi kwusikidiy gwur gwuradiy kapa mawul
wuki-kwadanadiy sukwaar, gwur gwuradiy sipaam lupwakuw Mawsis
diki *lo* walil pik, ay? 4 Aw adiy miyawa tayir gwuraam yadiy jaav,
aw day kipa guwaar yikidiy, ay? Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa
gwur atawa kwurkwurik samab rav maa. 5 Aw God dikidi Mawul
gwurak kwiykuw, gwuradiy nyidim nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanaad.
Aw di atawa kwurdaal, aw gwur adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy
yawiyib kwurjibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, ay? Awarab gwur Jisas
Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majik wukikuw, wukijibir tikwagwuralik
tikuw? Ay maa? 6 Aw li gwur wukijibir tikigwura, maaj kika rina
ki javik. God diki lapa nyigaam wala Aparamik:

"Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad. Aw di atawa Godak wukijibir tidil
mawulak tikuw, God tasakwudid diki milaam mwiyir tidikikik."

7 Aw wun gwur yarakara lakwu-gwurkik adiy Godak wukijibir tik-
wanadiy duw taakw day adiy mwiya mwiyaba Aparam dikidiy waraga
duw taakw-adiy. 8 Ki maaj God Aparamik wadil, adi dikik wukijibir tidi
duwak. Aw kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa wana:

"Minaar wun miyawa jaka tipa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam sukwa-
sukw kwur-kituwadiy."

Atawa God Aparamik yarik yidid mwiya tayir. Aw ginyir di adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam ata tasakwu-kidadiy diki
milaam mwiyir tidakikik, aw dikik day wukijibir tidaak. Akaanaka,
mwiya Viyakita kidi dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak bwulana Maaj. 9 Aw
Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw God ata dim sukwasukw
kwurdid. Aw kita God sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy miyawa dikik
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam Aparamim sukwasukw kwurdil
pik. 10 Aw God diki yaal gira-kwana mawul adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy
yabib kwurjibir tikinadiyim tikina aw mwiyir day God diki milaam
mwiyir tikir atawa kwurkinadiyim. Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa
nyigaam rina. Li kitawa bwulana:

"God diki yaal girakwana mawul adiy miyawa God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy miyawa *lo* majib wak maar-kinadiyim tikina."
11 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
"Aw adiy duw taakw day wukijibir tikwadanalik tikuw, aw God tasakwu-kidadiy diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik, adiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayakidiy-adiy."
Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Mawsis diki *lo* wa danik tikuw duw taakw rav maa God diki milaam mwiyir titak. 12 Kidi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi yabiwa adi Mawsis diki *lo* wab wuki-wukib tikwanadi yabiwa mwiya kapaba yaab-ad. Ki *lo* kitawa wala:
"Miyawa duw taakw miyawa God diki *lo* waladiy majib samab sar maarkuw, day yarakara nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwayakidiy."
13 Aw Jisas Krais bwu nyigil-didiyan aal Mawsis diki *lo* tasakwulil God diki yaal girakwana mawulak, a *lo* maaj sarkuw. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:
"Adiy maaj tinadi miyaam kata-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw, God diki yaal girakwana mawul dayaam tikwana."
Aw nyana danik tikuw, Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyaad day dim alim katadaak. 14 Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir God adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik, aal Aparamik takadil aban pik mwiya tayir. Awarab Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil nyana danik, aw nyan wukijibir tibaak, aw God di dikidi Mawul kwiyik-daad nyanak aal takadil aban pik.

Mawsis diki lo-awa God takadidiy aban

15 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kal aal nyana sukw-a. Aw li duw vitiy maaj lakatiykuw nuwukadiy javik, aal lakatiy-kibira jaav maaj lapa nyigaam sukwukuw birkibir sawa, aw aal a maaj duw nakab samab yibwiy maa ginyir. Awarab aal God takadil aban maaj duw nakab samab warapiy-warapiy maa. 16 Aw God diki lapa nyig God di Aparam-awa dikidi Waragak aban takadil wakuw. Aal maaj kitawa wana: "dikidi Waragak". Miyawa dikidiy waragak maa. Ki maaj aal duw takwak maa bwul. Aw adi duwaar nakamwiyak. Adi duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad. 17 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik ki javim. God di yaakiya wakuw aban aal takadil kip tijibir tijibir tilikikik. Nabiy 430 yidaak, God diki *lo* ata Mawsisak kwiydil. Aw ki *lo* samab Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy aal maa rav ki takadil abanim warapiy-dikik. 18 Aw li nyan God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw aal *lo* wa danik tikuw kwurik-bana a *lo* wab wukikuw, aal nyan akis kwurik-bana aal sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul Godab, aal di diki Aparamik takadil abanik tikuw. Aw God Aparamik atawa sukwasukw kwurdid, aal di diki takadil abanik tikuw, "Wun mwiya mwiyab kwurkituwa," wakuw. 19 Alik aw agwa javik tikuw God aal *lo* Mawsisak kwiydil? Aal God di miyawa duw takwak vaal liki mwiya maaw miyawa simakadilik tikuw. Alik aal *lo* kwiydil. God tasakwudil a *lo* vaal daya mwiya maaw awarab God diki vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak wariya mawul miyawa duw takwak simaka-likik aw yin Aparam dikidi warag Jisas Krais diki nyab. Aw God aban takadil wadi duwaar miyawa duw takwak sukwasukw kwurik. Aw God diki *lo* duw takwak kwiydil, di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwaar kwiydil. A sikir duw nak, aad Mawsis-ad, di aad duw takwawa God dayadi nyidi duw tad. Di aad Godab a maaj kwurid.

20 Awarabab God Aparamik diki aban takadil aal nikidi nyidi duwaar
a aban Aparamik maa tak. Di Aparamawa wukin nakamwiyib mil
mwutaam awarwa awarwa van titaay bwuladid.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

21 Aw aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* liki maaw kapaba aal God
Aparamik takadil abanim, ay? Samab maa. Aw li God *lo* duw takwak
kwiyik-da aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiy-likik nyanyi nyanyi di dikiwa
nakamwiyib kwayadakik, aal ata mwiyir duw taakw mwugiyik-ladiy
mwiyir God diki milaam kwadakikik. 22 Aw atampik *lo* maa ti ya. Aw
God diki lapa nyig bwulana miyawa duw taakw vaal tabaam tinadiy
aw mwiyir God kwiydikik aal tayir aban takadil jaav adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikinadiyik wakuw. 23 Tayir nyan *lo* tabaam tidiyan. *Kalabus*
im kwana pik tidiyan aal *lo* nyanaam van tilik. Atawa kwayabaak,
aw yin ginyir God diki aban walil pik God sukwasukw kwurik-da Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di ata nyigil-didiyan
aal *lo* tabaam tibaak. 24 Aw aal *lo* nyaaj kaytik nyanaam van tal aw
yin Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dadil nyab. Aw a *lo* atawa kwurlil aw
nyanaam kwurin karaykuw Jisas Kraisak dikik wukijibir tibakikik aw
God tasakwu-kidadiyan nyan diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik. 25 Aw
kita aw duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaal nyi tikuw, aw nyan
dikik wukijibir tibaak, aw aal *lo* nyaaj kaytik nyanaam samab maa
ya van ti. 26 Aw kita gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw,
God tasakwu-dadiygwurik di dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik ya.
27 *Baptais* kwurin napakuw aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib
tigwurkikik, gwur ata kwurgwura mawul diki mawula pik. 28 Alik
tikuw, gwur miyawa mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tikuw,
aw God diki milaam nuwukadiy yitaypik maa ti nuwukadiyim. Juw
duw taakw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik
maa ti. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Adiy yawiy kipakip saan kwar maarin
yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, day yisadapik maa ti adiy yawiy
kwurtaay saan kwur-kwanadiyim. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Aw duw day
yitaypik maa ti takwaam. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Atawa miyawa mwiya
mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, duw nakab taakw nakab samab
yitaypik maa ti nuwukadiyim. 29 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw, aal gwur Aparam dikidiy warag tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God
kwiy-kidadiygwurik adiy kwiyik aban takadidiy miyawa jaav.

4

1 Aw kita wun ki maaj gwurak wakir. Aw duw kiyada, kiyak tikuw,
di dikidi nyinik wapwuwap sidaad adiy di dikidiy miyawa jaav dikidiy
tidakikik. Aw adi nyan di kip kwasadi nyan tikuw, nikidi duw dikim
van tikida, aw di kipa yawiy duw kaytik tikwanaad, aw ginyir adiy
miyawa jaav dikidiy tikidanaal ab. 2 Aw adi dikidi asaay kiyadi nyan
kip kwasa nyan tidik, aw adiy dikidi asaay wapwuwap sididiy duw,
adiy miyawa javiwa dikidi nyinik van tidakikik adiy javiwa adi nyinik
van tidaak, aw yin adi nyan dikidi asaay wapwuwap sididiy nabiy
kwurdik, yaakiya, aal nyab adi nyan ata adiy miyawa jaav kwurdadiy
ya dikidiy tidakikik. 3 Tayir Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar di maardil
nibway, nyan Kristen duw taakw adi nyan kaytik tidiyan. Aw nyan
nyanadiy warag daya *lo* tabaam tidiyan. Aw nyan wukidiyan adiy *lo*

nyigil-kidanadiyan. Nyigilkuw, mwugiy-kidanadiyan God diki milaam
mwiyir tibakikik wataay wukidiyan. 4 Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi
yalik, God di dikidi kapa Nyan ata wayakidid kidi kupwaar. Aw taakw
nak sapwiylid. Di maak kwadil, di Juw duw tad, aal Juw duw taakw
kip Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tidaal sikir. 5 Aw God atawa
kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi Nyan adiy *lo* tabaam tidiy duw takwaam
kugwayaki-dik, aw mwugiyik nyan God dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik.
6 Nyanaam simakak aw nyan Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw mwiya mwiyab di dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan God wayakidid
dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam wulaan rawun kwadikikik. Kidi
God dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun kwakuw, di mwugiy-kwadadiyan
apawa Godak, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay," wataay wabakikik. 7 Alik tikuw,
gwur abab nakanak samab adiy *lo* tabaam maa ya ti. Aw gwur dikidiy
nyanugw tikuw, gwur kwur-kigwuradiy adiy Aparam dikidiy waragak
kwiyik aban takadidiy miyawa jaav day gwuradiy-adiy wakuw.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Galasiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Alik tikuw, gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur samab
Godaam lakwun ti maargwuril sikir, wadiy gaba maaj sukwu-
kwagwuridiy jaav day samab wiywakwun akis tikwadiy jaav-adiy. Aw
adiy suwala jaav day gwuraam van tijibir tidadiygwurik. 9 Aw kita
gwur Godaam ada lakwu-gwuraad. Aw kitawaan way wakik-nadiwun
God gwuraam lakwu-dadiygwurik waan. Alik tikuw, aw gwur agwa
javik tikuw maa adiy javik gaba maaj sukwuk mawul yinadiygwurik?
10-11 Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam wukinadiwun. Nuwukadiy nyi
bap nabiy gwur tasakwu-gwuradiy Godak gaba maaj sukwuk adiy
Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy Juw duw taakw kwurdanaal pik. Aw
adiy gwurak kwurtuwadiy miyawa yawiy adiy kipa guwaar yikidiy
way, ay? 12-13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul
samasam wukikwana gwur aal Mawsis diki *lo* wak bwan kwiygwurkik
gwuraam van tilikikik wun diki *lo* wak bwan kwiytuwil pik. Aw kita
wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw kaytik Mawsis diki *lo* wunaam van maa ti. Tayir mwiya bas
wun gwurak yatuwil wuna amwiy ap ti maarlik, gwur wunaam galab
kwurgwuridiwun. Gwur atawa kwurgwur, wun ata mwiyir rividiwun
gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kalivak. 14 A sikir wun saal maa
viy gwuradiy milaam. Aw wunaki amwiy kupwaraap tilil ab, aw a
jaav maa rav mwugiyik gwur gwuradiy bwan wunak kwiy-kwiyik.
Aw gwur maa wunak bwan kway. Aw gwur kip wakaraay kwur-
gwurdiwun aw wun God diki maaj kardadi duw awarab Jisas Krais
di diki tinapik tituwil. 15 A sikir gwur mwiya rakarak tidiygwurik
wunawa adiy gwurak kaliva-tuwadiy javik. Aw li gwur lakwukuw
li mwiyir wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik-ladiwun yarakara vituwkikik
wakuw, a sikir aw li gwur mwiyir rivik-gwura, aw aal wunak gwuradiy
mil kaytugwakuw, kwatiyak-gwuradiy wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik.
Aw agwa javik tikuw gwuradiy wunak mawul yikwagwuradiy mawul
warapiyin tikwanadiy? 16 Aw wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj
watuwalik tikuw, aw gwur wukigwura wun gwuradi mama nib-
adiwun, ay? 17 Adiy gwurak yakwanadiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy
duw, adiy gwurak niki aban niki aban takak yakwanadiy-adiy aw li
day wadana pik Mawsis *lo* tabaam yigwurkikik mwiyir titak God diki

milaam. Aw day gwuraam samab sugwiyaan kwar maa. Day gwuraam
kajak wunaam. Aw day atawa kwurkwanadiy aw gwur dayadanik
viyakita mawul wukikuw, dayadiy majik yarakara wukigwurkik.
18 Aw li dayadiy yawiy viyakit tidaak, aw day gwuraam sugwiyaan
mwiya mwiyab kwurik mawul yidaak, aal viyakita. Jaaw! Aw li
day gwurak yarakara kwurkwanadiy wun gwurawa kwatuwukibada,
aal kupwaraapa. Aw wun gwurawa kwur maartuwik ab, atawada
kwurkwadiy. 19 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, aal nyan
maak kwakir yalaam titaay yip viyadikim, taakw mawul samasam
adi nyan yabiyib maak kwadikikik mawul warkwala pik, wunabab
atampik mawul samasam warnadiwun gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais
diki mawula pik yabiyib tidakikik. 20 Wun gwurak mawul samasam
wukinadiwun aw wun wukituwa aal wun gwurawa kita kwakir. Aw
wun ata kwakuw, mwiyir lakwuk-tuwadiy gwurak bwula-bwula maaj.
Aw kita wun gwurak agwa maaj bwula-kituwa gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurik? Aw wun samab maa lakwun ti.

Aparam dikibir taakw birakibir yawiy maaw

21 Wun gwurak bas sikir, sikwadadiy-adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam
tikir tikinadiy, aw gwur aal *lo* liki maaw maaj mwiyir lakwu-gwuraal,
ay? 22 God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana Aparam di duwa nyidiy vitiy
tad wakuw. Dikik yawiy kwuril taakw nak sapwiylid. Aw di diki taakw
nak sapwiylid. 23 Aw Aparam diki taakw, Sara, gwaaj kwalik, aw biriki
yawiy taakw Aka, dikik duwa nyanad dikidi si Yismayil sapwiylid duw
taakw dayadiy sukwaar. Aw Sara gwaaj kwakuw, duwa nyanad dikidi
si Aysak ata sapwiylid aal God takadil aban walil pik. 24-25 Abir vitiya
taakw aal abir God nyanadiy waragak takadibir aban pik-abir. God
dayak Mawsisaar diki *lo* Saynay nibwukim kwiydil. Arab tamiya kidiy
duw taakw Saynay nibwukik "Aka" waan sikiytaka-kwadanaad. Aka
kitaan ab li aka adiy *lo* tabaam tinadiy bapa duw taakw kaytik tina. Aw
dayadi maaw tip, kidi kupwaam rinadi tip, aad Jiruwsalim-ad. Aw day
lo majib wuki-wukib tikuw, *lo* tabaam tikwanadiy, mawul wukitaay
God diki milaam mwiyir tikir. Aw adiy Juw day atawa kwurtaay,
day a yawiy taakw, Aka, likidiy mwiya waraga duw taakw kaytik-
adiy. 26 Aw nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw,
nyanadi mwiya maaw tip, aad adi adawur tipaam God yitakadidi
tip, sikiy-kwabanaad Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad. Adiy miyawa adi tipaam
kwakinadiy duw taakw, day *lo* tabaam ti maa. Aw Jisas Krais bwu
nyigil-didiyan. Aw Aparam diki mwiya taakw, Sara, li adi tipa pika.
27 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana kidi kwula tip Jiruwsalimak:

"Nyin, aal gwaaj kwana taakw, rakarak titaay nimadib gaam as. Nyin,
aal samab nyan sapwiy kagil kwar maarkwana taakw, nyin aal
taakw likidi laan wapadil niki takwawa nyigbay kwakir, nyin
samasama nyanugw tikinanyin. Aal di dikiwa kwakwana yawiy
takwaam kakil-kinyina. Alik tikuw, nyin mwiya mwiyab rakarak
ada."

28 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, tayir God Aparamik aban
takakuw, diki taakw Sara Aysak sapwiylid. Atampik, God takadil
aban walil pik, gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiygwurik.
29 Tayir Yismayil, adi yawiy taakw likidi duw taakw dayadiy sukwaar
sapwiylidi nyan, di adi Aparam diki mwiya taakw God dikidi Mawul

diki apaar sapwiylidi nyan Aysakaam jawjaay kwurdid. Aw atampik
adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy duw taakw, atawa nyanaam,
aal God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiy duw
takwaam, jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiyan. 30 God diki lapa nyig kitawa
wana:
"God Aparamik wadid, 'Wa minaki yawiy takwawa likidi nyan
wayakiminik, yikwabir. Wadi yawiy taakw likidi nyan wadiy
minadiy jaav wadi min minaki taakw likidi nyinwa kaj maa.' "
31 Aw wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan aal yawiy taakw
likidi nyan kaytik maa. Aw nyan Aparam diki taakw likidi nyan kaytik-
adiyan.

5

God nyigil-didiyan Mawsis diki lo tabaam tibaak.

1 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak nyigilkuw,
di nyan likik sibinin maa yiyak kwasik yinaad. Alik tikuw, samab
sibinin aal *lo* tabaam tikir yitikwa. Yikuw, adiy li kwurgwurkik
waladiy jaav kwurik. God diki milaam mwiyir tigwurkikik. 2 Ki
majik awuk wun Pol wakituwalik gwurak. Aw li gwur sip kwiygwur
wadiy duwak, aw day gwuradiy sip lupwa-lupwak, aal gwur gwur-
adiygwur aal *lo* waladi yaab-ad kwurgwuraad aw mwiyir God diki
milaam mwiyir titak tikuw. Aw Jisas Krais di rav maa gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. 3 Wun gwur yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik ki
maaj. Adiy duw dayadiy sip lupwadakik nuwukadiy duwak mayaakw
kwakwanadiy aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak, aal day adiy
miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikwadiy. 4 Gwur,
aal Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tinadiy duw taakw aw mwiyir
God diki milaam mwiyir titak, gwur bwu gwur gwura kap Jisas
Kraisak kaja-nadiygwurik. Awarab gwur bwu wapagwura aal God
diki sukwasukw gwurak kwurkwana mawul. 5 Aw nyan atawa maa.
Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw, lakwubana God tasakwu-kidadiyan
di diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik wakuw. God dikidi Mawul atawa
wukijibir tibakikik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan. 6 Aw
Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, aw li day nyanadiy sip
lupwadaak awarabab nyanadiy sip lupw maardaak ab, aal yitaypika
jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikuw aw nyanadiy wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul sisuwdaak, Go-
dawa nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibanaal. Akaanaka, mwiya
yitaypika jaav. 7 Tayir gwur mwiya yarakara kwadiygwur, God diki
Jisas Kraisak bwulal mwiya mwiyaba majik wukijibir tikuw. Aw
nuwukadiy duw yakuw, day gwuradi God diki mwiyir tikwana majib
wuki-wukib tikwagwurdi yabim takatipi-daad, ay? Aw day Mawsis
diki *lo* tabaam liy-dadiygwur, "Gwur gwuradiy sipaam alupw Mawsis
diki *lo* walil pik," wakuw. 8 Aw God mwugiy-kwadadiygwur diki majib
wuki-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, adiy gwuraam gwiyupw kwurkwanadiy
duw dayadiy wasapwiy-kwadanadiy maaj, adiy God dayak kwiydidiy
maaj maa. 9 Aal kwasa mwiya yay viyapwiya-dakib miyawa kwiyaar
yikit akititaay, miyawa kwiya kamiy kwiya bwal saal kwurkwala pik,
atampik adi duwaar nak bwunak mwugiy-kidadiygwurik miyawa saal
viya-gwurkik. 10 Aw wun wukijibir tikwanadiwun Yitaypika Duw Jisas

Krais di mwugiy-kidadiygwur kidiy javik mawulaar wuki-gwurkik
maa wuna pik. Awarab wun lakwutuwa adi gwuraam titaay jawjaay
kaliva-kwanadi duw, aw li di mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad ab, God vaat
kwiykidaad diki kupwarapa yawiyik. 11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa
bwulabagwu-kwanadiy aw wun duwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy dayadiy
sip lupwadakik. Aw li wun atawa kwurtuwik, aw day agwa javik tikuw
wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa kalivak-
tuwa, aal day akis jawjaay kwurik-danadiwun. Aw wun Jisas Krais
maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, kaliva-kwatuwalik tikuw, alik day
pitaan warkwanadiy. 12 Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa wadiy gwuraam
titaay jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy duw gwur Kristen duw takwawa kwa-
yaay, day gwuraam miyawa kajaan tidakikik. 13 Kristen gwalugwa duw
taakw, God di maa wanaad Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam van titak. Gwur
aal gwuraam van til *lo* wapakuw, gwuradiy mawul wardaba niki vaal
niki valik yikir. Awarabab gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak
yikuw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwur-kinadiygwur.
14 Aw aal Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* daya mwiya maaw aal kitawaana:
"Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul yikwagwura pik, aw atampik adiy
gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw takwak ab mawul ay."
15 Aw li gwur sapiy *animal* kaytik kwurtaay, awarwa awarwa titaay
wariya-kigwura, aal gwur gwuraam jawjaay kwur-kinadiygwurik.

God dikidi Mawulawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul

16 Wun gwurak ki maaj watuwa kip gwuradiy sip akwiy God dikidi
Mawul simaka-kwaad yarakara kwakigwuradi yaab. Atawa kwurkuw,
gwur gwuradiy mawul warkwadanadiy javik wuki-tikwa. 17 Aw duw
taakw dayaki mawul aal mwiya kapaba God dikidi Mawulawa. Adiy
God dikidi Mawul kwurik wakwadadiy jaav, adiy duw taakw dayaki
mawul kwurik wakwa-ladiy javiwa kapab tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, bir
mama nib kaytik-abir. Atawa titaay, God dikidi Mawulawa nyana
vaal yiyi tikwana mawul nyanaam nyanyi nyanyi awarwa awarwa
wariya-kwanabir nyanaam liy-kwanabir nyan bir birikidiy mawul
wabiradiy jaav kwurbakik. 18 Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwuraam val
kwurkwanaad, gwur Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam maa ti. 19-21 Adiy duw
taakw dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy
jaav adiy kidiykaan adiyka:
duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan,
taakw niki taakw likidi duwawa vaal yan,
aw duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi yan,
aw day bwal as kaytik atawa kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
milaam ab,
aw day adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam yanuwur viyasipa-kwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mama nib titaay,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak awarwa awarwa wapasakiy salaan,
aw day dayadiy mawulaar wasupw-supwaan,
aw dayadiy mawulaam yiy kaytik kuwkuw nataay, rikwana wariya-
wariya mawul,
aw day daya kapa sipa danik mawul samasam wukitaay,

aw day kapakap kajataay tikwanadiy adiy dayawa mawul rivriv ti maarkwanadiywa day daya pik wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa vagaruwik,
aw day adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy jaav aw dayabab kwurik mawul samasam wukikwanadiy,
aw day adiy ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kitaay, duw tikwul-kwanadiy,
aw day nimadiy bayaki kikipaat kitaay, mwugiytaay, day kupwarapa jaav kwurkwanadiy.
Ayiy, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul wartaay, day duw tak-waam mwugiy-kwadanadiy atampika vaal kwurkwurik. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik aal tayir watuwil pik, aw adiy atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day samab rav maa nyigilin tikuw God dikidi gwalugwur wulawulak. 22-23 Aw li God dikidi Mawul nyanaam van tikwada, aal di kidiy jaav kwurbakik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan:
nyan mawul samasam yikinadiyan Godawa miyawa duw takwak,
aw nyan mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikinadiyan,
aw nyanadiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan tikinadiy,
aw nyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak yabiyib yaal gir maa,
aw nyan rikarik nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan viyakita javida nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan adiy wakibanadiy jaav adiy nyan kwurkibanadiy, suwaal taka maarin,
aw nyan kwusida-takaan tikina mawul kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan nyanadiy kapa mawulak yarakara van tikinadiyan.
Aw li nyan atampika jaav kwurkibana, Mawsis diki *lo* nyanak samab rav maa maaj wawak. 24 Adiy miyawa Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, day bwu dayaki jaba mawul wapadaal, aal adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurik wukilal. Aw day dayaki jaba vaal yiyi tikwaal mawul Jisas Krais kiyadidi maap tidi miyaam dayaam katanapik katadaal, aw mwiyir alim kiyalikik tikuw. 25 Aw li nyan kita God dikidi Mawuladikanir kwanadiyan wakuw, aal nyan dikik miyawa mayaakw kwabaak, nyanadiy miyawa sukwaam van tikwaad. 26 Aw saal viyana pik sakwar sakwar tibaba. Aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-baba dayadiy mawul yaal giradakik. Awarab nyan mawulaar wasupw supwa-baba nuwukadiy duw takwak.

6

Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwuradiy duw ay taakw vigwurik vaal yidaak, aw gwur, aal God dikidi Mawul van tikwadadiy duw taakw, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa yarakara adiy vaal yi-nadiyim dayadiy vaal alakatiy adiy duw ay taakw viyakit tidakikik. Aw gwurakil yarakara, ata Satan maa gwuraam ab sisuwik-dadiygwurik vaal yigwurkikik. 2 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkig-wura, aal gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wuki-wukib tikigwuraala. 3 Aw li yisadapika duw kitawa wukikuw, di mwiya yitaypika duw tikuw

aw vaal dikim akis yakwanadiy waan, aw di atawa wukikuw, di
dikik gwiyip kwurkwadaala. 4 Miyawa duw taakw day daya kapa
yawiy kwurkwadiy. Aw ata day dayadiy kapa mawulaar dayadiy
yawiyik kwurkitaan vikwadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, ata day sakwar
sakwar tikinadiy day dayadiy kapa yawiyik tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiyik maa. 5 Atawa kwurtaay, ababa duw taakw kapakap
kapakap day dayadiy kapa yawiy dayadiy vaat kwurkwadiy. 6 Adiy
Jisas Krais diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw dayadiy maaj kwurkinadiy
duw taakw, awarab day adiy kaliva-kwanadiy duwak dayadiy viyakita
jaav am sikuw, kwiykwadiy dayak. 7-8 Samab gwur gwurak gwiyupw
kwur-wayik. Aw gwur samab maa rav Godaam wajibay-wajibayik.
Aw adi mayim kwadiy jaav sikwanadi duw kaytik, aw di atampika
mwiy ab aal maa kwurkida, aw adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw,
adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurtaay, aw
God wakwadadiy jaav kwar maartaay, aw God tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa
kajakuw, kapab tidakikik, aw day jawjaay nyanyi nyanyi kwurdakik.
Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul wadadiy viyakita javida kwurkinadiy duw
taakw, God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-kidadiy day Godawa nakamwiyib
nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. 9 Samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita javida
kwurkwurik. Aw li nyanadiy sip sakwiy maarkidiy aw kip viyakit
viyakita yawiyda kwurjibir kwur-kidiyan, yaakiya, adiy yawiy mwiy
samasam rikidiy. 10 Alik tikuw, aw nyan rivinadiyan wakuw, aal jaaw
nyan miyawa duw takwak viyakit kwurnaak. Aw aal mwiya viyakita
jaav-a viyakit kwurkwurik nyan nyanadiy God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy
duw takwak.

Gwur yarakara ada.

11 Aw gwur kidiy wakwusi-kituwadiy wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwu-
tuwadiy maaj dayadiy nimadiy jibaam av. 12 Wadiy gwurak titaay
wasapi-nadiy duw gwuradiy sip lupwagwurkik, aal day viyakit Juw
dayadiy milaam tikir, alik atawa kwurdanaala. Aw aal kipa jaav-a
gwur gwuradiy sipaam lupwa-lupwak. Aw Jisas Krais di nyanadiy
valik tikuw kiyaad. Aw aal rivina Godak nyanaam nyigil-nyigilik.
Aw aal yitaypika jaav-a. Aw ata adiy Juw duw taakw pitaan dayak
warik-nadiy wakuw, aw day mawul yinadiy dayak Juw duw taakw
viyakita mawul wukikuw, dayaam jawjaay kwar maardakik. Alik
tikuw, day atawa jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy gwurak. 13 Aw adiy day
dayadiy sip bwu lupwadadiy duw, day akis ababa Mawsis diki *lo*
wakwaladiy majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy. Aw day kip gwuradiy
sip lupwak kwurkwanadiy aw day mwiyir miyawa Juw duw takwak
yarik yikir gwur dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik waan day
sakwar sakwar tikuw a javik. 14 Aw wun wunak aal nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiy, aal mwiya yitaypika
jaav. Wun miyawa duw takwak aal javik sakwar sakwar titaay,
bwulabagwu-kituwadiy. Aw Jisas Krais tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw,
wun kiyanadi duw kaytik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy javik tikwanadiwun. Aw adiy
jaav wunaam lagwu-lagw day samab maa rav. 15 Aw li duw bwu diki
sip lupwadil aw di simakak di God dikid-ad waan wakir, awarabab
di diki sip lupwa maarkuw, aal mwiy yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya
yitaypika jaav, aal aw nyan kita God dikidi gwalugwum tibanalik, aw

nyan aka bwu kwula mawulawa tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiyan
ya. 16 Wun Godak bas situwaad sukwasukw kwurkuw, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik, gwur aal miyawa tamiyaam
kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa kwanadiy duw takwak. Wun
adiy miyawa God dikidiy tinadiy duw takwadanik tikuw wun ki javik
bas sinadiwun. 17 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tituwalik tikuw,
wunaam duw bwutaay viya-dadiwun. Aw kita wunadiy sipaam tinadiy
kaar simakadana Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun wakuw. Atawa
tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun duw taakw wuna majik lakw wawak
day wun mwiyir Jisas Krais diki maaj karaykwanadi duw maa, waan.
18 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwurak diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul
kwiydikik. Aw li gwurawa nakamwiyib rawun kwayalikik tikuw.
Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
YIPASIS
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, God diki mawul wadilik tikuw, alik wun aka Jisas
Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tinadiwun. Wun ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwaal adiy Yipasis tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw
takwak, adiy kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir kwakwanadiyik. 2 Wun
bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak gwurak kwiybirkik birikil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw
gwuraam mwugiybirik kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tibanalik tikuw, God bwu miyawa yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.

3 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi Asayik. Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak
tibanalik tikuw, di bwu miyawa yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan di
dikidi Mawul kwiydidiy adawur tipa kidiy apaar. Alik tikuw, aw God
atawa kwurdalik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak. 4-5 Mwiya
tayir God kidi kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di bwu tasakwujibira-
didiyan mwiya di dikidiy tibakikik, Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw. Aw
di atawa kwurdil aw nyan mwiyir rivibakik diki mwutamaam rasin
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit di diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik. Aw
di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, God bwutaay tasakwujibira-didiyan
Jisas Kraisaar di dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Akaanaka, diki mawul
waal atawa kwurik. Aw alik tikuw, di bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.
6 Atawa wukikuw, God bwu di dikidi mawul yididi Nyan nyanak
kwiydid. Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy
sinaak diki mwiya viyakita sukwasukw nyanak kwurkwana mawulak.
7-8 God miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwukuw, di diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul nyanak mwiya samasam apiydab apiydab kwiydil.
Aw di dikidi Nyan diki kiyadil kiyaar nyan vaal tabaam tibaak
nyigilkuw, di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. 9 Mwiya bas God pakwun
rina yawiy tasakwudil ginyir Jisas Kraisaar kwurkwurik. Aw ki
pakwun rina yawiy diki mawul waal kwurdikik di nyanak simakadil.
10 Aal pakwun rina yawiy God bwu tasakwudil ginyir kwurkwurik,
aal kika, aal di diki tasakwudil nyab di adiy miyawa yitakadidiy
jaav nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidadiy, kidi kupwa javiwa adawur tipaam
tinadiy jaav aw mwiyir abab nak tidakikik tikuw Jisas Krais tabab.
11 God ababa jaav bwu kwurdidiy diki mawul walil pik. Aw mwiya
bas di tasakwu-jibiradil nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, dikidiy
duw taakw tibakikik. 12 Atawa tikuw, nyan Juw duw taakw taay mwiy
taay Jisas Krais wukijibir tidiy duw taakw nyigil-dadiy day God dikidi
gwalugwum wuladakik tikuw nyan adi apawa gilabadiy tikwanadi
Godak wayapiy sinaak. 13 Aw kwukir gwur, adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw, ata wukigwuril ki Viyakita Maaj. Aal God diki
Viyakita Maaj Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwuraam nyigildilik tikuw,
vaal liki tabaam tigwurik. Aw aal Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, gwur ata

ya Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiygwurik. Aw God ata dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydid aw mwiyir simakak tikuw gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik waan. Aw mwiya tayir God aban takadil atawa kwurkwurik abab Kristen duw takwak. 14 Aw God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiykuw, di simaka-dadiyan nyan adiy God di dikidiy duw takwak kwiyik aban takadidiy jaav ginyir kwur-kibanadiy dikiwa adawur tipaam kwabaak. Aw God dikidi Mawul, aad adiy miyawa God kwiyik aban takadidiy jaav dayadi taay am nak-ad. Ayiy, God dikidi Mawul kip nyan adiy miyawa duw taakw God dayaam vaal tabaam tidaak, nyigil-didiy adiy nyanawa tijibir tikinaad aw yin nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav kwur-kibana nyab. God bwu kwurdil ki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita jaav. Alik tikuw, may nyan dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak. May nyan dikidi saam kirasinaak.

Pol Godak bas sidid di adiy Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdikik.

15-17 Aw God nyanaam atawa sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw wun maaj wukikuw gwuraki Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwura mawulawa miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak yikwagwura mawulak tikuw, wun nyanyi gwurak titaay Godak wayapiy sikwatuwaad. Aw wun Godak bas sikwatuwa adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik gwura danik titaay. Wun bas sikwatuwaad di gwurak dikidi Mawul kwiydikik. Aw God dikidi Mawul sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab Godaam lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di gwurak mwiyir simaka-kidadiygwurik God diki maaw. Aw gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kigwuraad. 18 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik aw mwiyir day tugwaam nadaak gwur mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik adiy kwur-gwurkik tasakwu-didiy mwiya viyakita jaav. Adiy tasakwu-didiy di dikidiy tikinadiy duw taakw, day kwurkidanadiy dikib mwiya mwiyaba viyakita jaav adawur tipaam. 19-20 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik aw gwur lakwugwurkik diki mwiya nima ap, nyan aal dikiwa Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwalal apak wakuw. Aw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God a apaar kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, taay yitaypika duw tamiyaam di dikidi mava tabawa takadik, rinaad adawur tipaam. 21 Alim Jisas Krais miyawa javim van tidadiy. Di mwiya mwiyab adiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy duwaam ab mwiya yitaypik-ad. Dikidi si mwiya yitaypik-ad adiy kidi kupwaam van tinadiy duwaam ab. Awarab adawur tipaam tinadiy duwaam ab dikidi si mwiya yitaypik-ad. Ayiy, di miyawaam apiydab apiydab yitaypik tikwanaad. 22 God bwutaay miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takayaki-didiy. Awarab tasakwudid Yitaypika Duw tikuw, miyawa God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwaam van tidikikik. 23 Jisas Krais mwugiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav gaaj yan tidakikik. Aw ababa God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw, day Jisas Krais dikidi amwiy pik tidaak, aw day dikiwa wukin patin tikuw, di gaaj yan tikinaad.

2

God mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tibakikik tikuw.

1 Tayir gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur vaal
tabaam tigwurilik tikuw, aw gwur Godaam kajaan tidiygwur. 2 A
sikir gwur kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw tidiygwurik. Adiy
kidi kupwa kidiy kupwarapa sukwum kwaya-diygwurik. A sikir gwur
Satanak mayaakw kwataay kwurkwadiygwur di wadil pik. Di aad
adi adiy Godab wuki-wukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwkwanaad-ad. 3 Tayir nyan Juw duw taakw ab adiy
duw takwa pik tidiyan. Nyanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav adiy
nyan nyanadiy mawul kwurik mawul wardadiy jaav titaay kwurdiyan
nyan nyanadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. A sikir God diki yaal giradil
mawul nyanaam tal adiy nuwukadiy Godaam laakw maardiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw kaytik. 4 Aw God nyanak kip mawul yijibir
yijibir yidadiyan, nyanak mawul di samasam wukikuw, nyan kip vaal
tabaam tibaak. 5 Di nyanak mawul yikuw, aw nyan adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy Godab wuki-wukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik
dikim kajaan tibanaalab, di kip nyanaam nyigil-didiyan. Nyigilkuw, di
mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tibakikik
tikuw. Aw aal God di diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik
tikuw, di bwu nyigil-didiyan. 6 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik
tikuw, God bwutaay nakamwiyib kirapi-takadidiyan Jisas Krais wukin.
Aw God mwugiy-didiyan nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib miyawa
javim van tibakikik adawur tipaam, mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais
wukin tikwabanalik tikuw. 7 God atawa kwurdil aw di simakak
duw takwak adiy ginyir yakidiy nyaam aw Jisas Kraisaar diki mwiya
nima nyanak yidaal mawulawa aw diki mwiya samasam sukwasukw
nyanak kwurkwana mawul. 8 God bwutaay nyigil-didiygwurik vaal
tabaam tigwurik, aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw. Gwur
yawiy maa kwar aw mwiyir Godaam mwugiyik gwuraam nyigildikik
tikuw. Samab maa. Aw God diki nyanak yikwadaal sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw, di nyigil-didiyan. Di atawa kwurdil,
diki mawul maa wana nyan diki yawiyik yapiy-yapiyik. 9 Aw li nyan
yawiy kwurik-bana aw mwiyir Godaam mwugiyik nyanaam nyigil-
dikik tikuw, aal nyan sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya maaj
rivik-nadiyan bwula-bwulak. Aw God di diki nyanaam nyigil-dilik
tikuw, alik nyan atawa bwula-bwulak samab maa rav. 10 God nyanaam
mwugiy-didiyan tibana pik tibakikik. Di nyanaam mwugiydil aw
mwiyir nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, nyan adiy mwiya viyakita jaav
kwurkibanadiy, adiy tayir God nyan kwurbakik tasakwujibira-didiy
jaav.

Jisas Krais kiyad Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk.

11 Gwur wukin akaray! Tayir aw day gwuradiy sip lupw maar-
daak aw mwiyir simaka-simakak gwur God dikidiy-adiygwur waan,
aw nyan Juw duw taakw sapis jikin kwurtaay, gwurak sikiy-
kwabadiygwurik, “Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,” wataay.
Aw nyan, aal nyanadiy sip lupwadaal duw, sikiy-kwabadiygwurik,
“Gwur sip lupw maarkwadanadiy duw,” wataay. 12 A sikir gwur
mwiya kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab tidiygwurik Jisas Kraisaam. A sikir
gwur mwiyir maa rav adiy God tasakwu-didiy Yisrayil duw taakw
titak. Gwur mwiya kipa duw taakw tikuw, aal God di dikidiy duw

takwak takadil aban, di dayawa nakamwiyib maaj lakatiykuw, di
gwurak samab maa adiy aban tak. Gwur kidi kupwaam Godaam
kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab kwadiygwurik aw samab rav maarin
dikiwa nakamwiyib kwakwak nyanyi nyanyi. 13 Tayir gwur kajaan
tikuw, kapab tidiygwurik Godaam. Aw kita Jisas Krais kiyadilik
tikuw, aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, gwur bwu God dikidi
gwalugwur wuladiygwurik nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa.
14 Aw Jisas Krais gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nyan
Yisrayil duw taakw nakamwiyib patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan di
dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik. Aw di bwutaay nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy
wariya wariya mawulak. Ki wariya wariya mawul nyan mawul nak
ti yabim takatipi-lid. Aw Jisas Krais kiyaad aw mwiyir adi yabim
kajatakak. Kajatakakuw, di nyanaam mwugiyik abab gwalugw nak
tibakikik. 15 Jisas Krais kiyaan napakuw, di miyawa Mawsis diki
lo mwugiydil kwusilikik aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw dayadiy *lo* wawa.
Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir kwurjuwuk Juw duw takwawa adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam gwalugw nak nakamwiyib
dikiwa tidakikik. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy dayadiy nyidim
tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk. 16 Aw Jisas Krais maap tidi
miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, alik di adiy Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwaam sisuwdidiy dayadiy wariya mawul kwusikuw, mwiya
mwiyab gwalugw nak tidakikik. Awarab Godawa mawul nak tidakikik.
17 Jisas Krais dakuw, Viyakita Maaj kalivadil nyan ababak, aw gwur
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam kajaan tal, aw nyan
Juw duw taakw aal di dikidiy duw taakw tal. Di kalivadidiyan aw
nyanadiy wariya wariya mawul kwusikuw, nyan mawul nak nyan
nyanawa Godak kwabakikik wakuw. 18 Jisas Krais nyanadiy valik
kiyadilik tikuw, alik gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa
nyan Juw duw taakw, God dikidi Mawul nak nyanaam mwugiydik, aw
nyan aka rivinadiyan Asaay Godak wula-wulak. 19 Alik tikuw, gwur
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur aka mama nib maa ti.
Gwur kipa duw taakw maa. Gwur aka ya nyanawa nakamwiyib God
dikidiy duw taakw tinadiywa rawun tinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aka ya
bwu God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiygwurik. 20 God dikidi gwalugw
aad wiy kaytik-ad. Aw adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy
duwawa adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw, day yitaypik tikuw,
day adi taay yaripaam bapa kabaak kaytik-adiy. Aw adi mwiya maaw,
aad Jisas Krais di diki-ad. 21 Dikiwa patin tikuw, nyan mwiya viyakita
ap yiwarnadi wiy kaytik tinadiyan. Ap yiwarkuw, nyan Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi wiy tasakwun tikidiyan, God dikidi
kwakidadi tamiya. 22 Aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa, God di dikidi Mawulaar mwugiy-
kwanaad di kwakidadi wiy kaytik tibakikik.

3

Pol diki nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy yawiy

1 Aw wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-
kwatuwalik Jisas Krais bwu gwurak yaab kajadid wataay, awarab God
dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak wataay, wun kita aka gwura danik tikuw

kalabus im kwanadiwun. Aw wun, Pol, wukitaay aal God gwurak
kwurdil yawiyik, wun dikik bas sikwatuwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. 2 Gwur bwu mwiyir lakwu-gwura adi God aad di tasakwu-
didiwun ki mwiya kapaba yawiyik, ay? Aw di tasakwu-didiwun
gwurak simaka-tuwkik diki gwura danik sukwasukw kwurkwanadi
yawiyik. 3 Wun kwasa bwu watuwdiygwurik ki lapa nyigaam, aal
wunak God simakadil jaav. Aal tayir pakwun ral, aal gwur nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik aban takadil jaav. 4 Aw li gwur
ki sukwutuwa maaj vikigwura, aal gwur rivi-kinadiygwurik lakwu-
lakwuk wun mwiyir lakwu-kwanadiwun ki Jisas Krais diki pakwun
rina javik wakuw. 5 Tayir God ki maaj duw takwak maa simak.
Aw kita dikidi Mawulaar di simakadil ki maaj di dikidiy diki maaj
karaydiy duwawa di dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak. 6 Aal tayir
pakwun ril maaj aal kal-al: God bwu yaab kwulapwudid aw mwiyir
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur
wuladakik tikuw nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa. Aw adiy di
dikidiy duw takwak aban takadidiy jaav kwurdakik, Jisas Krais wukin
tikuw. Aw day aal viyakita Jisas Krais dayak kwurdil yawiy liki
Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawulaam takadaak, aw aal maaj
ata mwiya mwiyab tikina ya. 7 God wunaam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
di tasakwu-didiwun diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik
diki apaar. 8 God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim wun mwiya
yisadapik tikwanadiwun. Aw God wunak kwiydil mwiya yitaypika
yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ki diki Viyakita Jisas
Kraisak bwulana Maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik. Aw ki Viyakita Maaj wana
Jisas Krais duw taakw nasinas ab rav maarkwadanadiy subw yiyi
sukwasukw tikwanadiy jaav daya mwiya maaw tidalik. 9 Wuna
yawiy, aal dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik aw mwiyir lakwudakik aal
God aban takadilik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
nyigilik vaal tabaam tidaak. Mwiya basa kasab adi miyawa jaav
yitakadi God di nuwukadiy duwak maa yarik yi a javik. Aw a
jaav di mawulab yipakwun kwurin tidil. 10 God di kip yipakwujibir
tidil ginyir kwurik wukidil jaav. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tinadiy duw takwaar di ata simaka-kwanaad adiy di dikidiy diki maaj
kardadiy duw aw adiy apawa adawur tipaam van tinadiy ab dikidiy
mwiya samasam nikim nikim lakwu-kwanadiy sukw. 11 Aal God diki
takajibiradil aban-al. Atawa kwurdil nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaar. 12 Atawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, aw
nyan dikik wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, alik nyan rivi-nadiyan wulaan
rasin titak God diki mwutamaam yaag maarkuw. 13 Aw kupwarapa
jaav adiyka kita wunak yanadiy aw gwurak nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-kwatuwalik God bwu gwurak yaab
kajadaad wataay, awarab di dikidi gwalugwur vara-gwurkik wakuw.
Aw wun aka bas situwadiygwurik gwur mayaakw kwawayik ki jaav
mwugiylikik gwuradiy mawul samasam wukidakik. Aw kidiy wunak
yanadiy kupwarapa jaav, adiy gwur gwura danik tikwanadiy gwurak
sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa tikuw, gwur sakwar sakwar ada dayak.

pol di mawulaar wukid aw day aal dayak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam lakwudakik.

14-15 Aw wun ki God kwurik miyawa duw takwak aban takadil
javik wukitaykib, wun wayapiy sikwatuwaad Asaay Godak. Di aad di
dikidi gwalugwuk nuwukadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, nuwukadiy
kidiyka kidi kupwaam kwanadiy dayadi asaay-ad. 16 God di miyawa
viyakita jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw adiy jaav samab rav maa
kwusi-kwusik. Wun Godak bas situwaad aal dikidi Mawul diki mwiya
mwiyaba mwiya nima apaar di gwurak ap kwiydikik aw gwuradiy
mawul mwiyir ap tidakikik. 17-18 Aw bas ab situwaad Godak aw
gwur wukijibir tigwurik aw mayaakw kwadik Jisas Krais wulaan
gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik. Adiy miy dayadiy maj
kaytik kupwaam kaykitijibir tikwadana pik, wun Godak bas situwaad
gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak yikwagwuradiy
mawul ab kaykitijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur nakamwiyib adiy miyawa
God dikidiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab lakwugwurkik aal mwiya
mwiyaba mwiya nima nyanak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam.
19 Ayiy, wun mawulaar wukituwa aw gwur mwiyir aal gwurak Jisas
Krais yikwadaal mawulaam lakwugwurkik. Diki nyanak yikwadaal
mawul, aal mwiya nimaala. Aw nyan mwiyir maa rav miyawa
lakwu-lakwuk diki nyanak yidil mawulaam. Awarab wun Godak
bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam di dikidiy miyawa sukw gaaj
yikuw, wapwurukwun ridakikik dikiwa. 20-21 God di diki nyanaam
rikwana apaar adiy nyan dikik kwurik bas sikwabanadiy javim di
bwunak apiydab apiydab kwurik-naad. Aw adiy nyanadiy mawulaam
wukibanadiy javim ab di bwunak apiydab apiydab kwurik-naad. Aw
aad adi Godak nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak dikidi si yakisuw takakuw.
Nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibanalik tikuw, may nyan kita kwanadiy
God dikidiy duw takwawa adiy ginyir wakwukidiy nyanadiy warag aw
yin yin nyanyi nyanyi atawada kwuryanaak. Mwiya maaja.

4

Miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik-adiy.

1 Wun Pol, *kalabus* im kwanadi duw wun Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurtuwalik tikuw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik yarakara mwiya
viyakita yabib kwagwurkikik adi God gwurak wadadi yaba pik
yarakara kwagwurkikik, di akiy gwurak kwiytaka-dilik tikuw dikidiy
tigwurkikik. 2 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wukitikwa.
Gwuradiy mawul yabiyib yaal gir tikwa nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy sukwak. Aw kip kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulada ada
dayak. Tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak asimak gwuradiy dayak
yigwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mawul dayak jaaw wakuw dayadiy
kwakwadanadiy sukwak. 3 God dikidi Mawul nyanaam mwugiy-
didiyan mawul nak tibakikik. Aw gwur wagawa yawiy akwur, mawul
nak tikuw nakamwiyib kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik. 4 Miyawa
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya mwiyab
amwiy nak kaytik-adiy. God dikidi Mawul ab di nak-ad. Atampik,
aw God nyanaam tasakwu-didiyan nakamwiyib patin tikuw, aal
nyan nakamwiyib adiy yakinadiy God aban takadidiy viyakita javik
mawulaar lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin kwabanaala. 5 Yitaypika
Duw nak-ad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Yabir nak-ad Godab wukijibir titak.

Aad Jisas Krais-ad. Nyan *baptais* nak kwurbana. Nikim nikim *baptais*
akis kwurkwanadiyan simaka-simakak nyan God dikidiy gwalugwa
kidiy-adiyan waan. 6 Nyan miyawa Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw
taakw, nyan Godawa Asayir nak tinadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam van
tidadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam wulaan rawun kwadadiyan. Aw di
miyawa nyanaar yawiy kwurkwanaad. 7 Jisas Krais diki mwiya nima
apab am nakanak nakanak sitaay, nyanak kwiy-kwanaad niki yawiy
niki yawiy kwurbakik. 8 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina a
javik:

"Aal di adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy di dikidiy mama nibaam kakilkuw,
duw samasam kalakwukuw, diwa kwurin kawardidiy. Aw di
niki ap niki ap di dikidiy duwawa takwak kwiydidiy."

9 Ki kwasa maaj di warid wakuw, aal maaj liki maaw ata ataana?
Aal kitawaana. Adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya yitaypik adawur tip
wapakuw, di daad kidi vaal riladi yisadapik kupwaar. 10 Aw adi
kidi kupwaar daad, di diki aad adawur tipaar warid. Aw kita di ada
nakamwiyib miyawa adawur tubwawa kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaam
kwakwanaad. 11 Di aad duw takwak niki ap niki ap niki yawiy
niki yawiy kwurdakik kwiykwanaad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Dikidiy duw
takwak sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, nuwukadiy di tasakwu-kwadadiy
diki maaj kwurin karaydakik. Aw nuwukadiy God dikidiy diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw tidakikik tasakwu-kwadadiy. Aw nuwukadiy God
diki mwiya Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-dakik tasakwu-kwadadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam van titaay, aw God diki Viyakita
Maaj dayak kalivadakik tasakwu-kwadadiy. 12 Jisas Krais adiy duwaam
tasakwu-kwadadiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam walakwu-dakik
dikik yawiy kwurdakik, awarab God dikidi gwalugwum mwugiydaak
apawa ap yiwardikik. 13 Atawa kwurkuw, aw mwiyir nyan mwiya
mwiyab wukijibir tikuw, aw God dikidi Nyinim lakwuyakikuw, nyan
ata ya mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikinadiyan. Alik tikuw, aw Jisas
Krais nyanadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwurukwun kwadalik tikuw,
aw kwasa nyanugw kaytik tan nimadiy duw taakw tikwadana pik,
nyan atawa ya taay God dikidi gwalugwum kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik
tikuw, aw ginyir ap yiwar-kidiyan mwiyir Jisas Krais kaytik tibakikik.
14 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikibanadiy mawul ap tikidana, aal
nyan kwasa nyanugw kaytik ti maa ya, mawul warapiy warapiy niki
jaav niki javik, aw aal nuwukadiy duw nyanak niki maaj kaliva-
danalik tikuw. Awarabab lakatiyakin nyanak gwiyip kwurdaak aw
nyan wukibakik daya gwiyipa maaj aal mwiya maaja waan, aw day
samab rav maa nyanaam liyliyik. 15 Aw atawa tiyaay, nyan mwiya
mwiyaba majir nuwukadiy duw takwak wakibanadiy mawul yiyi
tikwanadiy mawulawa. Atawa kwurtaay, mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais
wukin nak tikuw, nyan ata di diki pik tikinadiyan. Di aad miyawa
adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tikinadiy duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika
Duw. 16 Amwiy kaytik likim kwiyawa ap kaykitin tikwabira pik, aw
Jisas Krais nyanaam nakamwiyib kwurjuwtaka-kwadadiyan. Aw adiy
amwiyim tikwanadiy jaav day dayadiy kapa yawiyib kwurkwadana
pik, aw di nyanak kwiy-kwadadiyan nyan kwur-kwabanadiy kapa
yawiyib yawiyib. Miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw
atawa kwurtaay, aw nyan awarwa awarwa titaay mawul yikibana, aw

aal God dikidi gwalugw mwiya ap samasam tikinaad.

Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukw.

17-18 Aw Jisas Krais wunaam tasakwu-dilik yitaypika duw tituwkikik tikuw, alik wun ki javik gwurak wasapi-nadiwun: Gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yaba pik kwakwak awap ya. Aw dayadiy mawul nikim nikim kip wukiyi wukiyan tikwanadiy. Aw day dayadiy mawul pakwun tikwanadiy. Aw aal day dayadiy maka apaam kabaak ridanalik tikuw, aw day kip saal viyaan kwakuw, aw day samab rav maa Godawa nakamwiyib kwakwak. Day bwu dikim kajakuw, kapab tikwanadiy. 19 Aw day adiy niki vaal niki vaal kip yikwanadiy adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy dayadiy mawul kwurik mawul warkwadanadiy jaav. Duwawa taakw nakamwiyib awarwa awarwa vaal yikwadanadiy. Aw day samab akis adiy day dayadiy valik wap ab saykwanadiy. 20 Aw nyan gwurak atawa maa kaliv Jisas Kraisak. 21-22 Aw li gwur yarakara waan takak-gwura Jisas Krais diki majik, aw yarakara di dikik bwulana mwiya mwiyaba viyakita majib kwakik-gwura di dikiwa nakamwiyib nak tikuw, ata adiy gwuradiy miyawa kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulak bwan akwiy ya. Adiy kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam mwugiy-kwadanadiygwurik kupwarapa yabib kwaya-gwurkik. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiygwur jawjaay tigwurkikik. Adiy gwiyupw kwurkwur tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam sisuw-kwadanadiygwurik atawa adi yabib kwaya-gwurkik. 23 Gwur mayaakw adakw Godak gwuradiy mawulaam warapiy-dikik aw day kwula mwiyir mwiya viyakita kapaba mawul tidakikik. 24 Aw gwur adiy kwula mawul akwur. God adiy mawul yitakadidiy di diki kapa mawula pik tidakikik. Aw atampika mawul mwugiy-kiladiygwur mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabab kwagwurkikik. 25 Nyan miyawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik tikuw, samab ginyir awarwa awarwa titaay, gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-tikwa. Kip mwiya mwiyaba majida titaay, abwul. 26 Aw li gwur yaal gira-kigwura, samab mayaakw kwawayik aal gwuraki yaal giragwura mawul gwuraam mwugiylik, vaal yigwurkikik. Aw gwur yaal girakuw, jayib nak aal jaav alakatiy. Kip yaal girajibir tan, gaan tilik si kwatikwa. Aw taay gwura yaal giragwura mawul amwugiy kwusilikik. 27 Aw li nyan kip yaal girajibir tikik-bana, aal nyan Satanak kwakik-banaala nyanadiy mawulaam val kwurdikik. Alik tikuw, samab atawa kwur-wayik. 28 Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw, di kwusikwaad ya luwkuw kwurkwurik. Di adiy mwiya viyakita yawiyda tan kwurkwaad aw mwiyir di rivikinaad adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. 29 Aw gwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa maaj bwulak-gwura, adiy dayaam saal viyanadiy maaj bwula-tikwa. Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam ap tidakikik sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy viyakita majida titaay abwul. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura gwur sukwasukw kwurkigwuraala adiy gwuradiy majim wukikinadiy duw takwaam. 30 Alik tikuw, aw adiy kwur-kwagwuradiy javir samab God dikidi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakit tikwanadi Mawulaam mwugiywayik sarmabap tidikikik adiy gwur kwur-kigwuradiy javik tikuw. Di dikidi Mawulad kwiy-kwadaad aw mwiyir gwur lakwugwurkik gwur di dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw God dikidi

Mawul mwugiy-kwadadiygwur mwiyir lakwugwurkik aw Jisas Krais
sibinin dakuw, di kwurin kawar-kidadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayagwurkik. 31 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim rinadiy javik
miyawa bwan akwiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw saal viyaan tidakikik
mwugiy-kwanadiy majawa, yaal girakwanadiy mawulawa, nimadib
gaam sitaay awarwa awarwa sapis jiki majawa, nuwukadiy duw tak-
waam wasupwun vasibariy majawa, duw takwak wasupwu wasupwu
mawulawa, adiy miyawa javik miyawa gwuradiy bwan akwiyak.
32 Aw atampika javadiy kwur-yaay, rikarik akwur nuwukadiy duw
takwak dayak mawul wukikuw. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw
tigwuralik tikuw, alik God di gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Alik tikuw,
gwurabab gwur gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy vaal ayibwiy.

5

Gwur God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur.

1 Aw gwur God dikidiy mawul yidadiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw,
aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur. 2 Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yikuw,
di diki kapa amwiyir Godak vaal kwurdil nyan nyanadiy vaal danik
tikuw, aal God rakarak tikuw, mayaakw kwadil diki yawiyik. Aw
diki pik gwur mayaakw adakw nuwukadiy duw takwak yigwuradiy
mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van titak. 3 Gwur God dikidiy duw
taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik wun maa wanadiwun kitampika vaal
gwuradiy nyidim warwarik. Aw duw taakw vaal awarwa awarwa vaal
yiyi yiyataay, aw duw taakw dayadiy mawul day awarwa vaal yikir
wartaay, day dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. 4 Gwuradiy nyidim samab
adiy kupwaraap saal viyanadiy maaj titaay bwula-wayik. Awarab
adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jiki maja bwula-tikwa. Aw atawa
kwur-yaay, kip Godak titaay wayapiyda as. 5 Aw gwur bwu lakwu-
gwura aw adiy awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yikwanadiy aw adiy mawul
warkwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, aw
aal day adiy javik gaba maaj sukwudanaala, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
yaay. Adiy miyawa duw taakw day samab wul maa adi Jisas Kraisawa
God van tibiradi tipaar. 6 Samab mayaakw kwawayik duw taakw
gwuraam adiy kipa kipa majir gwuraam gwiyupw kwurdakik. Aw
God diki wariya wariya mawul adiy diki majim sartaay adiy atampika
vaal yikwanadiy duw takwaam tikina. 7 Samab adiy atampika jaav
kwurkwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib patin titikwa. 8 Tayir gwur
kip adi Satan dikidi nyanyi nyanyi kip ganim tiyakwanadi yabib
tiyadiygwurik. Aw kita gwur adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy
duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aal kip nyaam nyanyi nyanyi tiyanapikal
tikwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, adiy di dikidiy tikwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik, yarakara adakw. 9 Aw li nyan atawa kwakibana, Jisas Krais
mwugiydik, mwiy rikinadiy. Aw nyan ata viyakita mwiy mwiyir
tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwakidiyan. 10 Adiy Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwugiydaak rakarak tikidadiy javik kwaki-
bagwutaay ada. Sitakirakuw, adiy javida titaay akwur. 11 Samab
adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa Satan dikidiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy saal
viyanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib pati-wayik. Aw dayadiy yawiy
mwiy ri maa. Aw atawa ti-yaay, kip adiy duw takwak asimak

day dayadiy yawiy adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya kupwaraap tinadiy
God diki milaam waan. 12 Aw adiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur
kwurkwadanadiy jaav nyanaam mwugiy-kwadanadiyan wap saybakik
adiy javik kipa majidaan ab bwula-bwulak ab. 13 Nyi kaytik aal
gaan vikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik, gwuradiy mwiy rikwanadiy
yawiy adiy duw takwak titaay, simaka-kwadiy dayadiy yawiy dayadiy
mwiya maaw mwiy ri maarkwanadiy-adiy wataay. 14 Gwur ki aal javik
bwulana maaj bwu lakwugwura. Aal kitawa bwulana,

"Gwur si kwakwanadiy duw taakw, ajawiy ya. Gwur vaal yiyi tik-
wanadiy duw taakw, wadi gwur adi Godaam kajaan tigwurkikik
mwugiy-kwanadi yaab awap ya. Wapakuw, Krais gwurak di
dikidi yaab simaka-kwaad."

15-16 Kidiy nyaam vaal samasam yakwanadiy. Alik gwur kip akwaak
viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik. Gwur adiy saal viyanadiy duw dayadi
yabim kwawayik. Aw gwur adiy lakwunadiy duw dayadi yabim
adakw. 17 Samab saal viyanapik kwawayik. Aw kip akwaak aal
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurgwurkik wada javik. 18 Samab ap
samasam tikwanadiy guw aya kitaay, duw tikwul-gwuraba. Aw li
gwur duw tikwul-kigwura, aal jaav, gwuraam mwiya saal kwur-
kiladiygwurik. Aw gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidi Mawul gwu-
raam rawtaka-dikik gwuradiy mawulaam kapwu-dikik. 19 Aw gwur
nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw, gwur gwurak God diki lapa nyigaam
rinadiy majir aw. Awarab God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majir *song*
ada. *Song* aar Godak wayapiy as. Aw gwur atawa akwur gwuradiy
mawulaam ab. 20 Miyawa javik nyanyi nyanyi Asaay Godak wayapiy
as Jisas Krais dikidi saam.

Duwawa dayadiy taakw

21 Aw gwur Jisas Krais majib wuki-wukib tikwagwuralik tikuw,
samab gwur gwuradiy kapa mawul wuki-kwadanadiy pik wukin
kwurtikwa. Awarabab adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul
wuki-dana pik wukin akwur. 22-24 Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam
nyigilkuw, day dikidi amwiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Jisas Krais di adiy
God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikwada
pik, aw duw dayadiy takwaam van tikwadiy. Gwur taakw, gwur
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki majib wukigwura pik, atampik gwur
gwuradiy lanugw dayadiy majib awuk. God dikidi gwalugw Jisas
Krais dikidi amwiy kaytik tikuw, atampik adiy taakw dayadiy lanugw
dayadiy amwiy pik-adiy. Aw di li kwurlikik wakida jaav kwurkwala
pik wuki-wukib titaay, atampik adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw kwurkwadiy adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurdakik
wakidadiy jaav wuki-wukib titaay. 25 Jisas Krais di adiy miyawa God
dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwak mawul yidadiy. Aw di daya
danik kiyaad. Gwur duw ab atawa gwur gwuradiy takwak mawul
ay. 26 Jisas Krais di kiyaad adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw
takwak aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik tikuw mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakit tidakikik. Aw day *baptais* kwurdaak, dayadiy dikik wukijibir
tikwanadiy mawul wasapwiykuw, di ata mwugiy-didiy mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakit tidakikik. 27 Ata di atawa kwurdil, aw di dikik God
dikidi gwalugw kwiyik aw day mwiya mwiyab simsim vaal ti maarin
jaab yi maarkuw. 28 Duw day dayadiy takwak mawul yikuw, yarakara

sukwasukw kwurkwadiy aal day dayadiy kapa sipak mawul samasama
yikwadana pik. Aw duwawa diki taakw bir amwiy nak kaytik-abir. Aw
di likik mawul yikida, aal di diki kapa sipak ab mawul yidaalal. 29-30 Aw
duw day dayadiy kapa amwiyim akis kupwarapa jaav kwurkwanadiy.
Aw day dayadiy amwiyik yarakara galab kwurkwanadiy. Atampik
Jisas Krais nyanaam galab kwurkwadadiyan, nyan aal God dikidi
gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwaam, aw nyan di diki amwiy pik
tibanalik tikuw. 31 Duwawa taakw bir amwiy nak tibira maaj, aal kika
God diki lapa nyigaam rina.
"Duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, taakw kirakuw, aw bir vitiy kirib
patikuw, amwiy nak kaytik ata tikwanabir."
32 Ki javik maaw maaj kika pakwun rina. Wun wukituwa kikaanaka
way, liki maaw maaj. Adi duwawa diki taakw amwiy nak kaytik tibira
pik, aw atampik adiy duw taakw God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw
tinadiy, miyawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy.
33 Aw ki maaj gwurak kitawa bwulana. Miyawa duw dayadiy takwak
di diki kapa sipak mawul yikwada pik, likik ab atawa mawul yikwaad.
Aw miyawa taakw adiy li likidi laan wakidadiy jaav kwurkwa dikidi
saam kirasin.

6

Nyanugwawa dayadiy amaay asaay

1 Gwur nyanugw, gwurak God gwuraam galab kwurdakik amaywa
asaay bwu kwiydidiy. Alik tikuw, gwur Kristen nyanugw tigwuralik
tikuw, dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada. 2-3 Gwuradiy amaywa asayik
yakisuw takataay, dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada. Aal God Mawsisak
kwiydil *lo*-al. Aw ki *lo* likiwa God takadil ki aban ab. Atawa
akwur aw mwiyir yarakara simiyib kidi kupwaam kwakwak. Aal
taay God kwiydil abanawa nakamwiyib til *lo*-al. 4 Gwur asaywa
amayugw, yarakara gwur gwuradiy nyanugwaam galab akwur ata
gwurak yaal giratay, tikik-nadiy. Dayak yarakara kalivaan awalakw
Kristen dayadiy sukw.

Yawiy duw takwawa dayadiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw taakw

5 Gwur adiy kipakip kipa yawiyda saan kwar maarin yawiy kwurk-
wanadiy duw taakw, samasam wukikuw, mawul nak tikuw, yarakara
adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib
ada aal Jisas Krais majib wuki-wukib tikwagwura pik. 6 Samab day
gwuraam van tidanadiy nyada viyakita yawiy kwurtikwa aw day
gwuradiy yawiyim vidakikik tikuw gwurak mayaakw kwadakikik. Aw
gwur Jisas Krais di dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aal God
yikwada yawiy kwurgwurkik, gwuradiy miyawa mawulaar akwur.
7 Kip rakarakawa viyakita yawiyda akwur. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura
gwur adiy duw takwa danik maa yawiy kwar. Aw aad Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurgwuraala. 8 Gwur alaakw! Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais sibinin maa kwiykidadiy adiy miyawa saan kwar maarin
kipa yawiyda kwur-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy yawiy kwurtaay saan
kwurkwanadiyik ab, aw adiy kwur-kwadanadiy viyakit viyakita yawiy
danik tikuw. 9 Gwur van tikwanadiy duw, gwur ab adiy minadiy yawiy
duw takwak atawada akwur. Aw gwur wukin akaray gwur gwurawa
adiy gwuradiy yawiy duw takwawa gwuradi Yitaypika Duw, di nak-ad.

Adi adawur tipaam van tikwanadi duw-ad. Duw nakab nuwukadiyim yitaypik maa ti God diki milaam. Atawa tikuw, gwur gwuradiy yawiy duw takwaam jawjaay wasapi maaj watikwa.

Gwur mayaakw adakw Yitaypika Kuw Jisas Krais di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik.

10 Wunaki wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwuradiy ap adi mwiya mwiyaba Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mwiya nima apab yakuw, gwuraam tikwa. Gwur mayaakw adakw di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik. 11 God nyanak niki ap niki ap kwiykwadadiy, day wariya jaav kaytik Satanawa wariya-bakik. Adiy jaav miyawa akwur ya ata Satan gwuraam kakilik-naad dikidiy miyawa gwiyupwur. 12 Adiy wariya-banadiy mama nib, adiy mwiya duw maa. Aw adiy wariya-kwabanadiy mama nib, adiy wudib-adiy. Adiy van tikwanadiywa, nuwukadiy Satan dikidiy baap day ap samasam tikwanadiy, kidi ribanadi kupwa kidiy javiwa, adiy kidiy kupwarapa nyaam adawur tubwawa, kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy, adiy nyanadiy mama nib-adiy. 13 Alik tikuw, aw day nyanadiy mama nib tidanalik tikuw, alik gwur adiy gwurak God kwiydadiy wariya jaav miyawa akwur aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdaak, dayawa wariya-wariyak. Aw adiy gwuradiy mama nib, Satan dikidi baap gwuraam wariyak yadaak, aal day gwuraam samab kakil maa. Aw adi nimadi wariy kwusidik, gwur kip apawa rasin tikinadiygwurik. 14 Kwulapwun tikuw, gwur apawa rasin ada Satanawa wariyak. Wariya duw wariyak kwulapwukuw, di ap tidi sipapuwtuw jidid. Aw God diki mwiya maaj adi sipapuwtuw kaytik tikwana. Alik tikuw, gwur diki maaj akwur ya gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurlikik gwur Satanawa wariy-wariyak. Adiy wariya duw day *kapa* ar yitakadadiy wapwiy kwusuw-dadiy dayadiy mapiywa yalawa bwunik takatipik dayadiy mama nib viya-kidanadiy viyik. Atampik gwuradiy mwiya mwiyab mwiyir kwakigwuradiy sukw gwuraam takatipi-kidanadiygwurik Satanak. 15 Lakwun tikuw gwur mawul nak Godawa tinadiyan waan, aw diki wariya wariya mawul kwusililik Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwur aal Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak kalivaal. Aw li waliy maan kaytik gwuradiy manik tina. Li sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwur vasipinyguw maargwurkik. 16 Nyanyi kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada. Aw aal kaad kaytik gwuraam tikina. Aw gwuraam Satan jawjaay kwurdik, aal di am kwurkuw, nibiywa yiyaar gwuraam viyanapik viyakidaala. Aw gwura Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul kaad kaytik takatipi-kiladiygwurik Satan gwuraam wayaki-kwadadiy saal viyanadiy nibiywa yiy kaytik tikwanadiy mawu-lak. 17 Aw gwur lakwugwura, God bwu Satan tabaam tigwurik nyigil-didiygwurik. Aw a yawiy aal *kapa* ar yitaka-kwadanadiy mama nib viya-kwadanadiy viyik abwaam takatipi-kwadanadiy wapwiy kaytik-al. Awarab God dikidi Mawul kwiykida God diki maaj akwur ya. Aw a maaj wariya bag kaytik tikina Satanak, aw gwurak God dikidi Mawul kwiydikib. 18 Kip nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di adiy jaav gwurak kwatiya-kidadiy aw gwur dikik bas sikigwuradiy. Dikidi Mawul nyanyi simaka-kidadiygwurik dikik bas sikigwuradiy jaav. Kip nyanyi nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada aw di dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. 19 Godak wunak ab

bas as, aw wun duw takwak maaj bwula-kituwadiy, aw di bwula-
bwula maaj wunak kwatiya-dikik. Aw awarab aw wun diki pakwun
ril Viyakita Maaj yaag maarin tan kalivajibira-tuwkik ab. 20 God
di diki wunaam wayaki-didiwun ki diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-
tuwkik wunak wadil pikir. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwalik tikuw, aw
day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dadiwun waliy yavir wunaam
jitakakuw. Godak bas as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, ki diki
Viyakita Maaj kilim mwiyir kaliva-tuwkik.

Pol diki wakwu-sidil maaj

21 Aw li gwur wuna kwatuwa kwu lakwuk wakik-gwura, yaakiya,
Tisikas miyawa jaav gwurak yarik yi-kidadiy. Di nyanadi mawul
yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw-ad. Aw nyan lakwu-kwabanaad
di nyanyi mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak. 22 Aw wun ada gwurak wayaki-tuwaad aw mwiyir
gwur nyanaam miyawa kilim kwanalim lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di ap
kwiykidadiy gwuradiy mawulaam. 23 Wun bas situwabir Asaay
Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-
birik, gwur apawa Godak wukijibir tikigwura. Dikik wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw, gwur ata kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw,
adiy nuwukadiy God di dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy gwalugwa duw takwak
mawul yigwurkikik. 24 Wun Godak bas situwaad adiy miyawa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aal kwas maarkwana mawulaar mawul
yikwanadiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
PILIPAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Timotiy an Jisas Krais dikibir yawiy duw-abiran. An
ki lapa nyig sukwuta adiy miyawa God dikidiy Pilipay tipa kidiyik,
adiy Jisas Krais wukin patin tinadiy duw takwak. Awarab adiy God
dikidiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy duwawa adiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ab. 2 Wun God
nyanadi Asaywa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwabir
aw gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwbirik,
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Gwurak wukin kariya-tuwkib, wun Godak gwura danik tikuw
titaay, wayapiy sikwatuwaad. 4 Wun Godak bas situwkikib gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik, wun rakarak samasam tikwanadiwun. 5 Aw
wun lakwukuw gwur wunaam sugwiyaan kwurgwura God diki
Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-wasapwiyik aal wun gwurak yatuwil nyab
aw yaan kita, alik wun rakarak samasam tinadiwun a javik. 6 Aw
wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa adi gwuradiy mawulaam bas mwiya
viyakita yawiy kwurdi God kip aal yawiy kwurjibir tikida aw yin aal
Jisas Krais duw takwaam *kotiy* ik kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyab.
7 Aal mwiyir tina wun atawa gwurak wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw wun
gwurak mawul samasam yituwadiygwurik. Wun *kalabus* im kwataay
awarab wun kip kwataay, wun duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam
God diki Viyakita Maaj yakisuw takataay, dayak simakataay a maaj
mwiya maaj wakuw. Aw gwur wunak sugwiyaan kwurgwuralik
tikuw, alik gwur wunawa nakamwiyib God diki nyanaam sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul kwurbana. 8 Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur. Wun
gwurak mawul yinadiwun wakuw aad Jisas Krais di wunaar mawul yi-
dadiygwur. Aw God di bwu lakwunaad atawa watuwa maaj aal mwiya
maaja. 9-10 Wun Godak bas situwaad aw gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw
takwak yikwagwuradiy mawul mwiya nima yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib
gwuradiy God dikidiy javim lakwunadiy mawul ab mwiya nima
yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib gwuradiy viyakita javiwa kupwarapa jaav
tasakwu-gwuradiy ap ab mwiya nima yiwarda pik. Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, aw Jisas Krais duw takwaam *kotiy* ik sibinin dakida
kidi kupwaar aw di vikidadiygwurik simsim vaalwa ti maargwurik.
11 Awarab wun Godak bas situwaad di Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy mawul
sisuw-kidadiy day mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik. Aw aal
jaav nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy Godak gaba maaj
sukwukuw, dikidi saam kirasitaka-dakik.

Pol kalabus im kwadilik tikuw, samasam duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidaal.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik kidiy
wunak yadiy jaav kupwarapa jaav tidaal ab, kidiy jaav mwugiy-
dadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir

tidakikik. 13 Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwaal ab, miyawa vay saw-
nadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kidi nimadi yitaypika duw dikidi wiyaam
kwanadiy miyawa duw bwu lakwudana aw wun Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurtuwalik tikuw, alik *kalabus* im aka kwanadiwun. 14 Awarab
wun kilim kwatuwalik tikuw, nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy
yaga yaga mawul wapakuw, adiyka Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayak
kwiydil apawa God diki Viyakita Maaj tan kaliva-nadiy. 15 Aw aal
mwiya maaja nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Kraisak akis mwiyir kaliva-
kwadana, wunak mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, wuna tamiy kwurik
gwuraam van tikir. Aw nuwukadiy aal dikik mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita mawulaar titaay kaliva-kwanadiy. 16 Adiy Jisas Kraisak
titaay kalivanadiy duw taakw, aal day wunak mawul yidanalik tikuw,
aw day lakwukuw God kilim *kalabus* im kwusawula-dadiwun aw
mwiyir adiy kilim kwanadiy duw taakw ab God diki Viyakita Jisas
Kraisak bwulana Maaj dayabab wukidakik tikuw, wun a Viyakita
Maaj yakisuw takatuwik dayadiy mwutamaam. 17 Aw adiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw samab akis mwiyir Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy mwiya
mwiyaba mawulaar. Aw day kip mawulaar wukitaay tinadiy adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tidaak, aw day
wunaam vaat kwiyik ki *kalabus* im kwatuwik. 18-19 Aw li day apap apap
mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa, awarabab aw li day mwiyir tikwanadiy
mawulawa duw takwak Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy, duw taakw
bwu God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj titaay wukidana.
Aw day atawa tidanalik tikuw, jaaw wun rakarak tinadiwun. Wun
rakarak awarab tinadiwun wunak Godak bas sigwuralik tikuw. Aw
Jisas Krais bwu God dikidi Mawul kwiydalik tikuw, aw di wunaam
sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di mwugiy-kida wun kugwayakin tituwkikik.
20 Kal aal mwiya wunaki nima mawula. Wun wap saytuwkik wunaam
mwugiy-kidiy jaav wun samab kwar maa. Aw wun wukidiwun samab
yaag maarkuw, nimadib apawa Jisas Kraisak bwula-bwulak aal tayir
kwurkwatuwa pik. Aw li wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik Jisas
Krais dikidiy saam kirasi-dakik, wun kip nyi bap van kwatuwik ay
kiyatuwik, aal viyakita. 21 Aw li wun kip kiy maarin kwakituwa,
wuna mawul wana wun Jisas Kraisaam yakisuwtakak duw taakw
dayadiy milaam. Aal viyakit tikina. Aw li wun kiyakituwa aal mwiya
yitaypik tikina wunak, aw wun Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikituwalik
tikuw. 22 Aw li wun kip kidi kupwaam kwakituwa, aal wun bwunak
Jisas Kraisak mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkinadiwun. Aw wun maa
laakw agwa jaav tasakwuk. Kip kwakidiwun, ay? Kiya-kidiwun,
ay? Aal jaav, aal wun maa laakw. 23 Aw wun aal javidanik mawul
vitiy katiy tinadiwun. Aw wun mawul samasam yinadiwun wun
kiyakuw, kidi kwabanadi kupw wapakuw, Jisas Krais wukin warin
kwakir adawur tipaam. Aw aal a mwiya yitaypik-a, kidi kupwaam
kwa-yaay. 24 Aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, aal mwiya
yitaypik-a, kip wun kidi kupwaam kwakituwa. 25 Aw wun bwu lak-
wutuwa aal mwiya mwiyaba aw wun gwurawa miyawa nakamwiyib
kwakinadiwun. Kwakuw, sugwiyaan kwur-kituwadiygwurik apawa
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik aw mwiyir
wun gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawul sisuwtuwik,
rakarak tigwurkikik. 26 Aw alik tikuw, wun gwurak maa sibinin

yatuwik, gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy mawul
nima yiwar-kidiy wuna danik tililik tikuw. 27 Aw adiy wunak
kwurdanadiy miyawa jaav, adiy yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya
yitaypika jaav, aal aw gwur Jisas Krais kwagwurkikik kalivadidi yabib
kwakigwuraala. Alik tikuw, aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li wun
gwuraam maa vikituwa, aw li gwuraam ab vi maarkituwa, aw wun kip
wukik aw aal gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, mawul
nak tan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kigwuralik. Nuwukadiy duw takwak
God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Majik titaay nakamwiyib
kaliva-kigwura maaj. 28 Adiy duw taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy
tigwuralik tikuw, gwuradiy mama nib tinadiy, gwur adiy duw takwak
yaga-tikwa. Gwur kip kaw wakwunadiy duw taakw tijibir ada. Aw
gwur atawada tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav simaka-kiladiy God dayaam
sipakwu-kidadiy. Awarabab di nyigil-kidadiygwur. 29 Aw aal mwiya
yitaypika jaav, aal God gwurak mayaakw kwadaala Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwurkikik. Aw a jaavadika maa. Jisas Krais diki danik
tikuw God gwurak kupwarapa jaav yadakikik mayaakw kwakwadaal
ab. 30 Tayir gwur vigwuridiwun duw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak,
aw aal God diki Viyakita Maaj dayadiy nyidim tan wasapwiy-tuwilik
tikuw. Aw gwur kita wukigwura kip duw taakw adiyka wunaam
jawjaay kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Wukin akaray! Gwurabab wunawa
nakamwiyib day nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidanadiy nyan Jisas Krais
diki yawiy kwurdanalik tikuw.

2

Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik tikwadiy.

1-2 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav mwugiy-
ladiygwurik ap tigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw diki gwurak yidaal
mawul gwuraam sisuw-ladiygwurik nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw gwur abab God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy
mawulaam kwurkuw aw di gwuraam sisuw-kwanaad mawul nak
tigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw gwur gwurak mawul yitaay, gwur gwurak
awarwa awarwa mawulaar wuki-kwanadiygwur, ay maa? Alik tikuw,
adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak, gwur awarwa awarwa gwur gwurak mawul
yitaay, aw ata gwur abab awarwa awarwa mawul nak titaay, aw
nakamwiyib mawul nak tan yawiy kwurtaay, aw gwur ata mwiyir
wunaam mwugiy-kigwuradiwun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tituwkikik.
3 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak wukikuw, yawiy kwur-wayik gwuradiy
saam kirasi-kirasik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawulada akwur. Aw gwur ata wuki-kinadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw
taakw day gwuraam yitaypik tinadiy waan. 4 Kip waan atak adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanadiy mawulak. Aw adiy gwur wuki-
kigwuradiy danik wuki-tikwa. 5 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
wukik-gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik
tikwadiy.

6-7 Tayir di God diki mawula pik kip tad. Aw di kitawa wuki-yaay,
"God kaytik rivriv tikuw, aal yaakiya, kip aal javib kaykiti-jibir
tikinadiwun," waan, di diki kapa mawulaar aal javim vasisadaan
takakuw, taakw dikim sapwiy-likik mayaakw kwaad kidi kupwa

kidi duw tikir nyana pik. Aw di kidi kupwa duw tikuw, di kipa
yawiy duw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwaad.
8 Duw tikuw, di kip yisadapik tad. Aw mwiyir God diki majib
wuki-wukib tikir tikuw, di mayaakw ab kwaad duw dikim
viyasipa-dakik adiy jaal dakwanadiy duwaam maap tidi miyaam
viyasipa-yikwadaal pik dikim viyasipadakik.
9-10 Aw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw, God mwugiydid mwiya yi-
taypik mwiya mwiyab adiy miyawa nuwukadiy javim ab mwiya
yitaypik tidikikik. God tasakwudid miyawa nuwukadiy duw
takwawa miyawa nuwukadiy javim mwiya yitaypik tidikikik
aw mwiyir adiy miyawa adawur tipaam kwanadiywa, adiy
kidi kupwaam kwanadiywa adiy kiyadiy, day miyawa kwatiyir
sikuw, Jisas Kraisak di dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik.
11 Aw day miyawa kitawa wasapwiy-kidiy, "Jisas Krais di mwiya
yitaypik tikwanaad," waan. Day atawa wasapwiykuw, Godaam
nakamwiyib yakisuw taka-kidiy, Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay tidalik
tikuw.

Gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, Jisas Krais bwu simaka-didiygwurik wuki-wukib tikwanadi yabib tigwurkikik. Gwur wunadiy majib wuki-wukib tidiygwurik aal gwurawa wun kwatuwil sikir. Aw kita wun aka sikaam tinadiwun gwuraam, aal mwiya yitaypik tina tayir tilil pik gwur wuna majib wuki-wukib tikigwura. Gwur ki Jisas Krais God diki majib wukidil majik yarakara waan atak. Gwur yarakara mawul wukikuw, God diki mawul waladiy yawiy wagawa akwur aw ata gwuradiy duw taakw abab di nyigil maarik-dadiygwurik, nuwukadiy diki majib wak maarkuw. 13 Aw God di ada gwuradiy nyidim tan yawiy kwurkwanaad gwuraam mwugiyik aw mwiyir mawul wargwurkik adiy diki mawul waladiy javida kwurgwurkik. 14-15 Gwur miyawa javim awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala majiwa mawulaar wasupwutaay niki maaj niki maaj bwul maarin tan, kip akwur rakarakawa aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wakik-danadiygwurik. Aw gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw dayadiy mwutamaam aw mwiyir mwiya mwiyaba God dikidiy kapa nyanugw titak. Adiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wap-wurukwun kwakwadanadi kupwaam dayadiy nyidim gwur nyi kaytik tikinadiygwurik aal gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik. 16 Aw mwiyir atawa tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur dayak kwiy-kigwuradiy aal sisuwkina maaj aw mwiyir day Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal adi Jisas Krais dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyaam aal wun gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tikinadiwun lakwukuw, wunadiy gwura danik kwurtuwdiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi maa wakuw. 17 Gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul gwur God tabaam takagwur. Aal vaal Godak kwur-kwadana pik kwiygwurdiy. A javiwa nakamwiyib aw li wun Godawa gwura danik tikuw kiyakituwa, aal li sisuw-kiladiwun rakarak tituwkikik. Aw wun lakwutuwa aw wun rakarak tituwalik tikuw, a

jaav mwugiy-kiladiygwur rakarak tigwurkikik. 18 Aw awarab gwur
rakarak ada aw wun gwurawa nakamwiyib rakarak tituwkikik.

Timotiy-awa Yipapiratatas biraki yawiy

19 Aw li aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mawul tikila, aal wun
Timotiyaam yabiyib gwurak wayaki-kituwaad, aw wunak sibinin maa
gwura maaj kwurin kariyadikik, aw mwiyir wun rakarak tituwkikik
tikuw. 20 Di aad naka mwiya duwaar gwurak mawul yikwanaad ki
wun gwurak mawul yikwatuwa pik. 21 Adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw
taakw, day adiy day dayadiy kapa yawiy danik mawul yikwanadiy, aw
Jisas Krais diki yawiyik aal maa. 22 Aw gwur abab bwu lakwugwura
Timotiy di mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad Jisas Kraisak. Aw
an asaywa nyan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwanadiy kaytik God diki
Viyakita Maaj titaay nakamwiyib kalivayi-til. 23 Aw wun yabiyiba
yabiyib lakwukuw aal wunaam kwurkidana javik, aal aw wun dikim
gwurak yabiyiba yabiyib wayakik tinadiwun. 24 Aw li God mayaakw
kwakida, aal wun wukituwa wun wuna way yabiyka yabiyib vara-
kinadiwun gwurak. 25 Aw wun wukituwa aal gwurak nyanadi
gwalugwa duw Yipapiratatas dikim sibinin maa wayakik, aal mwiya
viyakita jaav-a. Aw gwur wunak wayaki-gwurid gwuraki maaj wunak
kwurin kariyakuw wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik tikuw. Di wunawa
nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkuw, di kip wunawakibada tad wunawa
valim wariyak. 26 Di gwuraam vikir maa mwiya mawul samasam
yinaad. Aw di mwiya samasam mawul wukinaad aw gwur di barik
kwaad wakuw wukigwuril majik tikuw. 27 Ayiy, di mwiya nima giviyib
kwurlik kwaad kwasanapik kiyak-naad. Aw God dikik wukikuw,
awarabab wunak ab wukikuw, sipwutiydid aw wun ata maa wun
samasam sarmabap tikik-nadiwun. 28 Aw alik tikuw, wun mawul
samasam yinadiwun dikim wayakik gwurak, aw gwur dikim vikuw
maa, rakarak maa tigwurkikik tikuw. Aw gwur rakarak tigwurik,
aw li wunaam sisuwlik, wunabab rakarak tikinadiwun. 29-30 Aw di
gwurak yadik, dikik wakaray akwur Kristen daya wuka pikir rakarak
tikwanadiy mawulawa. Atampika kaytika duwak dayadiy saam akiras.
Di kwasanapik kiyak-naad, aw aal Jisas Kraisak kwurdil yawiy danik
tikuw. Aw gwur alim maa ti, aw di kwasa mwiy kiyak-naad gwura
tamiy kwurkuw wunak sugwiyaan kwurik.

3

Nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sip yakisuw-kwadanadiy, aw Pol maa.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunaki gwurak wakwusi-
kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwur Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw, rakarak ada. Wun akis sip sakwiy-kwanadiwun gwurak ki
viyakita maaj maa wawak. Aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita
jaava aw gwur ki maaj jaab samasam wuki-kigwura. 2 Yarakara ada
adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duwak. Aw wun wakwatuwadiy sapiy as-
adiy wataay. Aw day wakwadanadiygwur gwuradiy sip lupwak-gwura
aw mwiyir God gwuraam nyigil-dikik tikuw waan. 3 Sip lupwa-lupwak
akis nyanaam mwugiy-kwana God dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Aw li
gwur atawa kwur-kigwura, gwur kip mwugiy-kigwuradiy gwuradiy
sip saal viyadakik. Nyan God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam

kwurin tibana, nyanaam sugwiyaan di kwurdadiyan Godak gaba maaj
sukwabakik tikuw. Aw di simaka-dadiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab God
dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Lakwun tikuw aal Jisas Krais nyanak
kwurdil javik, nyan mwiya mwiyab sakwar sakwar tinadiyan. Aw
nyan lakwubana nyan nyanada kap nyan samab maa rav Godaam
mwugiy-mwugiyik di nyanaam nyigil-dikik, nyan nyanadiy sipaam
lupwakuw daya wadana pik. 4 Aw li nuwukadiy wuki-kwanadiy
day rivinadiy Godaam dayaam nyigil-dikik mwugiy-mwugiyik aw aal
kwurkidanadiy viyakita yawiy danik tikuw, awarab day yitaypik
tikwanadiy kidi kupwaam tikuw, aw gwur waan atak wuna majik.
Aw wun-adiwun adiy nuwukadiy kapaba jaav titaay gwurak kaliva-
kwanadiy duwak mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiwun. 5 Aw wun atawa
watuwa aw wunaam wuna amaay sapwiylik, kip nyi abamugwul
tituwik, wuna sip ata lupwadaal aw simakak wun God dikid-adiwun
waan. Aw Jakap day sikiy-kwadanaad Yisrayil, aad wunadi warag-
ad. Aw wun Bijamin dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw aal
mwiya mwiyaba wun mwiya Juw dayadi bapa duw-adiwun. Atawa
Parasiy dayadi bapa duw tikuw, wun adiy miyawa Mawsis nyanak
kwiydil *lo* majib wuki-wukib tidiwun. 6 Aw wun apawa Godawa
adiy miyawa nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydidiy *lo* wak wukijibir tituwlik
tikuw, wun adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam
jawjaay kwurtuwdiy. Aw wun kip adiy miyawa *lo* kwurbakik walidiy
javib kip wukijibir tidiwun. Duw nakab wawu aal maa rav wunak
wun samab miyawa *lo*-aam maa miyawakib wuki-wukib ti waan.
7 Adiy miyawa tayir wunak mwiya yitaypik tidiy jaav, kita adiy kipa
jaav-adiy, yitaypika jaav maa ya, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tituwalik tikuw. 8-9 Adiy javida maa, aw adiy nuwukadiy miyawa
jaav ab, adiy wunak tayir yitaypik tidiy. Aw kita jaav nak aal mwiya
yitaypik tina wunak. Aal wun wunadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam
miyawa lakwu-tuwaala. Di diki danik tikuw, wun adiy miyawa javik
bwan kwiytuwdiy. Wunak adiy jaav day saal viyanadiy jaav kaytik-
adiy. Aw wun miyawa kwurik mawul yituwaad, aad Jisas Kraisad
aw dikiwa miyawa mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikir. Samab maa
ya wanadiwun duw taakw wunaam lakwudakik mwiya viyakita duw
kaytik, wun adiy *lo* waladiy majib miyawa wuki-wukib tituwilik tikuw.
Aw wun aal mawul wukinadiwun God wunaam tasakwu-dikik adi diki
milaam mwiyir tikwanadi duw kaytik, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tituwalik tikuw. 10-11 Javir nakaar wun mawul wukituwa. Aal miyawa
Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-lakwuk diki pik tituwkikik. Lakwukuw, aal
Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikim kirapitakadil apaam lakwu-
lakwuk wuna mawulaam. Dikiwa mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, wun
adiy kupwarapa javiwa kagil kwurik mawul wukinadiwun, aal di
diki kwurdil pik. Aw vaal kiyadiy duw takwaam akis liykwana vaal
yidakikik kaytik, atampik wuna mawul wana vaal samab wunaam
kakil maa aal Jisas Kraisaam kakil maaril pik. Aw wun wukijibir
tinadiwun God wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun aw mwiyir di dikiwa
nyanyi nyanyi kwayatuwkik tikuw.

Pol wagawa yawiy kwurid Jisas Krais di dikidi Mawul yididi duw kaytik tikuw.

12 Aw wun kitawa maa wu, wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw
vaal wunaam maa ri waan. Awarabab Jisas Krais wunaam mwiya
di dikid tituwkikik kaykiti-dalik tikuw, aw wun wagawa aka yawiy
kwurkwanadiwun adi di dikidi mawul wukikwadadi duw kaytik wun
tikir. A javik tikuw, di nyigil-didiwun. 13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw taakw, wun kitawa maa wak, wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakita duw-adiwun waan. Aw adiy miyawa wunadiy talaba javik
miyawa bwan kwiykuw, aw wun adiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy
javidanik mawul wukitaay tikwanadiwun. 14 Adiy gipa gipa nayim
tikwanadiy duw day gipijibir yikwanadiy adiy ababa nuwukadiy
duwaam kakilkuw, kakil-kinadi duw jaav kwurkwurik. Atampik
wun kidi kupwaam kwanadiwun. Wun yarakara kwakwanadiwun
aw wun kidi kupwaam kwakituwa sikir kakilkuw, aal viyakita God
wunak kwiykida jaav kwurik. Aal wunak kwiykida jaav, aal kika:
Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw, God tasakwu-kidadiwun
wun nyanyi adawur tipaam kwaya-tuwakik. 15-16 Nyan, aal miyawa
apawa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, ki watuwa mawula pik
tinaak. Aw li gwur niki kapaba mawul kwurkuw, aw li gwur adiy God
gwurak simaka-didiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javib wuki-wukib tikigwura,
God kidiy gwurak watuwadiy jaav ab simaka-kidadiy mwiyir lakwu-
gwurkik. Nyan kita lakwubana sukwa pik atawa yabir yinaak.
17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur miyawa gwuradiy
kwakwagwuradiy yabim ki wun wakituwa pik atawada adakw. Nyan,
aal Yitaypika Duw Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw, nyan simaka-
banadiygwurik yaab gwur kwagwurkikik. Adi yaab vikuw, kip dikib
kwajibir adakw. 18 Wun bwu ki maaj watuwdiygwurik jaab samasam
tayirib aw kitaan ab. Aka maa watuwadiygwurik, mila lugwuwa
ran. Aw kita gwurawa Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw
samasam dayadiy kwakwanadiy sukw Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib
sukwa pik-adiy. Aw day Jisas Krais diki maap tidi miyaam kiyadil
kiyaam vasisada-kwanadiy dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwaar. 19 Aw
day Godak mawul yi-yaay, dayadiy mawul adiy day dayadiy mawul
war-kwanadiy javida kwurik yikwanadiy. Adiy nuwukadiy duw
takwaam wap saydakik sisuw-kwadanadiy jaav ab kidiy duw taakw
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy kwurkwurik. Aw dayadiy mawul kidi
kupwa kidiy javik yikwanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy javik, aal akis. Alik
tikuw, day rav maa adawur tipaam wulaan Godawa kwakwak. Aw day
miyawa kip nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwajibir kwayakidiy Godawa
kajaan tikuw. 20 Aw nyan aal adawur tipa kidiy tibanalik tikuw, aw
nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, adi nyanadi
nyanaam Nyigildi Duwak, nyanak dadikikik adawur tipab tikuw. 21 Aw
di dakuw, di kidiy nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaab yikwanadiy amwiy
mwugiydik, suwul-kidiy mwiya viyakita adawur tipa kidiy diki amwiy
pik tidakikik. Di atawa kwurkida di dikidi mwiya nimadi apaar. Aw
adi apaar mwiyir miyawa javim mwugiy-dadiy, aw day miyawa diki
tabaam tidakikik.

4

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw kwurdakik.

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun
samasam wukinadiwun gwuraam maa vikir. Gwur-adiygwur wuna
yawiy likidiy mwiy. Aw wunaam sisuw-gwurkib, wun mwiya mwiyab
gwura danik titaay sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun, wunadiy mawul
yituwadiy kapa nyanugw. Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin
nak tigwuralik tikuw, kip apawa dikib wukijibir ada ki watuwa pik.
2 Yuwatiya-awa Sintakiy, bir Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikibir tibiralik
tikuw, bir jikwara vitiyabir God dikidi gwalugwum. Alik tikuw, bir
tayir wasupwun kwurbiralik, aw wun bas situwabirbirik kita mawul
nak tibirkikik. 3 Aw min, aal nakamwiyib wunawa Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurkwanadi kapa duw, sugwiyaan akwur abir taakw mawul nak
tibirkikik. Abir vitiya takwawa Kilimad-awa adiy nuwukadiy wunawa
yawiy kwurdiy day wagawa yawiy kwurdiy God diki Viyakita Maaj
miyawa tamiyaar kwurin karay kariya-kariyak. Aw dayadiy si adiyka
God diki adawur tipaam rina lapa nyigaam rinadiy, aw God lakwukuw,
day dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy wakuw. 4 Gwur
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aal gwur kip rakarakawa
adakw. Aw maa aka watuwadiygwurik rakarakawa adakw. 5 Kwasa
mwiy tikuw, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakinaad. Alik
tikuw, miyawa duw takwak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa ada.
6 Samab niki jaav niki javik mawul samasam wuki-tikwa. Aw gwur
kip Godak bas as adiy kwurik wuki-gwuradiy javik. Aw Godak
maaj bwulak-gwura, dikik bas sikik-gwural dikik wayapiy as adiy
bwutaay gwura danik kwurdidiy javik. 7 Aw aal God kwiy-dadiygwurik
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul, nyan duw taakw aal mawulaam
miyawa maa laakw. Gwur Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, aw
atampika mawul takatipi-kiladiygwur vakir-vakirik, jawjaay tikuw.
8 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunakil wakwusi-kituwa
maaj aal kika. Gwuradiy mawul adiy viyakita javida wapwurukwun
tikwadiy.

Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiy,
Adiy viyakit tikwanadiy yawiy,
Adiy tuwaam nanadiy maaj,
Adiy tugwaam nanadiy mawul dayadiy yawiy,
Adiy wav yinadiy jaav,
Adiy jaav day viyakit tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.

Atampika jaav gwur gwuradiy mawul mawulab rikwadiy. 9 Kip
adiy gwurak kwurgwurkik kaliva-tuwdiy javib kwurjibir ada aal wun
kwurtuwik vinapik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal adi kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwiykwanadi God ata gwurawa tikinaad.

Pol Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sidid, adiy Pilipay tipa Kristen dikik maa sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw.

10 Wun rakarak tikuw, wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wayapiy
sinadiwun aw kita wunak maa sugwiyaan kwurgwuralik tikuw.
Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur akis wunak mawul warapiy-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa rav wunak sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik.
Aw kita maa aka ya sugwiyaan kwur-gwuradiwun nimadi simiy
tikuw. 11 Aw wun atawa maa bwul wun saal yituwalik tikuw. Aw
wun rivi-kwanadiwun yarakara kwakwak jaav samasam kwurkuw,
awarabab saal yikuw. 12 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa atawa saal yikuw,

awarabab wun bwu lakwutuwa mwiya kipa javijaav kwurkuw ab
rakarak titak. God bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiwun rakarak nyanyi
tituwkikik, aw wunakil yaal wapwurukwulik, awarabab kaam yasalik,
awarabab mwiya kipa jaav tikuw ab, mwiya kikir saal yikuw ab,
kip rakarak tituwkikik. 13 Aw aal Jisas Krais wunak kwatiyadil
apa danik tikuw, aw dikil wunaam sugwiyaan kwurkwadalik, wun
bwunak niki jaav niki jaav kwur-kituwadiy God kwurtuwkik bas sikida
pik. 14 Aw aal gwuraki viyakita mawula danik tikuw, kidiy nyaam
wunaam sugwiyaan kwur-gwuradiwun, niki vaal niki valim tituwik.
Aal viyakita. 15 Gwur Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, gwur
lakwugwura tayir aw wun bas miyawa tamiyaar God diki Viyakita
Maaj kwurin kalivayi kalivaya-tuwik, Masitaniya tamiy wapakuw,
gwur-adiygwurik, adiy Kristen wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdiy duw
taakw. Gwuradika-nadiygwurik, wunaam yarakara galab kwurkuw
saan kwatiyadiy duw taakw. Aw gwur atawa kwur-gwuralik tikuw,
God sukwasukw kwurdidiygwur gwuraam. Adiy nuwukadiy Kristen
duw taakw atawa gwur kwurgwuril pik aal maa kwar. 16 Nuwukadiy
nyi wun kip Tisalaniya tipaam tituwil sikir ab aw wun java saal
yituwkikib, gwur wunak saan titaay kwatiya-gwurdiwun wunaam
sugwiyaan kwurik titaay. 17 Wun adiy gwur wunak kwatiya-gwurdiy
saan wun kipakip kwurik, aal wun maa mawul wak. Aw awarabab
gwur aal kwurgwura viyakita yawiyim mwiy kwurgwurkik ab mawul
yinadiwun. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa God viyakit gwurak kwur-
kidadiygwurik aw aal wunak sugwiyaan kwurgwuraal yawiyik tikuw.
18 Yipapiratatas bwu adiy miyawa wunak kwiytaka-gwurdiy jaav
kariyadidiy adiy wun mawul yituwidiy miyawa javib-adiy. Aw
kita ya wun samab maa niki jaav niki javik saal yi ya. Adiy
wunak kwiytaka-gwurdiy jaav wun wunadanim maa mwugiy rakarak
tituwkikik. Godaam ab mwugiydanaad. Adiy viyakita yaam samasam
yay-kwanadiy di dikik dikidi wiyaam kwiydadiy yakiy yiy kaytik-adiy
dikik. 19 Aw gwur wunak jaav kwatiya-gwurilik tikuw, aw wunadi God
ab gwurak adiy jaav kwiykidadiy, adiy saal yikigwuradiy jaav. Aw
gwur mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, God di
samab saal yi maa adiy gwurak kwiykidadiyik. Aw di mwiya mwiyab
mwiya kipa jaav kwiy-kidadiygwurik. 20 May nyan, nyanadi Asaay
Godak nyanyi nyanyi yakisuwtaka-naak. Mwiya maajal.

Pol diki wayapiy sidil maaj

21 Wayapiy as adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak, adiy Jisas Krais
dikidiy tinadiyik. Kidiy wunawa kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw ab
gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. 22 Ki tipa kidiy miyawa God dikidiy duw
taakw ab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Adiy miyawa wayapiywa adiy Rom
dayadi yitaypika duw wiyaam yawiy kwur-kwanadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw ab mwiya mwiyab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
23 Wun bas situwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak kwiydikik aal
diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun
tiyalikik. Yaakiya, wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
KALASAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1-2 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tituwkikik. Wunawa nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Timotiy-awa, an ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwuta. Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw takwak, gwur God dikidiy-adiy, gwur anadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw tinadiy-adiy, gwur Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib tinadiyik. An nyanadi Asaay Godak bas sinabiran aw mwiyir di dikibir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3-4 An bwu wukitil aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik aw gwur God dikidiy duw takwak mawul yikwagwural maaj. Alik tikuw, an Godak bas sitakikib, ata an God, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay, dikik wayapiy sikwanabiran gwurak tikuw. 5 Tayir God diki Viyakita Maaj bas gwurak yalik, gwur liki maaw lakwukuw, gwur mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak kwulapwu-didiy viyakita jaav kwurkwurik, ginyir adawur tipaar wulakuw. Alik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, alik gwuradiy mawul God dikidiy duw takwak yikwanadiy. 6 Gwur taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, gwur lakwugwuril God sukwasukw kwurkwanaad duw takwak. God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawu-lak wukikuw, liki maaw lakwukuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj mwiy ridiy gwuradiy nyidim. Atampik kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaam, duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, a maaj dayaam sukwasukw kwurkwanadiy. 7 Yipaparas anabir mawul yibiradi duw, kidiy jaav kaliva-didiygwurik. Di anawa yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. Di nyanyi viyakita yawiy nyana danik tikuw Jisas Kraisak kwurkwanaad. 8 An wukitil God dikidi Mawul gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy. Yipaparas anak atawa yarik yidibiran. 9 A jaav wukikuw, an nyanyi Godak bas sikwanabiran gwura danik tikuw. An Godak bas sikwanabiran God dikidi Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik, ababa kwurgwurkik wadidiy jaav adiy jaav lakwu-kigwuradiy. 10 Adiy jaav lakwukuw, adiy jaav ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur yarakara kwakuw, God kwurgwurkik wadidiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy aw mwiyir di rakarak tikir gwurak. Aw alik gwur niki viyakita yawiy niki viyakita yawiy ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur ata Godaam lakwun lakwun lakwu-kigwuraad. 11 Gwur atawa kwurkuw, an Godak bas sitaad aw di ata ap gwurak kwiydikik dikidi mwiya nimadi apaar. Di atawa kwurdik, aw gwur ata kip apawa tijibir tikigwura adiy gwuraam yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav dayadiy nyidim ab rakarakawa. 12 God di bwutaay gwuraam yarakara mwugiydik, di tasakwu-didiygwur gwur yarakara tigwurkikik dikidiy duw takwak kwulapwudidi kariyaan tikwadadi tipaar wula-wulak. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak tikuw, wayapiy as God nyanadi Asayik. 13 Nyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak, God ata nyigil-didiyan diki mawul yiladi Nyan diki

tabaam tibakikik. 14 God dikidi Nyan nyanadiy valik kiyakuw, yapiy-didiyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak. Di atawa kwurkuw, nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy.

Jisas Krais di mwiya yitaypik miyawa duw takwawa javim tik-wanaad.

15-16 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakuw, Godaam akis vikwabanaad. Aw dikidi Nyan nyanak simaka-dadiyan adi marin tikwanadi God diki maaw. God dikidi Nyinir ababa adawur tipawa kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa javiwa duw taakw yitakadidiy. Adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy javiwa adiy marin tikwanadiy jaav, adiy God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw, adiy Satan dikidiy wudibadiy, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy, adiy ababa jaav, miyawa, God dikidi Nyinir yitakadidiy dikidi Nyan dikidiy tidakikik. Alik tikuw, God dikidi Nyan yitaypik tikwanaad ababa God yitakadidiy javim. 17 Mwiya bas ababa jaav God yitakadil, dikidi Nyan ab kip tad. God dikidi Nyan mwugiy-dakib, ababa jaav nyanyi yarakara kip tijibir tikwanadiy day dayadiy tamiyab. 18 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam van tikwanaad. Day diki amwiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Di kiyadik, di adi taay God kirapitaka-dilik tikuw, di God dikidi gwalugw dikidi maaw tikwanaad. Tikuw, di ap kwiykwanaad adi gwalugwuk. Alik tikuw, di yitaypik tikwanaad ababa javiwa duw takwaam. 19 Aal God diki mawul waal dikidi Nyan di diki mawula pik tidikikik. 20 Miyawa jaav mama nib kaytik Godawa tidaak, di tasakwudil ababa javiwa duw taakw adiy kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy, adiy adawur tipaam kwakwanadiy, day mawul nak tidakikik diwa. Dikidi Nyinir atawa kwurdil. Miyawa javiwa duw taakw day mama nib tidiy Godawa. Alik God diki mawul waal day diwa mawul nak tidakikik diki dayak yaal girakwana mawul kwusilikik. Alik tikuw, dikidi Nyan dakuw, maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, dikidi nyikiyir adiy jaav kwurjuw-didiy mawul nak tidakikik Godawa. 21 Tayir gwur kupwarapa mawul titaay, kupwarapa yawiy kwurdiygwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, Godawa mama nib tikuw, gwur kajaan tidiygwur dikiwa. 22 Aw kita gwur mawul nak tinadiygwur Godawa dikidi Nyan diki yawiy danik tikuw. Aw dikidi Nyan duw tikuw, kiyaad gwuraam mwugiyik mawul nak Godawa tigwurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw God dikidi mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur vaal ti maarkuw, aw gwuradiy mawul tugwaam naan mwiyir tikuw. Aw duw nakab gwuraam maaj sukwupirin wawu rav maa. 23 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Gwur mawul vitiy katiy ti-tikwa. Aw li gwur kip apawa wukijibir tikigwura, warapiy maarkigwura, God dikidi Nyan God diki mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur. Gwur God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, mawul yan rakarakawa gwur kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak aban takadidiy viyakita javik. Ki God diki Viyakita Maaj, duw taakw miyawa kidi kupwaam bwutaay wasapwiydaal. Wun Pol, wunabab ki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-kwanadiwun.

God ki yawiy Polak kwiydil.

24 Gwura danik tikuw kagil wuna sipaar yilaal ab, aw wun kip rakarak tikwanadiwun. Tayir Jisas Krais wunak wadidiwun, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw day wunadi amwiy tikuw, daya danik tikuw mina sipaar kagil yikina.” Wun atawa kagil kwur-tuwkib, Jisas Krais

diki kwurvasidil kagil wun kwurtuwa. Alik tikuw, wun rakarak
tikwanadiwun ki kagil kwurik. 25 God tasakwu-didiwun wun yawiy
kwurtuwkik dikidi gwalugwuk. Wun atawa tinadiwun aw mwiyir
gwurak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, God diki maaj liki maaw gwurak
wasapwiyik. 26 Ki maaj liki maaw maaj tayir pakwun tal ababa
duw takwak. Aw kita God diki maaj liki maaw maaj dikidiy duw
takwak simakadaal. 27 Aw God diki mawul waal aw ababa duw taakw
ababa jaka tipaam diki maaj liki mwiya viyakita maaw lakwudakik.
Diki maaj tayir pakwun til maaw kikaanaka: Krais gwur gwuradiy
mawulaam kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak tikuw, kavin
kwanadiygwur God gwuraam yakisuw takakida nyak. 28 Nyan ababa
duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Jisas Kraisak. Atawa kwurkuw,
nyan lakwun tikuw, wayigaan kaliva-kwabanadiy aw mwiyir day
yarakara kwakuw apawa tikwanadiy Kristen tikuw, nyan God diki
mwutamaar kwurin karayik day Jisas Kraisawa wukin nakamwiyib
tidalik tikuw. 29 Atawa kwurik tituwalik tikuw, alik wun wagawa
yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun aal Jisas Krais diki wunak kwiydaal nima
apaar.

2

1 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, wun lakwu-gwurkik
kil gwurak wagawa kwurtuwa nima yawiyik. Aw adiy Layatisiya tipa
kidiy Kristen duw takwak ab, aw nuwukadiy adiy wuna maak samab
vi maardiy duw takwak ab wun yawiy atawa kwurkwatuwa. Alik kidiy
jaav watuwadiygwur. 2 Wun atawa watuwadiygwurik, wuna mawul
gwurak yikuw. Yarakara kaliva-tuwadiygwurik aw mwiyir gwuradiy
mawul ap tidakikik. Atawa tigwur, gwur ata lakwun lakwun mwiyir
lakwu-kidiygwurik adiy jaav tayir pakwun tidiy Jisas Kraisak, aw kita
God mwugiydik, maykaar wakwunadiy. 3 Jisas Krais di kap ababa
mwiya maaj dayadiy maaw tikuw, nyanak simakadik, niki jaav niki
jaav dayadiy maaw mwiyir lakwu-kibanadiy. 4 Wun gwurak ki jaav
watuwadiygwurik. Gwurakil yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw taakw
gwurak suwaal takakuw, gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwurik. 5 Aw wun
gwurawa ti maarnadiwun ab, aw wuna mawul gwurak wuki-kwana.
Wun wukituwaal aw gwur mwiya yarakara kwanadiygwur, gwur Jisas
Kraisak samasam wukijibir tinadiygwur. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun
gwurak.

Gwur Jisas Krais kwurkuw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tidikikik, dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, yara adakw.

6 Jisas Krais bwu kwurgwurid aw di gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tikuw
van tidikikik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, gwur dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw,
yarakara adakw. 7 Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, dikiwa apawa wukin
patin adakw. Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki mwiya maaj
nyan gwurak kaliva-baal pik lakwun lakwun alaakw a majib. Atawa
akwur gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik.
Gwur nyanyi Godak samasam wayapiy as. 8 Gwur yarakara ada aw
ata maaj samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw gwurak yakuw, gwiyupw
kwurkuw, liyin kwurik-danadiygwur Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum
tigwur. Adiy duw dayadiy duw takwak gwiyupw kwur-kwadanadiy
maaj adiy mwiyir maa ti. Suwaal-adiy. Aw adiy maaj dayadiy maaw

Jisas Krais ab maa yay. Adiy maaj dayadiy maaw duw dayadiy
mawulaam ridakikib, bwula-kwadanadiy kupwa kidiy maaj-adiy. Alik
tikuw, gwur yarakara ada. 9 Aw Jisas Krais dikidi amwiyim God
rawun kwaan miyawa gaaj yikwanaad ya. 10 Alik tikuw, aw li gwur
Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib patin tigwur, gwur ata saal yi maa God
dikidiy kwiy-kwadadiy ap gwuradiy mawulaam titak. Jisas Krais
adiy van tikwanadiy kupwa kidiy javim bwutaay kakil-didiy. 11 Juw
dayadiy kwasadiy duwa nyanugw sipa bany lupwataay God dikidiy
tikwanadiy simakak tikuw, adiy lupwa-kwadanadiy sip kwurin yaki-
kwadanadiy. Atampik, gwur Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tigwur, aal
di gwuradiy vaal yikir war-kwagwuradiy mawul kwurin yaki-dadiy
pik yaki-daala. 12 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikidi nimadi
apaar ata kirapitakadid. Aw gwur God atampika nimadiy yawiy
kwur-kwadadiy wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, awarab gwur God gwurak
kwula mawul kwiy-kwiyik bwunak tikwanaad wukijibir tigwuralik
tikuw, aw alik gwur Jisas Kraisawa patin tikwanadiygwur. Aw
gwur dikiwa patin tigwuralik tikuw, alik God Jisasaam kirapitakadik,
aal dikiwa kawamiyaam kwana pik kwakuw, gwuraam ab dikiwa
God kirapitaka-didiygwur pik kirapitaka-didiygwur. 13 Kiyanadi duw
nikidi duw diki majib wuki-wukik maa rav. Atampik tayir gwur
vaal yikuw, niki jaka tipa kidiy duw tikuw, God diki kaar gwuradiy
sipaam ti maarkuw, alik gwur diki majib maa wak. Atawa tigwuril
ab, aw kita God gwuradiy vaal yibwiykuw, di mwugiy-didiygwur
yin kwagwurkikik nyanyi Jisas Kraisawa. 14 Jisas Krais maap tidi
miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, God gwuradiy valik gwuraam parsakiydil
lo maaj ata yibwiydil. 15 Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw,
di adiy van tikwanadiy kupwa kidiy javim ata kakildidiy. Alik
tikuw, di atawa dayaam mwugiydidiy duw taakw mwutamaam wap
saydakik. 16 Aw li gwurak duw yakuw watipik kwurdaak gwuradiy
kikigwuradiy kikipatawa guwak, adiy Mawsis tasakwu-didiy bayaki
kikipata nyawa, kwula bapa nyawa, Sapat nyawa, adiy nyaam kwur-
kigwuradiy javik, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way. 17 Adiy jaav,
adiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw Jisas Krais mwiya jaav dayadi maaw-
ad. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikwanadiy
duw taakw, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way. 18 Aw li atampika
duw gwurak yakuw, gwurak parsakiyik kwurdaak, “Gwur gwuraam
yisadapik amwugiy,” waan, gwur daya majib mayaakw kwa-tikwa.
Awarab, “God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw day nyidim tikwanadiy duw-
adiy gwurawa Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur gaba maaj asukw dayak,”
waan wadaak, gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa. Atampika duw samasama
majir wadanadiy adiy day daya yiginim vidanadiy javik. Atampika
duw kip day dayak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy, dayadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa mawul dayaam van tikwadanalik tikuw. 19 Atampika duw
day Jisas Kraisab bwan kwiykuw, day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul
dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy. Jisas Krais miyawa God dikidi
gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, di
nyanaam van tikwadadiyan. Duw taakw dayadiy apawa kwiyaar ap
kwurkuw, nakamwiyib tikwanadiy. Atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tinadiy duw taakw, day diwa nakamwiyib tikuw, ata ap yikwanadiy
God diki mawul wala pik.

Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyakuw, kitawa dikiwa kwakigwura.

20-21 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, di nyigil-didiygwur adiy kupwa kidiy jaav tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwuradiy yawiyik watipik kwurkwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa. Tayir kupwarapa mawul tigwuril pik, adiy duw yaan gwurak wakuw wadaak, "Gwur kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav ki-tikwa. Kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav kikitaan ki-tikwa. Kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav kaykitin kwur-tikwa." Wakuw, agwa javik gwur daya mjib wuki-kwanadiygwurik? 22 Adiy jaav abab duw taakw kidaak, kwusikidiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy maaj day dayadiy kapa maaj-adiy. Aw God dikidiy maaj maa. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa. 23 Adiy duw gwurak kalivakuw, "God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaar Godak gaba maaj asukw. Awarab gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada. Awarab gwur gwuradiy amwiyim vaat akwiy gwuradiy warkwanadiy mawulaam vasisadak." Atawa wakuw wadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy, "Kidiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw-adiy," waan. Aw atampika maaj duw takwak sugwiyaan kwar maa dayadiy vaal yikir warkwadanadiy mawulaam van tidakikik. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa.

3

1 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, Jisas Krais ata adawur tipaar warid. Warkuw, alim God diki mava tabaam tikwanaad God diki ap kwurkuw. Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kirapitaka-napik kirapitaka-didiygwur kwula mawul kwurgwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur God diki mawulaam rinadiy javib nyanyi wukin ada. 2 Adiy viyakita javib nyanyi wukin tikuw, gwur kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwarapa niki jaav niki javik wuki-tikwa. 3 God Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy kwula mawul takatipi-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, kiyanadi duw kaytik, gwur adiy kupwaam rinadiy javik wuki-tikwa. 4 Jisas Krais di gwuradiy kwula mawul dayadi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, ginyir Jisas Krais maykaar wakwudik nimadi apawa, gwurabab dikiwa nakamwiyib maykaar wakwu-kidiygwurik, di dikidi nimadi ap am sikuw gwurawa.

Gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawulawa gwuradiy kwula kwurgwuradiy mawul.

5 Gwur kidiy vaal yikir war-kwagwuradiy mawul dayadiy yawiy kidiykaan adiyka:

duw takwaam vaal yan,
taakw duwaam vaal yan kipa yabim,
watipi-danadiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam kwurin,
duw taakw awarwa awarwa kwurkwur mawul tan,
mawul warkuw vaal yikir tan,
kipa duw taakw dayadiy javik mawul yan kwurkwurik, aw dayadiy mawul Godak yi-yaay, day adiy javik yikwanadiy kwurik.

6 Adiy jaav kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, day God diki majib wak maarkuw, ginyir God dayaam kupwaraap kwur-kidadiy diki wariya mawul dayaam rilalik tikuw. 7 Tayir gwur gwurabab daya pik atampika mawul gwuraam nyanyi van tidadiygwur. 8-10 Aw kita gwur ababa kupwarapa javiwa yawiy bwan akwiy.

Gwur wariya kwudiy wa-tikwa.
Yabiyib mawul war-tikwa.
Gwuradiy mawul war-tikwa nuwukadiy duw takwaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik.
Sapis jikin kwur-tikwa.
Kupwarapa maaj wa-tikwa.
Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa suwaal maaj bwulabagwu-tikwa.
Gwur gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawul dayadiy kupwarapa yawiywa bwutaay wapakuw, kwula mawul kwur-nadiygwurik. God di yawiy nyanyi kwurkwanaad gwuradiy mawu-laam dikidi mawula pik tigwurkikik. God adiy mawul gwuraam yitaka-didiy aw gwur dikim mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy kupwarapa javiwa yawiy kwur-tikwa. 11 Duw taakw adiy kwula mawul kwurdaak, aw adiy Juw tipa kidiy tikwanadiy, aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam ti maarkwadanadiy, aw adiy niba duw taakw tikwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day kipa kipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day sanaar yawiy kwurkwanadiy, day abab rivriv tikwanadiy Jisas Krais dayadiy mawulaam kwadik. Jisas Krais di kap mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad dayak. 12 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw, God gwuraam tasakwukuw di dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik, di gwurak samasam mawul yikuw, alik tikuw, gwur kitampika mawul akwur.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik akwur.
Gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada.
Gwur yabiyib mawul war-tikwa duw takwak.
13 Aw li duw ay taakw gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyik mawul kwasik yikuw wadaak, adiy atampika mawul jaaw kwusi-kwadiy day mawul nak tidakikik. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, di bwutaay gwuradiy vaal sipwutiy-didiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurabab atampik nuwukadiy gwurak vaal yinadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal asipwutiy. 14 Gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak samasam ay. A mawul, aal mwiya yitaypik tikwana nuwukadiy mawulak. A mawul, aal miyawa viyakita mawulak daya mwiya maaw tina. 15 God tasakwu-didiygwur Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rilikikik. Atampika mawul kwurkuw, gwur nakamwiyib bap nak tikuw, gwur yarakara kwa-kidiygwurik. Aw gwur nyanyi Godak wayapiy as gwurak kwurdil yawiyik. 16 Jisas Krais diki nyanak kwiydil maaj gwuradiy mawulaam kwakwa. A maaj lakwun tikuw, gwur gwurak yarakara kalivaan awalaakw. Gwur God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy *song* ada. Gwur Kristen dayadiy *song* ada. God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiydik, *song* ada. Gwur kidiy *song* Godak ada, dikik rakarak tikuw. 17 Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy maaj yarakara abwul. Gwur gwuradiy yawiy yarakara akwur. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur Godak wayapiy as Jisas Kraisaar a javik.

Kristen duw taakw day kwadanaal sukw

18 Gwur taakw, gwur Kristen tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy
lanugw dayadiy mawul wadanadiy yawiyib akwur. 19 Gwur duw,
gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy takwak yikwadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur
dayaam wasap wasap ti-tikwa. 20 Gwur nyanugw, gwuradiy amaay
asaay dayadiy ababa majib awuk. Aal viyakita aw li Kristen nyanugw
atawa kwur-kidanaal. Aw li gwur atawa kwur-kigwura, gwur Godaam
mwugiy-kigwuraad rakarak tidikikik. 21 Gwur amaay asaay, gwur
gwuradiy nyanugwaam aya jawjaay kwur-tikwa day kiyalikiyim tikik-
nadiy. 22 Gwur kipa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradiy
van tikwanadiy asaay duw dayadiy wakwadanadiy ababa majib awuk.
Gwuraam van tikwadanadiy nyada dayadiy mwutamaam tan yawiy
samasam kwurkuw aw day gwuradiy yawiyim vidakikik rakarak
tidakikik gwurak, aw atawa gwur kwur-tikwa. Gwur Yitaypika
Duw Godak gwuradiy mawul yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi
viyakita yawiy akwur gwuraam van tikwanadiy asaay duwak. 23 Gwur
duwadikanik yawiy akis kwur-kwanadiygwur. Gwur Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara
yawiy akwur. 24 Ginyir adawur tipaam God viyakit kwurkida gwurak
tayir aban takadil pik diki lapa nyigaam. Alik tikuw, gwur kita kidi
kupwaam yarakara yawiy akwur. Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
yawiy kwur-kwagwuralik tikuw, alik gwur yarakara yawiy akwur.
25 Aw God jawjaay kwurkida adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw takwaam. Miyawa duw taakw day rivriv tikwanadiy God diki
milaam. Alik tikuw, aw li duw taakw yitaypik tikidana, awarabab
aw li day yisadapik tikidana, duw taakw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy
yawiyib God atampik dayak sibinin kwiy-kidadiy.

4

1 Gwur nuwukadiy kipa kipa yawiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy
asaay duw, gwur bwu lakwugwura gwuradi Yitaypika Duw God ab
adawur tipaam tan gwuraam van tikwanaad wataay. Alik tikuw, gwur
gwuradiy yawiy duw takwak yarakara galab akwur.

Pol Kristen duw takwak kidiy yawiy kwiydidiy.

2 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw taakw, nyanyi Godawa maaj abwul.
Gwur dikiwa maaj bwulataay gwuradiy mawul yin yaan wuki-dabaal.
Dikiwa bwulak wukigwura, dikik wayapiy as mawul nak tikuw. 3 Gwur
Godawa maaj bwulagwura, gwur dikik bas as nyanak ab. Dikik bas
as di mwugiydik, nyan duw takwak mwiyir wasapwiy-kibanadiy adiy
tayir pakwun tidiy Jisas Krais dikidiy maaj. Tayir wun wasapwiy-tuwil
a jaav. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwilik tikuw, aw kita wun *kalabus* im
kwanadiwun. 4 Gwur Godak bas as aw mwiyir di wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurdik, wun ki maaj mwiyir wasapwiy-tuwkik diki mawul wala pik.
5 Gwurakil yarakara ada adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maardiy duw
takwawa. Gwur nyanyi dayak God diki Viyakita Maaj wawa nyak
kwakibagwun ada. 6 Mwiya viyakita maaj dayadiy mawul rakarak
wukik tidakikik dayak aw. Gwurak duw taakw niki jaav niki jaav bas
sidaak, wun gwur rivin mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik gwur awar maa mwiya
maaj liki maaw majib wagwurkikik dayak.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw daya wayapiy sidaal maaj Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Nyanadi mawul yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Tisikas,
nyanawa God dikidi yawiy duw tikwanaad. Di viyakita yawiy
kwurkwanadi duw-ad. Wunadiy kwur-kwatuwadiy ababa yawiyik
gwurak yarik yikidadiygwur. 8 Ki javik tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw, gwu-
rak wayaki-kituwaad aw gwur nyanadiy ababa yawiyim lakwukuw,
gwuradiy mawul rakarakawa ap tidakikik. 9 Dikiwa gwur gwuradi tipa
kidi duw, Anisimas, gwurak wayaki-kituwaad. Kidi mawul yibanadi
Kristen gwalugwa duw, dibab viyakita yawiy Godak kwurkwanaad.
Kibir duw gwurak kilim kwur-kwabanadiy ababa yawiy maaj yarik
yikibirdiy. 10-11 Wunawa *kalabus* im kwanadi duw Aristakas-awa kibir
nuwukabir duw, Banapas dikidi raaw Mak-awa Jasuwa waan sikiy-
kwadanaad dikidi nikidi si Jastas, adiy duw mugwul wayapiy sinadiy
gwurak. Juw jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwaam kidiy duw mugwul
dayadika kilim yawiy kwur-kwanadiy wunawa. Day wunak rakarak
kwurin sugwiyaan kwur-kwanadiy. Tayir wun gwurak Mak diki maja
lapa nyigaar sukwutuwil gwurak. Aw li di gwurak yadik, dikik
wakaray akwur. 12 Gwuradi tipa kidi duw Yipaparas, dibab wayapiy
sinaad gwurak. Di Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikuw, nyanyi di Godak
bas sidika sikwanaad gwurak aw mwiyir gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikuw, mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, gwur God diki mawul waladiy
ababa javib yara tan kwurgwurkik. 13 Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik
dikik. Aw di wagawa yawiy kwurkwanaad gwura danik Layatisiya-
wa Ayarapalis tipa kidiy duw takwawa. 14 Nyanadi mawul yibanadi
dokta Lukawa Dimas birabab gwurak wayapiy sinabir. 15 Layatisiya
tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa Nimpa-wa adiy liki wiyaam
vagaruw-kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kidiy wayapiy san
wabanadiy maaj dayak yarik ay. 16 Ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj
wukin napakuw, duw tasakwugwur, di Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen
duw takwak wadik wukikwadiy. Tayir wun lapa nyig sukwutuwil
Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak. Gwur a lapa nyig kwurkuw,
liki maaj awuk. 17 Gwur Akipas-ak aw, “Min kip kwurjibir ada aal
Godak kwurmina yawiyim aw yin aal yawiy kwusikila nyab.” 18 Wun
Pol, wun wuna kapa tabaar wayapiy si maaj sukwutuwa gwurak. Wun
aka *kalabus* im kwatuwalik, alik gwur wukin adakw. Gwur Godak
bas as wunak. Wun Godak bas situwaad aw di sukwasukw kwurdikik
gwuraam. Yaakiya, wuna maaj a bwu kwusina.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol Saylasawa Timoti nyan nakamwiyib ki lapa nyig gwurak
sukwubana, gwurak Godak wukijibir tikwana Tisalanika tipa kidiy
Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais birikidiy tinadiyik. Aw wun
birkik bas situwabir gwurak kwiybirkik biriki sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul, aw sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Day Godak wayapiy sidaad adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

2 Aw nyan Godak maaj wakwabanadiy, nyan dikik bas sikwabanaad
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Gwurak wukitaay titaay, nyan Godak
wayapiy sikwabanaad gwurak. 3 Aw nyan nyanadi Asaay God mwuta-
maam tibaak, aw nyan wukin kariya-kwabana aw gwur Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aw dikik mawul yikwagwuralik, gwur
kip apawa dikik yawiy kwurjibir tikwanadiygwurik. Gwurakil dikik
kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyak wukikwagwural mawul sugwiyaan
kwurkiladiygwur dikik kip wukijibir tigwurkikik. 4 Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan bwu lakwubana God mawul
yidadiygwurik. Yikuw, bwu tasakwu-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab
mwiya di dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik. 5 Tayir nyan gwurak
yakuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivabaal, God dikidi Mawul diki
ap nyanawa tal. Aw God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-
didiygwur mwiya mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik aal mwiya mwiyaba gwurak
kalivabaal maaj mwiya mwiyaba maajal, kipa maaj maa, wakuw. Aw
adi gwuradiy nyidim kwabadi yaab ab sugwiyaan kwurdidiygwurik
lakwu-gwurkik, nyan nyanadiy gwurak kalivabadiy maaj adiy mwiya
maajadiy waan. 6 Aal gwurak kalivabaal God diki Viyakita Majik wuk-
ijibir tikuw, gwur ata Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kaytik kwakir mawul
yidiygwurik, aw aal nyan kwabaal pik. Aw gwur atawa kwagwurilik
tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiygwurik. Aw
atawa kwurdalik tikuw ab, gwur samab maa God diki Viyakita Majik
bwan kway. Gwur ki viyakita majik mayaakw kwakuw, aw God
dikidi Mawul sisuwdidiygwurik rakarak tigwurkikik. 7 Atawa kwurin
napakuw, gwur simaka-gwurdiy nuwukadiy duw takwak Masitaniya
tamiya kidiywa Gris tamiya kidiyik day kwakik-danadi yaab ataanad,
wakuw. 8 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki akiy maaj bwutaay gwurab
yikit-akital Masitaniya Gris-awa miyawa tamiyaar. Awarab adi Godak
wukijibir tikwagwuradi yaba maaj miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akital. Alik
tikuw, kipa maaj maa ti duw takwak wawak. 9 Taay bas gwurak jawuk
yabaak, gwur nyanak wakiray kwurgwurdiyan. Aw gwur adiy tayir
gaba maaj sukwugwuridiy miya kayikak miyawa bwan kwiydiygwur
Godak yiyak. Yikuw, adi mwiya mwiyaba nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi
Godak gaba maaj sukwudiygwur. Aw kita adiy ababa tamiya kidiy
duw taakw bwulataay rikwanadiy kidiy javik. 10 Awarab day bwula-
kwanadiy aw kita gwur aka kavin kwagwuralik adi God dikidi Nyan
adawur tipab tikuw, kidi kupwaar maa sibinin dakidalik. Adi dikidi

Nyan Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God di diki maa kirapi-takadid. Adi di dikidi Nyanad, nyanaam nyigil-kwanaad aal God diki adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkinadiyik yikida wariya mawulak.

2

Pol diki yawiy Tisalanika tipaam Godak

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur gwurabab bwu lakwugwura
nyanaki gwuraam jawuk yabaal, aal kipakip maa. Aw nyanadiy
gwuradiy nyidim kwurbadiy yawiy mwiy ridiy. 2 Gwur bwu lak-
wugwura tayir nyan gwurak yabaal aw Pilipay tipaam kwabaak, aal
tipa kidiy duw taakw nyanak kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiyan. Sapis
jikin ab kwurdadiyan. Aw nyanadi God nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-
didiyan yaag maarbakik. Aw nyan gwurak yakuw, aw nyan diki
Viyakita Maaj kalivabaal, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanak wajibay-
dakib. 3 Aal gwurak kalivabaal maaj liki maaw maaj aal suwaal maaj
maa. Li akis duw takwaam sisuw-kwaladiy vaal yidakikik. Aw nyan
akis duw takwak suwaal kwurik tikwanadiyan. 4 Aw God nyanak
yaakiya wadalik tikuw, aw di bwu kwiydil Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy
duw takwak kaliva-bakik. Aw nyan kalivabana aal God wabakikik
wadaal Viyakita Majib kalivabana. Aw adiy duw taakw wabakikik
wakwadanadiy maaj maa. 5 Awarabab gwur bwu lakwugwura nyan
gwurak yakuw, nyan gwurak akis takasuw takasuw kwurbadiygwur
nyan nyanadiy sipa danik wukikuw. God bwu lakwudaal ki maaj
mwiya maaja. 6 Aw nyan kitawa maa wak gwur awarab nuwukadiy
duw taakw nyanadiy saam kirasidakik nyanadiy yawiy danik tibuw,
waan. 7 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw tibanalik
tikuw, aw aal viyakita jaaw nyan gwurak wakik-bana nyanak jaav
kwatiyagwurkik. Aw nyan atawa maa kwar. Amaay kaytik liki nyinik
yarakara dawab yatasuwin kwurin rikwala pik, kwusida-takaan liki
nyinik tikwala mawula pik, aw nyanabab gwurak atampika mawul
tidiyan gwurawa kwabaal. 8 Nyan mawul samasam yibadiygwurik.
Aw nyan gwurak mawul yibalik tikuw, nyan aal God diki Viyakita
Majida gwurak kwiyik rakarak tidiyan. Awarab nyan gwura danik
tikuw, kiyakiyak ab rakarak tidiyan. 9 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw,
gwur lakwugwura nyan gwuradiy nyidim God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiyin tibaak, nyan apawa yawiy kwurbaal. Nyi gaan nyi
gaan nyan a yawiy kwurbaal nyan nyana sipak kwurin ti sanak, aw
gwur nyanak ata sugwiyaan kwurik-gwuradiyan wakuw. 10 Godawa
gwurabab bwu lakwugwura nyan kip yarakara kwadiyan gwurawa
gwuradiy nyidim kwabaal, nyan samab javir nakab sarin maa. Aw
nyanadiy kwurbanadiy sukw mwiyir tikwanadiy God diki milawa duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam. Alik tikuw, duw nakab maa rav nyanak
sukwupir maaj wawak, “Day jaal danadiy,” waan. 11 Aw gwur bwu
lakwugwura Asaay di dikidiy kapa yala nyanugwak galab kwurkwada
pik, atampik nyan gwuraam galab kwur-kwabanadiygwurik. 12 Atawa
asaay kaytik tikuw gwurak, aw gwur kwasik yikir kwurgwurkib, nyan
kip tijibir tigwurkikik ap kwiy-badiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawulaam
niki jaav mwugiydakib mawul wukigwurkik, nyan gwuraam kwurin
ribadiygwurik rakarak tigwurkikik. Nyan kip atawada kwurjibir
tibadiygwurik aw mwiyir adi Godaam mwugiydik rakarak tikwadadi

yabib kwagwurkikik. Di aad gwuraam waan kariyaad adi nimadi apawa van tinadi tipaam kwagwurkikik.

Day kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy.
13 Nyan God diki maaj gwurak kwurin kariyabaal, gwur aal maaj wukikuw, likik wukijibir tidiygwurik. Aw gwur kitawa maa wak, "Aal duw day dayaki kapa maaja," waan. Aw gwur kip wukijibir tidiygwur, "God diki maaja," wakuw. Aw gwur atawa wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad. God diki maaj li kip aka yawiy kwurjibir tikwana gwuradiy mawulaam gwur adiy likik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw. 14 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurik, day aal jaav gwurak ab kwur-dadiygwurik adiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak kwurdaal pik, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiyim. Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwurdiy, aw adiy Juw duw taakw adiy Juw Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdaal pik. 15 Adiy Juw duw taakw ab adiy tayir Yitapika Duw Jisas Kraisaam viyasipadiy. Adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam ab viyasipadiy. Awarab nyanaam ab jawjaay kwurdadiyan. Adiy duw takwak God akis rakarak tikwanaad. Aw day miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mama nib-adiy. 16 Aw day nyanaam watipik mawul wardiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-kalivak ki Godaam mwugiykina maaj dayaam nyigil-dikik aal majib wukijibir tidaak. Aw day atawa kwurdaal, aal day dayadiy valim sisuwdaal mwiya yitaypik mwiya nimadiy tidakikik God diki milaam. Aw God diki wariya mawul aal aka dayab tina.

Pol dayaam jawuk mawulada warin tad.
17 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw nyan gwuraam wapakuw, aka ya kapab tinadiyan. Aw nyan kip gwurak wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Aw li gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy nyan wapakuw, nyan gwuraam jawuk aka maa mawul warnadiyan. 18 Nyan gwurak sibinin maa yakir mawul samasam yidiyan. Jaab samasam wun wuna, Pol, gwuraam jawuk yakir kwurtuwdiy. Aw Satan nyanadi yaab takatipi-kwadaad. 19 Gwur Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, aw nyan lakwubana nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dakida, gwur aal kip apawa dikib wukijibir tikinadiygwurik. Aw atawa tikigwuralik tikuw, nyanaam li sisuwlik, nyan mwiya rakarak samasam tikinadiyan. Aw nyan dikik rakarakawa ata yarik yikibana, "Kidiykaan adiyka nyanaki yawiy likidiy mwiy," wakuw. 20 Ayiy, mwiya mwiyab gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw nyan gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tinadiyan.

3

Dayak Pol Timotiy wayakidid.
1-3 Nyan gwurak mawul samasam wukidiyan. Alik tikuw, an kap Atins tipaam kwakwak maaj lakatiybiran. Aw adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa nyan, Timoti, gwurak wayakik. Di anawa yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana Maaj kalivakwanaad. Aw an gwurak wayakitaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik apawa Godak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Awarabab sugwiyaan kwurdikik gwura duw nakab bwan kway maargwurkik Jisas Kraisak

aw adiy gwurak titaay kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa java
danik tikuw. Aw gwur gwura ab bwu lakwugwura God di diki
mayaakw kwadalik, alik adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav nyanak yakwanadiy. 4 Aw nyan kwasa mwiy
gwurawa nakamwiyib kwabaal, aw nyan wabadiygwurik adiy jaav
gwurak ya maardaal sikir nyanak, adiy duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay
kwurkidanadiyan waan. Aw gwur aka bwu lakwugwura day nyanaam
jawjaay kwurdaal. 5 Wun gwurak mwiya samasam wukidiwun.
Wun gwuraam lakwuk likil ata ata gwura duw taakw kip apawa
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Alik aw wun Timoti gwurak
wayaki-tuwid vara-dikik. Aw wun lakwuk likil Satan bwu lagwu-
didiygwurik Jisas Krais tabaam tigwurik, ay gwur apawa kip kwajibir
kwanadiygwurik. Aw li Satan lagwu-didiygwur Jisas Krais tabaam
tigwurik, aw adiy nyan kwurbadiy yawiy gwuradiy nyidim kipakip
tinadiy-adiy.

Timotiy sibinin yakuw Polak maaj wadid.

6 Aw kita Timoti gwurawa nakamwiyib kwakuw, di bwu anak
maa sibinin yaad. Di bwu wadibiran gwur kip apawa Godak
wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw awarwa awarwa titaay mawul
yikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw di bwu wadibiran gwur nyanak viyakita
mawul yikwagwuradiyan waan. Aw gwur nyanaam vikir mawul
mwiya samasam yikwanadiygwurik aw aal nyan gwuraam vikir
yikwabanal mawula pik. 7-8 Aw kidiy miyawa nyanak yanadiy javawa
nyanadiy sipaar yanadiy kagil nyidim tibanaal ab, ki Timoti yakuw
yarik yidil gwura akiy maaj li mwugiylik, nyan mwiya rakarak
samasam tinadiyan. Aw kita nyan aka bwu lakwubana ya gwur apawa
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw ki maaj
mwugiylik, nyanadiy mawul wiyaw nanadiy. 9 Aw ki gwura maaj
wukin napakuw, nyan aka ya Godak wayapiy sikir rivinadiyan. Aw
gwur dikik kip wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan
nyan mwiya rakarak tibakikik. Aw ki javik tikuw, Godak wayapiy
sibanaad. 10 Nyanyi nyanyi nyi gaan nyan Godak wakwabanaad
nyan mawul samasam yinadiyan gwuraam vikir wataay. Aw bas
sikwabanaad mayaakw kwadik aw nyan gwuraam varaan jawbakik.
Awarab nyan bas sikwabanaad di nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik
gwuraam niki jaav niki jaav lakatiybakik, gwur dikik mwiyir wukijibir
tigwurkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid yaab kwulapwu-dikik dayaam varaan jawuk.

11 Ayiy, nyan nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais yaab kwulapwu-birkik nyan gwuraam varaan jawuk. 12 Wun bas
situwaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw awarwa awarwa
yikwagwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdikik aw miyawa duw takwaam
ap yiwardikik aw mwiya mwiyab nyanadiy gwurak yikwabanadiy
mawula pik tidakikik. 13 Aw gwur atawa tigwurik, di ata sisuwkidadiy
gwuradiy mawul mwiya ap samasam tidakikik. Aw nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dakida adiy miyawa di dikidiy tinadiywa, gwur
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikinadiygwurik nyanadi Asaay God diki
mwutamaam.

4

Pol kalivadidiy adi God mawul yikwadadi yabib kwakwak.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwurak
maaj nikibab wakir. Nyan bwu kaliva-badiygwurik adi God mawul
yikwadadi yabib kwakwak. Aw gwur bwu atawa kwanadiygwurik.
Aw nyan kwasa apawa maa kwagwurkikik adi kwagwuradi yabim
kakilkuw. Alik nyan nimadib aka bas sibanadiygwurik Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam atawa kwurkwurik. 2 Gwur bwu
lakwugwura aal maaj nyanak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwatiyadil
gwurak wasapwiybakik.

Aw li duw taakw kirak-da, viyakita yaba mawul wukikwaad.

3 Mwiyir tigwurkikik God mawul yidadiygwurik. Gwur vaal yiyak
kwasik yinaad adiy duw taakw awarwa awarwa as kaytik titaay
kwurkwadanadiy javim. 4-5 Aw gwur abab alaakw! Aw li duw taakw
kirak-da, viyakita yaba mawul wukikwaad. Aw samab gwuradiy
mawul takwak as tikwadadiy yaab kaytik wukitikwa adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwur-kwadanaal pik, day kip taakw
kirataay kwurkwadana pik. 6 Samab duw nakab nikidi duw diki
takwaam lagwudiba. Nyan bwu ki maaj gwurak tayirib wabaal
aw kitaanab aka wabanaal gwurak. Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy
atawa vaal yikinadiyim mwiya kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. 7 God di
nyanaam maa tasakw di dikidi gwalugwum tikuw, aw nyan atampika
vaal yibakikik. Aw di nyanaam tasakwudil di dikidi gwalugwa kidiy
tibakikik. Aw aal mwiyir nyan yarakara viyakita yabib kwabakikik
tasakwudidiyan. 8 Adiy duw taakw ki kalivatuwa majik lakw wakidiy,
aal duw diki majik lakw maa wu. Aw aal God diki majik adi gwurak
dikidi Mawul kwiykwanadi God, diki majik lakw wadanaala.

Mawul ay adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy kipa duw takwak.

9 God di bwu kaliva-didiygwurik adiy gwur gwuradiy kapa Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakwak mawul yig-
wurkikik. Alik tikuw, aw wun aal javib samasama maaj ki lapa
nyigaam sakw maa ya. 10 Adiy gwur gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy Masidaniya tamiya kidiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul
yikwagwuradiy. Aw nyan apawa atawada nuwuk ab kwurgwurkik bas
sibanadiygwurik. 11 Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiyik kip
wuki-wayik. Atawa kwur-yaay, gwur yarakara adakw gwur gwuradiy
kapa yawiy kwurtaay gwur gwuradiy kwagwuradiy saan kwurkwurik.
Tayir nyan bwu wabadiygwurik atawa kwurgwurkik. 12 Aw li gwur
atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur samab saal yi maa niki jaav niki javik.
Awarabab gwur adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw
takwaam ab mwugiy-kigwuradiy gwurak yarakara mawul wukidakik.

Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwugwurkik adiy
kiyadiy duw taakw dayakil kiyadaal maaw maaj, aw ata girak-
nadiygwurik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik.
Day mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk samab rav maa ata ata adiy day dayadiy
mawul yidadiy kiyadiy duw taakw liki Godawa nyanyi kwakidiy way.
14 Aw nyan wukijibir tibanaal aal Jisas kiyakuw, aw di ata maa

rasikuw, aw ada kip kwayanaad. Aw nyan atawa wukijibir tibanalik
tikuw, awarab nyan wukijibir tibana aal di diki kupwaar sibinin
dakida, God kwurin kawarkidadiy adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw
kiyadiyim. 15 Kil Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikil maaj, aal gwurak
kalivabanaal: Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakida, adiy kiyakuw kip
kawamiyab kwanadiy duw taakw day tayib adiy kip nyi bap van
kwanadiyim kakilkuw, warkuw, sitakira-kidanaad. 16 Aal nyaam ata
wukikidanaad adi God dikidi yitaypika diki maaj kardadi duw nimadib
gaam sidik, aw aal God diki puw kwul liki kwudiywa. Ata Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais di adawur tipab tikuw, ata dakinaad. Aw adiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikuw kiyadiy duw taakw adiyka nadiyka mwiya
taay duw taakw God kirapi-takakidadiy. 17 God dayaam kirapi-takaan
napakuw, aw nyan aal kip kiy maarin kwakinalim aal nyaam ata God
kwurin kawar-kidadiyan nakamwiyib dayawa tubwaar Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikim tubwab warin sitakirak. Atawa nakamwiyib dayawa
vagaluwkuw, ata ya nyan di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kiy maarin
kwaya-kinadiyan. 18 Alik tikuw, aw aal jaav mwiyir tilalik tikuw, ki
maaj abwul awarwa awarwa mwiyir rakarak tan kwakwak.

5

Gwur yarakara kavin ada Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin dakida nyak.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan agwa javik gwurak suk-
wubakik kidiy jaav dayaki mwiyir tikidana nyak? Aw gwur kidiy jaav
bwu lakwu-nadiygwurik. 2 Gwur bwu yarakara lakwu-gwura adi asaay
wiya duw kaytik di maa mwiyir laakw luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki
wiyaar yakida gaan, aw duw taakw day aal Jisas Krais sibinin dakida
nyak mwiyir laakw maa. 3 Aw aal nyaam duw taakw kitawa wakidana,
“Nyan mwiya yarakara mwiya viyakita mwiy kwanadiyan. Simsim
vaal maa ti,” waan. Aal nyaam day ata miyawakib mwiya kupwaraap
tiyakiyaki-kidiy. Aal yalawa tikwana taakw kaytik aal liki yalaam tina
nyan yip viyakila nyi laakw maa, aw kipa nyi aal yalaam yip viyakwala
pik, atampik aal kupwarapa nyi tikina. Aw atampik day rav maa aal
yakina kupwaraap sapwurapa javik pakwuk kwurkidana.

4-5 Aw li gwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur adiy
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy ganim kwakwanadiy
kaytik, gwur maa. Alik kwulapwun adakw aw a Nyi gwurak luwkuw
kwurkwanadi duw kaytik yakik-na. Gwur miyawa gwur God dikidiy
duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur adiy kariyaan tikwana tamiyaam
kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiygwurik. Nyan adiy nuwukadiy
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy gaan vikwana
tamiyaam kaytik kwakwanadiy duw taakw. 6 Alik tikuw, si kwababa
nuwukadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin
kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyak kavin kwulapwun kwanaak. Kip kavin
kwaan yarakara viyakita yabib kwanaak. 7 Gaan aal duw taakw si
kwakwadana. Gaan tilik, duw taakw ap samasam tikwanadiy guw
kitaay, kwam tikwadana. 8 Aw nyan adiy duw taakw kwakwadana
pik kip kwa-yaay, nyan kip yarakara kwanaak. Nyan Jisas Krais
dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, aal nyan adiy lama-kwana tamiyaam
kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiyan. Nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw,

nuwukadiy duw takwak ab mawul yinaak. Abir vitiya jaav kaad
kaytik nyanak takatipin tinabir adiy kupwarapa jaav Satan vay kaytik
nyanaam viyayakik. Godak nimadib wukijibir ada nyanaam di nyigil-
dikik. Aw atampika wukijibir tikwana mawul, aal nyanaam *kapa* ar
mwugiy-kwadana waliy abwa wawiy kaytik tina. 9 God di nyanaam
maa tasakw aw aal diki wariya mawul nyanaam kip tilikikik. Aw
di tasakwu-didiyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam nyigil-dikik.
10 Jisas Krais di kiyaad nyanak aw mwiyir nyan kiyabaak, aw kip
nyi bap van kwabaak ab, aw di sibinin kidi kupwaar dadik, aw
nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik. 11 Alik aal javik tikuw,
aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw, kip awarwa
awarwa sugwiyaan akwur yarakara kwakwak, aw apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir titak, aal kita tan kwurgwura pik.

Gwur kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwurak apawa bas
sibanadiygwurik aw dayadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, dayadiy
si kirasitaka-gwurkik, adiy duw God bwu tasakwudidiy gwuraam
kalivataay simakadakik. 13 Aw aal kwurdana yitaypika javik tikuw,
dayak mawul yikuw, dayadiy si akiras. Yarakara viyakita mwiy
awarwa awarwa adakw. 14 Nyan gwur kidiy jaav kwurgwurkik mawul
samasam yinadiyan. Wadiy sip sakwiy-nadiy duw takwak awalakw.
Adiy ap ti maarnadiy duw takwak ap akwiy. Alik tikuw, yarakara
duw takwaam kalivak-gwura, samab dayak pitaan warkuw, dayawa
wariya-tikwa. 15 Yarakara duw nakab adiy dayaam kupwarapa
jaav kwurkinadiyim awarab maa adiy duw takwaam kupwarapa
jaav kwurik mawul warwayik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa viyakita
javida kwurik mawul yan ada. Awarab adiy Godak wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy duw takwak ab atawada ada. 16 Kip rakarak titaay,
adakw. 17 Kip Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak mawul wukimar-wayik.
Kip dikiwa maaj bwulajibir ada. 18 Godak kip wayapiy as adiy
gwurak yakinadiy miyawa javik. Akaanaka God kwurgwurkik mawul
yikwada jaav aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw. 19 Samab
gwur adi God dikidi Mawul diki yawiyim takatipi-tikwa. 20 God
dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw dayaki majik wajibay-
wayik. 21 Kwurkitaan av taay miyawa duw taakw dayadiy majim likil
viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Aw adiy viyakita javida kaykiti-jibir
ada, vikuw. 22 Adiy miyawa kupwarapa javik miyawa bwan akwiy.

Pol Godak bas sidid dayak.

23 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad, adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwiykwanadi Godak, aw gwuradiy kayik mawulawa amwiyim
sisuwdikik. Sisuwdik, valik gwutaka-gwurkik aw yin nyanadi Yi-
taypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakidadi nyab. 24 Aw nyan lakwubana
adi gwuraam tasakwudi God di dikidi gwalugwum tigwurkikik di
atawa kwurkinaad, di aal kwurik wakwada jaav kwurkwadalik tikuw.
25 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurabab
nyanak Godak bas as. 26 Awarwa taab akwur adiy gwur gwuradiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak. 27 Aw wun
gwurak watuwadiygwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam ki
sukwutuwa lapa nyig adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy

gwalugwa duw takwak ab vigwurkikik. 28 Aw wun nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwurak kwiydikik aal diki sukwa-
sukw kwurkwana mawul aw gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun tiyalikik.
Yaakiya, wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Silasawa Timotiy, nyan ki lapa nyig sukwubana gwur
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Tisalanika tipa kidiyik. Adiy Asaay
Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais birkidiy tinadiyik. 2 Nyan Asaay
Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas sibanabir gwurak biraki
sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiykuw, sisuwbirik kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Nyan lakwubana aal viyakit aw li nyan Godak wayapiy sik-
ibana gwurak tikuw, alik nyan kip nyanyi Godak wayapiy sijibir
tikibanaad gwurak, aw gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul
ap yikwadanalik tikuw, awarab adiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy
mawul ap yikwadana pik. 4 Aw gwur atawa kwurgwuralik tikuw, nyan
a javik sakwar sakwar titaay, nuwukadiy tipaam vagaruw-kwanadiy
God dikidiy duw takwak yarik yikwabanadiy gwurak. Aw nyan wak-
wabanadiy aw adiy gwurak duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav nyidim tikwagwuraal ab, gwur kip Godak apawa
wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik, waan. 5 Gwur atawa kip apawa Godak
wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy gwurak
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyidim, alik duw taakw lakwukidiy God
gwuradi gikim tikwanaad. Aw God diki sukw mwiyir tidilik tikuw, alik
di mwiyir tasakwu-kidadiygwur dikiwa nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik dikidi
van tidadi Tipaam.

*God jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwur-
diy duw takwaam.*

6 Aw God ata jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy gwuraam jawjaay kwurtaay
gwuradiy sipaam kagil kwiynadiy duw takwaam. Aw di dayaam
atawa kwurkida, aal di mwiyir rivinaad. 7 Aal nyaam gwurawa
nyanak God kwiykidadiyan yaap kwabakikik kidiy nyanadiy sipaar
yakwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik. Aw di atawa kwurkinaad
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais adawur tipab tikuw, adiy di dikidiy
ap samasam tikwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa nakamwiyib
dadik kidi kupwaar. 8 Di yanjibir tikwana yiyawa dakinaad vaat
kwiyik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiyim. Adiy God diki Yitaypika
Duw Jisasak bwulakina Viyakita Majik wukiwukib ti maarkwanadiyim
miyawa. 9 Dayak kwiykida vaat kitawanaal: God sitipitaay-kidadiy
Yitaypika Duw diki mwutamak aw dikibir apawa gilabadiyik. Alik
tikuw, dayaam kupwaraap tiyakina nyanyi. 10 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais sibinin dakida Nyaam adiy miyawa dikidiy duw taakw dikidi
saam kirasi-taay, yakisuw takakidanaad. Adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir
tikinadiy duw taakw. Gwurabab adiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib
tikinadiygwurik aw gwur ki gwurak kalivabana majik wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw.

Pol Godak nyanyi bas sidid dayak.

11 Alik tikuw, nyan nyanyi nyanadi Godak bas sikwabanaad
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur rivikigwura diki mawulaam
kwagwurkikik wukikwala pik. Awarab nyan bas sikwabanaad di
diki apaam gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik adiy viyakita javida
mwugiygwurkik gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik wagwura pik. Aw di
diki apaam ab gwuradiy Jisas Krais diki danik kwurgwuradiy yawiy
mwiya mwiyab kwurkigwuradiy. 12 Aw di atawa kwurdik, gwur ata
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam kirasi-kigwuraad. Aw
dibab ata gwuradiy saam kirasi-kidadiy aw gwur di dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw. Nyan bas sibanabir Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak biraki sukwasukw tikwana mawulaar mwugiybirik, mwiya
mwiyab tilikikik.

2

Adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, kita nyan
gwurak nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin maa
dakidalik wakir aka, aw aal di dikik nyanaam kwurjuw-takakidalik.
2 Nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik, aw li gwurak nuwukadiy
duw taakw kitawa wadaak, “Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki
sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida Nyi bwu tina,” waan, samab gwuradiy
mawul atampika majik tikuw pitaan warwayik. Aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw wakidanadiyik, God aal maaj dayak kwiyda waan. Awarab
day gwurak suwaal takakidiy, “Pol kitawa maaj sukwudil,” waan.
3 Samab gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw atawa takakidanadiy gwiyipik
ay nuwukadiy gwiyipa majik wukitikwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
da maardik nibway kidi kupwaar, taay adiy Godaam laakw maark-
wanadiy duw taakw nakamwiyib patakuw, dikik titaay wariyataay
wajibay-kidanaad. Awarabab adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duwab ata wakwukinaad. Di
ad, adi God tayib tasakwudidi duw, adi duw taakw mwiya nyanyi
kupwaraap tikidana tamiyaam kwayadikik. 4 Kidi duw di dikidi kapa
saam kirasikuw, diki mawul wakila miyawa duw taakw di dikidanik
gaba maaj sukwudakik wakuw, di tasakwukidadiy adiy miyawa miya
kayikawa adiy miyawa duw taakw gaba maaj sukwukwadanadiy
jaav di dikidiy mama nib tidakikik. Atawa kwurin napakuw, di
ata God dikidi wiyaam daan rikuw-ab miyawa duw takwak suwaal
takakidadiy, “Wun-adiwun God,” waan.

Kitawa adi kupwarapa yitaypika duw wakwukinaad.

5 Wun kidiy miyawa jaav gwurawa kwatuwil wun bwu gwurak
miyawa yarik yakiyaki-tuwdiy. Aw gwur dayaam bwu mawul
wukimar-gwuradiy, ay? 6 Aw gwur lakwugwuraad adi kupwarapa
duwaam apaam kip dikib takatipi-jibir tinadi jaav. Adi adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw tinadim. Alik
tikuw, aw di maykaal wakw maa aw yin diki nyi tilik. Ata ya maykaal
wakwukinaad. 7 Aw kitaan ab adi God diki majim sarkwanadi yaab
aad kida kip kaykaal nyanadiy nyidim yawiy kwurin tinaad. Aw kidi
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duwaam

takatipin tinadi jaav di alim ti maardik, ata ya kidi vaal likidi yaab
ata maykaal wakwukinaad. 8 A nyaam kidi vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw ata maykaal wakwukinaad.
Maykaal wakwukuw tidik, ata ya Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mwiya
viyakita apawa gilabadiy dakinaad dim sipakwuk. Di viyasipa-kidaad
diki kipa dayir sikidaal mwurir. 9-10 Adi adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw yakuw, Satan diki apaar
di adiy nikim nikim samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurkidadiy aw duw
takwaam gwiyip kwurik God bwu tasakwu-didiy adiy duw taakw
miyawa rimaki-dakik, day aal Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana
majik akis mawul yikwadanalik aw God dayaam nyigildikik tikuw. Aw
adiy duw takwaam adiy nikim nikim gwiyipa javir adi duw gwiyip
kwurkidadiy. 11 Adiy duw taakw aal mwiya mwiyaba majik mawul
yi maarkwadanalik tikuw, God dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiy
miyawa dayadiy mawul nikim nikim wukidakik. Aw mwiyir day
adiy suwaal javik, “Mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy,” wakuw, wukijibir
tidakikik. 12 Aw alik tikuw, adiy aal mwiyir tikwana majik wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy duw taakw day adiy vaal likidiy java danik rakarakawa
titaay kwurkwanadiy. Day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im tikinadiy aw
mwiyir dayaam kupwarapa vaat tiyalikik.

God tasakwu-didiygwur nyigilin tigwurkikik.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan nyanyi Godak wayapiy sikwa-
banaad gwurak gwur Yitaypika Duw mawul yikwadadiy duw taakw,
aw mwiya basa kasab God tasakwu-didiygwurik di gwuraam nyigilik
tikuw. Di gwuraam nyigil-didiygwurik dikidi Mawul diki apaar.
Awarabab gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak. Dikidi Mawul adaanada gwuradiy
mawulaam sisuwkwanaad. Aw sisuwkuw, gwuraam mwugiykwanaad
God di dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik. 14 Nyan
God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiybaal gwurak. Ki Viyakita Majir
God wakaray kwurdidiygwurik kidi yabik. Atawa wakaray kwurdilik
tikuw, di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
diki apawa gilabadiy kwurgwurkik. 15 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, kip apawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir ada. Aw kip adiy gwurak kalivabadiy miyawa
majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Awarabab adiy lapa nyigaar sukwubadiyik
ab. 16-17 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikiwa nyanadi Asaay God
bwu nyanak mwiyir mawul yibirdiyan. Aw nyanak sukwasukwa
mawulawa tikuw sugwiyaan kwurbirik, kip apawa wukijibir tibakikik
adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy
nyidim tibakikib kidi kupwaam. Aw mwiyir lakwubakik sisuw-
birdiyan aal adawur tipaam kwakibanadiy nyak. Aw wun birkik
bas situwabir gwuradiy mawaulaam sisuwbirik, mwiya mwiyab
ap tidakikik. Awarabab mwugiybirik, mwiyir nyanyi adiy viyakit
tikwanadiy javida wataay, kwaan kwurgwurkik.

3

Pol dayak wadidiy, “Gwur Godak bas as nyanak,” wakuw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanaki gwu-
rak wakwusi-kibana maaj aal kika. Gwur Godak bas as nyanak
sisuwdik, aw nyan Yitaypika Duw diki maaj wasapwiybaak niki tip niki
tipaam, adiy duw taakw yabiyib mayaakw kwadakikik gwur mayaakw
kwagwuril pika maaj yakisuw takakuw. 2 Samasama duw taakw maa
ki majik wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, Godak bas as nyanaam adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw takwak nyigildikik nyanaam jawjaay kwurik mawul
yidaak. 3 Aw nyan bwu lakwubana Yitaypika Duw di bwunak adiy
jaav kwurkidadiy di wadil pik. Alik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana di
mwugiy-kidadiygwurik ap tigwurkikik. Aw takatipi-kidadiygwurik aal
Satan diki apak. 4 Yitaypika Duw nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiyan
wukijibir tibakikik aw gwur kidiy nyan wabanadiy javik lakwu-lakwub
tinadiygwur. Aw ginyir-ab atawada kwurya-kigwuradiy. 5 Nyan bas
sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak gwuradiy mawulaam vaal kwurdik, aw
mwiyir Godak mawul yidakikik. Aw mwiyir Jisas Krais di diki kip
tijibir tikwana apab tigwurkikik.

Duw taakw sip sakwiy-daba.

6 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi
saam apawa wabanadiygwurik kip gwutakaan tikuw tigwurkikik adiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy sip sakwiy-kwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak. Adiy nyanadiy dayak kwiykwabanadiy majik lakwu-lakwub
ti maarkwanadiyik. 7 Gwur bwu lakwugwura aal nyan gwuradiy
nyidim kwabaal pik gwurabab atawa adakw. Aw nyan gwuradiy
nyidim kwabadiy nyan samab maa sip sakwiy. Alik gwurabab atawa
adakw. 8 Nyan samab nuwukadiy duw taakw tabaam jaav maa kwar
kip dayak saan kway maarkuw. Aw nyan aal kip nyi gaan yawiy
kwurtaay, kwadiyan aw aal gwurawa kwabalik ata saan yapiyik-
gwuradiyan nyanak wakuw. Nyan nyana kapa apaar yawiy nyi gaan
kwurdiyan. 9 Aw nyan aal wukijibir tigwura God diki Jisas Kraisak
Viyakita Maaj gwurak kariyabalik tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan duw
takwak bas sisak nyanak sanawa kamnaagw sugwiyaan kwurdakik.
Aw li nyan gwurak simakak adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw kwakik-danadiy yabik aw mwiyir gwur nyana sukw
kwukir yagwurkikik tikuw, alik byan gwurak maa bas si nyanak javir
nakab kwatiya-gwurkik. 10 Aw nyan ki maaj gwurak kwatiyabaal
aal gwurawa kwabaal sikir, “Aw li duw sip sakwiykuw yawiy kwar
maarkida, kamnaagw dikik kwiytikwa kidikikik.” 11 Aw nyan wukibaal
aal gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy sip sakwiytaay, yawiy kwar maark-
wanadiy duw taakw-adiy kwanadiy. Aw day kip kwataay, nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy yawiy danik tikuw, maaj wasupwu-kwanadiy.
12 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam adiy duw takwak apawa
wabanadiy yarakara kwakuw, day dayadiy javiwa sana danik yawiy
kwurdakik. 13 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw,
samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik.

14 Aw li walim duw nakab ki sukwubana majik lakwu-lakwub ti
maardik, aal yaakiya. Ata miyawa duw taakw lakwukuw, “Adi duw
adaanada,” waan wakuw, gwur gwutakaan ada adi duwak aw di wap
saykwaad.

15 Aw li dikim mama nib kaytik kwurtikwa. Di gwalugwa duwad,
alik gwur yarakara awalaakw.

Pol Yitaypika Duwak bas sidid di dayak rikarik kwurdikik.

16 Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak di diki adi nyanadiy kwusida-
takaan tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwdik, yaab napan kip kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurg-
wurkik aal di diki pik. Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak gwurawa
nakamwiyib rawun kwadikikik. 17 Wun wuna kapa tabaar ki wayapiy
si maaj sukwutuwa. Wun Pol gwur miyawakibak wayapiy situwadiyg-
wurik. Wun nyanyi wunadi si adiy gwurak sukwu-kwatuwadiy lapa
nyigaam atawada sukwu-kwatuwaad, aw mwiyir lakwugwurkik kidiy
miyawa maaj, adiy wun wunadiy-adiy wakuw. 18 Wun bas situwaad
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwur miyawakibak kwiydikik aal
diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

Pol Timotiy-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Kil lapa nyig wun Pol sukwutuwal. God, adi nyanaam nyigildi
duwawa Jisas Krais, adi kavin kwabanadi duw nyanaam adawur tipaar
kwurin kawardikik, bir wunaam tasakwu-birdiwun Jisas Krais dikil
maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. 2 Wun kil lapa nyig sukwutuwa min
Timotiyak. Wun minak God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivatuwik wukijibir
timinilik tikuw, alik God dikidi gwalugwum min mwiya mwiyab
wun wunadi nyan kaytik-adimin. Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak minak wukikuw, aal birakil
sukwasukw kwurkwanaal mawul kwiybirkik. Aw minakil mawulaam
sisuwbir, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurminkik.

Timotiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydikik, miyawa suwaal kaliva maaj kwusi-kwadiy.

3 Tayir aal minaam wapakuw Masitaniya tamiyaar yituwil, wun
bas situwidimin Yipisas jaka tipaam kwaminkikik. Aw wun kip alim
kwaminkikik mawul yinadiwun adiy kip rinadiy yawiy kwurminkik.
Nuwukadiy Yipisas jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy
suwaal maaj titaay, kaliva-bagwunadiy adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadi yabik. Min adiy duw takwaam mwugiyminik, miyawa
kwusikwadiy atawa suwaal maaj kaliva-kalivak. 4 Dayak aw adiy
sakiy majawa adiy day dayadiy taay kidiy waragak maaj bwulajaya
bwulajayak miyawa kwusidakik. Atampika maaj adiy mawulaam
sisuwkwanadiy wariya mawul kwurdakik. Samab God dikil yawiyim
akis sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy atampika maaj. Godak wukijibir titak,
akaanaka mwiya God dikil yawiy likil mwiya maaw. 5 Aw ki minak
wasapi-tuwa maaj liki maaw maaj kitawana: aw mwiyir duw taakw
awarwa awarwa mawul yiyak tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam
nakuw, aw day dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul ata
ap tikwadiy. 6 Nuwukadiy duw bwu kidiy kalivabanadiy javik bwan
kwiykuw, jawjaay tinadiy adiy kipakip wasakiy salakwadanadiy majik.
7 Adiy God dikil *lo* kalivak tikir tikwanadiy duw, aw day samab adiy
bwulakwadanadiy jaav dayadiy maaw akis lakwu-kwadanadiy.

God nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydil lo aal viyakita jaaval, nyanak viyakita yaab simakana.

8 Aw li nyan lakwubanaal aal God nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydil *lo* aal
viyakita jaaval aw li nyan mwiyir kaliva-kibana, aal mwiya viyakita
yabir. Tikuw, aal God kwabakikik wadaal pik kwakibanaal. 9-10 Aw
li nyan lakwubanaal a *lo* maaj adiy viyakita duw takwa danik tikuw,
God maa kway. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw,
kwiydil:

Adiy samab *lo* majib lakwu-lakwub ti maartaay,

Adiy day dayadiy amwiy kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav kwurk-
wanadiy.

Adiy duw taakw samab Godak gaba maaj sakw maarkuw, bwan bwu kwiydaad.
Aw adiy duw taakw wasapwun jawjaay kwakwanadiy.
Aw day dayadiy amaay asaay viyasipa-kwadanadiy, nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
Duw taakw as kaytik awarwa awarwa yabim vaal yibagwutaay.
Duw nikidi duwawa vaal yitaay, taakw nikil takwawa awarwa vaal yitaay.
Adiy day nuwukadiy duw taakw ay nyanugwaam luwkuw kwurk-wadanadiy.
Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy.
Adiy *kot* im titaay maaj wukikwanadiy duwak gwiyipa maaj bwu-lakwanadiy.
Adi viyakita yabir day yi-yaay aw adi kupwarapa yabir yikwanadiy.
11 Adi viyakita yaab maaw maaj gwurak kalivatuwaad God diki Viyakita Majim rikwanaad. Adi God, nyan dikik wayapiy sikwabanaad, di diki ki Viyakita Maaj wunak kwiydil gwurak watuwkikik.

Pol dikidiy vala danik tikuw, God dikik yabiyib vaat kwiy-yaay di kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurid Polak.
12 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di mawulaar wukikuw, di bwu rivinaad wuna maaj karaykida wakuw, tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik. Aw ap kwiydidiwun duw takwak wasapwiytuwkik. Alik tikuw, aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, wun dikik wayapiy situwaad. 13 Aw wun tayir dikik kupwarapa maaj waan dikik wajibayin kwurtuwil ab, aw adiy di dikidiy tidiyik kupwarapa jaav kwurtuwilab, aw di tasakwudidiwun diki yawiyik. Aw a sikir wun kwurtuwidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw wun maa laakw. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak mwiyir laakw maartuwilik tikuw, alik atawa kwurdiwun. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak atawa jawjaay kwur-bagwutuwik, God wunak wukididiwun. 14 Aw Yitaypika Duw God wunak mwiya nima sukwasukwa mawul kwiydidiwun. Aw Jisas Krais wunaam sisuw-didiwun Godak wukijibir tikuw dikik mawul yituwkikik. Aal wukijibir tikwana mawulawa mawul yiyi tikwana mawul abir wakwu-kwanabir nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kwurjuwin tibaak. 15-16 Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daad adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam nyigilik. Kil maaj aal mwiya maaja. Alik nyan miyawa likik wukijibir tinaak. Wun vaal yiyak yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunak yabiyib vaat kwiy-yaay, di kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tad wunak. Di simakak Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir dikik wukijibir tikuw nyanyi kip kwayakwana mawul kwurkidiyik. 17 May nyan, adi nakamwiya kiy maarkwanadi God dikidi saam kirasikuw, gaba maaj dikik sukwunaak. Adi kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadik. Adi nyanyi nyanyi kip tijibir tikwanadi Yitaypika Duwak.

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy Timotiy kwurdikik.
18 Wunadi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi nyan, Timoti, wun kidiy maaj minak kaliva-tuwadiy min dayab wukiminkik. Viyakita vay sawdi duw kaytik min Satanawa awariy Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw. Atawa kwurkimina ata God dikil tayir nyanak wadil maaj mina yawiyik diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaar mwiya mwiyab tikina. 19 Min kip apawa

Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min nyanyi kip adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy
javida akwur. Atawa kwurkimina, mina mawul tugwaam nakina. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw day min kwurmina pik akis kwurkwanadiy.
Day bwan kwiykuw God wadidiy majik, day dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wuk-
ijibir tidadiy mawulaam viyatipa-dadiy. 20 Aymaniyas-awa Alisada, bir
adiy duw taakw kaytik tinabir. Bwu Satan tabaam takatuwbir aw
mwiyir birikim walakwuk. Walakwukuw, wapabirikik Godak sapis
jikin bwula-bwulak.

2

Kristen duw taakw Godak bas sikwadiy nuwakadiy duw takwak.

1 Taay mwiy taay wun min Godak bas siminkikik adiy miyawa
duw takwa danik tikuw. Dikik bas as dikil sukwasukw tikwana
mawul dayak simakadikik, awarbab dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
Aw Godak wayapiy as aal dayak kwurkidaal javik tikuw. 2 Atawada
Godak maa bas as adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwawa adiy
miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy yitaypika duwak,
nyan mwiyir yarakara mwiya viyakita mwiy adi mwiya viyakita yabib
kwabakikik Godawa miyawa duw taakw dayadiy milaam. 3-4 Aw God
di miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw, aw aal dikil mwiya mwiyab
tikwana maaj lakwudakik. Lakwukuw, wuki-wukib tidakikik tikuw.
Alik aal mwiya viyakital aw God di mwiya rakarak tikinaad dikik aw
nyan atawa nuwukadiy duw takwak bas sisak. 5 Godaar nakad. Aw adi
duw Jisas Krais, di ad duwaar nak. Adi nyanadi Nyidi Duw. Nyanawa
Godawa nyanabir nyidim tinadi Duw. 6 Kidi Jisas Krais di diki kapa
amwiy kwiydil aw di mwiyir kiyak ab rakarak tad adiy miyawa vaal
tabaam tidiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw. Aw God diki tasakwudil
nyaam Jisas Krais nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw kiyadilik, aw aal simaka-
ladiyan God di mwiya mwiyab di dikidiy duw takwaam nyigilid. 7 Alik
tikuw, aal java danik God wunaam tasakwukuw, wayaki-didiwun Jisas
Krais dikidi maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak. Aw dayak kalivatuwkik adi mwiya mwiyaba Godak
wukijibir tinadi yaab. Kil minak watuwa maaj aal mwiya maajal. Wun
suwaal maaj maa bwul.

Kitawa duw Godak bwula-kwadiy. Taakw yarakara kwakwadiy, duw taakw vagaruwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.

8 Wun watuwa duw miyawa tamiyaam Godak maaj bwuladakik,
taay mwiy taay dayadiy mawul mwiyir tugwaam nakuw. Alik duw
day dayadiy awarwa awarwa wariya-kwadanadiy mawulak bwan
kwiykuw, God dikil milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikwadiy.
9-10 Awarab wun watuwa duw taakw aw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk va-
garuwdaak, aw taakw yarakara wapwiy kwusuwdakik. Kristen taakw
samab adiy saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kwusuw wapwiywa
gilabadiy kwusuwtaay, dayadiy nab mwiya viyakit kwulapwutaay,
aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vijibir tidakikik tikuw, samab
atawa tiwayik. Aal mwiyir maa rav. Aw adiy Kristen taakw
day dayadiy viyakita sukwaar simaka-kwadiy day God di dikidiy-
adiy. 11 Taakw kwusida-takaan kaygan ritaay, God dikil maaj ran
wukikwadiy. 12 Wun maa wanadiwun taakw duwaam van tikuw,
dayaam walakwu-walakwuk. Day kaygan kwakwadiy. 13 Aw God taay

Atamad yitakadid. Aw ginyir ata Yiv yitakadil. Alik wun atawa watuwa
aal taakw day duw kwukib-adiy. 14 Awarab taay Satan Atamaam
maa gwiyupw kwar. Di Yivaam gwiyupw kwurdil. Aw li ata God
dikil majim saril. 15 Aw aal Yiv likil yilil valik tikuw, God aal kagil
miyawa takwak yalikikik tasakwudil, aw day nyanugw sapwiydaak.
Aw li day yarakara kwusida-takaan lakwu-lakwub kwakuw, Godak
wukijibir tikuw, dikik mawul yikuw, dikidi gikim mwiyir tikidana, aal
God nyigil-kidadiy.

3

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik.

1 Kil duw taakw wakwadanaal maaj aal mwiya maajal. Aal kitawana.
Aw li duw wukikuw, God dikidiy duw takwak taay yitaypika duw
tikir, aal di mwiy viyakita yawiy kwurik kwurdaalal. 2 Aw wunak
ab watuwa aw adi yitaypik tikwanadi duw aad adi mwiya viyakit
tikwaad. Di duw taakw di yi vaal maaj wak maarkwadanadi duw
tikwaad. Adi duw di takwaar nak tikwaad. Di mwiya yarakara
kwusida-takaan kwakwaad. Aw di dikil kapa mawulaam yarakara
van tikwaad. Di adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak
wakiray kwurkwaad diki wiyaar. Aw di mwiyir rivin tikwanaad
nuwukadiy duw takwaam kaliva-kalivaak. 3 Di adi nyanyi ap samasam
tikwanadiy guw kitaay kwam tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Di aal yapwur
yapwur wariyak warkwana mawul tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Aw li di
kip kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkwaad. Aw di adi sanak
mawul samasam yikwanadi duw tidibaal. 4 Di yarakara adiy di dikidiy
nyanugwawa takwaam van tikwaad. Di mwugiy-kwaad adiy di dikidiy
nyanugw dikik yarakara wukikuw, di dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub
tidakikik. 5 Aw di mwiyir atawa kwakwaad. Aw li di dikidiy kapa
nyanugwawa takwaam yarakara van ti maarkidaal, aw di ata ata adiy
God dikidiy duw takwaam yarakara van tikidadiy, ay? 6 Aw di adi
nabiy samasam Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikwaad. Aw li di adi
kwula-kwul Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikidaal, aal di sakwar
sakwar tikuw, jaal dakinaad. Atawa jaal dakuw, di vakirkinaad tayir
Satan vakirdil pik. 7 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw
taakw-ab yarakara mawul wukikwanadi duw tikwaad, aw duw taakw
ata wasapwun wadaak, aw Satan dikil mabiraam vakirik-naad.

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw takwaam galab kwurdikik.

8 Atampik adiy nikidi bapa duw, adiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadiy duw, mwiya yarakara kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy duw
tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy aban takakidanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj
tikwadiy. Aw viyuw tikala pik pasira-dabaal. Aw adiy ap tikwanadiy
guw samasam kidabaal. Awarabab sanak mawul yikwanadiy duw
tidabaal. 9 Dayadiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, day mwiyir adiy God
dikidiy tayir dayak pakwun tidiy jaav, adiy wukijibir tibanadiy jaav
dayadiy maaw wukijibir tikwadiy. 10 Taay adiy God dikidi wiyaam
van tikinadiy duwaam tasakwuk tikuw, aw nuwukadiy yitaypika
God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy duw adiy duwak yarakara
vikwadiy. Aw day aal yawiyik rivinadiy waan wakuw, aw aal yawiyik
mwiyir rividaak, yaakiya, ata dayaam tasakwu-kwadiy aal yawiyik.

11 Aw adiy duw day dayadiy taakw ab yarakara kwusida-takaan
kwakwadiy viyakita mawulawa. Day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
maaj wayi-wayakwanadiy taakw tidabaal. Day yarakara awarab
ababa jaav viyakita yabib kwurkwadiy kwaan. 12 Aw adi God dikidiy
duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duw di takwaar nak tikwaad. Di
yarakara adiy di dikidiy nyanugwaam van tikwaad, adiy di dikiwa
nakamwiyib kwakinadiywa. 13 Adiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadiy duw day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak,
dayak yarakara mawul wukikwadiy. Dayadiy mawul atawa wukikuw,
day sugwiyaan kwurkidiy adiy galab kwurkwanadiy duwaam day
God diki maaj mwiyir wasapwiy-wasapwiyik dayadiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tidanadiy mawul ap tidaak.

Pol sukwudil lapa nyig liki maaw.

14 Timoti, wun ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa, aw kitaan ab wun
minaam varan jawuk wukinadiwun. 15 Aw minak yabiyib vara
maarkituwa, ki lapa nyig sugwiyaan kwur-kiladimin lakwuminkik
adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakidanadi yaab.
Adiy adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy
duw taakw-adiy. Adiy ki God diki mwiya mwiyaba kip likib kaykiti-
jibir tikinadiy-adiy, dikik wukijibir tikuw. 16 Agwa mwiya yitaypikad,
Jisas Krais, adi mwiya Maaw nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy
mawul. Tayir duw taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim lakwu-lakwuk.
Aw di mwiya duw taakw dayakil amwiy pik tikuw, wakwud.
God dikidi Mawul duw takwak simakadidiy Jisas di mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakitad God diki milaam.
God diki maaj kardadiy duw vidaad.
Dikik bwulal maaj miyawa jaka tipaar yikit-akital.
Miyawa tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidiy.
God kawardid adawur tipaar nakamwiyib apawa gilabadiy
ridikikik dikiwa.

4

Yarakara adakw adiy suwaal maaj kalivanadiy duwak.

1 God dikidi Mawul nyanak yarakara lakatiyakin waladiyan kidi
ribanadi kupw kwusikidadi nyaam, Jisas Krais sibinin maa dakir tidik,
nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir titak bwan Jisas Kraisak
kwiykinadiy. Day adiy wudib dayadiy majik lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy.
Aw adiy gwiyip kwurkwanadiy wudib adiy duw takwaam lakwukuw,
karaykidanadiy Jisas Kraisab. 2 Atampika kaliva maaj adiy gwiyip
kwurkwur titaay, suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duwaam yakwanadiy.
Dayadiy mawul adiy Satan dikidiy-adiy. Aw day mwiyir riv maa
adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javik wukijibir titak. 3 Adiy duw watipi-
danadiy duw taakw kira-kirak. Duw takwaam nuwukadiy kamnaagw
kikak watipi-danadiy. Aw God yitakadidiy adiy kamnaagw duw taakw
kwurin jaaw kidakikik tikuw. Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw tikuw, God dikil Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw, Godak aal
kamnagwuk wayapiy sikuw, aal jaaw day aal kamnaagw kikwadiy.
4 Adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy jaav viyakit-adiy. Javir nakab maa
ti day lakw wawak. Godak likik wayapiy san napakuw, nyan jaaw
kikibana. Agwa jaav tina alik. 5 God bwu waad kamnaagw aal viyakita.

Aw nyan bwu likik Godak wayapiy sibanaal. Alik tikuw, nyan jaaw kikibana likim. Subw riri maa rav.

Timotiy kitampika yawiy akwur Jisas Krais viyakita yawiy duw titak.

6 Timoti, aw li min ki maaj nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kaliva-kiminaal, aal min Jisas Krais dikidi viyakita yawiy duw tikinadimin. Aw aal simaka-kiladiy aw min adiy kaliva majik lakwu-lakwub tikwaminalik tikuw, aw apawa wukijibir tikwanadimin Jisas Kraisak. 7 Adiy kipa sakiy majik maaj warjuw-tikwa. Adiy kupwarapa maaj-adiy. Kip min mina kap kaliva-jibir ada aal Godaam mwugiylik rakarak tikidaal yabib. 8 Aw li duw wagawa yawiy kwurkida, diki amwiy ata ap tikina di kidi kupwaam kwataay. Aw li di yawiy kwurkida God diki Viyakita Majik lakwu-lakwuk, aw God di dikidi yabik wukikuw, li diki mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurkilaad ap samasam tilikikik. Kil yaab aka sugwiyaan kwurkilaad kita kidi kupwaam kwadik, aw ginyir Godawa adawur tipaam kwadik ab. 9 Kal aal mwiya mwiyaba maajal. Alik nyan likik miyawa wukijibir tinaak. 10 Alik tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tilalik tikuw, nyan Godak yawiy samasam wagawa kwurnadiyan. Nyan mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir tinadiyan aw di miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik rivinaad. Aw li di mwiya mwiyab nyigil-kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir tikinadiyim. 11 Timoti, min adiy jaav duw takwak kalivaal. Kalivakuw, dayak aw apawa adiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikuw, kwurdakik. 12 Min badiy duw-adimin. Aw li mayaakw kwa-wayik duw taakw minaam wajibay-dakik aw min badiy duw timinalik tikuw. Dayak asimak viyakita yabim kwakwak aal min mina bwula-kimina majir, adiy min mina kwurkiminadiy javir, aal min minaki dayak yikimina mawulaar, aal min minaki Godak wukijibir tikimina mawulaar, aal minakil viyakita mwiy tugwaam nakina mawulaar. Atawa kwakuw, min kaliva-kiminadiy adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yabik. 13 Aal minak yakituwaal nyab yawiy kwurjibir ada. God dikil lapa nyigaam rina maaj duw takwak van kalivan, awasapwiy. 14 Tayir adiy God dikidiy dikil maaj karaydiy duw wa kwurmina yawiy maaj wasapwiydaal. God ap kwiydidimin aal yawiy kwurminkik adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy taab minakil abwaam takadaak aal yawiyik minak tasakwuk. Alik aw min a yawiy kwuril. Kip wukimar-min rilibaal. 15 Kip kwurjibir ada adiy javib, adiy min kwurminkik watuwadiy jaav. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiyir lakwukwadiy minakil viyakita yawiy aka bwutaay mwiya nima tina waan. 16 Minakil yarakara wadi kwaminadi yabiwa adiy kaliva-minadiy javik. Kip kwurjibir adiy jaav akwur. Aw li min atawa kwurkimina, min Godaam mwugiykiminaad minawa adiy minakil majik wukikwanadiy duw takwaam nyigildikik tikuw.

5

Timotiy dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwak yarakara kwurik-da pik, atampik dikidiy Kristen duw takwak kwurkwaad.

1 Timoti, wun minak ki maaj waaw. Adiy apaan duwak kipwu mwutaam yi-tikwa. Aw kip dayak yarakara aw adiy dayadiy yabik lakatiy-dakik. Minadi asayik bwula-kwamina pik dayak abwul. Min minadiy mamugwuk yarakara kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy

minadiy sa nawiy duwak ab atawa akwur. 2 Min mina amayik
kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy apaaw takwak ab atawa akwur.
Aw minadiy jikwaragwuk yarakara kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy
minadiy sa nawiy takwak ab akwur. Dayak wukikimina mawul
miyawa tugwaam nakwa.

Kitampika tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak galab akwur.

3 Yarakara galab akwur adiy mwiya mwiyab tawtaakw kwak-
wanadiy takwaam, adiy duw taakw galab kwar maarkwadanadiyim.
4 Aw aal tawtaakw kwana taakw nyanugw tikuw, awarabab gwalug-
wawa naagw tikuw, day likim galab kwurkwadiy. Aw day lakwuk-
wadiy aad adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy dayadi yaab-ad atawa
kwurkwurik. Aw day sibinin maa sugwiyaan kwurkidiy adiy dayak
tayir nyanugw tidaak galab kwurdiy duw takwak. 5 Aw li taakw likidi
laan kiyadik, aw li kap kwalik, mwiya tawtakw kwana taakw tikuw,
likim simsim duw taakw galab kwar maardaak, li nyi gaan Godak
bas sikwana likim sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aal adiy God dikidiy duw
taakw atampika takwaam galab kwurkwadiy. 6 Aw aal tawtakw kwana
taakw li kip tiytiyaan yabim adiy li likil mawul kwurik waladiy jaav
kwurik, aal gwur samab atampika takwaam sugwiyaan kwurwayik.
Aw li liki kapa mawulaam bwutaay sar kwurna. 7 Kidiy maaj
akwiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak day mwiyir lakwudakik
day tawtakw kwanadiy takwak yarakara galab kwur yabik, aw adiy
tawtakw kwanadiy taakw wap sayik-nadiy. 8 Nuwukadiy duw taakw
day maa wanadiy day dayadiy kapa gwalugwa duw taakw, aw dayak
tayir nyanugw tidaak galab kwurdiy duw taakw, dayak sibinin maa
galab kwurkwurik. Aw adiy galab kwurkwur maa wanadiy duw
taakw day atawa kwurkuw, bwu wapadanaad adi mwiya mwiyaba
Godak wukijibir ti yaab. Adiy duw taakw daya atampika sukw
adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy sukwaam yisadapik
tinadiy. 9 Adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw dayadiy nabiy duwamiy
mugwul tikuw yitayin tikidiy, adiy apaaw sip tinadiy, aw adiy jabir
nak laan ri taakw tikwadiy, yaakiya, atampika taakw atasakw God
dikidiy duw taakw dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Aw adiy tawtakw
kwanadiy taakw dayadiy nabiy duwamiy mugwul ti maarkinadiy,
atampika taakw tasakwu-tikwa galab kwurik. 10 Adiy tipa duw
taakw adiy tawtakwaam lakwu-kwadanadiy adiy kwurkwadanadiy
viyakita yawiyim, aw adiy day dayadiy nyanugw kwasa nyanugw
tidaak yarakara dayaam galab kwurdadiy, aw day adiy niki tipa
kidiy nib yadaak dayaam waan karayin kamnaagw kwiydadiy, aw
day mawul yidiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik,
aw day adiy kupwarapa mawum tidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan
kwurdadiy, aw adiy atampika yawiy kwurkwanadiy tawtakwa danik
sugwiyaan akwur. 11 Aw adiy kip badiy tawtakw kwakinadiy takwaam
kidiy tawtakwawa kwurjuw-tikwa dayaam galab kwurkwurik. Aw
aban takadaak kip tawtakw kwakir, aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurik wakuw, aw ginyir maa ata mawul wukikinadiy duwak dayak
laan rikir. Alik tikuw, adiy badiy tawtakwaam galab kwurik wuki-
tikwa. 12 Alik tikuw, aw day atawa kwurin napakuw, day ata aal
dayakil aban Jisas Kraisak takadaal warkidana. Atampika jaav aal
maa rav adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw milaam. 13 Adiy

badiy tawtakw sip sakwiy-kwanadiy day yawiy kwurkwurik. Day
kip nuwukadiy taakw wiyaar waliyi waliyataay, adiy alim kwu
maarkwanadiy duw takwak maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kwanadiy. Aal
viyakit maa day adiy bwula maarkwadanadiy javik bwula-bwulak.
14 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakital tawtakw kwanadiy
badiy taakw laan maa rikidana. Rikuw, nyan sapwiykuw, aw day
dayadiy kapa nyanugwawa duwaam galab kwurkidana. Aw li day
atawa kwurkidana, aw day samab kwar maa ya adiy God dikidiy
mama nib tikwanadiy duw takwaam sisuw jaav nyanak kupwarapa
maaj bwuladakik. 15 Adiy nuwukadiy tawtaakw kwakwanadiy badiy
taakw bwutaay Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydiy, adi Satan dikidi yabir
yidakikik. 16 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day
dayadiy gwalugwum tawtaakw kwadaak, aw adiy tawtakwaam galab
kwurkwadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy duw takwak aywa ya yawiy
kwiytikwa. Aw li day adiy miyawa tawtaakw kwakwanadiy takwaam
galab kwurkwur gwalugwa duw taakw ti maar kwanadiy danik galab
kwurkwadiy.

Kitawa akwur gwuradiy yitaypika duwak.

17 Adiy yitaypika duw, adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam galab
kwur yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw, aw day rivikidiy saan am vitiy
kwurkwurik. Adiy yawiy samasam kwurkwanadiy God diki maaj
kalivaan wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw. 18 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa
nyigaam rina ki javik. Kitawa bwulana:
“Samab aal yawiy kwurkwana *bulmakau* likil dayim yaav jitaka-tikwa.
Kip wapagwurik kamnaagw kitaay titaay yawiy kwurkwaal.”
Kitawaanab bwulana:
“Adi yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikil yawiy saan kwurkwaad.”
Alik mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, yarakara ayapiy adiy God dikil
yawiy samasam gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik kwakwanadiy yitaypika
duwaam. 19 Aw li duw kapakap yakuw, adi yitaypika duw yidil valik
yarik yidik, samab dikil majik waan takatikwa. Aw li nikidi duw nak ay
vitiy aal vaal vikuw, nakamwiyib yadaak, aal ata dayadiy majik awuk.
20 Aw duw taakw vaal yidaak, miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam tidaak,
dayak apawa awalaakw aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ab ata
yagakwadiy ginyir vaal yiyak, atawa vikuw. 21 Godawa Jisas Kraisawa
adiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita God dikil maaj kardadiy duw
dayadiy milaam, Timoti, wun minak aka watuwadimin, adiy miyawa
kwurminkik watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub timinkikik. Miyawa duw
takwak rivriva yabib akwur. Samab nuwukadiy duw takwa danik
apawa tikuw, nuwukadiyik kwasa kwasa titikwa. Miyawa duw takwak
rivriv akwur. 22 Samab yapwur yapwur duwaam tasakwu-tikwa
God dikil yawiy kwurdikik. Taay yarakara av adi duwaam likil di
viyakita duwad, ay vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad. Aw di rivinaad aal
yawiy kwurkwurik waan. Aw li min adi vaal yiyi tikinadi duwaam
tasakwu-kimina God dikil yawiy kwurdikik, aal duw taakw wakinadiy,
“Min adi duw dikil valik yaakiya wanadimin,” waan. Min yarakara
adakw, day atawa wakik-danadimin. 23 Timoti, wun mina maaj
wukituwil min yala barik kwaminil. Alik tikuw, wun watuwa aal
viyakital kipa guwada ki maarminkik. Aw kipa kwasadi *wain* guw
ab ak. Aw di minak *marasin* kaytik tikinaad. Tikuw, mwugiydik,

minakil yalaam viyakit tikina maa. 24 Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
yikwadanadiy vaal maykaal wakwudaak, miyawa duw taakw lak-
wukwadiy. Aw God adiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykidadiy. Aw adiy
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy
vaal, ginyir God di maykaal tasakwu-kidadiy adi dikidi nimadi *Kot*
im. 25 Atampik maa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita yawiy
maykaal kwurkwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur
kwurkwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiy. Aw ginyir God mwugiydik,
miyawa duw taakw wukikidanadiy adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy
viyakita pakwun kwurkwadanadiy yawiy maaj.

6

Kitampik kipa wawiy duw dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.

1 Adiy saan kwar maarin yawiy kipa yawiyda kwurkwanadiy Kristen
duw taakw dayaki yarakara adiy day dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib
wuki-wukib tikwadiy. Aw day atawa kwurkidana, duw taakw samab
Godak kupwarapa maaj bwula-bwulak mawul wak maa. Aw adiy nyan
duw taakw kwurdakik kaliva-kwabanadiy javik ab. 2 Adiy saan kwar
maarin adiy dayadiy Kristen asaay duwak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw, day kitawa wukidaba: “Kad aad nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa
duw-ad. Alik tikuw, agwa javik nyan kip yarakara adiy dikidiy miyawa
majik wuki-wukib tikidiyan?” waan. Atampika mawul, aal mwiya
saal viyanaal. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, aw dayadi asaay duw Kristen
gwalugwa duw tidalik tikuw, alik aal jaav adiy yawiy duw takwaam
sisuwuk-ladiy mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurdakik, dikik mawul yikuw,
dayakil yawiy adi mwiya mawul yidanadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak
sugwiyaan kwurkilaad waan. Timoti, min kalivakuw, duw takwak aw
kidiy miyawa jaav kwurdakik, kidiy minak watuwadiy.

Duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy kapaba jaav dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy duw taakw-adiy.

3 Adiy kapaba jaav duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy duw
taakw, day aal samab maa ki mwiya mwiyaba Jisas Krais diki
majiwa ki nyan duw takwak kwadakikik kaliva-kwabanadi yabik
mayaakw maa kwu. Mwiya kapab tikinadiy-adiy. 4-5 Adiy duw
taakw day mwiya sakwar sakwar titaay jaal danadiy-adiy. Samab
niki jaav niki javib maa laakw. Day mwiya kwam-adiy. Day adiy
awarwa awarwa maaj bwula-sakiy salataay, majir wariyak mawul
warkwanadiy-adiy. Atampika yaab, aad mwiya viyakit maa. Aad duw
takwaam sisuwdakib awarwa awarwa wasupwa mawul tikwadanadi
yaab-ad. Atampika yaab duw takwaam sisuwdakib kajitaay, awarwa
awarwa titaay, yipita-kwanadiy. Di nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuw-
dakib wukitaay, nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwarapa jaav kwurnadiy
wataay, wakwanadiy. Atampika yaab, aad viyakit maa. Adiy warjuw
maaj dayaki mwiya maaw aal adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya
kwam tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikwanadiy-adiy. Aw day samab
adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majim akis lakwu-kwadanadiy. Aw aal
God diki Viyakita Maja danik yawiy kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw day
wukikwanadiy day saan samasam kwurkinadiy adiy yawiyik, wataay.
Atampika mawul aal mwiya saal viyana.

God diki maaj liki mwiy

6 Aw God diki Viyakita Maaj bwu mwugiylil dikidiy duw taakw
mwiya mwiyab mwiya samasama jaav kwurkwurik. Aw adiy kidi
kupwa jaav maa. Li bwu sisuw-lidiyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya rakarak
samasam tikuw, yarakara kwusida-takaan kwabakikik. 7 Aw nyanaam
nyanadiy amayugw nyanaam sapwiydaak, aw nyan kidi kupwaam
wakwun maak kwabaal, nyanawa samab niki jaav niki jaav nyana
nakamwiyib kwurin maa wakw. Aw atampik maa aw nyan kidi
kwabanadi kupw wapakibanaad. Kiyakuw, nyan samab nyanawa maa
nakamwiyib jijaav kwurjibir karay maa. 8 Aw li nyan kamnagwuwa
kwusuw wapwiy tikuw, may nyan adiy javik rakarak tinaak. 9 Aal
kamiywa muwak kwiykwagwuraal kupwisaal kaytik dayaam kwurik,
atampik aw aal saan samasam kwurik yikwadana mawul, aal mwiya
maaw-al adiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav liyin kwurkwurik
wukikwadanadiy mawulaam. Aw atampika mawul adiy duw takwaam
jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawa sipakwudakik. 10 Ayiy,
saan samasam kwurik yikwana mawul aal mwiya vaal liki kupwisaal
kaytik-al. Atampika mawul dayakil mwiya maaw aal nuwukadiy duw
taakw atampika mawul wukitaay, adiy mawul dayaam liykwanadiy
day Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydakik. Aw day atawa kwurdanalik tikuw,
ginyir day samasam wukikidiy. Dayadiy mawul atawa mwiya kapakap
kapakap tikidiy.

Timotiy Pol diki majib wukikuw, yarakara kwwadanadiy mawulaam. Aw atampika mawul adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawakwaad.

11 Aw li min, Timoti, min God dikidi duw-adimin. Min bwan akwiy
atampika mawulak. Min aal God mwugiylik rakarak tikwada yaba
danik kwakir mawul ay. Aw dikidi gikim mwiyir tikir tikuw, kip
apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Di dikidiy duw takwak mawul
ay. Aw aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, samab adiy
viyakita javik bwan kwiywayik. 12 Adi gipagipa nayim gipakwanadi
duw kaytik, aw di mwiyir nuwukadiy duwaam kakilkuw, aal adi naay
taay wakwu-kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipakwadana pik, atampik
min Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min yarakara atawa kwurkuw, God
ki jaav minak kwiykida. Min diwa nyanyi kwayakidimin. Tayir
min samasama duw takwa nyidim rasin tikuw, minakil Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir timinil mawul ata yarik yiminil. Aw God tasakwudidimin
kitampika yawiy kwurminkik. 13 Timoti, adi miyawa javik mawul
kwiykwanadi Godawa Jisas Krais, adi tayir Pontiyas Paylat adi Roma
kidi yitaypika duwak wadid, “Wunlkuw, aal adi naay taay wakwu-
kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipa God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adiwun,” waan, birakibir mwutamaam wun ki maaj minak watuwa
lakwu-lakwub likik timinkikik. 14 Adiy minaam tasakwukuw, God
dikidi duw timinkikik tikuw, kwatiyadadiy miyawa majib lakwu-
lakwub ada. Aw atawa kwurkuw, min mwiya mwiyab adi mwiya
viyakita yabib kwakinadimin aw yin aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais maykaal wakwukidaal nyab. 15 Aal God maykaal wak-
wudikik tasakwudil nyab di diki mwugiydik, Jisas Krais maykaar
wakwukinaad. God-ad adi nyan wayapiy sikwabanaad. Di dikida kap
adiy miyawa javim van tikwanaad. Ayiy, di ad Yitaypika Duw adi

adiy miyawa kidi kupwak kidiy yitaypika duwaam van tikwanaad.
16 Miyawa duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw God di dika kap kip
kwayakwanaad. God diki kwakwadi tamiy liki kariyala kariy *lait*
nyaam kakilna. Alik tikuw, kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw di kwada
tamiyaar yiyi maa rav. Tayir kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw nakab diki
mwutamaam maa vi. Aw day maa rav dim vivi. Kidi God di miyawa
javim van tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi. Aw nyan dikidi saam yakisuw
takanaak. Mwiya maaj-al.

Adiy mwiya samasam tikwanadiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwadiy dayadiy javir.

17 Wadiy mwiya samasama jaav tikwanadiy duwak aw day sakwar
sakwar tidabaal. Samab kitawa wukidaba adiy dayadiy miyawa
kipa java jaav dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdaak mwiya viyakita yabim
kwakinadiy waan. Adiy jaav adiyka yabiyib miyawa kwusikinadiy. Aw
adiy God nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurik, adiy
samab kwas maa. Di bwu kwiydidiy mwiya samasama jaav, rakarak
tikibanadiy jaav. Alik adiy javik kip mawul wukin, rakarakada.
Alik tikuw, dayak aw day Godak wukikwadiy. 18 Min wadiy jaav
samasam tinadiy duwak aw viyakita yawiy kwurdakik adiy dayadiy
javir. Kipakip dayadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwawa am sikuw,
aw samasama viyakita yawiy adiy javir kwurdakik. 19 Aw atawa
kwurkidana, aal daya dayak samasama viyakita jaav adawur tipaam
vagaruw-kidana. Aw adiy viyakita jaav alim dayak kavin rikidiy.
Awarabab kidi kupwaam ab dayadi mwiya viyakita yabim kwakinadiy.

Timotiy adiy God dikik kwurdikik kwiy-didiy jaav yarakara kwurk-waad.

20 Timoti, minaki adiy God minak kwurminkik kwiydidiy jaav
yarakara kwuril. Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy majik miyawa bwan akwiy.
Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy lakwu-danadiy jaav wataay,
wakwadanadiy majik ab. Adiy maaj adiy mwiya maaj maa. Samab
maa.
21 Adiy duw taakw adiy javik wukijibir tikidana, aal day bwu
sardanaad adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwadanadi yabim. Aw wun
Godak bas situwaad gwurak aal dikil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
kwiydikik tikuw.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

1 Wun wuna mawul yituwadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, Timoti,
minak wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. God di diki mawul
yikuw, di diki tasakwudidiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karaydi
duw tituwkikik. God di diki wayakididiwun ababa duw takwak
di diki takadil aban liki maaj dayak wasapwiytuwkik. Ki aban
wana di mwugiy-kidadiyan nyan miyawa adiy mawul nak tikwanadiy
duw taakw Jisas Kraisawa nyan yarakara ki nyab nyanyi nyanyi
kwabakikik. 2 Timoti, wun minak nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, wun birakik bas situwabir bir minak
sukwasukw kwurkuw, bir minak wukikuw, kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul minak kwiybirkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid Timotiyak.

3 Timoti, wun Godak wayapiy sikwanadiwun minak wukitaay.
Nyanyi nyawa gaan wun dikik maaj bwulataay, wun dikik bas
sikwanadiwun mina danik. Aw wun wuna mawulaam lakwutuwa
wun wuna mwiyir Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiwun adiy wunadiy
waraga duw kwurdaal pik. 4 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal wunaam
wapaak tikuw giraminil girak. Aw wun minak jawuk maa mawulaar
wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw minaam vikuw maa, wun rakarak samasam
tikinadiwun. 5 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal tayir minakil Godak
wukijibir timinil mawul. Aal minakil babaay Lawis-awa minakil
amaay, Yuwnis birakibir Godak tayir wukijibir tibirabir mawula pik.
Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa bir tibiril pik, minabab atawa kita Godak
wukijibir tikwanadimin.

*Timotiy God dikik kwiydil ap kwurkuw, kitawa diki yawiy kwurk-
waad.*

6 Ki majib awuk. Tayir wun wunabir taab mina abwaam takatuwik
min God diki yawiyik tasakwuk, God minak kwiydil diki ap ki yawiy
kwurminkik. Adiy duw taakw day kip sakataka-jibir a yiy nimadib
yanlikik kwurkwadana pik, minabab yarakara aal minak God kwiydil
diki ap liki minab rawun kwakwa. 7 God nyanak yagayag tikwana
mawul kwiy-yaay, di ap tikwana mawul kwiykwanaad. Awarab
adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi tikwana mawul nyanak
kwiykwanaad. Di mwugiydik, nyan rivikwanadiyan nyan nyanadiy
mawulaam yara van tibakikik. 8 Alik tikuw, minak God kwiydil apak
tikuw, min samab wap saywayik adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak was-
apwiy wasapwiyik adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak. Aw wun
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, *kalabus* im kwatuwalik tikuw, min wunak
ab wap saywayik. Atawa tiyaay, kip kavin ada wun kwurtuwa pik adiy
duw taakw minak kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa jaav kwurkwurik, aw
min ata God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-minkib. Aw God
minak atawa yawiy kwurminkik ap kwiykidadimin.

9 God di nyanaam nyigilkuw, ata tasakwu-didiyan nyan mwiya di
dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik. God nyanak diki sukwasukw tikwana

mawul simakadil. Di atawa kwurdik, aal di diki yawiyal, aw nyan
kwurbakik tikuw maa. Bas God kidi kupw yitakadil, di nyanaam
sukwasukw kwurik aban takaad aw nyan nakamwiyib Jisas Krais
dikiwa tibaak. 10 Aw li nyanadi Nyigildi Duw, Jisas Krais, bwutaay kidi
kupwaar daad. Dadik, ki aban ata mwiya mwiyab tina. Jisas Krais kidi
kupwaar dakuw, di ata miyawa kakildil aal nyanaam van til kiyakiya
ap. Aw diki viyakita majir di wasapwiydidiyan nyan mwiya yarakara
nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakidiyan. Aw nyanadiy kayikawa mawul samab
kwas maa, waan wadidiyan.

God Polaam tasakwukuw dikidi maaj karaydi duw tidikikik, kidiy jaav Polak yadiy.

11 God tasakwudidiwun diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik, diki
Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiyin kalivatuwkik. 12 Aw wun diki
Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwalik, alik duw taakw wunaam jawjaay
kwurdanadiwun. Aw wun atawa kwurdalik, wun samab mawul vitiy
katiy akis tikwanadiwun. Wun kip Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun.
Wun bwu lakwutuwa God di rivinaad wuna mawulaam yarakara
van titak, yin di dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyab li saal yi maarlikik.
13 Aw wun minak God diki mwiya maaj kalivatuwil. Alik tikuw, kidi
minak kalivatuwdi yabib lakwu-lakwub tan timinkikik. Aw min Jisas
Krais dikiwa nakamwiyib timinalik tikuw, aal min Godak kip wukijibir
tikinadimin tikuw, min nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul samasam ay.
14 God di dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw,
di diki minak ap kwiykidadimin adiy minak God kwiydidiy viyakita
javib yarakara kwurin timinkikik. Alik tikuw, min atawa akwur.
15 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina, adiy Asiya tamiyaam kwanadiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy bwan wunak
kwiydadiy. Dayawa kibir duw vitiy ab wunak bwan kwiybir, Paysilas-
awa Yimasinis. 16 Aw wunadi Yitaypika Duw Godak bas sikwatuwaad
adiy Anisiparis diki wiyaam kwakwanadiy duw takwak sukwasukw
kwurdikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwilik titaay, Anisaparis di
akis wap saykwanaad wunak. Samab maa. Aw di jaab samasam
wunaam kwurin rikir tad. 17 Aw di kidi Rom tipaar varadil, di miyawa
tamiy kwakiyi kwakiyan tikuw, ata sitakira-didiwun. 18 Aw min
lakwumina di wunak samasam sugwiyaan kwurdidiy, Yipisas wadaal
tipaam kwatuwil sikir. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Godak bas as dikim
sukwasukw kwurdikik aal duw takwaam *kotiy* kida nyaam.

2

God diki ap kwurkuw, dikik wagawa tan yawiy akwur.

1 Timoti, wunadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, aw an mawul
nak Jisas Kraisawa titalik tikuw, an God diki sukwasukw tikwana
mawulaam kwakwanabiran. Alik tikuw, min aal ap kwurkuw, dikik
wagawa tan yawiy akwur. 2 Adiy samasama Kristen gwalugwa duw
takwak kalivatuwdiy maaj bwu wuki-minidiy. Atampik minabab adiy
min lakwuminadiy duw taakw day mwiyir viyakita yawiy kwurkidiy
Jisas Kraisak wakuw, dayak kalivamin aw day mwiyir dayabab adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak kalivakwadiy. 3 Aw min mwiya Jisas Krais
dikidi gikim vay sawdi duw kaytik tinadimin. Alik atawa timinalik

tikuw, min kip rakarak titaay, mayaakw adakw adiy min minadiy
samasama yawiywa mina sipaar yakidiy kagil. 4 Aw min bwutaay
lakwumina adiy vay sawkwanadiy duw day adiy dayaam van tik-
wanadiy apaar duw dayadiy majib wukikwanadiy nikidi jaka tipawa
wariyakwadana. Day samab akis wukikwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy kipa
duw kwurkwadanadiy javik. 5 Duw taakw gipakwadanadi nayim
tikwadana, aw nikidi duw nikidi duwaam kakilik gipakwanaad. Niki
taakw niki takwaam kakilik gipakwana. Aw adiy duw taakw day a
nayik van tinadiy duw taakw day dayak bas gipik tidaak, walakwu-
kidanadiy majim sarkidana, adiy duw taakw samab adi naay kakil
maa. Aw li adiy majib wukikidana, adi naay ata rivikidanaad
naykuw, kakil-kakilik. 6 Duw dikidi mayim wagawa yawiy samasam
kwurkwanaad dikidiy sididiy javik. Alik tikuw, adiy bas diki mayim
mwiy rinadiy jaav lawdaak kwurkuw, kikida. Aal diki yawiy-al. Aal di
rivinaad. 7 Timoti, min kidiy mugwula minak watuwadiy maaj dayadiy
maaw maaj awuk. Atawa wukikuw, aw wun lakwutuwa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayadiy maaw minak simakakidadiy min
mwiyir lakwuminkik.

Jisas Kraisak wukin akaray.

8 Min Jisas Krais, Davit dikidi waraga duw, dikik wukin akaray. Dim
God kirapatakadid, kiyakuw ridik. Wun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw
takwak wasapwiytuwik, wun ki jaav dayak wakwanadiwun. 9 Aw wun
ki God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay kaliva-kwatuwalik tikuw, alik duw
taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun. Aw duw wunaam *sen*
wakwadanadi yavir jitakataay, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kwadanadiwun.
Aw day adiy mwiya vaal yikwanadiy duwaam kwurdana pik wunaam
atampik kwurdanadiwun. Aw wunaam kwurdana pik aal God diki
majim vasisan vasisad day rav maa. Kip yin yaan tibagwukuw,
samasama duw taakw a maaj wukikidiy. 10 Aw wun kitawa kip
kwataay, adiy God di dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw daya danik
titaay, wun rivinadiwun apawa tijibir titak kidiy kupwarapa jaav
wunaam yadakikik ab. Wun yaakiya wanadiwun atawa kwurkwurik
day Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir tidaak, aw dayaam mwiyir God nyigildik,
Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi mwiya viyakit kwadakikik.
11 Ki Jisas Krais dikik wana maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al. Suwaal
maaj maa.

"Aw li duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurtaay, viyasipa-kidanadiyan,
aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, atawa kwurdaak,
aw nyan ginyir nyanyi nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwakinadiyan
adawur God yitakadadi kwula tipaam.

12 Aw li nyan dikik bwan kway maarkuw, kip dikib wukijibir
kwakibana, dikiwa nakamwiyib nyan nyanyi nyanyi van tikidiy
duw taakw tikidiyan. Aw li nyan dikik bwan kwiykuw lakw
wakibana, dibab lakw wakuw, nyanak ab bwan kwiykinaad.

13 Aw li nyan dikim viyamay napik ab, di aal wadil jaav mwiya mwiyab
kwurkida. Di samab mawul akis warapiykwanaad. Aw di
nyanyi mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanaad."

Yarakara ada adiy kipa kipa kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj kalivadiy duw takwak.

14 Min duw takwak God diki mwutamaam ki majib yarakara wajibir
ada wukimarik-dana, day samab maaj bwulasakiy saladabaal kipa
majik. Atampika maaj duw takwaam akis sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy.
Day kip duw takwaam jawjaay tidakikik kwurkwanadiy. 15 Apawa
tan yarakara God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj duw takwak titaay,
akaliv. Aw atawa kwurkimina, aw min wap say maa min minakil
kapa yawiyik Godak. Aw God di ata yaakiya wakinaad aal kwurmina
yawiyik. 16 Yarakara gwutakaan ada aal adiy Jisas Krais diki kwukib ti
maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kipa kipa kupwaraap sapwurapa
majik. Atampika maaj adiy duw taakw mawulaam jawjaay kwurtaay,
day God kwasik yidadiy sukw kwurkidiy. 17 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy
kalivakwadanadiy maaj kwiyak kaytik miyawa tamiyaar pwusisakiy
salakwanadiy. Ayminasawa Pilitas birabab adiy suwaal kaliva-
kwanadiy duwawa nakamwiyib tikwanabir. 18 Abir duw adi mwiyir
tikwanadi yaab wapakuw, bir samab akis yarakara God diki Viyakita
Maaj kalivakwanabir. Bir duw takwak kalivataay, wakwanabir adiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw God bwutaay kirapi-takadidiy.
Aw alik ginyir day kiyadaak, God dayaam karipitak maa. 19 God di
bwutaay adi dikidi gwalugw apawa kwurdid. Adi gwalugw di apawa
kwana wiy kaytik tikwanaad. Aw atawa kwurdik, duw samab mwugiy
mwugiy rav maa vakirdikik dikidi gwalugw. Kibir vitiya God di dikidi
gwalugwa maaj abira God di diki lapa nyigaam rinabir:

"Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw God adiy dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw
taakw di bwutaay lakwu-yakidadiy."

Niki maaj kitawa wana,

"Adiy duw taakw day wakwanadiy, 'Nyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God
dikidi gwalugwum kidiy-adiyan,' aw li adiy duw taakw day kidi
kupwa valik dayadiy bwan kwiykwadiy."

Kibir maaj simaka-biradiyan God dikidi gwalugw ap tikuw, vakir maa.

Kitawa Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw taakw yawiy kwurkwanadiy.

20 Saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam samasama
silva wa *gol* kwurdadiy javiwa kupwawa miyaar kwurdadiy jaav
rikwanadiy. Adiy *silva* wa *gol* aar kwurdadiy jaav day adiy viyakita
yawiyda kwurkwadanadiy. Adiy kupwawa miyaar kwurdadiy jaav
adiy nuwukadiy kipa yawiyik kwurkwadanadiy. 21 Adiy duw taakw
day adiy kupwa valik gwutaka-kwanadiy day mwiya yitaypika yawiy
kwurkinadiy, adiy *silva* wa *gol* kaytik. Aw day adiy kipa yawiyik
bwan kwiykuw, day God diki yawiy kwurkwurik tasakwun tikuw, day
mawul yikinadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurik dikik, dayadi dayak van tik-
wanadi Yitaypika Duwak. 22 Timoti, min bwan akwiy adiy badiy duw
taakw dayadiy vaal yikir warkwadanadiy mawulak. Bwan kwiykuw
dayak, adiy day dayaam God sugwiyaan kwurdikik mwiyir tidakikik
bas sikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib ada. Aw day atawa kwurki-
dana, yarakara kwakuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, nuwukadiy duw
takwawa awarwa awarwa mawul yitaay, ata kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawulawa kwakidiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwawa. 23 Gwutakaan
ada adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa niki jaav niki javik duw taakw
warjuw-kwadanadiy majik. Min bwutaay lakwumina adiy duw taakw
ginyir day daya awarwa awarwa ata wariya-kinadiy maa. 24 Adi
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di

adi maaj awarwa awarwa warjuwtaay, wariya-kwanadi duw tidiba.
Aw di nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwaad. Kwurkuw, adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita mawulawa viyakit kaliva-kwaad.
25-26 Yitaypika Duw dikidi yawiy duw kip kwusida-takaan tikuw,
di duw takwaam walakwu-kwaad, adiy *animal* mabiraam taykitin
rikwadana pik Satan adiy duw taakw diki tabaam kwur-didiy way diki
mawul walidiy yawiy kwur-kwurik. Aw God dayaam sugwiyaan kwur-
kidadiy way day dayadiy bwan dayadiy valik kwiykuw, aal mwiyir
tikwana maaj liki maaw maaj lakwu-dakik. Atawa tikidana, dayadiy
mawul tugwaam nadaak, day Satanaam wapa-wapak rivikidiy. Atawa
tidaak, gwur Yitaypika Duw dikidiy yawiy duw yarakara aw atampika
duw takwak.

3

Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi duw takwaam mwiya vaat yikina.

1 Timotiy, min ki majib alaakw. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi nyanaam mwiya vaat yikina.
2 A nyaam duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sipawa sana danik mawul
yikinadiy. Aw day daya sipak sakwar sakwar titaay, nimadib gaam
sitaay, jaal dakinadiy. Jaal dataay, Godawa duw takwak wajibay-
taay, dayadiy amaay asaay majib wuki-wukib ti maa. Aw day
samab wayapiy si maa adiy Godawa duw taakw dayak kwurdanadiy
javik. Day rakarak tikwanadiy Godawa duw watipadanadiy jaav
kwurkwurik. 3 Aw day samab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maa.
Aw day dayadiy wariya mawul kwas maa dayadiy mama nibak. Aw
day nuwukadiy duw takwak suwaal takataay, kupwaraap sapwurapa
maaj bwulakinadiy. Aw day adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurdakik
wadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy titaay kwurkinadiy. Aw
day adiy viyakita javik bwan kwiytaay, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurkinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak. 4 Aw day adiy day dayadiy kapa
nyanugw dayadiy mama duw tabaam takakidanadiy. Aw day yapwur
yapwur tikinadiy adiy day kwurik wadanadiy yawiyik. Aw day dayak
yitaypika duw kaytik wukikinadiy. Aw day Godak mawul yi-yaay,
day kip adiy dayaam mwugiydakib rakarak tikwadanadiy java danik
mawul titaay yikinadiy. 5 Aw atampika duw apaapap kwurkuw, day
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik yikwanadiy. Aw day akis
Godak mayaakw kwakwanadiy diki ap dayaar mwiyir simakadikik
dayadiy mawul warapiy-dakib. Atampika duwak gwutakaan ada. 6 Aw
atampika duw day gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaar
wulaan dayawa kwakwaak. Aw day kwaki-kwanadiy adiy mawul ap
ti maarkwanadiy takwaam suwaal takak. Adiy taakw adiy dayadiy
valik samasam wukikwanadiy taakw-adiy. Aw atampika taakw niki
mawul niki mawul dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwun rikwanadiy.
7 Atampika taakw day samasama jaav lakwuk mawul yikwanadiy. Aw
li day samab aal God diki mwiyir tikwana maaj liki mwiya maaw laakw
maa. 8 Mwiya tayir Yijip wadadi jaka tipa kibir duw Janis-awa Jampiris
bir Mawsis titaay, wasapwiydil God diki mwiya mwiyaba majik bwan
kwiybir. Atampik adiy duw God diki mwiyir tikwana majik bwan

kwiykuw, dayadiy mawul kupwa jaav wapwurukwudaak, jawjaay
tikuw, aw day kiyatiy wakwudalik, alik day mwiyir duw takwaam akis
mwugiykwanadiy mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir tidakikik. 9 Aw adiy
duw day samab rav maa samasama duw takwak gwiyip kwurkwurik
kalivak maa rav. Agwa javik? Aw ababa duw taakw day bwutaay
lakwudanadiy atampika duw day kip duw takwak titaay, kwam titaay
jaal dakwanadiy, abir Janis-awa Jampiris kwurbir pik tayir.

Pol ki maaj kwiydil Timotiyak.

10 Aw Timoti, min bwutaay lakwu-minadiy adiy wunadiy duw
takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy maaj, aw adiy kwurkwatuwadiy yawiywa
adiy mawulaar wuki-kwatuwadiy jaav wun kwurkwatuwadiy mil
mwutamawa. Aw min lakwumina wunakil Godak wukijibir tikwatuwa
mawulak titaay, duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, wuna mawul
kip dayak yikwana. Aw wun kip God diki yawiy kwataay, kwurk-
wanadiwun atawa kwurdakib. 11 Aw min bwutaay lakwuminadiwun
God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay wasapwiy-kwatuwa danik titaay, duw
taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun. Aw bwutaay lakwumi-
nadiy adiy duw taakw kwurdadiy mwiya kupwarapa jaav adiy Antiyak
Aykaniyam-awa Listira wadanadiy tipaam kwatuwik. Adiy duw taakw
wunak kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiwun aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
God nyigil-didiwun dayadiy tabaam tituwik. 12 Adiy duw taakw day
mwiyir Kristen tikir Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikuw, nuwukadiy
duw taakw jawjaay dayaam kwurkidanadiy. 13 Aw ginyir adiy vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal mwiya kupwaraap tikinadiy. Dayadiy kita yikwadanadiy
kupwarapa valim yitaypik tikinadiy. Aw Satan dayaam gwiyip kwur-
dik, dayabab nuwukadiy duw takwaam ata gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.
14-15 Aw min bwu lakwu-minadiy minadiy gaba maaj kalivadiy duw.
Alik tikuw, dayadiy majik mayaakw kwakwaminadiy. Adiy minak
kalivadadiy God diki Viyakita Maaj min samab wukimar-wayik. Min
a majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Aal min kwasadi nyan timinil nyab day
kalivadadimin God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj. Aw min lakwumina
ki God diki maaj aal duw takwaam mwugiylikib lakwun tikwanadiy.
Aw mwugiylikib duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata
nyigil-kidadiy. 16 Adiy ababa God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj God
di diki duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib day adiy maaj sukwudadiy.
Kidiy God diki lapa nyig liki yawiy aal God diki mwiyir tikwana
maaj duw takwak titaay kalivalikik, duw taakw dayadiy vaal simaka-
likik, duw taakw dayadiy vaal lakatiy-likik, duw takwak walakwu-
likib day yarakara kwadakikik. 17 God diki maaj adiy dikik yawiy
kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy mwiyir adiy riviyaki-
kwanadiy viyakita niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik.

4

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas Krais adiy kiyadiy duw takwawa adiy kip nyi
bap van kwakidiy duw taakw di kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi di
dayaam *kotiy*-kidadiy miyawa. Di sibinin dakida dayaam van tikir.
Timoti, minak Godawa kidi Jisas Krais birakibir mwutamaam tan
apawa majir watuwa minak, ki God diki Viyakita Maaj ababa duw
takwak nyanyi titaay awasapwiy. Aw adiy nyi duw taakw mina maaj

wukik yaakiya wakidana tidaak, ay adiy nyi ab day mina maaj wukik
kwasik yikidana tidaak, min adiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy
vaal dayak asimak lakwudakik. Dayak aw God diki milaam mwiya
mwiyab kupwaraap tina waan. Dayak yarakara aw dayadiy valik
bwan kwiykuw, Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Ki javib kip kwurjibir ada.
Samab wapa-wayik ki God diki maaj liki maaw. 3 Nyi yakinadiy adiy
nyaam duw taakw kwasik yikidiy mwiyir tikwana maaj wukiwukik.
Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulak wukikuw, nuwukadiy gaba
maaj kwurkidanadiy day dayak, aw adiy gaba maaj adiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul warkidanadiy jaav dayak kalivadakik. 4 Aw day God
diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, likik bwan kwiykuw, dayadiy kupwaraap
waya majadanik titaay, wukikinadiy. 5 Aw min, Timoti, minakil
yarakara adiy duw takwa pik tiwayik. Nyanyi min mina mawulaam
yarakara van ada ababa javim. Aw minaki Godak kwurmina yawiyik
tikuw, duw taakw minak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, a javik kwurik
ab rakarak tan ada samab a jaav minaam aal kwurmina yawiyim
takatipi-liba. Kip adiy duw takwak titaay sugwiyaan akwur day Godak
wukijibir tidakikik tikuw. Adiy minak God kwurminkik kwiydidiy
miyawa yawiy akwuryak.

Pol di diki kwadil kwu wukidil.

6 Kidiy ababa maaj minak watuwadiy, Timoti, aw wun simiy kwu
maa. Aka simiy maa ya day wunaam viyasipadaak, kiyakuw, adawur
tipaar warkinadiwun. 7 Aw wun nabiy nabiy Godak viyakita yawiyda
titaay kwurdiwun. Wun wagawa titaay, dikik mwiya mwiyab lakwu-
lakwub tidiwun. Aw wun mwiya mwiyab God di diki maaj titaay galab
kwurdiwun. Aw kita wuna dikik kwurtuwa yawiy aka kwusikina.
Kwusikuw, wun dikik warkinadiwun yaap kwurik. 8 Aal nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ada kavin kwanaad wunaam sukwasukw
kwurik. Di tasakwu-kidadiwun mwiyir tituwkikik God diki milaam
nyanyi nyanyi. Aal adi kiyadiy duw takwaam kirasitaka-kida nyaam,
a jaav ata wunak kwatiyakida. Wuna danik a jaav kwatay maa. Adiy
dikik mawul yitaay aal diki kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyak kavin
kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab kwiykida a jaav.

Pol nuwukadiy duw dayadiy yawiy wukin karaydidiy.

9 Timoti, min wunak yabiyib avar. 10 Dimas kidi kupwa kidiy niki
jaav niki javik mawul yikuw, wunaam wapakuw, bwutaay Tisalanika
tipaar yad. Krisins, di Galatiya tamiyaar yad, aw Taytas Dalmatiya
tamiyaar yad bir God diki yawiy kwurik. 11 Aw Luk di dika kidi
wunawa kwanaad. Alik min varak tikik-mina, Mak ab minawa
nakamwiyib kwurin akaravar, aw di wunawa nakamwiyib ki God diki
yawiy kwurdikik. 12 Wun bwutaay Tisikas Yipisas tipaar wayakituwik,
wakwud. 13 Wunadi nikirik kwusuw-kwatuwadi wapwiy wuda
Tirawas tipaam wapaaw rinaad Kapas-awa aw varak-mina, kwurjibir
akaravar. Adiy wunadiy lapa nyig ab akaravar. Adiy wun wuna kapa
tabaar sukwutuwidiy kwurjibir akaravar. 14 Alisanda, adi waliy jaav
sikiykwadana *kapa* adi javir niki jaav niki jaav kwurkwanadi duw,
di wunak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwadadiwun. Aw God
awar dikik jikiy kwiykidaad adiy wunak kwurdidiy javik. 15 Alik min
yarakara van ada kidi duwak. Aw di nyanadiy majik maa wakuw,
alik nyanadi mama duw tinaad. 16 Aw day bas wunaam *kotiy* daal,

duw nakab wunaam sugwiyaan maa kwar wunadiy majik. Day
abab viyamay-dadiwun. Aw wun Godak bas situwid di dayaam *kotiy*
maardikik a javik. 17 Aw li day abab wunaam viyamay ab, nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di wunawa tikuw, wunak ap kwiydidiwun.
Wunak ap kwiydik, wun ata mwiyir God diki Viyakita Maaj duw
takwak titaay wasapwiydiwun aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw wukidakik. Aw di wunaam nyigilkuw, adiy wunadiy
mama nib wunaam kakilik-dadiwun. 18 Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
di wunaam nyigilin kwurkidadiwun adiy ababa kupwarapa javim
tituwik. Adiy Satanawa duw taakw wunak kwurdadiy javik Yitaypika
Duw wunaam nyigilin kwurkuw, di ata kwurin kawar-kidadiwun adi
dikidi van tidadi tipaar kwakwak. Alik nyan may, Godak gaba maaj
kwaan sukwunaak nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaj-al.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw taakw wayapiy sidaad Timotiyak.

19 Timotiy, min wuna wayapiy situwa maaj akwiy Pirisila-awa
Akwila-wa adiy duw taakw Anisiparis diki wiyaam kwakwanadiyik.
20 Yirastas di Korin tipaam kwanaad. Tirapimas barik tidilik wun
wapatuwid Miliytas tipaam. 21 Wun gwur kilir yabiyib varagwur adiy
nikir samasam taykwanadiy bap kip yay maardaak. Yuwpilas Puwtins
Linus, Kilatiya-wa adiy abab Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. 22 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik. Wun Godak bas
situwaad ab diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurawa rawun nyanyi
kwalikikik.

Pol diki
TAYTAS-AK
Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Wun God dikidi yawiy kidi
duw-adiwun. Awarab Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-
adiwun. Aw di diki wayaki-didiwun adiy God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy
di dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak ap
kwiytuwkik aw day Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Awarab dayak kaliva-
tuwkik aw mwiyir lakwudakik aal God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj.
2 Aw God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj lakwu-kidana, day ata day dayadiy
mawulaar lakwu-kinadiy aw Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy
wakuw. Aw God bwutaay aban takadidiyan ki javik basa kasab kidi
kupw bas yitakadil nyab. Aw nyan lakwubana God di akis suwaal taka-
kwanaad. Di kwurik wadil jaav, di kwurkida. 3 God, nyanadi Nyigildi
Duw, diki mawul walil nyaam diki maaj liki maaw maaj maykaal
wakwun tilikikik mwugiydil. Aw God tasakwu-didiwun kidi maaj
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik. 4 Taytas, ababa Kristen day
Godak yabir nikir wukijibir tikwanadiy. Aw kidi Kristen gwalugwum
min wun wunadi nyan kaytik tikwanadimin. Aw wun ki lapa
nyig minak sukwutuwa. Aw wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanaam
Nyigilin Kwurdi Duw Jisas Krais minaam sukwasukw kwurbirkik bas
sinadiwun aw aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiybirkik minak.

Pol tasakwudil Taytas kitampika bapa duw tasakwu-dikik Kristen duw takwaam van tidakikik.

5-6 Aw wun aal Kirit wadana nyidi *solwara* am rina *ailan* wap-
atuwik, alim kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw dayadiy nyidim
nuwukadiy yawiy adiyka kip ridiy. Aw wun wapa-tuwidimin adiy
jaav lakatiy-minkik. Awarab adiy miyawa tipaam Godak gaba maaj
sukwuk vagaruw-kwanadiy duw takwaam van tikinadiy sapakwa
duwaam tasakwu-minkik. Aal minak adiy sapakwa duwaam tasakwu-
minkik watuwil majib wukin ada. Adi sapakwa duw, dikim simsim
vaal riliba. Aw di taakw nakamwiyaar kirakwaad. Aw dikidiy
nyanugw Godak wukijibir tikuw, wuki-wukib tikwadiy amaay asaay
biriki majib. Aw day jaal dadaba. 7 Aw duw nak God diki yawiyim
van tikidalik tikuw, alik dikim vaal samab riliba. Kabaak diki maka
apaam ridiba. Di samab mawul yabiyib wardiba yaal girak. Di
samasam duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di samab wariya wariy
tikwanadi duw tidiba. Aw di saan kwur-kwurik diki mawul wukin
tidiba. 8 Aw di adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wakaray kwurkwanadi
duw tikwaad. Aw di adiy viyakita javidanik mawul yikwaad. Di diki
kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikwaad. Aw di yarakara kwakwaad
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwar maarkuw.

9 Aw di aal dikik kalivadaal God diki mwiya mwiyab tikwana majib
kaykiti-jibir tikwaad aw mwiyir atawa mwiyir yarakara kalivadikik
nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw atawa kwurdik, ata di adiy diki majik
vasisadak bwulataay tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majim kakil-
kidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-nadiy duw takwaam asitip.

10-11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam gwiyupw
kwur-kwadanadiy saal viyana majir. Aw day saan kwurik titaay,
day mwiyir ti maarkwana maaj kaliva-kwadanaal. Aw atawa kwurin
titaay, day niki wiy niki wiya kidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurk-
wadanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur dayaam asitip atawa kaliva-kalivak.
12 Tayir day dayadi waraga maaj wasapwiydi duw dayakik waad,
"Kidiy miyawa Kirit tamiya kidiy duw taakw, day mwiya suwaal
kwurkwur-adiy, day mwiya as bwal kaytik-adiy, aw day sip sakwiytaay,
kip kamnagwuda kida kida kikwanadiy," wakuw. 13-14 Ayiy, a wadil
maaj aal mwiya maaja. Alik tikuw, min dayak apawa kipwu mwutaam
ay aw mwiyir day Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw day adiy Juw duw
taakw dayadiy waya majik lakw wakwadiy. Aw ginyir ginyir adiy
God diki mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw *lo*
majib wukidaba. 15 Miyawa jaav mwiyir tugwaam nakwanadiy adiy
mwiyir tugwaam nakwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak, adiy dayadiy
mawul jawjaay tikwanadiyik, jaav nakab akis mwiyir tugwaam
nakwana, dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tidanalik tikuw. 16 Atampika
duw taakw wakwanadiy, "Nyan Godaam bwutaay lakwubanaad." Aw
day dayadiy kwurkwadanadiy yawiy simaka-kwadanaal day samab
Godaam lakwun maa ti. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwuraap titaay, saal
viyaan tikwanadiy God diki milaam. Aw day mwiyir maa rav simsim
viyakita yawiy kwur-kwurik.

2

Kitawa God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir kaliva-jibiran ada.

1 Taytas, min duw takwak yarakara kalival adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wukijibir tikwadanadiy jaav
dayadiy mwiya maaw. 2 Adiy apaan tikwanadiy duwak kitawa
akaliv aw mwiyir day yarakara kwadakikik. Day samasama duw
tikwul-kwanadi guw kidaba. Day yarakara van tikwadiy day dayadiy
mawulak. Aw day mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir kwakwadiy.
Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwadiy. Aw day kip
Godak apawa wukijibir kwakwadiy dayak kupwarapa jaav yadaak
ab. 3-4 Dayak wakimina pik, adiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy takwak
ab atawa aw. Day aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir
tikwana taakw kwakwala pik, atampik kwakwadiy. Aw day wasupwa
maaj bwulayi bwulaya-daba. Aw day samasama duw tikwul-kwanadi
guw kidaba. Aw day adiy badiy takwak viyakita yawiyda simaka-
kwadiy. Aw atawa kwakuw, day kaliva-kidanadiy adiy badiy takwak
day dayadiy lanugwawa nyanugwak mawul yidakikik. 5 Awarab
wadiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy taakw atawa kwakuw, adiy badiy
takwak kaliva-kidanadiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy kapa mawulaam van
tidakikik, tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa tikuw, aw viyakita yawiyda
dayadiy wiyaam kwurdakik, aw day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-
wukib tidakikik ata duw taakw wajibayik-dana God diki Viyakita
Majim. 6 Atampik adiy badiy duwaam akaliv yarakara day dayadiy
mawulak van tidakikik. 7 Taytas, min minabab viyakita yawiyda
akwur. Aw li atawa kwurkimina, aw min ata adiy badiy duwak

simaka-kiminadiy yarakara kwadakikik. Yarakara mwiya mwiyab
tikwana majir dayak akaliv. 8 Viyakit viyakita majida titaay abwul.
Aw li atawa bwula-kimina, duw nakab rav maa wawak adiy kaliva-
kwaminadiy maaj suwaal maaj-adiy waan. Aw li atawa bwula-kimina,
adiy minadiy mama nib mwiyir samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj
ti maa nyanak bwula-bwulak. 9-10 Adiy kipakip saan kwar maarin
yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw
majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy. Aw day rakarak tadakikik ababa yawiy
kwurkwadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy yitaypika duwawa maaj warjuw-
dabaal. Aw dayadiy javim ab luwkuw kwurdabaal. Aw atawa
kwur-yaay, day kip simaka-kwadiy aw day mwiya viyakita yawiyda
kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy wakuw. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana,
nyanadiy duw takwak kaliva-banadiy maaj nyanadi Nyigildi Duw
Godak viyakit tikidiy dayadiy milaam. 11 God diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul bwu maykaal wakwul miyawa duw takwaam
nyigilik day vaal tabaam tidaak. 12 Wakwukuw, aal mawul kaliva-
kwaladiyan aw nyan nyanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulawa kidi
kupwa kidiy jaav kwurik tikwanadiy mawulak bwan kwiybakik. Aw
nyan yarakara nyan nyanadiy mawulak van tikuw, mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakit kwabakikik kidi kupwaam kwabana sikir. 13 Atawa
kwurin napakuw, yaakiya, nyan rakarak titaay kavin kwakidiyan Jisas
Krais diki mwiya viyakita sibinin dakida Nyak. Adi nyanadi Nyigildi
Duw God dakida Nyak. Di maykaal wakwu-kinaad nima kariyakina
lait-awa. 14 Di kiyaad nyanaam nyigilik adiy nyanaam van tidiy
vaal dayadiy apak. Di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir nyanadiy mawul
mwiyir tugwaam nakuw, nyan ata di dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik, aw
nyan nyanadiy mawulaar viyakita yawiyda kwurik tibakikik tikuw.
15 Taytas, kidiy javik kaliva-jibiran ada. Min Godaam ap kwurminilik
tikuw, alik adiy duw takwak apawa akaliv, kipwu mwutaam yan
nuwukadiy duw takwaam, aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam kwurin ran.
Samab duw takwak sip kwiywayik minaam mwugiydakik, “Min kip
yisadapika duw tinadimin,” waan.

3

Kristen daya kwadaal sukw

1 Taytas, wadiy minadiy duw takwak akaliv day samab wukimar-
daba dayadi *gavman* awa adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duwak. Day
kip dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy. Day kwulapwun kwakwadiy
ababa mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik. 2 Awarab dayak akaliv
day samab nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj
bwuladaba. Aw wariyaan kwurdaba. Dayadiy mawul ababa duw
takwak kip kwusida-takaan tikwadiy.

3 Tayir nyan nyanabab Godaam maa lakwun ti. Nyan sar kwur-
diyan God diki majib, kwam tikuw. Nyanadiy nikim nikim wardiy
mawul nyanaam liydadiyan kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurbakik.
Aw atawa tikuw, nyan kipa yawiy duw kaytik tidiyan, nyanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul nyanaam van tidalik tikuw. Nyan
nuwukadiy duw takwak jawjaay kwuryi-badiy. Nyan dayak wasupwu
wasupwu mawulada tidiyan. Aw day nyanak mwiya kwasik yidalik

tikuw, nyanabab dayak sibinin mwiya kwasik yibadiy. Alik tikuw,
nyan awarwa awarwa mama nib kitik tidiyan.
4-5 Aw aal God nyanadi Nyigildi Duw diki viyakita rikarik tikwana
mawulawa diki miyawa duw takwak yikwada mawul maykaal wak-
wukuw ata nyigil-didiyan, aal dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw.
Aw di nyanaam nyigildik, aal nyan viyakita yawiy kwurbalik tikuw
maa. Samab maa. Aw di nyanak mawul samasam wukidilik tikuw,
di ata nyigil-didiyan. Aw God dikidi Mawul adiy nyanadiy mawulaam
tidiy valim sipwutiy-didiy nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik tikuw.
Aw aal God dikidi Mawul kwurdil yawiyir di mwugiy-didiyan God
dikidi gwalugwur mwiya kwula duw taakw warbakik kwula mawu-
lawa. 6-7 Nyanadi Nyigildi Duw Jisas Kraisaar God di dikidi Mawul
nyanak kwiydid. God di adiy jaav kwurdidiy nyanak di diki viyakita
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulaar aw mwiyir nyan mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakit tibakikik diki milaam. Aw nyan diwa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayabakik aal nyan wuki-kwabana pik. 8 Adiy minak watuwadiy
ababa jaav day mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy.

Pol Taytas kidiy jaav yarakara kaliva-fibiradikik.

Wun min adiy jaav yarakara kalivajibira-minkik adiy Kristen duw
takwak aw day mwiyir kwaan yarakara viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik.
Adiy maaj bwunak miyawa duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy. 9 Aw
adiy wapasakiy sala-kwadanadiy majiwa, adiy waraga duw taakw
dayadiy si bwulajaya-kwadanadiy majiwa, Mawsis diki *lo* aam nikim
nikim javik warjuw-kwadanadiy maaj, adiy miyawa atampika majik
bwan akwiy. Atampika maaj mwiya saal viyana. 10 Aw li duw ay
taakw adiy saal viyana majib wukikuw, adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy
duw takwaam kajadakik mwugiykidana, ata adiy duw takwak jaab
vitiya maaj awalaakw. Aw li day minadiy maaj wak maarkuw, kip
kwurjibir tidaak, gwur abab bwan akwiy adiy duw takwak. 11 Aw
min bwutaay lakwumina atampika duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
kupwarapa mawul van tikwanadiy. Aw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy
kupwarapa yawiy day dayadiy jawjaay tikwanadiy mawulaam simaka-
kwadanadiy.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Taytasak

12 Taytas, wun kil walada walada jaan tikida sikir Nikapilis tipaam
kwakinadiwun. Aw wun minak Atimas ay Tisikas wayaki-tuwik, wun
min vara yaab sitakira-minkik. 13 Aw Sinas, adi *lo* samasam lakwu-
kwanadi duwawa Apolos minaam wapak tibirik nuwukadiy tipaam
kwanadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj karayik, min sugwiyaan
akwur aw bir saal yikik-nabir nikim nikim javik. 14 Kalivaan akwur
nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak aw mwiyir day viyakita
yawiyda kwurdakik. Atawa kwurkuw, day bwunak sugwiyaan
kwurkidanadiy adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Aw li day atawa
kwurkidana, ata dayadiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi maa. 15 Taytas,
kidiy wunawa kwanadiy miyawa duw taakw minak wayapiy sinadiy.
Kidiy nyanadiy sibanadiy wayapiy yarik ay adiy nyanadiy Kristen
gwalugwum tinadiy kapa nyanugwak. Wun bas situwaad Godak diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwurawa rawun kwalikikik.

Pol diki sukwudil maaj
PAYLIYMAN-AK

Pol Payliyman-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais diki danik yawiy kwur-
tuwalik tikuw, a javik tikuw day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
dadiwun. Wun nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Timotiy-awa, ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwa minak, Payliyman. Min, wunadi mawul yituwadi
duw, min anawa Godak yawiy kwurnadi duw, minak ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa. 2 Nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa taakw Apiya-wa Akipa, adi
duw di nyanawa vay sawdi duw kaytik ababa kupwarapa javik wariya-
kwanaad, diwa adiy mina wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw
Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, dayak ab ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. 3 Wun
nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwabir bir
birki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiybirik, gwur kwusida-
takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa kwagwurkikik.

Payliyman dikil Jisas Kraisak wukijibir til mawulawa yawiy.

4-5 Payliyman wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun mina Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais-ak wukijibir tikwamina mawul maaj wukikuw,
aw mina ababa God dikidiy duw takwak yikwamina mawul maaj
wukikuw, abir javik tikuw, ababa nyi wun Godawa maaj bwulaan
titaay, wun mina danik titaay dikik wayapiy sikwatuwaad. 6 Wun
Godak bas sikwatuwaad minaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, aw mwiyir
nuwukadiy duw takwak mina Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwamina
mawula maaj yarik yiminkikik. Dayak atawa yarik yikuw, aw mina
maaj dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlik, wukiwukib ababa God nyanak
sukwasukw kwurdidiy yaab nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw
tikuw. 7 Wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun maaj wukituwil min
God dikidiy duw takwak mawul yikuw, dayaam galab kwurkuw,
min dayadiy mawulaam viyakita ap kwiykuw, day yarakara maa
kwanadiy. Ki maaj wuna mawulaam galab kwurin rilalik, alik wun
rakarak tinadiwun.

Pol Payliyman-ak jaav nikik bas sidid.

8 Jisas Krais wunak kwiydil apak tikuw, wun bwunak watuwik ki
kita wakituwa yawiy kwurkigwura. 9-10 An awarwa awarwa mawul
yitalik tikuw, alik wun minak wasipi-yaay, wun bas situwadimin ki
yawiy kwurkwurik. Ayiy, wun Pol, adi apaan, adi Jisas Krais diki
danik *kalabus* im kwanadi duw, wun minak Anisimas-ak bas sikir. Aw
wun kilim *kalabus* im kwatuwil sikir, wun Jisas Kraisak watuwil maaj
wukikuw, di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tad. Alik tikuw, kita God dikidi
gwalugwum di wunadi nyan kaytik tikwanaad. 11 Aw kidi Anisimas
tayir di minak yarakara yawiy maa kwar. Aw kita di yarakara yawiyir
di minawa wunak nakamwiyib sugwiyaan kwur-kidabiran.

Pol Payliyman dikidi yawiy duw dikik wayakidid.

12 Aw kita wun sibinin wayaki-kituwaad minak. Aw wuna mawul
dikik samasam yina. Alik tikuw, di minak yakuw, wuna mawul
vaat yikina di wunaam wapadilik tikuw. 13 Wuna mawul wana

di mina tamiy kwurkuw, wun God diki Viyakita Maja danik tikuw,
kilim *kalabus* im kwatuwalik tikuw, wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik
wunawa kwakuw. 14 Aw li min yaakiya wu maarkimina, wun
maa wanadiwun dim kaykiti-jibir titak wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
Wuna mawul wana min mawul kwur waladiy yawiy kwurkiminadiy.
Alik tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun minak wasipi-wasipik wunak
rikarik kwurminkik. 15 God mayaakw kwadil way Anisimas minawa
kwakuw minaam wapadikik aw mwiyir kita di minawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadikik. 16 Aw kita di minak kipa yawiy duw-ada ti maa. Aw a
javim yitaypik tikina, di minadi mina mawul yiladi Kristen gwalugwa
duw tikinaad. Wunak ab di wuna mawul yiladi Kristen gwalugwa duw
tikwanaad. Di minak wunaam yitaypik tikinaad kipa yawiy duwawa
Kristen gwalugwa duw nakamwiyib minak tikinaad.

Di Kristen gwalugwa duw tidik, dikik wakaray akwur.

17 Aw li min wukimina minawa wun an nakamwiyib God dikidi
gwalugwum tikwanabiran, yaakiya, min wunak wakaray kwurik-mina
pik, atampik dikik wakaray akwur. 18 Aw li di minak jawjaay kwurdil,
aw li di minaam *dinau* kwurdil wakuw, a jaav wunak aw. Wakuw, wun
a jaav lakatiy-tuwkik. 19 Wun Pol, wuna kapa tabaar ki takatuwa aban
minak sukwutuwa, “Aw li Anisimas minak jaav jawjaay kwurdil, aw li
di minaam *dinau* kwurdil wakuw, wun a jaav lakatiy-kituwa minawa.”
Aw min mwiyir lakwumina wun mwugiy-tuwik, min Jisas Krais-ak
wukijibir timinil. Alik tikuw, min wunaam *dinau* tinadimin. 20 Ayiy,
wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, min a javik awuk! Aw wuna mawul
wana min Kristen yabir a *dinau* wunak sibinin kwatiya-minkik. Kitawa
akwur. Kristen duw dayaki sukwa pikaar ap akwiy wuna mawulak
wun rakarak tituwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Payliymanak.

21 Aw wun ki maaj minak sukwutaay ritaay, wun bwu lakwutuwa
min kidiy bas situwadiy jaav mwiyir kwur-kiminadiy. Aw kidiy
javida maa. Nuwukadiy jaav ab kwur-kiminadiy. 22 Niki jaav ab.
Wuna mawul wana min kwakituwa tamiy akwulaapw. Gwur Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw bwu Godak bas sigwurid aw di wunak vara
yaab kajadik wun gwurak yatuwkikik. Alik tikuw, wuna mawul wana
di wunak sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiwun gwurak jawuk yatuwkikik.
23 Yipapras, dim day wunawa *kalabus* ir kwusawula-daad Jisas Krais
diki danik tikuw, di minak wayapiy sinaad. 24 Mak, Aristakis, Dimas-
awa Luk, adiy day wunawa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadiy,
dayabab minak wayapiy sinadiy. 25 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak bas situwaad di diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwur ababak
kwiydikik.

Sukwudaal Maaj
YIPIRUW
Kristen Duw Takwak

Kita kidiy nyab God dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan.

1 Tayir God nyanadiy waragak diki Mawulaam ridiy maaj wadidiy
dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaar. Nuwukadiyik yiginir wadidiy.
Aw nuwukadiyik di diki dayawa nakamwiyib tikuw, wadidiy. 2 Aw
kita kidiy nyab di dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan. Dikidi Nyinir ababa
jaav yitakadidiy. Nyi, bap, tugwiy, kwungar, kidi kupwawa miyawa
dikim rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Ginyir kidiy ababa jaav kwusidaak,
God bwutaay tasakwudidiy day dikidiy tidakikik. 3 Di Goda pik
tikuw, di God dikidi nimadi ap simakadid kariyanadi *lait* kitik. Di
diki bwuladi maaj apaar adiy ababa yitakadidiy jaav kip dayadiy
tamiyab tikwanadiy. Di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw day mwiyir
tidakikik, di God diki mava tabaam yitaypika duw tamiyaam ata daan
rad.

God dikidi Nyan God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.

4 God tasakwudid dikidi Nyan yitaypik tidikikik dikidiy maaj kar-
dadiy duwaam. Dikidi si ab atawa yitaypik tinaad dayadiy saam. 5 Aw
God maaj kardadiy duw nikik maa wu,
"Min wunadi Nyan-adimin. Aw nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun."
Aw ki maaj ab dayaam nikik maa wu,
"Wun Asaay dikik tikidiwun. Aw di Nyan wunak tikinaad."
6 God dikidi gumwa Nyan kidi kupwaar wayakik tikuw, di ki maaj ata
wadil,
"Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw dikik gaba maaj sukwukwadiy."
7 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak,
"Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw mwurwa yiy kitik yin yaan tikidiy."
8 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidi Nyinik,
"O God, min ababa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikiminadiy. Van tikuw,
min mwiya javida kwurkidimin.
9 Min mwiyir tinadiy javik yaakiya wakwanadimin. Aw adiy kup-
warapa javik maa wakwanadimin. Alik tikuw, wun, minadi God
tasakwu-tuwadimin yitaypik timinkikik minadiy kapa duwaam.
Yitaypik tikuw, min rakarak tikidimin a javik."
10 God dikidi Nyinik niki maaj wadil,
"Min bas kidi kupwawa ababa adawur tubwaam tinadiy jaav min mina
yitakaminidiy.
11 Day abab kwusikidiy. Aw min kip tikidimin. Day wapwiy kaytik jaab
yikidiy.
12 Jaab tidaak, duw adiy jaab tinadiy wapwiy yakikwadanadiy kwula
wapwiy kwurik. Atampik min kwurkidimin kidi kupwawa
adawul tubwaam tinadiy javim. Aw min adiy java pik jaab yi
maa. Min a karubw nyanyi nyanyi kwakidimin."
13 God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak akis wadidiy,

“Min ki wuna mava tabaam daan ada. Daan rikuw, wun minadiy
mama nibaam kakilkuw, mina tabaam taka-kituwadiy min
dayaam van timinkikik.”
14 Alik tikuw, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw agwa jaav-adiy?
Day kayik kitik tikuw, day yawiy kwurkwanadiy Godak. Aw God
nuwukadiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw, di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw
dayak wayaki-kwadadiy sugwiyaan kwurdakik dayaam.

2

Gwur yarakara ada God dikidi Nyan diki maaj wuki-wukik.

1 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam yitaypik tikuw,
gwur diki maaj yara awuk. Gwur yarakara ki majib wapak-gwura
yibwunim kwakuw nyabaar wakwuna val kaytik. 2 Tayir God dikidiy
maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy maaj mwiyir tidaak, aw adiy majib
wukimarkuw, sardiy duw taakw God tasakwudil day vaat kwurdakik.
3 Aw li God atawa kwurdil dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy
majib wukimarkuw sardiy duw takwak, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais nyanak wasapwiykuw ata ata God nyanaam nyigil-kidadiy, aw
li nyan diki majib wukisir-kibana, ata ata nyan viruw-kibana God
diki kwiykidaal vaat? Aw li taay Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dika
God diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykuw, God mwiya mwiyab nyanaam
jawjaay kwurkidadiyan! Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ki maaj bas
wasapwiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw wukikuw, nyanak yarik
yidadiyan, “Kidiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy.” 4 Daya majawa
nakamwiyib God nima apaar nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy nuwukadiy
nimadiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy day pitaan
warkuw lakwudakik diki maaj mwiya maaj-al. Diki Mawul walil pik
God dikidi Mawul dikidi ap duw takwak kwiydil day niki yawiy niki
yawiy kwurdakik.

Jisas, taakw dim sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad.

5 Nyan wakwabana God miyawa jaav kwula yitakakidadiy. Aw di
dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw tasakwu maa adiy javik van tidakikik.
Samab maa. Nyan duw taakw a yawiy kwurkidiyan. 6 Aw God diki
lapa nyigaam duw nak ki maaj wadil,
“God min mwiya yitaypik tikwanadimin.
Alik agwa javik tikuw, min duw takwak wukikwanadimin?
Nyan kipa duw taakw-adiyan.
Agwa javik tikuw, min nyanak rakarak kwurkwanadimin?
7-8 Min mwugiy-minadiyan kwasa yisadapik minadiy maaj kardadiy
duwaam tibakikik.
Atawa tikuw, min tasakwu-minadiyan min minadi nimadi apawa
yitaypika si nyanak kwatiyak miyawa javim van tibakikik.”
Ki maaj wana, “God tasakwu-didiyan nyan miyawa javim van
tibakikik.” Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa javim van tikidiyan. Jaav nakab
kip ri maa. Nyan lakwubana kita nyan atampik miyawa javim maa
van ti. 9 Aw nyan lakwubana tayir kwasa mwiya pik God Jisasaam
mwugiydid kwasa yisadapik dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam tidikikik.
Di kiyadik, alik tikuw, God kita di dikidi nimadi apawa yitaypika si
kwiydid. God duw takwak rakarak tikuw, kidiy ababa jaav kwurdidiy
Jisas miyawa duw takwak kiyadikik. 10 God miyawa jaav dayadi

maaw tikuw, adiy jaav yitakakuw, dayak van tikwanaad. Di diki danik tikuw, a jaav kwurkwanaad. God dikidiy duw taakw samasam adawur tipaar kwurin kawardik. Alik di yaakiya waad kagil diki sipaar yilikikik di rivikinaad a yawiyik. Jisas mwiyir tikwanadi yitaypika duw tikuw, di bwunak duw taakw nyigilkidadiy God dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik. 11 Jisas mwugiydik, nyan mwiyir tikwanadiyan God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, diwa nyan asaay nak tinadiyan. A javik tikuw, di rakarak tinaad, “Gwur wunadiy nyamusugw-adiygwur,” wakuw. 12 Aw di wanaad,
“God, wun wunadiy nyamusugwik wasapwiy-kituwadiy minak.
Vagaruwkuw, daya nyidim wun minak wayapiy sikituwadimin.”
13 Ki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun Godak wukijibir tikidiwun.”
Aw ki niki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun kika God wunak kwatiya-didiy nyanugwawa tinadiwun.”
14 Aw nyan, God dikidiy nyanugw, mwiya duw taakw-adiyan. Nyan ap bwan tinadiyan. Aw Jisas, taakw dim sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad. Satan di ap tinaad nyanaam mwugiydik kiyabakik. Aw Jisas mwiya duw tikuw, di kiyaad Satan diki ap kwusilikik. 15 Aw ababa duw taakw day nyanyi yagadiy kiyakiyak, Satan tabaam tikuw. Atawa tidaak, Jisas kiyakuw, nyigildidiy. 16 Di maa di God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw di Aparam dikidiy waraga duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik tad. 17 Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwa pik mwiyir daya pik tad di dayadi yarakara yawiy kwurkwanadi yitaypika *pris* Godak tikir. Di nyanak wukikuw, di nyanadi maja duw God diki mwutamaam tikwanaad nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik. 18 Jisas diki sipaam kagil yilik, Satan dim vasibariyik kwurdid. Alik tikuw, di bwunak adiy Satan vasibariy kwurik kwurkidadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.

3

Jisas Mawsis-aam yitaypik tad.

1 Wunadiy God tasakwu-didiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur Jisas Kraisak awuk. God wayakidid nyan ababa Kristen duw taakw nyanadi yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. 2 God tasakwudid yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Aw di yarakara yawiy kwurdil Godak. Tayir Mawsis atampik yarakara yawiy kwurdil di God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw daya nyidim tikuw. 3 Gwalugwa maaw duw di mwiya adi gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika mwaam si tinaad. Atampik Jisas Mawsisaam yitaypika si tidaad. 4 Ababa gwalugw day maaw duw tikwanadiy. Aw God di miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-ad. 5 Mawsis yawiy duw tikuw, di yarakara yawiy kwurdil God dikidi gwalugwum. Aw di wasapwiydil adiy God ginyir maykaar wakwukidadiy javik. 6 Aw Jisas di God dikidi gwalugwum van tikuw, di yarakara yawiy kwurdil God dikidi duwa nyan tikuw. Aw nyan Kristen duw taakw, nyan God dikidi gwalugwam tinadiyan. Aw li nyan mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, aw nyan kip Godak mawul wukijibir tikuw, aw nyan mawulaar wukikuw, lakwu-kibana God wadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy, yaakiya, nyan God dikidi gwalugwum kip tikidiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti marik-gwur.

7-8 God dikidi Mawul kitawa wanaad,
"Gwur nibwul God diki maaj awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaak, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God diki majik, bwan kwiydiy dikik. Dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy mwugiydakib, God yaal girak kwurik dayak. Aw gwur daya pik kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal.
9-10 God ki maaj wadil, 'A tamiyaam gwuradiy warag nabiy duwamiy vitiy wunadiy kwurtuwdiy yawiy vidadiy. Aw dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdakib, wun yaal girak kwurik dayak. Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw dayak, watuwa, "Dayadiy mawul nyanyi jawjaay tikwanadiy. Aw day maa laakw wunadiy sukw."
11 Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa, "Adiy duw taakw day wuna yaap kwakidana tamiyaar wula maa." ' Atawa God waad."
12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yarakara gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikik-nadiy, Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw. Atampika mawul mwugiylik, Godak bwan kwiykidadiy. 13 Nyi kip tilik, kita gwur gwurak awarwa nyanyi sugwiyaan akwur vaal duw takwaam gwiyip kwurkuw, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak kwiyik-nadiy. 14 Aw nyan bas Kristen tikuw, Godak mawul nimadib wukijibir tidiyan. Aw li nyan nyanyi kip atawa wukijibir tan yin kiyakibana nyab, Jisas Krais dikidiy ababa jaav nyanadiywa nakamwiyib tikidiy. 15 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana nyanak,
"Nibwul God gwurak maaj bwuladik, diki majik awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaak, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God diki majik, bwan kwiydiy dikik. Aw gwur atawa kwurtikwa."
16 Sikadadiy-adiy day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw bwan kwiydiy dikik? Adiy ababa duw taakw day Yijip-aam tikuw, Mawsis kwurin karakwudidiy-adiy. 17 Sikadadiy-adiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy God dayak yaal giradidiy? Adiy tamiyka tamiyaam vaal yikuw, kiyadiy duw takwak. 18 God ki aban takadil, "Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap kwakir." Sikadiy duw takwak ki maaj wadil? Adiy dikik bwan kwiydiy duw takwak wadil. 19 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana day dikik wukijibir ti maarkuw, a danik tikuw, day Godak samab maa wul.

4

God dikidiy duw taakw dikiwa yaap kwurkidiy.

1 God aban takadil nyan diwa wulakuw, yaap kwurbakik. Aw nyan yaganaak ata nyana duw nak sitakira-kibanaad di wula maa Godawa yaap kwurik. 2 Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj bwutaay wukibana tayir Mawsis diki nyaam kwadiy duw taakw wukidaal pik. Aw li day ki maaj wukikuw, day maa wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, ki maaj dayak sugwiyaan samab maa kwar. 3 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wulakuw, Godawa yaap kwurkibana. Diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa waad,
"Wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa:

‘Adiy duw taakw day wunawa yaap kwakidana tamiyaar wula maa.’ ”

Aw di ki maaj wadil diki majim sarkwanadiy duw takwak. God miyawa jaav yitakadidi yawiy kwusikuw, aw ginyir di dayak ki maaj wadil diki yaap kwakwadi tamiyak. 4 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj wana abitiya nyak,

“God nyi abwun yawiy kwurkuw, abitiya nyaam yaap kwurid.”

5 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj ab wala,

“Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap kwakir.”

6 Adiy taay God diki wadil Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw day Godak wukijibir ti maardalik, alik day maa wul Godawa yaap kwurik. Aw God yaakiya wanaad nuwukadiy duw taakw day wulakuw, diwa yaap kwadakikik. 7 Aw adiy taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw, day wula maarkuw Godawa yaap kwurik, God niki nyi tasakwudil duw taakw wulakuw, diwa yaap kwurdakik. Ginyir God, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit-aar ki javik wadil. Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wun bwutaay sukwutuwil gwurak,

“Aw li nibwul gwur God diki maaj wukikigwura, kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal diki maaj wukiwukik.”

8 Aw li Jasuwa, Mawsis tamiy kwurdi duw, adiy duw taakw kwurin kawulakida yaap kwurkidana tamiyaar, aw ginyir God akis niki nyak bwulak-naad duw taakw wuladakik yaap kwurkidana tamiyaar. 9 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana mwiya yaap ki kavin rina God dikidiy duw takwak abitiya nyaam God diki yawiy kwusilik diki kwadil yapa pik. 10 God miyawa jaav yitaka kwusikuw, yaap ata kwaad dikidiy yawiyik. Atampik adiy duw taakw day wulakuw Godawa yaap kwurik, dayabab yaap kwakidiy dayadiy yawiyik. 11 Nyan yarakara kwanaak aw nyan Godak wulakuw, diwa yaap kwurbakik. Tayir adiy Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw day tamiyka tamiyaam kwakuw, day God diki majim sardiy. Alik tikuw, day Godak maa wul. Aw nyan daya pik titikwa.

God dikidi maaj waliy kaam kitik yawiy kwurkwanaad.

12 Duw taakw nibiy sirip sirip tinadiy waliy kaam kwurkuw, wapiy jaan lupwa-kwadanadiy. Lupwakuw, ababa yalaam rikwanadiy jaav vikwadanadiy. Aw God di kip dikidi nimadi apawa kwakwanaad. Aw dikidi maaj ab diki pik kip tikwanaad. Dikidi maaj adi waliy kaam kitik tikuw, nyanadiy mawulaar yikuw, mwugiydik, nyanadiy mawulaam rinadiy jaav nyanak maykaar simakadidiy. 13 Aw jaav nak samab pakwun maa ti Godak. Miyawa jaav dikik maykaar tikwanadiy. Aw di diki danik nyanadiy ababa kwurbanadiy jaav wasapwiy-kibanadiy.

Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikwanaad.

14 Jisas Krais, God dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikuw, God diki mwutamaar bwutaay yad nyanak sugwiyaan kwurik. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tibanadiy mawul wap maarnaak. 15 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Pris, duw tidik, nyanak kwurdil pik Satan dikim vasibariy-ik kwurdid. Aw li Jisas vaal maa yi. Alik tikuw, di nyanak wukikuw, nyanadiy ap ti maarnadiy mawul lakwudadiy. 16 Aw atampika duw nyanadi Yitaypika Pris adawur tipaam tidalik, alik nyan yaga maarkuw, God diki rikwadi tamiyaar wulanaak. Aw nyan

mawul yibaak di nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik, a nyi di ata nyanak wukikuw, sukwasukw kwurkuw, sugwiyaan kwurkidadiyan.

5

Yitaypika pris diki yawiy

1 Juw duw daya nyidim duw nak day tasakwudanaad yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Adiy yitaypika *pris* yawiy kwurkwadanadiy Godak nuwukadiy duw takwa danik tikuw. Adiy yitaypika *pris* dayadiy Godak kwiyik jaavawa dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy. 2 Aw day duw tikuw, ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik day nuwukadiy duw takwak bwunak wukikwanadiy day mwiyir lakwu maarkuw, jawjaay yidaak. 3 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik day dayawa nuwukadiy duw taakw nakamwiyib vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy. 4 Duw nak di dikim maa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God di diki yitaypika *pris* tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam tasakwudil pik. 5 Atampik Jisas Krais di dikim tasakwu maa yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God a jaav kwurdil. Di wadid,

“Min wunadi duwa Nyanadimin.
Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.”

6 Niki nyi God Jisas Kraisak wadid,

“Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikwanadimin Milkisitik kaytik.”

Jisas diki yawiy, kidi kupwaam kwadik.

7 Jisas duw tikuwmaa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God di diki yitaypika *pris* tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam tasakwudil kidi kupwaam, di gaam sitaay, girataay, Godak bas sidid dim nyigil-dikik kiyakiyak. Di God mawul walil pik kwurik wukidalik, alik God diki maaj wukidil. 8 Aw li di God dikidi Nyan tikuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dikik yidiy. Adiy jaav dim kalivadaad God diki majib wukidikik. 9-10 Aw Jisas God diki majib wukidik, God ata waad, “Min bwu rivinadimin mwugiy-kimina ababa mina majib wukikidiy duw taakw day nyanyi kip yara tidakikik, min yitaypika *pris* Milkisatik kaytik tikuw.”

Gwur maa rav God diki maaj liki maaw mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk.

11 Nyan maaj samasam bwula-bwulak Jisas Kraisawa Milkisatik biraki *pris* yawiyik. Alim maa rav. Gwur mwiya kwasa kwasa lakwu-kwanadiygwur. 12 Aw gwur samasama nabiy Kristen tinadiygwur. Nyan wukibana gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiy. Aw gwur maa rav. Aw li gwurak nuwukadiy duw maa God dikidiy mwiya basa jaav kalivakwadiy. Gwur mwuny kikwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik-adiygwur. Gwur mwiyir maa rav apa kamnaagw kikak. 13 Atampika duw taakw day ap ti maarkuw, kwula Kristen kaytik tinadiy. Aw day mwiyir akis lakwukwanadiy agwa jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav kupwarapa jaav tina. 14 Aw adiy ap tinadiy Kristen, day adiy apa kamnaagw kikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikuw, day God diki maaj mwiyir lakwukuw, a maaj nyanyi wukikuw, day mwiyir lakwukwanadiy agwa jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav kupwarapa jaav tina.

6

Gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.

1 Adiy taay basa jaav Jisas Krais diki majim wapanaak. Aw gwur jaab
samasam bwutaay wukigwuradiy. Adiy maw maaj wapakuw, nyan
may nuwukadiy Jisas Krais dikidiy maaj kalivanaak gwurak. Gwur
bwutaay lakwugwura adiy gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur maarkinadiy
yawiy wapakuw, Godak wukijibir tikigwura. 2 Aw kidiy jaav bwutaay
kalivabanadiygwur, niki *baptais* niki *baptais*, duw nuwukadiy duw
takwaam taab takadanadiy God dayak yara kwurdikik, miyawa duw
taakw kiyadaak, God dayaam ata kirapitakakuw, dayaam kwatiykuw,
nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi aw nuwukadiy kupwaraap
tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi. 3 God yaakiya wadik, nyan atawa kwurkibana.
4 Adiy duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw, aw day
dayadiy bwan dikik kwiykuw, aw li ginyir day dayadiy bwan dayadiy
valik kwiykuw maa God diki milaam viyakit tikir, nyan atampika duw
takwak sugwiyaan kwurik rav maa. Aw God adawur tipa kidiy viyakita
jaav adiy duw takwak kip kwiydidiy. Di dikidi Mawul nakanak
kwiydidiy. 5 Day lakwudaal, God diki maaj viyakit tina. Ginyir
miyawa vikibanadi God dikidi nimadi ap kwasa bwutaay vidaad.
6 Atawa tikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak ata kwiydadiy. Day atawa
kwurdaal, God dikidi Nyan maap tidi miyaam day daya katanapik
maa katadaad. Katakuw, dikim ababa duw taakw dayadiy milaam
mwugiydaak, wap sayid. Day atawa kwurtaay, day rav maa God diki
milaam titak. 7 Waal kupwaam jaab samasam vakirkwana. Wala
guw kupwaar yikit akitalik, God a kupwaam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
adiy duw taakw sikwadanadiy jaav viyakit warkwanadiy dayak. 8 Aw
li kupwarapa visawa ramiy tikwanadiy bajigay warkidana, a kupw
kupwaraap tikina. Alik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurik a kupwaam.
Aw ginyir yiy wapwatakakidaal. 9 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana
nuwukadiy duw takwak, nyan mawul vitiy katiy maa ti gwurak,
wunadiy kapa nyanugw. Aw God gwuraam nyigildik, gwur a viyakita
kupw kitik, viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiygwur. 10 God di kupwarapa
duw maa. Aw di gwura dikik kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiywa dikik
yigwuradiy mawul di wukimar maa. Aw dikidiy duw taakw daya danik
kwurkwagwuradiy yawiy ab di wukimar maa. 11 Nyanadiy mawul
wanadiy gwur nimadib wukijibir tikidiygwur gwuradiy mawulaar
wukikuw, lakwu-gwuradiy javik aw yin kiyakigwuradiy nyab. Adiy
gwuradiy mawulaar wukikuw lakwugwuradiy jaav ata mwiyir tikidiy.
12 Aw nyan maa wanadiyan gwur gwuradiy Kristen yawiyik sip
sakwiy sakwiyik. Samab maa. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day kip
Godak nimadib mawul wukijibir tikwanadiy. Aw dayadiy mawul
akis warapiykwanadiy. Nyanadiy mawul wanadiy gwurabab daya pik
tikuw God dikidiy aban takadiy jaav kwurgwurkik.

God dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy. Warapiy maa.

13 God aban takadil Aparamik, nuwukadiy duw dayadiy si dikidiy
saam yitaypik ti maarkuw, di a abanik mayra sar yidil di dikidi saam.
14 Di Aparamik wadid,
“Wun minak aban takatuwaal. Wun minaam sukwasukw kwurkuw,
minadiy waraga duw taakw samasam tikidiy.”

15 Aw Aparam kip wukijibir tad God diki majik. Alik tikuw, di
God aban takadil jaav ata kwurdil. 16 Duw mayra sar yikir tikuw,
di dikim yitaypik tinadi duw dikidi si sikiykwadaad a maaj mwiyir
tilikikik. Aw duw warjuwdana maaj ata kwusikina duw mayra
sar yidik. 17 God di mwiya mwiyab dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav
kwurkinadiy duw takwak, di dayak mwiya yara simakak di dayak
takadi aban samab warapiy maa. Alik tikuw, di Aparamik abanik
mayra sar yidil di dikidi saam. 18 God di dikibir aban takadil majawa
mayra sar yidil maaj di samab warapiy maa birikim. Aw suwaal
akis takakwanaad birikim. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak yabiyib yikuw
diki tabaam yara tibakikik, nyan mawulaar wukin lakwubana Jisas
Kraisaar God diki mwutamaar yikwanadiyan. 19-20 Val tuwtakaan
tinadiy yibwun miyaam kaytik, atampik nyanadiy mawul a mawulaar
wukin lakwubana javim kaykitijibir tikwadana. Atampika mawul
mwugiylik, nyan Jisas Kraisaar Godawa nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan
nimadi wapwiyir mwiya kapaba tamiyaar yikuw. Jisas, nyanadi nyana
danik taay yinadi duw, alim kwakwanaad di yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik
diki bapaam nyanyi nyanyi tikuw. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy katiy
ti maa.

7

Milkisitik

1 Adi Milkisitik, di Salim tipa kidi yitaypika duw tad. Aw di *pris*
yawiy kwurid yitaypika Godak. Aparam, di tip samasam dayadiy
yitaypika duwawa daya vay sawdiy duwaam kakilkuw, diki tipaar
sibinin yidik, Milkisitik dim sitakirakuw, ata rikarik kwurdid. 2 Aw
Aparam, adiy yitaypika duwawa dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy jaav
ab tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak ata kwiydil. Aw Milkisitik dikidi
si maaw maaj “mwiyir tikwanaad”. Alik tikuw, di mwiyir tikwanadi
yitaypika duwad. Aw diki tip Salim liki si maaw maaj “yarakara”.
Alik tikuw, di yarakara kwakwanadi yitaypika duwad. 3 Milkisitik
dikidiy amaay asaay waragawa diki amaay sapwiylidi nyawa diki
kiyadi nyi miyawa duw taakw day maa laakw. Di God dikidi Nyan
kitik kip *pris* tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi. 4 Nyanadi taay waraga duw
Aparam, dikidiy mama nib dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak
Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Alik tikuw, kidi duw Milkisitik, nyan lakwubana
di mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika duwad. 5 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa
duw day nuwukadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib
Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, God diki *lo* tasakwudil
adiy duw taakw day dayadiy ababa jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nakana
nakana Liyvay bapa duw dayadiy tidakikik. 6 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa
duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdiy. Aw Milkisitik di Liyvay gwalugwa duw
maa. Aw Aparam, adi God aban kwurdi duw, dikidiy mama nib
dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Milkisitik
yitaypik tikuw, a am kwurkuw, sukwasukw Aparam-aam kwurdid.
7 Nyan abab lakwubana yitaypika duwada rikarik kwurkwanadiy
dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy duwak. Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana
Milkisitik di Aparamaam yitaypik tad. 8 Ababa Juw duw taakw day
dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sidaak, adiy *pris* am nak kwurdadiy. Aw adiy
pris kipa duw tikuw, abab kiyadiy. Aw God diki lapa nyig nyanak

simakana Milkisitik di kip kwakwanaad. 9-10 Bas Aparam Milkisitik-
aam sitakiradil, dikidi warag Liyvay, kip diki apaam kwaad. Alik
tikuw, Aparam a am Milkisitikak kwiydik, Liyvay Juw duw taakw
dayadiy am kwurdi duw, nakamwiyib Aparamawa am Milkisitikak
kwiynapik kwiydil.

Pris daya yawiy maaj

11 Tayir God Liyvay dikidi gwalugwa duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdakik
tasakwudid. Day a yawiy kwurtaay tidaak, God di diki *lo* Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ata ginyir kwiydil. Aw li duw taakw
God di diki mawul walil pik *pris* yawiy mwiyir tikik-dana, aw ginyir
nikidi gwalugw kidi *pris* akis tasakwuk-daad. Aw God Liyvay dikidi
gwalugwa duw, Aran, dikidi bapa *pris* aam maa tasakw. Aw di
Milkisitik dikidi bapa *pris* tasakwudid a *pris* yawiy kwurdikik. 12 Aw
li God nikidi gwalugwa duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik tasakwu-dilik
tikuw, diki *lo* wab bwutaay warapiydil. 13-14 Aw kidiy jaav nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwulanadiy. Aw nyan lakwubana di
nikidi gwalugwa duwad. Di Juwta gwalugwa duwad. Aw tayir adi
gwalugwa duw God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy maa kwar. Aw Mawsis
kidi gwalugwa kidiy duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik maa wu.

Kitawa Jisas Milkisitik kaytik tikwanaad.

15 Aw God Jisas Krais wayakidik nikidi yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik
kitik tidikikik, aw nyan mwiyir lakwubanaad God diki sukw bwutaay
warapiydil. 16 Adiy Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw day nuwukadiy *lo*
wab wukidiy *pris* tidakikik. Aw God di Jisas Kraisaam maa tasakw
adiy *lo* waar *pris* tidikikik. Jisas Krais di ap tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi
kwakwak. Atawa tikuw, God tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik. 17 God diki
lapa nyig kitawa wana,
"Min *pris* tikidimin nyanyi nyanyi Milkisitik kaytik."
18 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa *pris* day samab maa rav sugwiyaan
kwurkwurik nyanaam. Alik tikuw, God dayadiy *pris* yawiy ata
wapadidiy. 19 Mawsis diki *lo* samab duw takwaam God milaam mwiyir
tidakikik akis sugwiyaan kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, kita God nyanak
nikidi yaab kwulapwu-did nyan mwiyir dikik yibakikik. Adi yaab
Mawsis diki *lo* waam kakilnaad.

Kitawa Jisasawa nuwukadiy pris dayadiy yawiy kapab tikwanadiy.

20-21 God ki jaav lakatiydil mayra sar yidil majir. Di atawa maa wu
Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duwak *pris* tidakikik tasakwudaak. Aw God
Jisas tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik mayra sar yidil majir. Aw di Jisasak
wadid,
"Wun Yitaypika Duw God mayra sar yidil maaj wadil,
'Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikidimin.'
Alik tikuw, wun wuna mawul samab warapiy maa."
22 Aw Jisas nyana danik tikuw, adiy God mayra sar yididiy jaav
mwiya mwiyab tidakikik mwugiykwanaad. Ki kwula maaj God duw
takwawa nakamwiyib mayra sar yikuw, lakatiydil, diki taay majim
kakilna. 23-24 Adiy nuwukadiy *pris* day kiyadaak, nuwukadiy duw
dayadiy tamiy kwurdadiy. Alik tikuw, day samasamadiy. Aw Jisas
di kipab tikwanaad. Di nyanyi nyanyi kwakuw, aw di dikidi pris
yawiy nuwukadiy duw samab kwar maa. 25 Jisas di rivikwanaad

miyawa dikir Godak yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Di
nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad Godak bas
sikwanaad dayak. 26 Jisas di yitaypika *pris* nyanak bwunak sugwiyaan
kwurkwanaad ababa javik. Di mwiyir tikwanaad niki vaal niki vaal yi
maarkuw. Di kipab vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak gwutakaan tikuw,
God yitaypika duw tamiy kwiydil dikik adawul tipaam. 27 Ababa
yitaypika *pris* ababa nyi day vaal kwiyik Godak duw taakw dayadiy
valik titaay, taay day dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir
adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal ata kwiykwadanadiy Godak. Aw Jisas
di akis atawa kwurkwanaad. Aw di diki jaab nak ababa duw taakw
dayadiy valik di diki amwiy Godak kwiydil. A aal mwiyir rivikina
nyanyi nyanyi. 28 Aw Mawsis diki *lo* nuwukadiy kipa duw tasakwulidiy
pris tidakikik. Aw ginyir God diki mayra sar yidil majir di dikidi nyanyi
nyanyi mwiyir tikwanadi Nyan tasakwudid yitaypika *pris* tidakikik
nyanyi nyanyi.

8

*Jisas nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikuw, yawiy nyana danik tikuw kwurk-
wanaad God diki mwutamaam.*

1 Aw nyana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj kitawa wana. Nyan
atampika yitaypika *pris* bwutaay tinadiyan. Di adawul tipaam kwak-
wanaad. God diki mava taab yitaypika duw tamiyaam kwakwanaad.
2 Alim di yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak dikidi gaba maja tamiyaam. Aw
Yitaypika Duw God di diki adi mwiya gaba maja tamiy kwurdid. Duw
maa. 3 God ababa yitaypika *pris* tasakwudidiy day duw taakw dayadiy
kip Godak kwiydadiy javawa dayadiy vaal Godak kwiydakik. Aw Jisas
Krais nyanadi Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw, dibab Godak jaav kwiykwaad. 4 Aw
li di kidi kupwaam kwakuw, di samab *pris* akis tikik-naad. Aw adiy
kupwa kidiy *pris* day niki jaav niki jaav Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy diki
lo walil pik. 5 Tayir Mawsis adi nibwukim tikuw, God adawur tipaam
tinadi gaba maja tamiy simakadid. Di atawa wadid, “Min gaba maja
wiy kidi wiya pik rivriv akwur.” Alik tikuw, adiy *pris* dayadiy yawiy
kwurkwanadiy basadika gaba maja wiyaam. Aw adi mwiya gaba maja
wiy ad adawul tipaam kwanaad. 6 God Jisasak kwiydil *pris* yawiy
miyawa nuwukadiy *pris* dayadiy yawiyim kakilid. Jisas Godawa duw
taakw takadaal aban di diki mwugiydik mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy.
Ki kwula aban God diki Aparamik takadil abanim kakilil. Ki aban liki
taaykil abanim walidiy javim kakilna. 7 Aw li taay aban mwiyir rivilik
duw taakw mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam, God di ki ginyir aban
akis takak-naad. 8 Aw God di lakwudil dikidiy duw taakw jaal dadiy.
Alik tikuw, Yitaypika Duw God waad,

“Ginyir wun kwula aban takakituwa Yisrayil jaka tipa duw takwawa
Juwta gwalugwa duw takwak.

9 Tayir dayadiy warag Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
tabaam ridaak, wun wuna nyigilkuw, day daya tamiyaar kwurin
karaytuwdiy. A nyaam wun dayak aban takatuwil. Aw day
wuna aban liki majib maa wak. Alik tikuw, wun bwan
kwiytuwdiy dayak.”

Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad. 10 God ki maaj ata wanaad,

"Aw li kita wun kwula aban Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak takakituwa. Ginyir wun wunadiy maaj day dayadiy mawulaam taka-kituwadiy. Wun dayadi God tituw, day wunadiy duw taakw tiki-nadiy.
11 A nyaam miyawa duw taakw wunaam lakwukidiy. Adiy day yitaypik tikidiy, adiy day yisadapik tikidiy, abab wunaam lakwukidiy. Alik tikuw, a nyaam duw dayadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwak wu maa, 'Min Yitaypika Duw Godak alaakw!' day abab wunaam lakwukuw.
12 Wun dayak wukikuw, wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwadiy day wunaam lakwudakik. Wun dayadiy valik wukimar-kituwadiy."
Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad. 13 Adiy jaav day jaab tinadiy kwusikwanadiy. Atawa, God diki kwula abanik wadik, di diki taay abanik tasakwudil jaab tilikikik.

9

Tayir day kitawa Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy kidi kupwaam.

1 Taay aban waal duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwujibir tidakikik. A aban waal God dikidi gaba maja wiy kwurdakik. 2-3 Gaba maja wiy kitawa kwurdaad. Day wapwiy wiy kwurdaad. Kwurkuw, nyidi nyidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy tad. Taga wiy day sikiydaad, "Kapaba Tamiy". Bapaga wiy day sikiydaad, "Mwiya Kapaba Tamiy." Awarwa nimadi wapwiywa kajataka-dibir. Kapaba tamiyaam kidiy jaav ridiy: *lam* jabawa Godak kwiydadiy *bret*. 4 Mwiya kapaba tamiyaam kidiy ridiy. *Gol* kwurdadiy jaab. Ki jabim day viyakit yaam yaykwanadiy yakiydika taka-kwadanadiy Godak. God diki aban takadil gwusig ab alim ral. A gwusigaam kidiy jaav alim ridiy. *Gol* kwurdaal vaak. Yala vakaam nuwukadiy kipaat si mana alim ridiy. (Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God kwurtaay, mana kwiydidiy kidakikik day Yijip wapakuw tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiyaan tibagwudiy. Aran dikidi saal wardi kwalamiy bagawa abir God diki *Lo* sukwudibir kabaak ab gwusigaam ridiy.) 5 Apiy gwusigaam duwa kayik vitiy tibir. Bir duw takwak simakabir God alim kwaad. Abir duwa kayik bir wapiy kitik tibir. Birakibir pipaar God duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy vaal wapadidiy tamiyaam rabwusadaan kwabir. Li wun kita ababa jaav dayadiy maaw wasapwiy wasapwiy maa rav gwurak. 6 Kitawa *pris* yawiy kwurdiy Godak abir tamiyaam. Ababa nyi adiy *pris* taga wiyaar wulayikwadiy yawiy Godak kwurdakik. 7 Aw ababa nabiy yitaypika *pris* adika jaab nakanak di kap wulayikwaad bapaga wiyaar. *Meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, di a nyikiy Godak kwiydil diwa nuwukadiy duw taakw yidadiy valik maa laakw. 8 God dikidi Mawul kidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw kalivadadiyan. Di simakadadiyan li a taga wiy kip tikina adiy *pris* yawiy kwurdakik Godak, aw duw taakw day wula wul maa rav diki kwadil tamiyaar. 9 Ki maaj liki maaw nyanak kitawa wana. Adiy niki jaav niki javiwa *animal* duw taakw *pris* aar Godak kwiykwadanadiy dayadiy valik, day samab maa rav adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwiyir tidakikik mwugiy-mwugiyik. 10 Kidiy *lo* day wanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kikwanadiy kipatawa guw, aw dayadiy sipaam nikim nikim guw yakwu-kwanadiy yaab, *pris* day nyikiyir dayadiy yawiy jawjaay

kwurdanadiy lakatiy-dakik. Aw duw taakw kidiy *lo* wab wukikwadiy yin God ababa jaav mwiyir kwurkida nyab.

Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy diki yawiy

11 Aw Jisas Krais di bwutaay yaad, Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw, diki yawiyir viyakita jaav wakwudakik. Di dikidi yawiy kwurdadi wiy, duw kwurdadi wiy ti maarkuw, adi wiy adiy *pris* dayadi yawiy kwurdadi wiyaam kakildaad. Adi wiy God kwurdid. Duw maa kwar. Adi wiy kidi kupwa kidi wiy maa. 12 Jisas Krais jaab nak adi wapwiy wiyaar wulakuw, adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, aal nyanyi nyanyi rivina. Aw di adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, di adiy *meme* awa badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy maa karay. Di dikidi nyikiyad kwurin karaydid. Di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak yaab-ad kwurdid adiy duw takwaam God nyigilkidadiy day nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik. 13 Adiy *pris* day *meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiywa yiy yandadiy badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy baaw kwurkuw, adiy dayak yadiy jaal dadiy duw takwaam yakiwar-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam. 14 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy yawiy adiy *meme* awa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy yawiyim kakilnaad. God dikidi nyanyi kwakwanadi Mawul dikik ap kwiydik, Jisas Krais di diki amwiyir duw taakw dayadiy vaal mwiyir kwurid Godak. Jisas kiyakuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiydik, day kwasik yikwanadiy kipa yawiy kwurkwurik nyan yawiy kwurbakik Godak. Adiy *animal* dayadiy nyikiy atampika yawiy kwurkwur maa rav. 15 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais Godawa nyanak nyidim tikuw, di ginyir aban takaad. Jisas a aban takadil adiy God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw di dayaam rikarik kwurkuw, day duw diwa nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik. Duw nak bwu kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy valik wapadakikik day a taay abanim kwakuw. Alik tikuw, God adiy duw takwaam rikarik kwurkwaad.

Taaykil abanawa kwula aban

16-17 Duw kip kwakuw, ginyir di kiyadik, dikidiy niki jaav niki javik kwurkidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam sukwudidiy. Di kip kwakuw, a lapa nyig ap maa ti. Aw ginyir di kiyakuw, duw lakwukuw di bwu kiyaad, yaakiya, adiy duw taakw dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkwadiy a lapa nyig walil pik. 18 Atawa *pris bulmakau* awa *meme* viyasipakuw, dayadiy nyikiy mwugiydik, duw taakw God diki taaykil aban walidiy jaav ata kwurkwadiy. 19 Mwiya tayir Mawsis Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God dikidiy ababa *lo* wasapwiydidiy. Wasapwiykuw, badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, sal miy, si Yisap, liki gagawa nyikiy nyikiy *sipsip* yuwiy kwurkuw, adiy nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy God diki *lo* sukwudil lapa nyigawa adiy vagaruwdiy duw takwaam. 20 Mawsis dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki nyikiy mwugiylik God diki aban mwiya mwiyab tikina. Gwur a majib awuk.” 21 Atawa Mawsis nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy adi gaba maja wapwiy wiyawa adiy ababa jaav dayawa day gaba maaj sukwudiy Godak. 22 God diki *lo* wana, samasama jaav mwiyir tikidiy nyikiyir. Adiy nyikiy adiy valim kaykwakidana dayadika God di yibwiykidadiy. Nuwukadiy vaal di yibwiy maa.

Jisas Krais kiyakuw, di duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak.

23 Kidiy javiwa yawiy day adiy adawur tipaam rinadiy mwiya jaav
kitik tinadiy. Mawsis *animal* dayadiy nyikiy adiy kupwaam rinadiy
javim yakiwariki-didiy day viyakit tidakikik. Aw atampik maa rav
adiy adawul tipaam rinadiy javik. Jisas dikidi nyikiyadika rivinaad
a yawiyik. 24 Aw Jisas Krais di duw kwurdadi kapaba wiyaar maa wul.
Atampika wiy duw kwurdaad adawul tipaam kwada wiy dikid kayik-
ad. Jisas adawur tipaam wulakuw, alim nyana danik tikuw, di God diki
mwutamawa kwakwanaad. 25 Ababa nabiy adiy Juw dayadi Yitaypika
Pris *animal* nyikiy kwurkuw, Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar yad. Aw Jisas
Krais di jaab samasam maa war dikidi nyikiy Godak kwiydikik duw
taakw dayadiy valik. Jaab nak ya. 26 Aw li Jisas atawa kwurik-da, diki
sipaam kagil jaab samasam yikik-na God kidi kupw yitakadil nyab yin
aw kita. Atawa maa. Kita kidi kupw kwusikila nyi aka walibab tina,
di wakwid jaab nakadika, duw taakw dayadiy vaal di diki amwiyir
kwurdikik Godak day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam. 27 Miyawa
duw taakw jaab nak kiyakidana. Adiy nyi God diki mawulaam rinadiy.
Kiyakuw, God diki nima *kot* im tikinadiy. 28 Atampik, Jisas Krais ab
jaab nak kiyaad. Kiyakuw, jaab nak di samasama duw taakw dayadiy
vaal kwurdidiy Godak. Ginyir jaab vitiya yay kidi kupwaam dakida, di
duw taakw dayadiy valik kiy maa. Di yakida adiy kidi kupwaam dikik
kavin kwakidiy duw taakw nyigildikik.

10

Juw daya lo liki yawiy

1 Mawsis diki *lo* Juw duw takwak kwasa mwiy simaka-kwana adiy
ginyir God dikidiy duw takwak yakinadiy viyakita jaav. Nyanyi, ababa
nabiy, adiy yitaypika *pris* Mawsis diki *lo* wala pik, vaal kwurkwanadiy
Godak duw taakw dayadiy valik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* maa rav adiy
Godak yakwanadiy duw taakw mwugiykuw mwiya mwiyab tidakikik
God diki milaam. 2 Aw li a *lo* mwugiyik-la adiy Godak gaba maaj
sukwunadiy duw taakw mwiyir tidakikik day wap say maarkuw
dayadiy valik, yaakiya, ginyir adiy *pris* adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal
akis kwurik-dadiy Godak. 3 Aw atawa maa ti. Ababa nabiy adiy *pris*
adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykuw, adiy duw taakw kip
mawulaar wukikwanadiy dayadiy valik. 4 Aw duwa *bulmakau* awa
meme dayadiy nyikiy samab maa rav duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy
yibwiy.

Jisas Krais Godak vaal kwurdil yawiy bwutaay rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi.

5-6 A javik tikuw, Jisas Krais ki kupwaar yakir, tikuw, ata Godak
wadid,
"Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa niki jaav niki jaav minak kwiydaak
dayadiy valik, min kwasik yikwanadimin dayadiy mawul vikuw.
Min kwasik yikwanadimin adiy *animal* ak day yiyaam tikuw
jabim takadakik minak. Aw min amwiy kwulapwu-minil wunak.
7 Alik tikuw, wun minak watuwadimin, 'God, kilim tinadiwun. Wun
mina mawul wala yawiy kwurkituwa mina lapa nyigaam
sukwudaal *lo* walil pik wunak.' "
8 Taay Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwurdadiy yawiy
God diki *lo* walil pik wadil. Di Godak ata wadid, "Min rakarak ti

maarkuw, kwasik yikwanadimin minak kwurdanadiy valawa, minak
kwiydanadiy niki jaav niki javawa adiy *animal* yiyaam tikuw, jabim
takadanadiy minak dayadiy valik." 9 Di Godak ata wadid, "God, kilim
tinadiwun mina mawul wala yawiy kwurtuwakik." Alik tikuw, God
adiy jaab tinadiy dikik vaal kwurdadiy yawiy wapakuw, Jisas Krais
dikik vaal kwurdil yawiyik yaakiya wanaad. 10 Jisas Krais God diki
mawul walil yawiy kwurkuw, di diki amwiyir jaab nak nyanadiy
vaal Godak kwurdidiy, God adiy vaal yibwiykuw, nyan yara tibakikik
diki milaam. Diki yawiy rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi. 11 Ababa Juw
dayadiy *pris* nyanyi yawiy kwurkwanadiy God dikidi wiyaam. Jaab
samasam day adiy rivriv vaal kwurkwanadiy yawiy God duw taakw
dayadiy valik. Aw adiy kwurkwadanadiy vaal day maa rav duw
taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-yibwiyik. 12 Aw Jisas Krais jaab nak di
dikidi nyikiyir duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak. Di diki
yawiy rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi. Aw a yawiy kwurkuw, di God diki
mava tabaam daan rad yitaypika duw tamiyaam. 13 Atawa rikuw, di
kavin kwakwanaad God dikidiy mama nib diki tabaam takakida nyak.
14 Jisas duw taakw dayadiy valik kwurdil yawiy aal rivil. Alik adiy duw
taakw God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy Jisas diki kwurdil yawiyir, day
mwiyir tikidiy God diki milaam nyanyi nyanyi. 15 God dikidi Mawul
ab wasapwiy-didiyan ki javik. Taay di wanaad,

16 "Yitaypika Duw God wanaad,
'Ki aban duw takwak takakituwala. Ginyir wun wunadiy maaj
dayadiy mawulaam takakituwadiy.' "

17 God dikidi Mawul niki Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj wanaad,

"Wun duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, ginyir wun adiy vaal wuki
maarkituwadiy."

18 Alik tikuw, God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, day adiy valik
ginyir Godak vaal kwar maa.

Jisas Krais atampika yawiy kwurdilik tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak.

19 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, Jisas nyanak kiyakuw, God
di nyanak watip maa adi di kwadadi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar
wula-wulaak. Nyan jaaw wulakidiyan. 20 Jisas kwurdidi yaab
nyan yara kwabakikik nyanyi nyanyi. Di dikidi amwiyir nyanadiy
vaal Godak kwurdid. Alik tikuw, God nyanak watip maa di diki
kwadil tamiyaar wula-wulaak. 21 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris,
God dikidi gwalugwuk van tikwanaad. 22 Nyan viyakita guwaam
yakwukuw nyanadiy amwiy viyakit tikir, nyanadiy mawul viyakit
tikuw Jisas Krais mwugiydik, wap say maarkuw valik, nyan dikik
mwiyir wukijibir tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak. 23 Nyan
Kristen duw taakw tikuw, nyan wasapwiykwabana nyan wukin
lakwun tikwanadiyan ababa God dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav mwiya
mwiyab tikidiy. Nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan God aban takadidiy
jaav kwurkidadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan nimadib wukijibir tinaak, mawul
vitiy ti maarkuw. 24 Nyan nyanak wukinaak. Nyan nyana kap
kapwusakwu-naak kibir javik. Nyan nyanak mawul yilik, awarwa
awarwa viyakita yawiy kwurnaak. 25 Nuwukadiy Kristen God diki
majik maa vagaluw. Nyan atawa kwurbaba. Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki

sibinin yakida nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, nyan vagaruwkuw, nyan nyanak sugwiyaan kwurnaak nyan rakarak tibakikik.

God diki mawul kuwkuw nakina Jisas Krais diki yawiyik bwan kwiykinadiy duw takwak.

26 Aw li nyan lakwukuw mwiya maaj Jisas Krais di bwu kiyaad duw
taakw dayadiy valik wakuw, aw li nyan vaal yikibana, bwan Jisas diki
yawiywa God diki mwiya majik kwiykuw, yaakiya, ginyir duw nak rav
maa nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdikik. Day kip rikidiy. 27 Samab maa.
Atawa kwurkuw, abir yagabanabir jaav nyanak yakinabir. God diki
nima *kot* awa nima yiyawa kip rikinabir. Ababa duw taakw day mama
nib Godak tikinadiy, di a yiyaam yakisawula-kidadiy. 28 Mwiya tayir
duw taakw Mawsis diki *lo* wak jawjaay kwurkuw, duw vitiy mugwul a
jaav vikuw, jawjaay maaj bwuladaak *jas* ak, day majik yaakiya wakuw,
adiy vaal yidiy duw takwak di maa wukitaay, di waad jaaw kiyakwadiy
wakuw, wadidiy. 29 Aw li day atawa kwurdiy adiy Mawsis diki *lo* wak
jawjaay kwurdiy duw takwak, agwa jaava God kwurkida adiy duw
takwak adiy day maa wanadiy dikidi Nyinik? Adiy God dikidi aban
takadidi nyikiy dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, aw day adi nyikiyik jawjaay
kwurnadiyik? Adiy day wasapwun wajibay-nadiy God dikidi nyanak
diki sukwasukw tina mawul kwiynadi Mawulak. Adiy ababa atampika
duw takwak God mwiya jawjaay kwurkidadiy. 30 Aw nyan lakwubana
God bwutaay wanaad,

"Wun mwiya jawjaay kwur-kituwadiy adiy wunak vaal yikwanadiy
duw takwak."

Di ki maaj ab wanaad,

"Yitaypika Duw God *jas* tikinaad dikidiy duw takwak."

31 Mwiya kupwarapa jaav nyanyi kwakwanaad God dikidiy mama nib
diki tabaam tidakikik. Di *jas* tikinaad dayak. Day mwiya samasam
yagakinadiy a javik.

Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadiy.

32 Gwur taaykil nyak awuk. Adiy nyaam gwur lakwugwuril God
di gwurawa nakamwiyib kwaad. Aw samasama kupwarapa jaav
gwuraam yakuw, day gwuraam maa kakil. 33 Nuwukadiy nyi duw
taakw gwurak wasapwun wajabayin jawjaay kwurdiy duw taakw
dayadiy milaam. Nuwukadiy nyi gwur yin nakamwiyib tikir adiy duw
taakw day jawjaay kwurdiy dayaam. 34 Gwur samasam wukigwuril
adiy Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, *kalabus* im kwadiy duw takwak,
day jawjaay tikuw. Aw duw taakw gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav
kwurin karaykuw, rakarak tikuw, wapagwuradiy. Gwur lakwugwuril
viyakita nyanyi tikinadiy jaav kip kavin rinadiy gwurak adawul
tipaam. Alik tikuw, gwur samasam maa wak daya yawiyik. 35 Gwur
yaga tikwa. Gwur kip wukijibir tikigwura, yaakiya, God mwiya viyakit
kwurkidadiygwur gwurak. 36 Gwur kip yarakara kwakwanadiygwur
God mawul walidiy yawiy kwurgwurkik. Yaakiya, God dikidiy aban
takadidiy jaav ata kwurkigwuradiy. 37 Aw God diki lapa nyig ki maaj
wana,

"Kwasa mwiy kwakuw, adi yakinadi duw ata yakinaad.
Yabiyib yakinaad.

38 Wunadiy viyakita duw taakw, adiy day wunak wukijibir tikinadiy,
day viyakit kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
Aw li nuwukadiy day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiykidana, wun rakarak
ti maa dayak.”
39 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tibaak, di nyigil-kidadiyan. Nuwukadiy
duw taakw day dikik bwan kwiykidana, di dayaam nyigil maa. Aw
day nyanyi nyanyi jawjaay tikidiy. Aw nyan atampika duw taakw ti
maa.

11

Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul.

1 Aw li nyan jaav nikik wukijibir tikibana, aw nyan mwiyir
lakwujibir tikwanadiyan aal kavin kwabana jaav mwiya mwiyab
wakwukina. Atawa tikuw, nyan ata mwiya mwiyab lakwu-kinadiyan
adiy nyanadiy kapa milaar vi maarbanadiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-
adiy wakuw. 2 Nyanadiy tayir kwadiy waraga duw, day dayadiy Godak
wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw, God yaakiya waad dayak. 3 Aw nyan
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawulaar nyan lakwubanaad
kidi ribanadi kupw, tubw, miyawa jaav, kip yitakaan tidiy God di diki
wadil majir. Alik tikuw, adiy vi maarkwabanadiy javir God miyawa
vikwabanadiy jaav yitakadidiy.

Apil

4 Mwiya tayir God yaakiya waad nuwukadiy duw takwak dayadiy
wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw. Nak Apil-ad. Apil diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, diki Godak kwurdil vaal dikidi mwaam
Kain diki Godak kwurdil valim kakilil. Aw diki Godak wukijibir tidil
mawulak tikuw, God di diki tasakwudid, “Mwiya viyakita duwad,”
wakuw. Aw God di mayaakw kwaad aal Apil dikik kwurdil valik aal
Apil dikik wukijibir tidilik tikuw. Aw Apil bwutaay kiyadil ab, aw
diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawul kitaan ab kip nyanak viyakita sukw
simaka-kwana.

Yinak

5 Yinak ab diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God di diki
adawur tipaar kwurin kawardid, kiy maarkuw, kip wiywakwun
kwadik. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal maaj kitawa wana:
“Aw God Yinakaam kwurin kawardilik tikuw, alik duw taakw dikidi
amwiy maa sitakir.”
Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
“God Yinakaam kawar maardik nibway, kip kidi kupwaam kwadik,
God dikik rakarak samasam tidid diki Godak wukijibir tidil
mawulak tikuw.”
6 Aw li duw Godak wukijibir ti maarkida, God adi duw dikidiy kwur-
kidadiy yawiyik yaakiya wu maa. Aw adiy Godak yakir tikwanadiy
duw taakw, day mawulaar wukijibir tikwadiy God di mwiya mwiyab
tikwanaad. Awarab di adiy dikik kwaki-kwanadiy duw takwak rikarik
kwurkwanaad wakuw.

Nawa

7 Aw Nawa diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God yarik
yidid adiy ginyir kidi kupwaam yakida kupwarapa jaav maaj. God
atawa wadil majib wukikuw, adi nimadi guw war maardik nibway

kip ridik, Nawa God diki wadil majib wukikuw, nimadi jabira wiy ata kwurdid dikidiy wiy ni duw taakw nyigilik. Aw Nawa di God diki majib wukidilik tikuw, di simaka-didiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak aw day God diki maaj sardiy wakuw. Aw Nawa, di God wadil majib wukijibir tidilik tikuw, God ata tasakwudid diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw-ad.

Aparam

8 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, aw God dikik wadik, adi di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapakuw, nikidi jaka tipaar yidikikik, adi God dikik ginyir kwiyik aban takadidi jaka tipaar, di God diki majib wuki-wukib tad. Aw Aparam God diki majib wukikuw, ata di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapadid, adi di laakw maardadi tamiyaar yiyak. 9 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik di nikidi kipa jaka tipa kidi duw kaytik tikuw, nikidi jaka tipaam kwaad. Adi ginyir God dikik kwiyik aban takadidi tipaam. Aparam di kip basadika wapwiy wiy kwurkuw, kwaad adi jaka tipaam dikidi nyan Aysak-awa dikidi gwaal Jakap-awa nakamwiyib. Tayir God Aparamik aban takadil pik, birikik ab aal abanib takadibir biriki kwabiridi jaka tip ginyir birikid tikinaad wakuw. 10 Aw Aparam di kip kavin kwaad dikim God kwurin kawar-dikik adi God di diki kapa tabaar yitakadidi ap tinadi kwas maarkinadi tipaar. 11 Aw Aparam diki taakw Sara, li gwaaj kwaal. Aw li gwaaj kwalil ab, likik God wadik, “Nyin duwa nyanad sapwiy-kinyinad,” wakuw, li diki majib wukijibir tal. Aw Sara li mwiya apaaw tikuw ab, li kip wukijibir tal God likik takadil aban mwiya mwiyab tikina wakuw. Aw li dikik wukijibir tililik tikuw, God mwugiydil yalawa tilikikik. 12 Atawa tikuw, adi duw diki amwiy sip wulpwutuw pwutuwaan tikuw ab, adi duwab dikidiy warag ginyir mwiya mwiyab mwiya samasam-adiy wakwudiy. Aw duw taakw dayaam nasinas aal maa rav, samasam tidalik tikuw. 13 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day kiyadiy. Aw day kip kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir, day adiy dayak God aban takadidiy miyawa jaav maa kwar. Aw day lakwudaal ginyir adiy God dayak aban takadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Atawa wukikuw, day mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy. Aw day lakwudaal kidi kupw aad dayadi nyanyi nyanyi kwakidanadi tip maa. Aw day lakwudaal day nikidi jaka tipa kidiy kipa duw taakw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwadiy. 14 Aw duw taakw kitawa wadaak, “Nyan kidi kupw nyanadi kupw maa. Nyan kip basadika kwanadiyan,” waan, aw nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan day nikidi tipak kavidiy mwiya day dayadi mwiya mwiyaba tip tidikikik. Adi mwiya mwiyaba tip, aad adawur tip-ad. 15 Aw li day dayadi wapadadi maaw jaka tipak wukik-dana, aw day bwunak adi jaka tipaar sibinin yikik-nadiy. 16 Aw atawa wuki-yaay, aw day adi adawur tipa jaka tipak mawulaar wukijibiran tidiy. Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw, alik God di rakarak tikwanaad duw taakw sikiytaka-dakik di Aparam, Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-ad wataay. Aw di tip bwutaay kwulapwudid dayak. 17-18 God Aparamik aban takakuw, wadid, “Ginyir minadi nyan Aysak mwugiytuwik, dikir minadi gwalugw mwiya samasam wakwukidiy.” Aw ginyir God di kwurkitaan vikir Aparam diki dikik wukijibir tida mawulak tikuw, Aparamik ata wadid, “Min minadiy valik minadi nyinir vaal akwur wunak.” Aw Aparam God wadil majib wukikuw, ata dikidi nyan Aysak

kwurin kawardid nibwukir Godak vaal kwurik dikir. Aw Aparam
dikidi nyan nakamwiyir Godak vaal kwurik ata viyasipak kwurdid.
19 Aw Aparam di kitawa wukid mawulaar: “Aw li wun wunadi nyinir
nakamwiy viyasipa-kituwa, aw God di rivi-kinaad dim sibinin maa
kirapitak-kirapitakak.” Aparam atawa wukidik, God dikidi nyinim
sibinin kirapitaka-napik kirapitakadid, kiyakuw ridik.

Aysak

20 Aw ginyir Aysak diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God ata
Aysak dikibir nyidiy Jakap-awa Yisaw sukwasukw kwurdibir. Atawa
kwurdik, adiy wadidiy jaav ata mwiya mwiyab tidiy.

Jakap

21 Ginyir Jakap kiya-kiyab kwakuw, di Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw,
abir dikibir gwaal vitiy, dikidi nyan Jasip dikibir nyidiyik sukwasukwa
maaj kwiydibir. Kwiykuw, dikidi kwala miy bagaam kaykitin tan
warbwusikuw, Godak ata gaba maaj sukwudid.

Jasip

22 Ginyir Jasip ab di Godak wukijibir tikuw, di kiya-kiyab kwakuw,
ata wadidiy adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God dayaam
kwurin Yijipab mwiya mwiyab karakwu-kidadiy wakuw. Alik tikuw,
wadidiy day Yijip jaka tip wapak tikuw, dikidiy ap bwan nakamwiyib
dayawa kwurjibir karakwu-dakik.

Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay

23 Ginyir Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay Godak wukijibir tibiribir
mawulak tikuw, Mawsis diki amaay dikim sapwiyin napalik,
kwurkuw, yaag maarkuw, bap mugwul yipakwu-birid, “Aw adiy Yijip
jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw dikim sitakirakuw viyasipak-danaad
dayadi yitaypika duw wadil pik,” wakuw.

Mawsis

24 Aw ginyir Mawsis ap yiwarkuw, duw tikuw, di diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, di maa waad di adi Yijip dayadi
yitaypika duw diki takwa nyan likidi nyan titak. 25 Aw adiy Yijip
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
jawjaay kwurdadiy. Dayak kip bwal as kaytik mwugiy-dadiy. Aw
Mawsis, adiy Yijip yitaypika duw takwawa dayadiy mawul wardiy
valik kwasa mwiy rakarak ti-yaay, aw di tasakwudil God dikidiy duw
takwawa saal viyaan kwakwak. 26 Aw Mawsis, God diki ginyir mwiya
viyakita kwurkida javik wukikuw, mawulaar wukid di God di dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurik-da aal jaav adiy
miyawa Yijip jaka tipaam vagaruwun tidiy niki jaav niki javim yitaypik
tikik-la wakuw. 27 Aw Mawsis di Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw,
di Yijip jaka tip wapadid. Aw di samab maa yaag adi Yijip dayadi
yitaypika duw diki yaal giradi mawulak. Tipatiyaakw maarkuw, di
kip vijibiran yad adi duw vi maarkwadanadi Godaam vinapik vikuw.
28 Aw Masis di wukijibir tidil God di adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwaam nyigil-kidadiy wakuw. Atawa wukijibir tikuw, di wadidiy
day God dayak wadil pik, *sipsip* viyasipakuw, nyikiy kwurkuw, dayadiy
wiy dayadiy mala wiyigawa tidiy miyaam viyawariki-dakik. Day atawa
kwurdadiy aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw adiy dayadiy taay gima

duwa nyanugwaam viyasip maardikik, adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw dayadiy taay gima duwa nyanugwaam viyasipak-dadiy pik.

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw

29 Aw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir
tidadiy mawulak tikuw, day aal nima *nabis* im rina wamwun, day
sikiydaal Nyikiy Nyikiy *Solwara*, a *solwara*-rib vakiydiy, God a guw
kajadik kupwada ridik. Aw adiy Yijip dayadiy vay sawdiy duw atawa
vikuw, Yisrayil daya kwukir ata gipakuw, a guw daya apiyim vakir-
lik, adiy miyawa vay sawdiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw guw kikuw,
kiyapakwudiy. 30 Ginyir adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak
wukijibir tidalik tikuw, aw day Jirikaw wadadi tip nyi abitiy miyawa
tipaar kaypaypwusin napadaak, nyi abitiya yawaam adi nimadi tipak
tipin tidi kabaka yarip ata vakirid God wadil pik.

Rayap

31 Aw Rayap, aal tayir saan kwurik yabim vaal yiyi til taakw, li
Godak wukijibir tililik tikuw, li adiy Yisrayil dayadiy vay sawdiy duw
adiy Jirakaw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy apak pakwur pakwur
jawdakik wayakidaak yakuw, a taakw dayak wakaray kwurlidiy. Aw
li atawa kwurlilik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy
duw adiy miyawa Jirakaw tipa kidiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw takwaam
viyasipadaal, day a takwaam maa viyasip.

Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw

32 Aw wun gwurak kidiy duw Gitiyan, Barak, Samsan, Jipta, Davit,
Samuwil-awa adiy nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak gwurak ata ata bwula-
kidiwun? Aw wun maa rav. Nyi yabiyib kwusikinaad. 33 Aw
adiy duw day Godak wukijibir titaay, nuwukadiy adiy nuwukadiy
kipa jaka tip dayadiy vay sawdiy duwawa wariyataay, dayaam
kakildadiy. Nuwukadiy day dayadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwaam yarakara van tidalik tikuw, aw alik day adiy God aban
takadidiy jaav ata kwurdadiy. Aw nuwukadiy day Godak wukijibir
tidalik tikuw, aw God adiy *laion* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi* dayadiy
daay takatipi-dikib, dayaam akis vatiyi-kwadadiy. 34 Nuwukadiy
dayaam dayadiy mama nib yiyaam takadaak, yiy akis dayadiy
sipaam yanyi-kwadiy. Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayaam viyasipak
kwurdaal, aw day maa rav. Adiy kwiyakakwiy tikwadiy duw,
God di diki mwugiydikib, apawa tiykwadiy. Aw day mwiyir adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy vay sawdiy duwaam kakilyi-kwadadiy.
35 Nuwukadiy taakw day Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw, adiy dayadiy
kiyadiy duwawa nyanugw God mwugiydikib, maa rasiyi-kwadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw maa wadiy kwugwayakin titak, dayadiy bwan
Godak kwiykuw dayadiy mama nib wadaal pik. Atawa dayadiy
bwan Godak kway maarkuw, alik dayadiy mama nib dayaam nima
kagil kwurdakik, kwasa kwasa viyasipa-dadiy. Aw day mayaakw
kwadaal day dayaam atawa viyasipadakik aw ginyir God dayaam
kirapitakadik, mwiya viyakit kwayak. 36 Nuwukadiy day Godak
wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw dayaam wajibaytaay,
miyaar viyadadiy. Nuwukadiyim dayadiy manwa tabaam yaav jitaay,
kalabus ir yakisawula-dadiy. 37 Nuwukadiyim kabakir viyasipa-dadiy.

Nuwukadiyim *so*-aar nyidi nyidib lupwadadiy. Nuwukadiyim wariya
bagaar viyasipadadiy. Ayiy, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak
titaay, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiy. Day
jawjaay kwurkuw, niki vaal niki vaal dayaam yadakikib, saal viyaan
titaykikib, day kip yin yan tibagwudiy *sipsip* awa *meme* dayadiy sip
dayadiy kwusuw wapwiy tikuw. 38 Aw day Godak wukijibir tidilik
tikuw, alik kipa duw taakw kaytik day adiy duw taakw kwu maardadiy
kipa tamiyawa nibwukim kip yin yan tibagwutaay, alim day dipwu
kabakawa dipwu kupwaam kwadiy. Aw day atawa kwakuw, kidi
kupw viyakit titi maa rav day kilim kwakwak. 39 Adiy miyawa duw
taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy mawula danik tikuw, God yaakiya
waad dayak. Aw God dayak yaakiya wadil ab, day God dikidiy
aban takadidiy jaav maa kwar dayadiy kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir.
40 Aw God diki mawul wana nyan daya kwurdaal javim yitaypika jaav
kwurbakik aw diki mawul wana day kavin kwakuw ginyir dayawa
nyan nakamwiyib miyawa mwiyir tibakikik.

12

Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas kwurdidiy sukwak awuk.

1 Adiy duw taakw day kiyadaal ab, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy
mawul maaj nyanawa kip rinadiy. Alik tikuw, day kwurdaal pik
nyanabab miyawa nyanaam kip rinadiy vaalwa saal viyan mwugiy-
kwanadiy jaav kwurin yakikuw, mawul nak tikuw, God nyanak
tasakwudidi yabir mwiyir yinaak. 2 Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas
dikidiy kwurdidiy sukwak awuk. Di nyanadiy Godak wukijibir
tibanadiy mawul dayadi maaw tikwanaad, viyakita kwakwa sukw di
nyanak bwu simakakuw. Jisas ginyir dikik yakina rakarak tikida nyak
lakwukuw, di kip wap saykwana kiyaar maap tidi miyaam kiyaad,
bwan kway maarkuw atawa kiya-kiyak. Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God
dim kirapitakakuw, kita di yitaypika duw tamiyaam daan rikwanaad
God dikidi van tikwadadi tamiy dikidi mava tabaam. 3 Gwur Jisasak
mawulaar awuk. Di vaal yidiy duw dayadiy dikik yaal giradiy mawul
jaaw kwurdidiy. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, gwur sip sakwiy-way God
gwurak tasakwudidiy yabir yirib yikigwura kupwarapa jaav gwuraam
yadaak. 4 Gwuradiy vaalwa wariyak tililik tikuw, day gwuraam maa
viyasip nibway. Aw day Jisas-aam viyasipadaad a javik. Aw gwur kip
apawa wukijibir ada.

Asaay God dikidiy nyanaam walakwu-kwanadiy majib yara awuk.

5-6 Aw God ki kwurin rikwana maaj di gwur dikidiy nyanugwak
wadil wukimar-gwuril, ay? Di waad:

"Wunadi nyan, Yitaypika Duw minaam vaat kwiykida, min yarakara
awuk. God vaat kwiykwanaad miyawa di mawul yidadiy duw
takwak. Ababa duw taakw di mayaakw kwadadiy dikidiy
nyanugw tidakikik, di dayaam walakwu-kwanaad. Alik tikuw,
di minak kipwu mwutaam yidik, mina mawul pakwun tiliba."

7 Ababa asaay dayadiy nyanugwaam walakwu-kwanadiy. Gwur
mayaakw adakw God gwuraam walakwu-dikik. Aw di atawa kwurdik,
di simaka-dadiygwur di walakwu-dadiygwur gwur dikidiy nyanugw
tigwuralik tikuw. 8 Aw li gwur walakwun kwar maargwura miyawa

God dikidiy nyanugw kaytik, a jaav simaka-ladiygwur gwur dikidiy
mwiya nyanugw ti maarkuw, gwur yabi nyanugw kaytik diki milaam
tinadiygwur, diki bwan gwurak kwiydik. 9 Aw nyanadiy kidi kupwa
kidiy asaay nyanaam walakwukuw, nyan dayaam yakisuwtaka-badiy.
Aw li nyan atawa kwurbanaal nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asayik, aal
yitaypika jaav nyan nyanadi adawur tipa kidi Asayib wuki-kibanaad
aw mwiyir nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi wiywakwun kwakwak tikuw.
10 Nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asaay nabiy mugwulaar walakwuyi-
kwadadiyan dayadiy mawul wadadiy pik. Aw God nyana danik
tikuw walakwuyi-kwadadiyan nyan diki pik mwiya mwiyab mwiyir
viyakit tibakikik. 11 Aw nyanaam viyaan walakwu-dakib, aw nyan
akis rakarak tikwanadiyan adiy kagilik nyanadiy sipaar yidakikib.
Aw a yawiy ginyir mwiy rikina. Aw adiy duw taakw day a
yabir walakwun tikuw, ginyir kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa,
viyakita sukwaam kwakidiy. 12-13 Atawa tikuw, gwur yarakara ada. Ap
akwiy gwur gwuradiy pakwun tinadiy mawulak day wiyaw nadakikik.
Gwur gwuradiy yaga-kwanadiy duw takwaam amwugiy day kaw
wakwu-dakik. Gwur kidi kupwaam yigwuradi yabim yarakara adakw.
Atawa kwakuw, gwur nuwukadiy jawjaay yikwanadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiy mwiyir yarakara yirib yidakikik.

Gwur yarakara ada vaal gwura nyidim tikik-na.

14 Gwur yawiy akwur ababa duw takwawa mawul nak kwakwak.
Adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw takwadika Yitaypika Duw
God diki mil mwutamaam vikidana. Alik tikuw, gwur yawiy akwur
atawa titak. 15 Gwur yarakara galab kwurin ada gwuradiy nyidim
tinadiy duw takwaam aw ata day dayadiy bwan God diki dayak
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulak bwan kwiyik-nadiy. Gwur yarakara
ada duw ay taakw nakab kwiyaam yikit akita-kwana yay kaytik gwu-
radiy nyidim yakik-na gwuraam jawjaay kwurik. 16 Gwur yarakara
ada gwuradiy nyidim duw ay taakw nakab yabim vaal yiyi tikik-na.
Awarabab day kidiy kupwa kidiy javik mawulaar wukik-nadiy Yisaw
kaytik. Aw mwiya tayir Yisaw di kaam yasakuw, adiy ginyir dikidi
asaay kiyadik kwurkidadiy dikidiy tikidiy jaav, taay duwa nyan tikuw,
diki yaal jaab nak kapwulikik di warapiy-didiy kamnagwuwa dikidi
nyamwus Jakapak. 17 Aw ginyir di yaab sitakirak adiy jaav kwur-
kwurik. Aw di maa rav. Aw di lagwawa di dikidi asaay kwiydil
sukwasukwa maaj kwurik. Aw Yisaw diki taay wadil majik tikuw,
dikidi asaay maa rav.

God dikibir taaykil abanawa kwula aban kapab tikwanabir.

18-19 Gwur Godak yagwurkikib, gwur adiy Yisrayil duw taakw tayir
Saynay wadadi nibwukim Godak yadaal pik akis yakwanadiygwur.
Aw day nimadi yandi yiyawa yakiy tubw mwugwajidik mwugiydil
gaan kitikawa, nimadi mwurawa, puwdaal kwul kwudiywa maaj van
wukidadiy. Adiy adi maaj kwudiy wukidiy duw taakw yagakuw, day
Mawsisak nimadib bas sidiy aw di Godak bas sidikikik day ginyir adi
maaj dikidi kwudiy wuki-wukik maa wadiy. 20 Aw adi maaj kwudiy
bwutaay wajibira-didiy,

"Aw li duw ay *animal* ab nakab mala nibwukir warkida, gwur dikim
aviyasip kabakir."

A maaj dayaam mwiya vaat yikuw, dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap
tidiy. 21 Adiy miyawa vididiy jaav mwiya nimadiy tidalik tikuw,
Mawsis ata waad, “Wun yagakuw, gingin nanadiwun.” 22 Aw gwur
adiy Yisrayil duw taakw kaytik Saynay wadanadi nibwukir akis
yakwanadiygwur. Aw gwur dikir ya-yaay, Sayan wadanadi nibwukir
yanadiygwurik. Adi kip wiywakwun kwaya-kwanadi God dikidi
tip, adi adawur tipaam rinadi tip Kwula Jiruwsalim dikidiy mwiya
samasamadiy maaj kardadiy duwawa dayak yanadiygwurik. 23 Alir
gwur vagaruwnadiy rakarak tinadiy duw takwak yanadiy-gwurik.
Adiy duw taakw God bwu tasakwu-didiy yitaypik tidakikik. Adiy
adawur tipaam dayadiy si sukwun rinadiy. Gwur Godak yanadiygwur.
Adi God di miyawa duw taakw dayadi *jas* tinaad. Alim adiy kiyadiy
duw taakw dayadiy mawul rinadiy. Adiy God bwu mwugiydidiy
mwiyir tidakikik. 24 Aw gwur Jisasak yanadiygwur. Aad di dikir God
diki kwula aban lakatiydil. Aw Jisas dikidi wakwudidi nyikiy Atam
dikidi nyan Apil dikidi wakwudidi nyikiyim kakilid. Aw Apil dikidi
nyikiyik God vaat kwiydil Apilaam viyasipadidi duwaam. Awarabab
Jisas dikidi nyikiyik God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwanaad.
25 Gwurakil yarakara. Gwur sip sakwiy-tikwa God diki maaj wuki-
wukik. Aw li God mwiya jawjaay kwurid adiy diki Mawsisaar
kwiydidiy majik wuki-wukik sip sakwiydiy duw takwaam, aw ata ata
di kwurkida nyanaam, li nyan diki Jisas Kraisaar kwiydidiy majik
bwan kwiyik-bana? 26 God adi nibwukim bwuladil maaj kwudiy
mwugiylid kidi kupw nayikidikik. Aw di bwu aban takadil:

“Ginyir jaab nakab wun kidi kupw nayiki-kituwaad maa. Aw a nyaam
wun kidi kupwawa miyawa adawur tubwaam tinadiy javiwa
nakamwiyib nayaki-kituwadiy,” wakuw.

27 Aw ki God wadil maaj simaka-ladiyan adiy miyawa God yitakadiy
milaar vibanadiy jaav nayakin tikuw, sipakwu-kidiy. Awarabab adiy
milaar akis vikwanadiy jaav, day rav maa nayakin titak tikuw, kip
tiyakidiy. 28 God nyanak tamiy kwiykidadiy nyan van tibakikik. Aw
adiy tamiy nayikin ti maarkuw, kip tiyakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak
wayapiy sinaak. Wayapiy sikuw, nyan mwiya yarakara mawulawa
di mayaakw kwadaal pikib dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak. 29 Kidi God
diki wariya mawul yiy miyawa javim yankwala pik, adiy diki majik
bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwaam tikwana. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya
yarakara mawulawa dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak.

13

Kristen duw taakw dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiy

1 Gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kip mawul
yijibir ada. 2 Wukin akaray kipa duw takwaam wakaray kwur-kwurik
gwuradiy wiyaar. Aw tayir nuwukadiy duw kipa duw dayadiy wiyaar
wakaray kwurkuw, ginyir day sitakiradaal day kipa duw maa. Aw day
God diki maaj kardadiy duw tidiy. 3 Adiy *kalabus* im kwanadiy duw
takwak mawul awuk, dayawa tamiy nak kwanapik kwagwuraala. Adiy
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurin tinadiy duw takwak mawul
awuk, dayawa jawjaay kwurnapik kwurgwuraala. 4 Duw takwaam
kira-kwadanadiy sukw, aal viyakita jaava. Duw day dayadiy kapa
takwadika tikuw, nyigbay kwakwadiy. Aw taakw dayabab atawa

dayadiy kapa lanugwawa kwakwadiy. Adiy miyawa yabim vaal yiyi
yiya-kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy duw day nuwukadiy duw dayadiy
takwaam vaal yikwanadiywa, aw adiy taakw day nuwukadiy taakw
dayadiy lanugwawa vaal yikwanadiywa, God atampika duw takwaam
kotiy-kidadiy. 5 God nyanak bwu wadil,

"Wun gwuraam samab wap maa. Awarab wun gwuraam samab viyamay maa."

Alik tikuw, samab sanak yikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van
tiliba. Aw gwur kip rakarak ada adiy gwuraam rinadiy javik. 6 God
nyanak viyamay maardalik tikuw, aw nyan rivinadiyan wawak,

"God wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw, alik wun yaag maa adiy duw taakw wunaam kwurkidanadiy javik."

7 Adiy tayir gwuradiy gwurak God diki maaj kalivadiy sapakwa
nyanugwak wukin akaray. Dayadiy kwayidadiy sukwawa kiyadadiy
kiyak wukikuw, dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidadiy mawula pik
akwur ya. 8 Aw Jisas Krais di kip kwakwanaad. Di akis warapiy-
kwanaad tayir aw kitaan ab aw nyanyi nyanyi. 9 Alik tikuw, gwur
mayaakw kwawayik nuwukadiy kipa duw dayadiy kapaba kaliva-
kwadanadiy maaj kapaba yabir gwuraam liyliyik. Aw li nyan
nuwukadiy kamnaagw *lo* majib wuki-kibanadiy, a jaav samab rav
maa nyanadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik ap tidakikik. Aw
tayir adiy majib wukidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan maa kwar. Aw
God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aal nyanadiy mawulaam
sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy ap tidakikik. 10 Adi maap tidi miyaam
Jisas Krais vaal kwurid nyanadiy valik. Aw li duw taakw kip
day dayadiy vaal Godak kwurjibira-kidanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil
pikaar nyigilin tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy dayaam
sugwiyaan kwar maa. 11 Aw adiy Juw dayadi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*
animal dayadi nyikiy kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam Mwiya Kapaba
Tamiyaar karay-kwanaad duw taakw dayadiy valik vaal kwurik.
Aw adiy *animal* dayadiy amwiy day kipa kawaam yiy wapataka-
kwadanadiy. 12 A javik tikuw, Jisas kipa kawa tipawa kiyaad duw
taakw dayadiy valik yibwiyik di dikidi kapa nyikiyir. 13 Alik nyan
Juw dayadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy sukwawa nyanadiy
tayir kwurbadiy kupwarapa sukw wapakuw, Jisas Krais wukin patin
tikuw, diki danik tikuw, diki pik duw taakw dayadiy sapisa jiki maaj
kwurnaak. 14 Kidi kupw, aad nyanadi nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi tip maa.
Aw nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan nikidi yakinadi tipak. Alik tikuw,
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, nyan mayaakw kwanaak duw taakw
nyanak sapisa maaj kwur-kwurik nyan adiy sukw wapakuw. 15 Nyan
vaal kwur-yaay, nyan nyanadiy wayapiy si maaj Jisas Kraisaar Godak
nyanyi kwiy-naak. Aw nyan kitawa yawiy kwurkwabana God dikidi si
yakisuwtakataay duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam. 16 Nyan vaal kwur-
yaay, rikarik-awa sugwiyaan nyanadiy javir duw takwak kwurnaak.
Atampika nuwukadiy duw takwak nyanadiy nyawa jaav kwiykwabana
yawiy mwugiy-kwalaad God rakarak tidikikik. 17 Adiy God dikidi
gwalugwum gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw dayadiy majib awuk. Aw
gwuradiy maaj dayadiy majim kakildaba. God adiy duw tasakwu-
dilik tikuw dayadiy yawiy kwur-kwurik, day yawiy kwur-kwanadiy
God diki dayak mayaakw kwakida mayaakw kwur-kwurik. Alik

tikuw, li gwur dayadiy majik wuki-kigwura, gwur mwugiy-kigwuradiy
dayadiy mawul rakarak tikinadiy dayadiy yawiyik. Gwur mwugiy-way
dayadiy mawul sarmabap tikinadiy. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura
atampika mawul samab gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar maa. 18 Gwur kip
nyana danik tikuw, Godak bas sijibiran ada. Nyan viyakita mwiyir
tikwanadiy yawiyda kwurik tibanalik tikuw, aw nyan mwiyir lakwu-
kwabana nyanadiy mawul mwiyir tugwaam naan tikwanadiy. 19 Wun
gwurak bas sidika sinadiwun gwur Godak bas sigwurkikik di mwugiy-
kidadiwun aal simiy ti maa gwurak yatuwkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Kristen duw takwak.

20 Adi dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusida-takaan tidakikik
mwugiy-kwanadi God Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiyir di diki aban lakatiydil
kip nyanyi nyanyi tijibir tiyalikik. Jisas Krais God diki majib
wukikuw, kiyadilik tikuw, God tasakwudid Taay Yitaypika Galab
Kwurkwanadi Duw dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwak tidikikik,
dikim kirapitakakuw. 21 Wun kidi Godak bas situwaad di gwuraam
mwugiy-kidadiygwur mwiyir rivigwurkik diki mawul waladiy yawiy
kwurkwurik. Wun bas situwaad ab di mwugiy-kidadiygwur di diki
mawul wala pika yawiy Jisas Krais diki apaar kwurgwurkik. Nyan
kidi Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-naak. Mwiya maaja.

Polawa dikidiy kapa nyanugw wayapiy maaj dayak wayakidiy.

22 Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki gwura sukwutuwil lapa nyig,
a simiy maaj maa. Alik tikuw, wun bas situwadiygwur wun gwur
yarakara mawulawa ki maaj wukigwurkik nyanyi nyanyi. Ki maaj
ap kwiykina gwuradiy mawulaam. 23 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik, day
nyanadi gwalugwa duw, Timotiy-aam *kalabus* im kwadik, bwutaay
kugwayakidaad. Aw li wun ki tip wap maarkituwa nibway, aw di kilir
taay yakida, wun kwurjibir kariya-kituwaad wunawa nakamwiyib
gwurak yatuwik. 24 Wuna mawul yiladiy wayapiy maaj gwuradiy
sapakwa nyanugwawa abab God dikidiy duw takwak aw. Aw nyanadiy
Yitaliy jaka tipa kidiy kapa nyanugw ab dayadiy wayapiy sidanadiy
maaj gwurak wayaki-danadiy. 25 Wun Godak bas situwaad diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwur ababawa rilikikik.

Diki Sukwudil Maaj Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Ki maaj Jamis diki maaja. Wun Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
birkidi yawiy duw tikwanadiwun. Aw wun wayapiy sinadiwun gwur
Juw Kristen duw taakw miyawa tamiyaar yikit akita-nadiygwurik.

Gwur mawul vitiy katiy tiwayik.

2-3 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, niki vaal niki vaal
gwuraak yadaak, aw gwur lakwun tigwuralik day gwuradiy Godak
wukijibir tinadiy mawulaam mwugiy-kidanadiy kip apawa tidakikik
wakuw, alik yaakiya gwur rakarak tikwagwura adiy valik. 4 Adi
yawiy samasam kwurkwanadi duw di yawiy kwurkwadalik diki sip ap
tikwana. Atampik, gwur adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw, gwuradiy mawul saal yi maarkuw, dikik wukijibir tigwuradiy
mawul ap yiwar-kwadiy adiy nikim nikim vaal gwurak yadakikib.
5 Aw li gwur niki jaav niki jaav lakwuk tikigwura, aw gwur gwura
kap rav maarlik, gwur Godak bas as, “Min wunak sugwiyaan akwur
mwiyir lakwutuwkik,” waan. God diki sikwada am kwasa mwiy akis
sikwanaad. Di nima am sikwanaad. Alik tikuw, gwur niki jaav niki
javik Godak bas sikir, di gwurak akis wakwanaad, “Gwur agwa javik
wunak bas sinadiygwurik a javik?” waan. Di atawa gwurak wu maa.
Alik tikuw, gwur dikik bas sigwurik, di sugwiyaan kwurkidadiygwurik
ya mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. 6 Aw dikik bas sigwurik, gwur mawul
vitiy katiy tiwayik. Atampika mawul aal mwar viyalikib guwaar
yakwana mam kaytik tikwana. Aw gwur mawul nak tikuw, Godak
wukijibir tikuw, dikik bas as niki jaav niki javik. 7-8 Mawul vitiy katiy
tikwanadiy duw taakw Yitaypika Duw God dayak jaav samab kway
maa dikik bas sidaak. Atampika mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiy duw,
kwurkwadanadiy yawiy yaab nak akis kwurkwanadiy.

Saal yinadiy duwawa saan samasam tinadiy duwawa

9 Kristen duw, kidi kupwaam saal yinadi duw, di rakarak tikwaad
God dim yakisuw-takadik God dikidi gwalugwum. 10 Aw adi Kristen
duw jaav samasam tidik, aw God mwugiydik di kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurdikik, di mwiya rakarak tikwaad a javik. Adiy
kwaribaam warnadiy mawaay yabiyiba yabiyib kwusikwadana kaytik
adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav kwusikidiy. 11 Nyi warkuw samasam
bwiyadik, adiy kwariba vas ata kiyakuw, dayadiy mawaay vakirdaak,
aw dayadiy gilabadiy ata kupwaraap tikidiy. Atampik adi jaav
samasam tinadi duw kiyakinaad dikidiy kwurdadiy niki yawiy niki
yawiy dayadiy nyidim.

Gwurakil yarakara adiy vaal yikir tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-danadiygwur.

12 Niki jaav niki jaav duw takwaam yadaak dayaam lagwuk vaal
yidakikik, aw li adiy duw taakw kip apawa Godak wukijibir tidaak, day
mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Aw day atawa tidaak, God tasakwu-kidadiy
day kip nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa kwayadakik. A jaav God bwutaay aban
takadil adiy dikik mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw kwurdakik. 13 Vaal
samab maa rav Godaam lagwu-lagwuk vaal yidikikik. Aw God ab akis

duw takwaam lagwu-kwanaad vaal yidakikik. Alik tikuw, aw niki
jaav niki jaav duw takwaam vaal yidakikik lagwuk yadaak, day samab
maa rav sukwupir-yakin wawak Godak, “God wunaam lagwunaad vaal
yituwkikik,” waan. 14 Duw day daya vaal yikwanadiy, day dayadiy
vaal yikir warkwanadiy kupwarapa mawul wadakikib. 15 Taay adiy
duw dayadiy mawul vaal yikir titaay, aw vaal yikuw, ginyir adiy vaal
dayaam kaykitin tikwadanadiy. A javik tikuw, ginyir adiy duw taakw
Godawa kajaan tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi. 16 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna
mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurakil yarakara adiy
vaal yikir tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-danadiygwur.
17 Adiy ababa nyanak yanadiy viyakit viyakita jaav, Godab danadiy.
Di miyawa adawur tubwaam lamanadiy jaav yitakadi God-ad. Adiy
lamanadiy jaav warapiy-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy gaan vakwanadiy. Aw
God diki nyanak yina mawul atampik akis warapiy kwana. Di miyawa
viyakita jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. 18 God diki mawul walik, di
diki mwiya mwiyaba majir mwugiydik nyan dikidi kwula gwalugwum
kwula mwiya taay nyanugw kaytik warnadiyan.

God diki maaj wukikuw, likidiy waladiy yawiy akwur.

19 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, ki
majib awuk. Wukimar-way. Gwur abab, kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy majik yarakara waan
atak. Duw taakw dayadiy nyidim gwur yabiyib mawul wartikwa maaj
bwula-bwulak. Mawul yabiyib yaal gira-wayik. 20 Aw duw day dayadiy
yaal gira-kwadanadiy mawulak tikuw, mwiyir akis kwurkwanadiy
God dikidiy viyakita yawiy. 21 Alik tikuw, adiy gwuradiy mawulaam
rinadiy mwiya kupwarapa valik bwan miyawa akwiy. Gwur gwuradiy
mawul God diki tabaam takakuw, diki viyakita majik mwiyir mayaakw
adakw. A maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rawtaka-jibirin tilik, li bwunak
mwugiy-ladiygwur. 22 Gwur God diki majib mwiyir awuk. Aw li gwur
diki majik kipa waanda takakigwura, mwiyir diki majib wak maarin,
aal gwur gwuraam suwaal kwur-kinadiygwur. Aw atawa kwur-yaay,
gwur God diki majib wukikuw, likidiy waladiy yawiy akwur. 23 Aw li
adi duw a maaj wukikuw, liki yawiy kwar maarkida, di adi mwutamak
guw kayikaam vinadi duw kaytik-ad. 24 Adi duw di diki mwutamak
vikuw, kwasa sika tamiyaar yikuw, aw diki mwutamak ginyir wukin
karay maa. Aw adi duw, di God diki maaj wukikuw, aw kwasa mwiy
a maaj wukimar-kida, di adi duw kaytik tikwanaad. 25 Aw li adi
duw God diki mwiyir tina *lo* majib, aal duwaam kugwasakwu-kwana
majib, mawulaar wukin tikuw, aal li waladiy yawiy kwurkida, ata
God sukwasukw kwurkinaad adi duwak dikidiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.
26 Aw li duw wakida, “Wun God dikidi gwalugwa kid-adiwun. Aw
wun yarakara dikik gaba maaj sukwun diki majib wuki-kwanadiwun,”
waan, aw di kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj di dikidi tikalaar bwulakida,
adi duw di dikik gwiyip kwurnaad. Aw aal Godak sukwuda gaba maaj,
mwiya gaba maaj maa ti. 27 God, nyanadi Asaay, diki mawul wana
adiy mwiyir dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Kristen duw kitampika
yawiy kwurdakik:

Day sugwiyaan kwurkwadiy adiy amaay asaay kiyadaak yagil
yinadiy nyanugwawa tawtakw kwanadiy takwak.

Aw day yarakara galab kwurkwadiy vaal yikik-nadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy vaal dayaam lagwuk kwurdaak.

2

Gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwurwayik.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur nyanadi mwiya viyakita Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwur-wayik. 2 Aw li duw gwuradiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita gilabadiywa taba *ring*-awa wuladik, nikidi yagil duw pirikiy-nadiy javiwa wuladik, ata ata kwurkigwurabir abir duwak? 3 Gwur adi viyakita wapwiy kwusuwnadi duwa danik rikarik kwurkuw, diki danik wakigwuraad, “Min ki viyakita tikirim daan ada,” ay? Aw adi yagil duwak wakigwuraad, “Min yin malaam ada rasin. Mina mawul warlik, wuna mala tikirwa daan ada jabim,” ay? 4 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur Kristen sukw maa kwar. Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar kupwarapa yabir duw takwaam kajasakwu-gwuradiy. 5 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur wuna majik awuk. Adiy duw taakw, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw sikiy-kwadanadiy, “Saal yidiy duw taakw-adiy,” wakuw, God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy, day mwiyir dikik wukijibir tidalik tikuw, aw adi dikidi van tidadi tip aad dayakid tidikikik. Atawa di bwutaay aban taka-jibiradil adiy dikik mawul yidiyik. 6 Aw li gwur atawa jaaw kwurkigwura adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak, day ata wap saykinadiy. Aw gwur maa laakw, adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw day gwuraam jawjaay kwurtaay *kot* ir karay-kwadanadiygwur? 7 Adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw-adiy Jisas Kraisak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw di dikidi viyakita si gwur bwu kwurgwuraad, day sikiy-danadiygwur, “Kristen” waan. 8 Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina *lo* dikidiy nuwukadiy *lo*-aam yitaypik tina.

“Gwur gwuradiy sipak mawulaar wuki-kwagwura pik, atampik adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw takwak ab mawulaar awuk.”

Aw li gwur ki *lo* majib wuki-kigwura, gwur viyakita yawiy kwurkidiyg-wur. 9 Aw li gwur duw kwusuw-kwadanadiy gilabadiy danik vitataka dayak atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal God diki *lo* tasakwu-kiladiygwur, “Gwur mwiya God diki *lo* sarsar tikwanadiy duw-adiygwur,” waan. 10 Aw li duw God diki *lo* nak sarkida, aal di God dikidiy miyawa *lo* sarkidapik sardaala. 11 God kitawa wanaad,

“Min aal duwak rina takwaam kiratikwa.”

Awarabab wanaad,

“Min duwaam viyasipa-tikwa.”

Aw li min nikidi duw takwaam kir maarkuw, aw li min duwaam viyasipa-kimina, aal min bwutaay God dikidiy miyawa *lo* sarmina pik sarminadiy, *lo* nikim sarminalik. 12 Nyan vaal tabaam tibaak God nyigil-didiyan aw mwiyir nyan adiy Jisas Krais rakarak tikidadiy jaav kwurbakik. Alik tikuw, gwurakil yarakara gwuradiy kwurgwu-radiy yawiywa bwula-gwuradiy majik aw ata God gwuraam jawkuw, jawjaay kwurik-dadiygwur. 13 God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi

nyaam di samab mawul wak maa adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
wak maarkwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak
wukikwanadiy duw takwa danik, mawul wukikinaad. Alik tikuw, day
yagayag maa rav adi God duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyak.

Duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ababak simaka-kwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiyir.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, aw li duw nak kipa dayir
wakida, "Wun Godak wukijibir tinadiwun," wakuw, aw dikidiy
kwurkwadadiy yawiy simak maarkida diki maaj mwiyir tina wakuw,
aw ata ata diki wukijibir tikwana mawul mwugiyik-laad God dim
nyigil-dikik? 15-16 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
kamnagwuwa kwusuw kwusuw wapwiyik saal yidaak, aw li gwura
duw nak wakinaad, "Min yara yin adakw! God minaam sukwasukw
kwurkidadimin. Kwusuw wapwiy kwurkuw mina sip kavilin tilikikik,
viyakita kamnaagw kwurkuw, ata ak!" Aw di dayak saal yidadiy jaav
kway maarkuw, ata ata aal wada maaj dayaam sugwiyaan kwurki-
ladiy? Samab maa rav. 17 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikigwuradiy
mawulada rav maa. Aal dikik wukijibir tigwura mawulawa yawiy
akwur a mawul mwiyir tilikikik. Aal dikik wukigwura mawul, aw li
yawiy kwar maarkigwura, a mawul kupwaraap tikuw, mwiyir ti maa
God diki milaam. 18 Aw li duw nak wakida, "Duw nak simakadaal
di God dikidi duw tikwanaad diki Godak wukijibir tina mawulaar.
Awarab nikidi duw simakadaal di God dikidi duw tikwanaad dikidiy
viyakita yawiyir." Aw wun adi duwak sibinin wakituwaad, "Wun
wuna Godak wukijibir tina mawul minak simaka-kituwaal wunadiy
viyakita yawiyir." 19 Aw minakil Godak wukijibir tikwamina mawulaar
wuki-kwanadimin God nakad, vitiy maa ti wataay? Aal viyakita.
Aw adiy kupwarapa wudib ab atawa min wukijibir tikwamina pik
wukijibir tikwanadiy. Wukijibir titaay gingin nataay, yaga-kwanadiy.
20 Min saal viyanadi duw-adimin. Minak simakaaw duw taakw
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulada viyakita yawiy patin
ti maarkuw day saal viyanadiy? 21 Aw ata ata nyanadi warag, Aparam,
God diki milaam viyakit tad? Di dikidi nyinir kwurdil yawiyir, di dikidi
nyinim Godak vaal kwurik kabaka jabim takakuw. Atawa kwurdil
yawiyir God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab tad. 22 Aparam diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulawa diki kwurdil yawiy, abir jaav nakamwiyib
yawiy kwurbirik simaka-biril aw Aparam diki Godak wukijibir tidil
mawul mwiya mwiyab tal. 23 Aw ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Li wana,

"Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God tasakwudid,
'Mwiyir tinaad', diki milaam."

God maa Aparamik wadid,
"Min wunadi kapa duw-adimin," wakuw.

24 Aw gwur awuk! Duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tidanadiy mawula
danik kap mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam. Aw dayadiy viyakita
kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik ab God tasakwu-kwadadiy diki milaam
mwiyir tidakikik. Atampika yawiy simaka-kwanadiy adiy duw taakw
Godak mwiyir wukijibir tikwanadiy wataay. 25 Aw gwur awuk! Ki
yabim kwurkwur til taakw, Rayap, li God diki milaam mwiyir tal liki
kitawa kwurlil yawiyik tikuw:

Li adiy maaj kariyadiy Juw duwak wakaray kwurlidiy. Aw li walidiy
adi yadadi yaab wapakuw, nikidi yabir yidakikik dayadiy mama nib
dayaam kalakwuk-danadiy wakuw. Atawa kwurlil yawiyik tikuw, God
tasakwudil mwiyir tilikikik diki milaam. 26 Aw aal kayik pwutiyla
amwiy, aal bwutaay kiyana amwiya. Atampik, aw li gwuradiy Godak
wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul day nakamwiyib viyakita yawiywa ti
maarkidana, atampika mawul aal kayik kiyalik amwiyda tikwala pik
tikina.

3

Nyana bwula-kwabana maaj liki mwiy

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur mwiya God dikidiy
duw takwak kaliva-kinadiy duw tikir, ay? Nyan atampika yawiy
kwurnadiy duw, nyan lakwubana adi God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-
kidadi nyaam di nyanadiy yawiyim jawkuw, aw li nyan kwasa jaaw
kwurkibana, adiy nyanaam kwiykidadiy vaat kipa duw taakw dayadiy
vatim yitaypik tikina. Alik tikuw, gwur yapwur yapwur titikwa
kaliva-kwanadiy duw taakw tikir. 2 Nyan abab jaab samasam jaal
dakwanadiyan. Aw adi duw, di dikidiy wakwadadiy majir simsim
jaal da maarkwanadi duw, adi duw di mwiya viyakita duwad. Aw
di bwunak diki amwiy liki nuwukadiy guwawa diki kapa mawulaam
ab yarakara van tikinaad. 3 Aw nyan *was* diki dayim *bit* wadana *kapa*
kwusawula-kwabana. A *bit* aam maaj tuwtakakuw val kwurkwurik,
nyanadiy mawul yikir wadanadiy tamiyaar adi *was* ata yikwanaad.
4 Jabirak awuk. Liki nimalik. Aw nima mwar viyalikib yikwana
guwaar, aw likik val kwurkwana gwus mwiya kwasaala. Aw a jabir
asaay duw diki mawul yikir wala tamiyaar a kwasa gwusaar val
kwurdikib yikwana a tamiyaar. 5 Atampik, nyanadiy tikal tinadiy.
Nyanadiy amwiyim day kwasa guw tikwanadiy. Aw dayaar sakwar
sakwar kwurkwanadiyan nyanadiy nimadiy yawiyik. Kip awuk.
Nimadi kwaribaam kwasa mwiya yiy vakirlik, miyawa yankinaad.
6 Tikal di yiy kaytik tikwanaad nyanadiy bwula-kwabanadiy ma-
jim. Aw di mwiya rivi-kwanaad mwiya samasama kupwarapa jaav
kwurkwurik. Aw di mwiya kwasaad tidaal ab, aw di nyanaam
mwugiydikib, niki maaj niki maaj bwulataay, nyanadiy amwiy dayadiy
niki guw niki guw miyawa ata vaal yikwanadiy. Di mwugiydikib,
nimadi kwaribaam yanin tinadi yiy kaytik, nyanadiy yikwabanadiy
yabim niki vaal niki vaal nyanaam yakwanadiy. Aw Satan adiy
vaal dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. 7 Duw bwunak walakwuk-danadiy adiy
miyawa kalakwu-kwadanadiy kwariba kidiy wapiy janwa guwaam
kwakwadanadiy jaav. 8 Aw duw nakab di dikidi kapa tikalaam
samab maa rav walakwu-walakwuk. Tikal di duwaam vati-kwanadiy
kabaay kaytik tinaad. Alik di bwulakida maaj duw kaykit kaykit
rav maa. 9 Aw nyan adi tikalaar nyanadi Yitaypika Duwawa Asaay
Godak wayapiy sikwanadiyan. Awarabab adi tikalaar maa adiy God
di diki mil mwutaam kaytik yitaka-didiy duw takwak wariya maaj
wakwanadiyan. 10 Godak wayapiy sibana majawa duw takwaam
vasisada wabana maaj, abir maaj daay nikir wakwunabir. Alik
tikuw, wun watuwadiygwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw,
atampika sukw aal mwiyir maa rav. A sukw wapanaak. 11 Kupwarapa

guwawa viyakita guwawa nakamwiyib wuliyir warkwanabir, ay?
12 Jagwus dakap mwiya pik riri maa rav. Maas ab tip mwiya pik riri
maa rav. Kupwarapa guw nyanak viyakita guw kwiykwiy maa rav.
Atawa aal kupwaraapa gwur viyakitawa kupwarapa maaj wakigwura.

Aal yarakara tikwana mawul. Awarab aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab yiyi tikwana mawul.

13 Aw li gwuradiy nyidim yarakara tikwanadi duw tinaad wakuw,
diki yarakara tikwada sukw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kwaad
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulaar, samab maa sakwar sakwar tikuw
bwulabagwu maartaay. 14 Aw li gwuradiy mawulaam wasupwutaay,
nyigiy sitaay, kaab yiyi tigwurik, aw samab duwa sakwar tiwayik gwu-
radiy yawiyik bwulabagwutaay. Aw adiy jaav gwuradiy mawulaam
tidaak, vasisada-kigwura God diki mwiyir tikwana maaj. 15 Wasupw
wasupw tikwana mawul, kaab yiyi tikwana mawul, atampika mawul
aal God diki duw takwak kwiykwada mawul maa. Atampika mawul
aal kidi kupwa kil mawula. Aal Satan di diki duw takwak kwiykwada
mawula. 16 Aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab yiyi
tikwana mawul, atampika mawul aal mwiya Satan dikidiy kupwarapa
yawiy kwurik vagaruw-kwada wiyal. 17 Aal God kwiykwada mawul,
aal yarakara tikwana mawula. Aal kitawaana:

Aal mawul a tugwaam nakwana, jaav nakab lim akis takatipi-kwala.

Aal mawul a kwusida-takaan tikwana,

Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di dikik wuki-yaay, di nuwukadiy
duw takwak waan taka-kwanaad.

Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-
wana mawul kwurin tikwanaad.

Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad.

Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis nuwukadiy duw takwa
danik yarakara kwurtaay, aw nuwukadiy duw takwak jaaw kwurk-
wanaad.

Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis viyuw tikala pik vitiy katiy
pasira-kwanaad.

18 Adiy nyidim tikwanadiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy wariya mawul kwusida-takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy.
Adiy mayim sikwadanadiy kadiy mwiy kaytik dayadiy yawiy mwiy
kaytik rikidiy. Aw dayadiy yawiy mwiy kikaanaka: Ababa duw taakw
kwusidatakaan tikwanadiy mawulawa, day yarakara nakamwiyib
kwakinadiy.

4

Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur.

1 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim warnadiy wariy, akim kwurgwuradiy?
Niki mawul niki mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wariyak wakwanadiy
day dayadiy kapa jaav kwurkwurik. Alik nyanyi gwur gwuradiy
kapa sipaam wapasakiy salataay, duw takwaam ab viyasipak tik-
wanadiygwur. 2 Aw gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik wadanadiy jaav
maa rav kwurik. Alik titaay, wapasakiy salakwanadiygwur. Aw
gwuradiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav kwar maarkwagwura
likil maaw aal gwur Godak akis bas sikwanadiygwurik adiy jaav

kwurik titaay. 3 Aw gwur kwurik bas sikwagwura jaav kwar
maarkwagwura maaw aal gwur Godak bas sikir titaay, gwur akis taay
bwan kwiy-kwanadiygwur gwuradiy valik. Aw gwur adiy gwur gwu-
radiy sipak sugwiyaan kwurgwuradiy javik wuki-kwanadiygwurik.
4 Gwur duw diki taakw dim kwasa wapakuw, kipa yabim tikwala
pik tikwanadiygwur. Aw gwur maa laakw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura
gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God
dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur? Aw ababa duw taakw day tasakwukuw
kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yikir, day ata God dikidiy mama nib
tikidiy. 5 God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,

"Aw God diki mawul mwiya nimadib wana adiy duw taakw dayaam
takadidi Mawul diki majib mwiyir wukidakik."

Aw gwur wuki-kwagwura ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kipa
maaja wataay, ay? 6 God di nyanak ap kwiykwanaad adiy nyanaam
lagwuk kwurkwanadiy kupwarapa mawulaam kakilbakik. Aw God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,

"God di sukwasukw kwurkwadadiy adiy kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di lakw wakwanaad adiy
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy duw takwak."

7 Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy miyawa mawul Godak akwiy gwuraam
van tidikikik. Aw Satanak lakw waan tijibir ada. Gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, di ata gwuraam wapakuw, tabwukinaad. 8 Gwuradiy
mawul Godak walibab yakwadiy, aw dibab walibab yakinaad gwurak.
Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy yawiy
tugwaam nadakikik ababa duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Gwur viyuw
tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiy duw taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy
mawul warapiy-dakik mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam. 9 Rakarak
ti-yaay, gwuradiy valik wukikuw, agir. Kita ki sikir gwuradiy mawul
kip sarmabap tikwadiy gwur yigwuradiy valik tikuw. 10 Kip kwusida-
takaan ada God diki mwutamaam. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di
ata gwuraam yakisuwtaka-kidadiygwur.

Kristen gwalugwa duw, awarwa awarwa wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa
wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwaam wasupwun parsakiy-kigwura, aal gwur God diki *lo*
majim vasisada-gwuraala. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur
God diki *lo* maaj sarkuw, liki wala yawiy samab kwar maa. 12 God
di diki-ad adiy *lo* nyanak kwiydidiy. Aw di diki-ad *Jas*-ad. Di diki-ad
rivikwanaad duw takwaam nyigilik ay dayaam sipakwuk. Aw di atawa
tidalik tikuw, agwa javik tikuw gwur adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy
duw takwaam *jas* kaytik tasakwu-kwagwuradiy, "Kidiy viyakit-adiy aw
adiy kupwaraap-adiy," wakuw?

Aw li gwur sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-bagwutaay, aal kupwaraapa.

13 Aw gwura duw taakw nuwukadiy wakwanadiygwur, "Nibwul ay
sir nyan nikidi tipaar yikuw, nabiy nak kwakuw, mwiyir saan kwurk-
wadanadiy yawiy kwurkuw, saan mwiya samasam tikinadiyan." 14 Aw
gwur ata ata lakwu-gwuradiy gwuradiy sir kwakigwuradiy mawul?
Gwur aal ganib tawkwana gaad, nyi wardik tabwukwala pik, gwuradiy

mawul atampik tinadiy. Kwasa mwiy, simiy akis, tikwanadiy. 15 Aw
atawa wa-yaay, gwur kitawaan aw, “God di diki mawul walik nyan kip
nyi bap van kwabakikik, aw nyan ata kwurkibana ki yawiywa kilaay
yawiy.” 16 Aw gwur kita sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak
titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-bagwutaay, tinadiygwur.
Atampika maaj aal kupwaraapa. 17 Aw li duw viyakita mwiy tikwana
mawula sukw lakwukuw, aw di atawa kwar maarkida, adi duw mwiya
vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw-ad.

5

Gwur jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw yarakara ada.

1 Gwur, adiy jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, wuna majik
awuk. Gwurak kupwarapa jaav yadaak, sarmabap tikidiygwurik. A
javik wukikuw, nimadib girataay, samasam wukitayin ada. 2 Adiy
gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav bwutaay pwuk yaykuw, kupwaraap-
adiy. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiy bwutaay wawraay sukwutuw-dadiy.
3 Gwur gwurak *gol* awa *silva* vagaruw yakuw, aw adi aba giny kupw
kwusikidadi nyi ada walibab tinaad. Adiy saan bwutaay kupwaraap
tidalik tikuw, aw day simaka-kidanaal gwur viyakita yawiy maa kwar
wakuw. Alik gwurawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav nakamwiyib
sipakwun tikinadiygwur. 4 Gwur suwaal kwurtaay, saan maa kway
adiy gwuradiy mayim yawiy kwurdiy duwak. Aw kita dayadiy
nimadib girataay gaam sikwadanadiy kwudiy gaar Yitaypika Duw
God wuki-kwadadiy. Adi miyawa javim van tikwanadi God. 5 Adiy
bulmakau duw dayaam mwugiydaak kiruw tidakikik, mwiya dayaam
kikir viyasipa-kwadana pik, atampik gwur kidi kupwaam kwataay,
samasama jaav tikwanadiygwurik. Aw kita God dikidi nimadi *kot*
tikida nyi ada walibab tikuw, kavin kwakwanaad gwurak. 6 Aw gwur
saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur adi kwusida-takaan tidi
viyakita duwak maaj kipakip parsakiykuw, viyasipa-gwurid aw di
gwuraam kaytigwur-tigwuraan kwar maardil ab.

Kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.

7 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kip yarakara kavin ada
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dakidadi nyak. Mayim yawiy kwurkwanadi
duwak awuk! Di mayim taba jaav sikuw, di yarakara kavin
kwakwanaad waal jakuw, adiy sididiy taba jaav nimadiy tidakikik.
8 Gwurabab atampik yarakara kavin ada. Kip Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir ada. Jisas Krais dikidi kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi
ada walibab tinaad. Alik tikuw, gwur kip dikik apawa wukijibir ada.
9 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa
wasupw-supwaan kwurtikwa aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwuraam
maaj parsakiyik-naad. Aw adi *Jas* ada walibab tinaad pitakawum.
10 God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak awuk. Dikidi saam titaay, diki
maaj wasapwiydakib, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Aw day
yarakara kip tijibir tidiy. Dayadiy atawa kwurdadiy sukw simaka-
dadiygwur ata ata gwur kip yarakara kwagwurkikik adiy gwurak
yakwanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim. 11 Aw nyan lakwubana adiy Godak
wukijibir dikik bwan kway maardiy duw, day kita mwiya rakarak
tikwanadiy. Mwiya tayir Jop ab diki sipaar yidiy kagilik wak maarkuw,

Godak wukijibir yarakara kip tad. Jop atampika mawul tidilik tikuw, ginyir God viyakita jaav kwurdid. A jaav bwu lakwugwura. Aw nyan lakwubana God di dikidiy duw takwak samasam wuki-kwanaad. 12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, mwiya yitaypika jaav aal kika. Gwur aban takak tikik-gwura, ata nibiy nyan si sikiy-tikwa. Aw adawur God dikidi tip, aw kidi nyan kwabanadi kupw, aw niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy saam sikiy-tikwa gwuradiy maaj mwiyir tidakikik. Kip mwiya majir, "Ayiy," ay "Maa," waan aw. Aw li gwur atawa wakigwura, aw gwur God dikidi *kot* im tikigwura, di gwuraam *kotiy* maa a javik.

Aw li duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak Godak bas sikidana, God barik kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kidadiy.

13 Gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy valim tinadiy wakuw, adiy duw Godak bas sikwadiy sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy rakarak tinadiy wakuw, day Godak wayapiy sikwadiy *song* aar a javik. 14 Gwura duw nak barik kwanaad? Adi duw di adiy God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy duwak maaj kwiytaka-kwaad. Day yakuw, aw day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, kwasa gwaar kwurkuw, adi barik kwanadi duwaam takakuw, day Godak bas sikwadiy adi duw diki giviyib sipwutiy-dikik. 15 Aw li adiy Godak bas sikwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak Godak bas sikidana, adi barik kwanadi duw dikidi giviyib God, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, sipwutiy-kida. Aw li adi duw vaal yikuw, adiy vaal ab God sipwutiyaki-kidadiy. 16 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy valik wasapwiykuw, awarwa awarwak Godak bas as adiy valik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di gwuradiy vaal sipwutiyaki-kidadiy. Adi God diki milaam mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadi duw, diki Godak bas sijibir sikwada maaj mwiya apawa tikwana. 17 Aw Yilayja di nyana pika duw-ad. Di apawa Godak bas sidid waal ji maardikik. Aw waal nabiy mugwul bap abwun ji maarin, kip tad. 18 Adiy nabiy yidaak, Yilayja maa Godak bas sidid waal jadakikik. Aw God mwugiydik, waal ata jaad. Jadik, adiy taba jaav mayim sidaak abab maa wardiy. 19-20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwura duw nak God diki mwiyir tikwana majik bwan kwiykuw, jaaw yidik, aw nikidi duw adi duwaam sibinin kariyakida God diki mwiya majib wukidikik maa, di lakwu-kwaad aal adi duwaam sibinin kariyakida, di adi duwaam diki mawul nyigil-kida Godak kajaan ti maarlikik nyanyi nyanyi. Awarab di mwugiykida God adi jaaw yinadi duw adiy dikidiy samasama valim yipakwutaka-dikik.

PITA
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pita-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay duw-
adiwun. Gwur God tasakwudidiy duw taakw, gwur adiy Roma
gavman gwur gwuradiy kapa tipab viyayakidaak, kapakap kapakap
nib kaytik kwagwurkikik, miyawa Pantas, Galasiya, Kapadasiya, Asiya,
Bitiniya adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwurak wun
ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. 2 God basa kasab tayirib tasakwujibira-
didiygwurik di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. Aw di gwuraam
tasakwudil aw mwiyir dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais dikidiy majib
wuki-wukib tigwurkikik, aw dikidi gwalugwum nakamwiyib tikuw,
aw di kiyadilik tikuw gwuradiy vaal yibwiyik dikidi nyikiyir, aw
wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
kwiydikik. Kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, kwusida-
takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwurgwurkik.

God nyanaam nyigilkuw, kidiy jaav nyanak yakinadiy.

3-4 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. God di mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima mawul
nyanak wukidil. Tayir aw Jisas Krais kiyadik, di kirapitakadid. Aw
aal yawiy danik tikuw, di bwu mwugiy-didiyan kwuladiy duw taakw
di dikidiy gwalugwum tibakikik kwuladiy mawul nyanak kwiykuw.
Aw kita nyan mwiya kapaba yabim kwanadiyan mawulaar lakwukuw,
rakarak titaay kavin kwakwanadiyan adiy nyanak kwulapwu-dadiy
miyawa jaav kwurkibana nyak. Adiyka adawur tipab rinadiy.
Alim adiy jaav samab pwuk yay maa. Day kip alib rikinadiy.
Gwurak kip kavin kwurgwurkik, alir warkuw. 5 Aw gwur dikik
wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God diki apaar galab kwurin takatipin
tikidadiygwurik aw mwiyir gwur adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy jaav
kwurgwurkik. Aw kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi di ata simaka-
kidadiygwurik aal gwuraam nyigil-kida yawiy liki mwiya maaw. 6 Aw
kip kwasa mwiy kidi kupwaam kwagwuralik aw gwurak nikim nikim
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadaak ab, yakuw, gwuraam mwugiydaak
mawul vaat yikuw ab, gwur jaaw rakarak ada daya danik tikuw.
7 Aw adiy jaav gwurak yadana maaw, aal gwuraam kwurkitaan
vikir adiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulaam likil
mwiya mwiyaba mawul-adiy, ay suwaal mawul-adiy waan. *Gol*
aal kabaak kaytika jaav-al. Aw *gol* aal mwiya ap tikwana, mwiya
viyakita subw yikwana jaav-al. Aw *gol* ab ginyir rimakin tikina.
Awarabab gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul adiy *gol*
aam mwiya yitaypik-adiy. *Gol* aam ab kakilnadiy. Aw aal yaar
tikwadana *gol* kaytik aw mwiyir ap tikuw viyakit tilikik kwurkwadana
pik, atampik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw
aal mwiyir gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul apawa
mwiyir tidakikik tikuw, yakwadanaala. Aw atawa tigwurik, aw aal
Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilik, adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw

taakw gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-kidanadiygwurik, gwurak wayapiy sikuw.
8 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisaam vi maarkuw ab, gwur kip dikik mawul yidiygwurik. Awarab kidiy nyaam gwur dikim vi maarkuw, gwur dikik kip wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Aw alik tikuw, di diki sisuw-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab rakarak tijibir tigwurkikik mwiya nima rakarakawa. 9 Aw aal gwur rakarak tikwagwura maaw, aal aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God gwuraam nyigilkuw, di mwugiy-dadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwaya-gwurkik tikuw. 10 Tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw adiy ginyir wakwu-kinadiy javik bwuladiy. Day aal God diki sukwa-sukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, duw takwaam nyigil-kidalik ab bwuladiy. Adiy duw aw day kwakitaay, bas sitaay, day samab adiy bwuladadiy maaj dayadiy maaw majim samab maa laakw. 11 Jisas Krais dikidi Mawul bwu dayak simaka-didiy ginyir Jisas Kraisaam yakinadiy kupwarapa javik. Aw di simaka-didiy ab ginyir God Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-kidaad wakuw. Aw adiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw day lakwuk titaay, kwurdiy sikadadaad adiy day dayadiy maaj bwuladadi duwawa sikir, aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj lakwuk. 12 Aw ginyir God ata adiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak simaka-didiy aal daya yawiy liki mwiyak aal day daya danik tikuw maa. Aw gwura danik tikuw ab. Adiy gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj karaydiy duw, day God dikidi Mawul diki apaar bwuladiy. Aw kidi God dikidi Mawul adawur tipaam kwadik, God dayak wayakidid. Aw di dayaam sisuwdikib, day ata wasapwiydiy. God diki maaj kardadiy duw ab adiy jaav lakwuk titaay kwurdiy. Aw day maa rav.

God tasakwudil dikidiy nyanugw tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwadakikik.

13 Aw God atawa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, yarakara adakw. Yarakara wukitaay, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulak van yarakara ada. Gwur gwuradiy mawul rakarak tikuw, gwurak Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak God kwiykidadiy sukwasukwa mawula danik wukitaay kavin ada. 14 Samab adiy tayir gwur Godaam laakw maarkuw tigwurdiy vaal yiyi mawul gwuraam van tidakikik mayaakw kwawayik. Aw kita viyakita nyanugw day dayadiy kapa asayik wuki-wukib tikwadana pik, atampik gwur Godak wuki-wukib ada. 15-16 Adi gwuraam waan kariyadi God di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik tasakwu-didiygwur diki mawul tugwaam nakwana. God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God kitawa waad:

"Aw wuna mawul tugwaam nanalik tikuw, gwurabab atawa tugwaam naan ada."

Alik tikuw, aw diki mawul tugwaam nala pik, gwurabab gwuradiy mawul tugwaam naan ada adiy kwur-kigwuradiy miyawa javim. 17 God miyawa duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy. Alik tikuw, aw li gwur dikik maaj bwula-kigwura dikik, "Wunadi Asaay," waan sikiytaay, yaakiya, gwur kidi kupwaam kipa niba duw taakw kaytik kwataay, yarakara kwaan gwuradi Asaay Godak gaba maaj asukw. 18-19 Tayir gwur adi mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwadiygwurik. Adi yaab, aad adiy gwur gwuradiy warag ab kwurgwurad-ad. God di nima saan kwiydil gwuraam adi yaab nyigilik tikuw. Aal kwiydil

saan, aal mwiya mwiyaba saan maa. Awarabab adiy nuwukadiy
jaab yikwanadiy jaav maa. Samab maa. Di mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
viyakita subw yina sanaar kwiydil. Aal kwiydil saan, aad Jisas Krais-
ad. Gwur gwuradiy valik tikuw, kiyaad. Di dikidi nyikiy, aad mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakita badiy *sipsip* aal dayadiy valik Godak vaal
kwurkwadana pik dikidi nyikiy atawa wakwud. 20 Tayir God kidi
kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di Jisas Kraisaam tasakwudid ki yawiy
kwurdikik. Aw kita kidiy aba giny tipa nyaam gwura danik tikuw,
God ata Jisas Kraisaam wadik maykaar wakwud. 21 Jisas Kraisaar
gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw Jisas Krais kiyakuw
ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima ap dikik
kwiykuw, dikidi saam yakisuwtakadid. Aw adi Jisas Kraisaar gwur
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik aw dim gwur mawul lakwukuw,
rakarak titaay kavin tikwanadiygwur God dikidiy takadidiy aban
mwiya mwiyab tidakikik. 22 Aw kita God diki mwiya mwiyaba majib
wuki-wukib mwiyir tikuw, gwuradiy mawul mwugiykuw tugwaam
nadakikik, mwiya mwiyab adiy gwur gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
takwak mawul ay. Ayiy, awarwa awarwa nimadib mwiya mwiyab
mawul ay. 23 Aal gwuraam gwuradiy amayugw sapwiydaak, gwur
gwuradiy gwalugwur gwalugwur wargwuril pik, atampik aw gwur
kwula mawul kwurkuw, gwur ata God dikidi gwalugwur kwulakwul
warnadiygwurik. Warkuw, Asaay ata kwurgwuraad. Aad adi
kiyakwanadi duw maa. Aw di adi samab kiy maarkwanadi Asaay-
ad. Aal samab kwas maarkina God diki majir aw duw takwaam
mwugiy-kina mwiyir kip nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Li bwu mwugiy-
lidiygwurik kwulakwul God dikidi gwalugwur wargwurkik. 24-25 Ki
Godak bwulana maaj, aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Kitawa
bwulana:

"Miyawa duw taakw vas kaytik kiyakwanadiy. Dayadiy viyakita
gilabadiy adiy mayra mawaay kaytik jaab yikuw, vakir-kinadiy.
Aw Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj akis warapiykwana. Nyanyi
nyanyi kip mwiyir mwiyirda tikwana."

Aw a maaj, aal ya nyan gwurak wasapwiybaak, mayaakw kwagwuril.

2

Jisas Krais di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.

1 Aw gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, alik adiy
miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa yabik bwan akwiy. Samab duw
takwak yaal girakwana mawul tiwayik. Samab duw takwak viyakita
duw taakw kaytik apap apap tiwayik. Samab tikal pasira-wayik.
Samab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul wasupw supwa-wayik. Samab
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasupwun vasibariy-wayik. 2 Adiy bas maak
kwakwanadiy kwula nyanugw kaytik dayadiy amaay mwuny kikir
yisikwadana pik, atampik gwurabab God diki mwiya mwiyaba majik
kaam ayas. God diki maaj li gwuraam sisuw-kiladiygwurik apawa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik aw God gwuraam
nyigil-dikik gwur vaal tabab tikuw. 3 Gwur bwu lakwugwura Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais di rikarik kwurkwanaad wakuw. 4 Duw taakw
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak lakw wadiy. Aw God diki milaam di

mwiya mwiyab subw yikwanaad. Di wiyaam tinadi kwaat kaytik-
ad, mwiya yitaypik tikuw. Aw gwur adiy duw taakw kwurdaal
pik atawa kwur-wayik. Gwur dikik jaaw may. 5 Aw dikik yaan
napagwurik, di ata gwuraam kwurkuw, dikidi gwalugwum taka-
kidadiygwurik. Aw God adi wiy kwurkwanadi duw kaytik tikuw,
aw gwur adiy wiy kwurkwadadiy jaav kaytik tikuw, di adi kwatim
wiy kwurkwanaad. Aw adi kwurkwadadi wiy, di dikidi gaba maja
wiy kaytik-ad, wiywakwun tikwanadiy javir kwurtaay. Aw gwur
God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa Godak
yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw tikidiygwur. Gwur Jisas Kraisaar
dikik dikidi Mawul sisuw-kidadiygwur adiy God mayaakw kwakidadiy
yawiy kwurgwurkik. 6 God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God Jisas Kraisak
bwulanaad. Aw aal maaj kitawa wana:
“Sayan tipaam wun wunadi wiy kwurkituwaad.
Wun adi wiy mwiya subw yikwanadi viyakita kwatir kwurkituwaad.
Aw adi wun wuna tasakwujibira-tuwid.
Aw adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul
samab kiyalikiyim ni maa.”
7 Ayiy, di Jisas Krais, di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Aw di gwur miyawa
dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak mwiya yitaypik tinaad. Aw
adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak, aal God diki lapa
nyigaam wala pik:
“Aal adi adiy wiy kwurkwanadiy duw kupwaraap-ad wadadi miy, God
bwu mwugiydid wiy likidi mwiya yitaypika kwaat tidikikik.”
8 God diki lapa nyigaam rina niki maaj wana:
“Kidi miy mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw tatavakir-kidiy.
Kidi kwaat, aad dayaam mwugiydik, vakirkidiy.”
Day God diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarkwadanalik tikuw, day vakir-
kidiy God dayak tasakwujibira-dil pik.

Gwur God dikidi tasakwudidi bapa duw taakw tikwanadiygwurik.

9 Aw gwur adiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Gwur mwiya God
dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur Yitaypika Duw
God dikidiy gaba maja duw-adiygwurik. Gwur adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw takwaam kapab kajaan tinadiy bapa duw taakw-
adiygwurik. Gwur God di dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwur. Di bwu
tasakwu-didiygwurik miyawa duw takwak wasapwiy-gwurkik aal diki
mwiya mwiyab viyakita yawiyik. Tayir gwur Satan tabaam kwaya-
diygwurik aal nyanyi kip ganim kwaya-napik kwaya-diygwur. Aw kita
God bwu nyigil-didiygwurik. Aw gwur aka diki tabaam tinadiygwurik.
Aw aal kip lamana tamiyab nyanyi kwaya-napikal. 10 Tayir gwur kipa
bapa duw taakw tidiygwurik. Aw kita gwur God dikidiy duw taakw-
adiygwurik. Tayir gwur samab maa kwurin ti aal God diki nuwukadiy
duw takwak wukin tikwada mawul. Aw kita gwur bwu kwurgwuraal.

Gwur God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwurik.

11 Wunadiy kapa duw taakw, kidi vibanadi kupwaam gwur niba
duw taakw kaytik kwagwuraad. Kad aad gwur gwuradi kapa rikig-
wuradi tip maa. Aw wun nimadib aka bas situwadiygwurik samab
mawul mayaakw kwawayik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kwurkwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Adiy jaav adiy gwuradiy

mawul dayadiy mama nib-adiy. 12 Gwurakil mwiya yarakara adi
mwiya mwiyaba viyakita yabim kwakigwura, adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwakuw. Aw li day
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav maaj gwurak parsakiy-kidana, aw God
mwugiy-kidadiy mwiyir day lakwu-lakwuk gwur mwiya viyakita
javida kwur-kwanadiygwurik waan. Aw God dayaam *kotiy* ik dakuw,
day dayadiy gwurak wuki-kwanadiy mawul warapiykuw, day dikib
yakisuw taka-kidanaad aw adiy gwur gwuradiy viyakita yawiy danik
tikuw. 13-14 Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw, adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-
wukib ada. Adi mwiya yitaypika *gavman* ab wuki-wukib ada. Awarab
adiy wayaki-kidadiy duwak ab wuki-wukib ada. Aw adi yitaypika
gavman adiy duwaam wayaki-dadiy aw mwiyir day nuwukadiy tipaam
van tikuw dikik sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Awarab adiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykuw, adiy
viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw takwak wayapiy sidakikik.
15 Aw aal God di diki mawul, aal kip viyakita yawiyda kwurkigwura,
aal gwur takatipi-kigwuraad adi gwuraam parsakiyik rasin tan saal
viyanadiy duw taakw bwula-kidanadi yabim. 16 Aw God diki mawul
wana gwur gwuradiy mawul wadana pik kwagwurkikik. Aw di maa
wanaad gwur atawa kwaan pakwur pakwur vaal yiyak, aw gwur
dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw. 17 Miyawa duw takwak
viyakita mawulada awuk. Aw adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul ay. Aw Godak yarakara
awuk. Aw adi yitaypika *gavman* dikidi saam akiras.

Jisas Krais yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi yaab.

18 Gwur, adiy kipakip yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, yarakara
adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw majib wuki-wukib ada.
Adiy gwuraam yarakara galab kwur-kwanadiyik aw adiy gwuraam
yarakara galab kwar maarkwanadiyik ab atawada akwur, dayak
viyakita mawulawa wukikuw. 19 Aw li gwur simsim vaal yi
maargwurik ab, aw gwur God diki mawul wala yawiyda kwurkuw,
aw gwuraam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw gwur kagil kwurkuw, samab
mawul warwayik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God di rakarak
tikidadiygwurik. Aw di sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik. 20 Aw li
gwur aal gwur kwurgwura valik tikuw kagil sipaam kwurkuw, aw
mawul war maarkuw ab, ata samab mawul wuki-tikwa God gwuraam
sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik waan, aal kagilik tikuw. Aw li gwur
simsim jaal da maargwurik ab, samab mawul wartikwa gwuraam
viyadaak kipakip. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God sukwasukw
kwur-kidadiygwurik. 21 Gwur gwura danik tikuw, kagil Jisas Krais
sipaar yal. Di yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi yaab.
Aw God bwu tasakwudid gwurabab di kwurdil pik kwurgwurkik.
22 God diki maaj wana,
"Jisas Krais di simsim vaal samab maa yi.
Aw di taka suwaal maaj samab maa wu." 23 Aw day dikik kupwaraap
sapwurapa sapisa maaj wadaak, aw di dayak awarabab sibinin
atawa maa wu. Aw day mwigiydaak, diki sipaar kagil yililik
ab, aw di dayak maa wu ab di ginyir maa sibinin awarab
atawa kwur-kidadiy waan. Aw di kip di diki God tabaam

takakuw, tad. Adi miyawa duw takwaam mwiya mwiyab
kotiy kinaad adiy day kwur-kidanadiy javik. 24 Aw Jisas Krais
maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, di diki amwiyim takadidiy adiy
miyawa nyanadiy vaal dayadiy vaat. Aw di atawa kwurdil,
aw aal vaal kiyanadi duwaam laagw maarkila pik aw mwiyir
nyanaam laagw maarlikik. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan aka
mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabim mwiyir kwabakikik.
Aw adiy dikidiy sipa kaar danik tikuw, nyanadiy vaal bwu
sipwutiyin tidiy. 25 Tayir gwur adiy yabik jaaw yidiy *sipsip* kaytik
tidiygwurik. Aw kita gwur bwu sibinin Godak yadiygwurik
di gwuraam galab kwurdikik, aw di gwuradiy mawulaam van
tidikikik.

3

Duwawa dayadiy taakw

1-2 Atampik gwur taakw ab gwuradiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib
ada. Adiy wakidanadiy majib. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw
li adiy gwuradiy lanugw God diki majik wukijibir ti maarkidana,
adi kwakigwuradi viyakita yabim vikuw, day dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwdik, God diki majib ata wukijibir tikinadiy. Gwur yarakara
adakw dayak sugwiyaan kwurgwur Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw
gwuradiy majir maa. Aw adi gwur yarakara kwakigwuradi yaab di
dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, God diki majik ata wukijibir tikinadiy
way. 3-4 Samab gwur gwuradiy sipaam gwaar takaan, viyakit viyakita
gilabadiy kwusuw-tikwa wav yikir duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw
atawa kwur-yaay, kip gwuradiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul
gwuraam sisuwdaak, nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kigwuradiy
gwur mwiya viyakita taakw tigwurkikik. Jaav nakab maa rav
atampika mawulaam saal kwurkwurik. Atampika mawul, aal mwiya
subw yina mwiya viyakita God diki milaam. 5 Mwiya tayir adiy Godak
gaba maaj sukwudiy taakw, adiy God diki aban takadil maaj mwiya
mwiyab tikidiy wukijibir tidiy taakw, day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-
wukib tidaak, day simaka-dadiy day atampika mawul kwurdiy wakuw.
6 Mwiya tayir Sara libab atawa tal. Li likidi laan Aparam diki majib
wuki-wukib tal. Tikuw, li sikiylid, “Wunadi yitaypika duw,” waan.
Aw li gwur yarakara kwakigwura, samab mayaakw kwu maarkigwura
niki jaav niki jaav gwuraam wayig-wayigak, gwur likidiy mwiya takwa
warag tikidiygwur. 7 Gwur lanugw ab, gwur gwuradiy takwak mwiya
viyakita mawulawa awuk. Dayawa kwataay, gwur dayaam yarakara
galab akwur. Taakw dayadiy amwiy duwa pik aywa ap maa ti. Awarab
nakamwiyib gwurawa God wukin tikuw nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy
diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw. Aw li gwur atawa
gwuradiy takwak yarakara galab kwurkigwura, God gwurak waan
taka-kidadiygwurik dikik bwula-kigwuradiy majik.

Gwur viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak ada.

8 Wunaki gwurak wakwusikituwa maaj aal kika. Gwur Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, mawul nak tikuw, awarwa awarwa
mawul ay. Awarab kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul titaay, rikarik
akwur. 9 Aw gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw kupwarapa jaav

kwurdaak, aw awarabab maa dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwurtikwa.
Aw gwurak day wayigaan kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj wadaak, aw
gwur samab dayak awarabab kwurik mawul warwayik. Aw atawa
dayaam kwur-yaay, kip Godak bas as dayaam sukwasukw kwurdikik.
Aw gwur di dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, gwur atawa kwurkuw,
aw di sukwasukw kwurkidadiygwurik. 10 Aal javik bwulana maaj aal
kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
"Aw li gwur mwiya yarakara kwakir tikuw,
mwiya viyakita yabim kwakuw, rakarak tikir tikuw,
samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwula-tikwa.
Awarab samab gwiyip kwurkwur titikwa.
11 Gwur bwan akwiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwurik.
Aw viyakita javida akwur.
Gwur adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim asitakir.
Sitakirakuw, a yabim kip kaykitijibir ada.
12 Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy di diki milaam mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakit tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita yawiyim
vikwadalik tikuw,
alik di dayadiy dikik wakwadanadiy majik waan takakwanaad.
Aw diki wariya mawul aal adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam
tina."
13 Aw li gwur viyakita yawiyda kwurkigwura, sikadadaad gwuraam
jawjaay kwurkida? 14 Aw viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw
gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak
ada. Aw day kwurdaak gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav, samab
yagatikwa dayak. Awarab dayak samab mawul kijikin wartikwa.
15 Kitawa akwur. Gwuradiy mawulaam Jisas Kraisak atasakw, "Di
mwiyir wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad," waan. Mayaakw kwagwurik,
di gwuradiy mawulaam van tikwaad. Kip nyanyi kavitaay ada
adiy gwurak bas sikidanadiy duw taakw gwuradiy Godak wukijibir
tikwagwuradiy mawulak. Dayak aw gwuradiy mawul lakwukuw,
rakarak titaay kavin kwakwagwuradiy javik. 16 Aw gwur dayak
maaj abwul yarakara kwusida-takaan titaay. Aw gwur yarakara
ada gwur gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik. Atawa tikuw, aw
duw taakw gwurak sapis jikin kwurkuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj
wadaak adiy kwurkigwuradiy viyakita yawiyik, aw gwur Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, aw ginyir day mwiya wap saykidiy aal
gwurak wadanadiy javik tikuw.
17 Aw li God diki mawul wakila day jawjaay gwuraam kwurdakik
gwuradiy viyakita yawiyik, a jaav yitaypik tikina aw day gwuraam
jawjaay kwurkidana kupwarapa yawiyik. 18 Day Jisas Kraisaam
viyasipadaad gwuradiy valik tikuw. Di jabir nak kiyadilik, aal rivina
miyawa duw taakw dayadiy valik nyanyi nyanyi. Adi mwiya viyakita
Duw kiyaad gwur adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa tigwuril duw takwa
danik tikuw. Aw di kiyaad gwuraam sisuwik aw mwiyir gwur Godak
yagwurkikik tikuw. Day dim viyasipadaak, diki amwiy kiyaal. Aw God
mwugiydil diki mawulada kip kiy maarin kwalikikik.
19 Aw di atawa tikuw, di yad adiy tayir kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy
kayik God dayaam tipitaydil tamiyaar. Yikuw, dayak titaay kalivaad.
20 Adiy kayik adiy mwiya tayir Nawa jabira wiy kwurdik, God diki

majib wuki-wukib ti maardiy duw taakw dayadiy-adiy. Aw Nawa
adi jabira wiy kwurtaay, God dayak kip kavin tidil diki majib wuki-
wukib tidakikik. Aw day maa wu diki majib wuki-wukik. Aw
adi nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa kupw takatipidik, day miyawa
ata kiyadiy. Duwawa taakw abamugwulada God diki majib wuki-
wukib tikuw, aal jabira wiyaar wulakuw, God adi kwayugwur nyigil-
didiy. 21 *Baptais* kwurbana atawana. Nyan *baptais* kwurbana aw
mwiyir nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy tik janik tikuw, aal maa. Aw
nyan *baptais* kwurbaak, tugwaam nanadiy mawul tikuw, nyan aban
Godak takabana. Jisas Krais nyanadiy vaal danik kiyakuw ridik,
aw God dikim kirapitakakuw, di bwu nyigil-didiyan Satan tabaam
tibaak. Alik tikuw, nyan atawa tugwaam nadiy mawulawa Godak
aban takabadiy. 22 Jisas Krais adawur tipaar warkuw, di ada God diki
mava tabaam daan rinaad. Di Yitaypika Duw diki tamiy kwurkuw, aw
God mwugiydid adiy miyawa God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa adiy
miyawa adawur tipaam apawa van tikwanadiyim miyawa dayaam van
tidikikik.

4

Gwur niki kapaba kwurgwuradiy sukw.

1 Gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais diki mawula pik tikwadiy. Nyan
lakwubana nyana danik tikuw kagil diki sipaar yal. Awarab di
valim kakilid. Alik nyan dikiwa patin tibanalik tikuw, aw nyan diki
danik tikuw kagil kwurbanalik tikuw, alik nyan kwusi-kwanadiyan
valik. 2 Alik tikuw, aw ki nyab kidi kupwaam kip kwakigwuradiy
nyaam, gwur adiy God kwurgwurkik wakidadiy javida akwur. Gwur
samab adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul
yikwadanadiy jaav kwurwayik. 3 Tayir gwur adiy Godaam laakw
maardiy duw taakw kwurdadiy jaav kwurtaay, kwaya-diygwurik,
aal mwiya rivina gwurak. Tayir gwur duw, gwuradiy mawul
takwak yidiy. Aw gwur taakw, gwuradiy mawul duwak wardiy.
Gwur awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yidiygwurik adiy gwur mawul
wardadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Duw tikwul-kwanadiy guw samasam
kitaay, kwam titaay, gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa bayaki kipaat
mwugiy-diygwurik. Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa watipin tinadiy jaav
kwurtaay, miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-diygwurik. 4 Aw kita gwur
dayawa pat maargwuralik tikuw, adiy dayadiy sapiy bwal as kaytik
kwakwadana pik kwakwak, nikim nikim kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurtaay, aw adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw
gwurak pitaan warkuw, alik sapis jikin kwur-kwadanadiygwurik.

5 Aw ginyir adiy duw taakw God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rasin tikidiy
dayadiy vaal dikik wasapwiyik. Aw di kavin kwanaad miyawa duw
takwaam *kotiy* ik, adiy taay kiyakidiywa adiy Jisas Krais sibinin dakida
sikirim kip nyi bap van kwakidiywa. 6 Adiy kita kiyaan tikwanadiy
duw taakw miyawa duw taakw kitik, vaal dayadiy vaat kwurkuw,
kiyadiy kidi kupwaam. Aw day kiyakuw, miyawa duw taakw kaytik
ginyir day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy dayadiy mawul God kwadil
pik kwayadakik.

God gwuradiy kwiydidiy nikim nikim apaar viyakita yawiyda akwur nuwukadiy duw takwak.

7 Miyawa jaav kwusikidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, mwiya
mwiyab tilalik, gwur yarakara gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaam van
ada. Tikuw, viyakita yabim yarakara adakw, aw gwur rivikigwura
Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak. 8 Mwiya yitaypika jaav, kal-a. Gwur
awarwa awarwa mwiya mwiyab mawul ay. Aw li gwur atawa awarwa
awarwa mawul yikigwura, aw gwur dayadiy gwuraam yidanadiy
valik wukimar-kigwura. 9 Gwur Kristen duw taakw, awarwa awarwa
wakaray akwur gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita mawulawa. Gwuradiy
mawulaam kwasik yi-tikwa a jaav kwur-kwurik. 10 God bwu kwiy-
didiygwurik nikim nikim ap gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik niki yawiy
niki yawiy kwurgwurkik. Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw gwur
adiy ap kwur-kwagwuradiy aw mwiyir awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan
kwur-kwurik. 11 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiy duw
taakw, day dayadiy kapa majir maa, aw God di diki majir, kaliva-
kwadiy. Adiy duw taakw, kitampika nuwukadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwur yawiy kwurkinadiy God dayak kwiydil apaar a
yawiy kwurkwadiy. Adiy kwurkigwuradiy miyawa yawiyir akwur
aw mwiyir duw takwaam sisuw-sisuwik Godak Jisas Kraisaar yakisuw
takadakik. Adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw taka-danadiy
maaj, adiy di dikidiydaan-adiy. Adiy miyawa van tikwanadiy ap, di
dikidiydaan-adiy nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaja.

Gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas Kraisaam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab jawjaay kwurdaak.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwurak kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav yiy kaytik yadaak, gwur samab mawul pitaan
wartikwa. Kitawa wukitikwa, “Agwa javik tikuw kidiy jaav wu-
nadanim yanadiy?” waan. God yaakiya wanaad kidiy kupwarapa
jaav gwuraam yadakikik gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy
mawulaam ap kwiydakik. 13 Aw gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas
Kraisaam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab
jawjaay kwurdaak. Awarab gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikidiyg-
wurik, aw Jisas Krais sibinin mwiya nimadi apawa dakuw, gwur
kip dikik wukijibir tigwurik, adiy gwurak kwur-kidanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim tikuw.

14 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, duw taakw gwurak
sapis jikin kwurdaak, aal gwur rakarak ada. Aw aal jaav ata
simaka-kiladiygwurik God dikidi mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita ap
tinadi Mawul bwu gwuraam rawun kwanaad. 15 Aw wun samab
maa kitawa maaj wuki-wukik. Day vaat gwuraam kwiy-dadiygwur,
gwur nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipakuw, jaav luwkuw kwurkuw,
nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw
takwak dayadiy viyakita yawiy jaal dakuw. Wun mwiya maa
wanadiwun atampika akiy wuki-wukik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, samab
atawa kwurwayik. 16 Aw li day gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav kwurdaak aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aal
gwuraam wap saygwurkik mwugiykina jaav maa. Aw Godak wayapiy
as, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw.

17 Aw li di taay nyanaam ab *kotiy*-kida, God dikidiy duw takwaam,
aw ata ata kwurkidadiy adiy God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir ti

maarkwanadiy duw takwaam? 18 God diki lapa nyigaam maaj ki javik
kitawa wana:
“Aw li God adiy viyakita duw taakw kipa kwasa mwiy nyigil-kidadiy,
ata ata adiy diki majik war-kwanadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw
takwak?”
19 Aw God diki mawul wakila duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav kwurdakik, kip gwuradi Godak apawa wukijibir ada
viyakita yawiy kwurik. Gwur gwuradiy miyawa sip diki tabaam atak.
Di diki yitaka-didiygwur. Alik di bwunak gwuraam yarakara galab
kwurkidadiygwurik.

5

Yarakara van ada adiy duw takwak God kwiy-didiygwur dayaam galab kwurkwurik.

1 Wun kwasa maaj wakir gwur duwak. Adiy God dikidiy duw
takwaam yitaypika duw tikwanadiyik. Wunabab God dikidiy duw
takwaam yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Wun wunabir kapa milaar vi-
tuwdiy adiy Jisas Kraisaam kwurdadiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav dikim viyasipadaal sikir. Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyaam
dikidi apawa gilabadiy maykaal wakwukinaad. Aw wun wukijibir
tikwanadiwun wun gwurawa nakamwiyib adi apawa gilabadiy am
kwurkibana. 2 God bwu kwiy-didiygwurik dikidiy nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayaam galab kwurgwurkik. Adiy *sipsip* aam van tinadiy duw
kaytik, atampik gwur yarakara galab akwur kidiy duw takwaam.
Atawa ki yawiy rakarak tikwana mawulawa titaay, akwur God diki
mawul walil pik. Aw ki yawiy kip God gwurak ki yawiy akwur wakuw
wadik kwurgwuraba. Aw gwur adiy kwurkigwuradiy sanak mawul
wuki-yaay, aw kip mawul wukikuw, aal yawiy dayak akwur. 3 Samab
adiy galab kwurgwuradiy duw takwaam nimadib wasap wasap van
titikwa. Aw gwur kip adi yarakara kwakigwuradi viyakita yabir
dayak asimak aw dayabab atawa kwadakikik. 4 Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, adi Yitaypika Van Tikwanadi Duw Jisas Krais di maykaal
wakwudik, di gwurak jaab ti maarkinadiy apawa gilabadiy kwiy-
kidadiygwur. 5 Gwur badiy duw, gwuradiy yitaypika duw dayadiy
majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Alik tikuw, gwur miyawa kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurkuw, awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan akwur. Ki
maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
“God mama nib adiy day dayadiy kapa sipak sakwar sakwar tik-
wanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy duw
takwak di sukwasukw kwurkwanaad.”
6 Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan tikir mwugiykuw gwur gwura God
diki mwiya ap tikwana tabaam adakw aw mwiyir di gwuraam galab
kwurdikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal di diki mawul yikida
nyaam, di gwuradiy saam kirasitaka-kidadiygwur. 7 Gwura danik
wukitaay titaay, di galab kwur-kwadadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, adiy
gwuradiy mawulaam rikinadiy vaat kip dikik miyawa akwiy. 8 Kip
yarakara van ada. Adi kaam yasitaay wapiy jaan kwiy viyasipan
kikir kwakiyi kwakiya-kwanadi muw kaytik, atampik gwuradi mama
nib Satan ada miyawa tamiyaar tiytiyaan tikwanaad, duw takwak
kwakiyi kwakiyan. Adiy di kaykiti-jibir tikidadiyik. Alik tikuw, gwur
yarakara ada dikik. 9 Apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Atawa

tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur apawa Satanak ada di gwuradiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul vasisadak-dadiygwurik. Aw
gwur bwu lakwugwura aw gwura duw takwadanik maa di jawjaay
kwur-kwadadiygwurik. Di atawa yawiyda kwurkwanaad adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy miyawa kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak.
Dayak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yidakikik mwugiy-kwadadiy, aal
gwurak tan kwurdil pikibada. 10 Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
day gwuraam kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata kwusikinadiy. Aw God ap
kwiykuw, sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik aw Satan mwiyir rav maa
gwuraam kakil-kakilik. God, adi miyawa sukwasukw kwur-kwanadiy
mawul dayadiy mwiya Maaw, di tasakwu-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab
mwiy viyakita mwiy kwagwurkikik mwiya viyakita yabib nakamwiyib
Jisas Krais wukin nyanyi nyanyi. Di gwuraam mwiyir mwugiykuw,
ap gwurak kwiy-kidadiygwur kip apawa kwajibir kwagwurkikik.
11 Miyawa ap adiy God dikidiy-adiy nyanyi nyanyi tijibir tikwanadiy.
Mwiya maaj-al.

Pita diki wayapiy sidil maaj.

12 Silvanus, nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw,
adi mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw dikik yarakara
mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di wunak sugwiyaan
kwurkuw, gwurak ki kwasa lapa nyig dikik watuwdiy maaj sukwudaal.
Wun ki lapa nyig wayakituwa aw mwiyir gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwlikik apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik tikuw. Wun
bwu mwiya mwiyab watuwdiygwurik God dikidiy duw takwaam
sukwasukw kwurkwadalik, ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj sugwiyaan
kwur-kiladiygwurik kip apawa diki gwurak yikwada mawul ab kwag-
wurkikik. 13 Adiy gwura pika Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Bapilan
tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw taakw, God dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik
tasakwudidiy day gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Wunadi nyan God dikidi
gwalugwum, Mak ab gwurak wayapiy sinaad. 14 Aw gwur awarwa
awarwa mawul yikwagwuralik tikuw, wayapiy sikir tikuw, taab
awarwa awarwa akwur. Wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak diki
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiydikik, adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy
tinadiyik.

PITA
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Simon Pita-adiwun. Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikuw,
diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa
gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Gwurak gwuradiy
Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul, nyanadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwabanadiy mawula pik, subw yinadiy dikik. Jisas Krais nyanadi
God, nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Duw, diki mwiyir tikwana mawulaar
di nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiyan nyan atawa Godak wukijibir
tibakikik. 2 Aw wuna mawul wana gwur miyawa yarakara lakwug-
wurkik nyanadi Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam. Aw gwur
birkim lakwukuw, mwiyir birab kwurgwurkik aal birakibir sukwa-
sukw kwurkwana mawulawa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul. Abir
mawul kwurkuw, bir sisuw-kibirabir gwuradiy mawulaam yitaypik
tibirkikik.

God tasakwu-didiyan.

3-4 Jisas Krais nyanak akiy kwiytakadik dikik wukijibir tibakikik,
nyan diki akiy majik mayaakw kwadiyan diki apawa tugwaam nana
mawul am kwurkwurik. Aw nyan diki apawa tugwaam nana mawul
vibalik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya
mwiyab tikidiy. Aw adiy takadidiy aban nyanak wadidiyan nyan kidi
kupw wapabaak, God viyakita mwiy sukwasukw kwurkidadiyan. Aw
nyan adiy takadidiy abanik wukijibir tibalik tikuw, nyan lakwubana
Jisas Krais di diki kapa ap nyanak kwiydil nyan viyakita yabib
kwabakikik. Nyan gwurak kaliva-banadiygwurik gwur Godaam
lakwukuw, di gwuraam nyigil-dikik adiy Godak lakwu maarnadiy
duw taakw dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukw tabaam tigwurik.
5-7 Aw God atawa gwura danik kwurdilik tikuw, dikik wukijibir tikuw,
wagawa yawiy akwur titaay mwiya viyakita duw taakw tikir. Aw
a jaav maa rav. Aw ata maa, mwiya mwiyab Godaam lakwun ada.
Aw ata maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikir ada.
Aw ata maa, kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada duw taakw gwuraam
mwugiydaak ab gwuradiy mawul warapiy-gwurkik, kupwaraap sap-
wurapa jaav gwurak kwurdaak. Aw ata maa, adi Godaam mwugiydik
rakarak tikwadadi yabib ada. Aw ata maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak viyakita mawul
ada. Aw ata maa, dayak mawul yan ada. 8 Aw li gwur atawa
kwurkigwura, aw li adiy mawul sisuw-kidanadiygwurik nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwiya mwiyab lakwu-yakigwurkik,
gwur dikik viyakita yawiy kwur-kidiygwur adiy mawul gwuradiy
mawulaam yitaypik tidaak. 9 Aw atawa kwar maarkinadiy duw taakw
day jawjaay kwakwanadiy mil kwaki-kwanadiy duw yabim tatapay
pakin yikwadana pik. Aw day bwu wukimardaal dayadiy tayir yidadiy
vaal God bwutaay yibwiy-didiy day tugwaam nadakikik. 10 Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, yawiy wagawa
akwur aw simaka-simakak God bwu tasakwujibira-didiygwurik di
dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik waan. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura,

aal gwur samab vakir maa. 11 Atawa kwurin napagwurik, God di
mayaakw kwakidadiygwurik adi nyanadi Yitaypika nyanaam Nyigildi
Duw Jisas Krais nyanyi nyanyi van tikidadi tipaar wula-wulaak. Aw
adi adwur tipaar yikwadanadi yaab gwurak kajaan tikwanaad. 12 Aw
gwur adiy jaav yarakara dayaam lakwu-gwuraal ab dayaam kaykiti-
jibir tigwuraal ab wun aal kip kidiy javib wajibir tikituwadiygwurik
aw ata wukimarik-gwuradiy. 13-14 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
bwu lakatiy-yakin wadidiwun wun kidi kupwaam mwiya simiy kwu
maa waan. Aka yabiyib kiyakinadiwun. Aw kip nyi bap van
kwatuwa sikirib, wun kip wajibir tikituwadiygwurik adiy javik aw
ata gwur wukimarik-gwuradiy. 15 Wun akiy jaab samasam kwiytaka-
kituwadiygwur kidiy javik. Aw wun kiyatuwik, aw gwur kidiy kaliva-
tuwadiy javib wukin kariya-gwurkik.

Nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar Jisas Krais diki mwiya ap vibaal.

16 Aw nyan gwurak kalivabaak aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais diki apawa kidi kupwaar sibinin maa dakidalik, nyan mwiya
mwiyaba maajal gwurak wakwabana. Nyan adi kipa wasakiy majir
akis bwula-kwanadiyan. Aw nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar
diki mwiya nima ap vibaal. 17-18 Nyan nyana dikiwa nakamwiyib
tidiyan adi God dadi nibwukim. Tibaak, aw dikidi Asaay God dikidi
nyan Jisas kirasisuw takadil maaj wukibaal. Diki apaar Jisas Kraisaam
mwugiydik, nyi kaytik lamaad. Nyan nyana kap nyan nyanadiy
kapa wanir Asaay God diki bwula maaj wukibaal adawur tipab
tikuw bwuladik. Aal ap liki maaw tipab. Di kitawa waad, “Kad
ad wunadi Nyan-ad. Adi mawul yituwaad. Wun mwiya mwiyab
dikik rakarak tinadiwun.” 19 Aw adiy nyan vikuw wukibadiy javik
tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwujibira-bana adiy God dikidiy diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy Jisas Kraisak bwula-dadiy maaj adiy
mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy. Gwur adiy majik yara awuk. Aw
day tuwaay kaytik gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwala pik,
dayadiy maaj nyanaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwadanadiyan aw mwiyir
lakwubakik pakwun rikwanadiy maaj. A tuwaay kip laman aw yin aal
ganiba tugwiy warkwala sikir. Aw aal ganiba tugwiy warlik, gwur ata
yabiyib lakwugwura ganib aka yabiyib tikina waan. Aw gwur atawa
miyawa jaav mwiyir vikirakiy-kigwuradiy. Aw Jisas Krais aal ganiba
tugwiy kitik, nyanadiy mawulaam rawun kwakuw, sisuw-kwadadiyan
lakwubakik aka waribab tina aal Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin
yakidadi nyi waan. 20-21 God diki lapa nyigaam dikidiy diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwu-dadiy maaj rinadiy. Adiy duw day
dayadiy kapa mawulaar adiy maaj maa sakw. Aw duw nakab di diki
kap atampika maaj wawu maa rav. Aw God dikidi Mawul dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwdik, day ata God diki maaj wasapwiydiy.

2

Suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw yakinadiy gwuradiy nyidim.

1 Tayir adiy nyaam God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw kaytik
apap apap tidiy duw ab tidiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim.
Atampik, adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw takwak

bwulakinadiy, “Kal God diki mwiya maajal,” wataay. Adiy bwula-
kidanadiy maaj duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sar kwurkinadiy.
Aw adi van tikwanadi duw di dayadiy dayaam van tinadiy valik
kiyakuw yapiyik, dikik ab adiy duw dayadiy bwan kwiykidanaad.
Jayib nak God dayaam miyawa mwiya jawjaay kwiykidadiy aw adiy
kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw. 2 Adiy duw day
bwal as kaytik titaay, vaal yiyi tikwanadiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw
takwaam sisuw-kidanadiy daya pik yabim tidakikik. Atawa kwurtaay,
day adiy nuwukadiy dayadiy sukwaam vikwanadiy duw takwaam
mwugiy-kwanadiy, day adi God dikidi viyakita yabik wajibay-dakik.
3 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikidanadiy maaj
adiy gwurak wakidanadiy, aw mwiyir gwuraam gwiyipik tikuw aw
gwur dayak saan kwiygwurkik wataay. Mwiya tayir God, dayadi *Jas*,
tasakwu-jibiradidiy kupwarapa vaat kwurdakik. Aw aal kupwarapa
vaat aka dayak kip kavin rina. 4 Tayir adiy God dikidiy diki maaj
kardadiy duw vaal yidaak, di, “Jaaw vaal yikwadiy,” waan maa wu.
Di dayaam kwurkuw, aal vaat kwurkidana tamiyaar yakisada-didiy.
Aw alim day adiyka kip adi nyi si maarin gaanda tipaam kwaya-
nadiy. Kitaan-ab adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyak kavin. 5 Tayir
Nawa nyaam adiy duw taakw vaal yidaak, God di jaaw vaal yikwadiy
waan maa wu. Di miyawa viyasipa-didiy adi nimadi guwaar. Guw
kikuw, kiyadiy. Apaar Nawa, adi adiy duw takwak kalivaad yarakara
mwiya viyakita yabib kwadakikik, di diki takwawa dikidiy nyanugw
mugwul dayadiy takwawa God nyigil-didiy. 6 Tayir kibir vitiya Satam-
awa Gamara tipa kidiy duw takwaam tasakwun napakuw kiyadakik
dayadiy valik, di abir vitiya tip yiyaar sipakwu-dibir. Atawa kwurkuw,
di ata simakadadiyan adiy vaal yiyi tikinadiy miyawa duw takwaam
kwurkidadi yaab. 7 Aw God abir vitiya tip sipakwuk tikuw, di nyigildid
Lat. Lat di mwiya viyakita duw-ad. Adi awarwa awarwa titaay
vaal yiyi tidiy abir vitiya tipa kidiy duw taakw kwadadi yaab Lat
diki mawulaam vaat yad. 8 Nyanyi kidi mwiya viyakita duw kip
dayawa dayadiy nyidim kwataay, vitaay, wukididiy adiy miyawa duw
taakw awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yidadiy maaj. Aw alik aal jaav
diki mawulaam sisuwlik, diki mawul kapakap tal. 9 Alik tikuw, nyan
lakwubana Yitaypika Duw God adiy mwiya viyakita duw takwaam
nyigil nyigil yaab lakwukwanaad adiy kupwarapa javik adiy dayaam
lagwu-kwanadiyik vaal yidakikik. Awarabab di lakwukwanaad adiy
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykwiyik, aw yin aal dikidi
nimadi *kot* rikida nyi yakila nyab. 10 Aw adiy duw taakw day God
diki majik sarkinadiy day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul warkidanadiy
javik kwurkwurik, atampika duw takwaam God mwiya nimadi vaat
kwiykidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kalivakinadiy duw sakwar sakwar tikuw, day
yaag maa sapis jikin kwurkwurik God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
duwak ab. 11 Aw adiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy
ap adiy suwaal maaj kalivakwanadiy duwaam kakilnadiy. Aw adiy
God diki maaj kardadiy duw day Godak dayaam parsakiy maaj kwurin
maa karay. Awarab dayaam sapis jikin maa kwar. 12 Adiy suwaal
maaj kaliva-bagwukwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul adiy sapiy bwal
as dayadiy mawula pik-adiy. Adiy *animal* day mabirir wulataay,

kip kiyakwanadiy. Aw adiy duw day wajibay maaj bwulakwanadiy
adiy day daya mwiyir lakwu maarkwadanadiy javik. Adiy duw day
kupwaraap tikuw, miyawa jawjaay tikidiy adiy sapiy *animal* kwur-
kwadana pik. 13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw, God ab dayak maa sibinin vaat
kwiykidadiy. Adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkinadiy duw taakw day gaan-adika
atawa maa kwar. Day nyi ab atawa kwurkwanadiy. Kwurkuw,
gwuradiy nyidim day tugwaam nanadiy wapwiyim tina tik kitik, adiy
duw taakw gwuradiy saam sar kwurkinadiy. Gwur Kristen duw taakw
vagaluwkuw kamnaagw kikir, gwurawaan ab kamnaagw ran kikidana
aal day gwuraam ab gwiyip kwurbagwu-kidanadiygwurik. Aw aal
jaav li mwugiykiladiy day rakarak tidakikik. 14 Day kip nimadib
takwak vivika-kwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul adiy takwak samasam
warkwanadiy dayaam kwurik. Day nuwukadiy duw dayadiy takwaam
vaal yikir. Takwak mawul warjibir tikwanadiy. Day adiy mawul ap
ti maarkwanadiy taakw dayaam niki suwaal niki suwaal takataay,
lagwu-kwadanadiy dayaam kwurik. Day dayadiy kapa mawulaam
walakwudanadiy saan samasam kwurik dayadiy kapa sipak. Aw day
atawa kwurkwadanalik tikuw, God bwu tasakwujibira-didiy day vaat
kwurdakik. 15 Adiy duw day bwu wapadaad adi mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakita yaab. Wapakuw, bwu jaaw yinadiy Bosor dikidi nyan
Balaam mwiya tayir tididi yaba pika yabim tinadiy. Diki mawul
sanak yidilik, alik di kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy kwurdidiy saan
kwurik. 16 Kitawa God kipwu mwutaam yidid adiy dikidiy tididiy
kupwarapa yabik tikuw. God *donki*-im mwugiydik, Balamak maaj
duw majir bwuladid. Aw God mwiyir Balamaam mwugiydid aal diki
kwurkwada kupwarapa yawiyik bwan kwiydikik tikuw. 17 Tipa guw
guw kikir yasakwanadi duw tip nak kwurkuw, viyawutakuw kikir,
vidil guw maa ti. Aw adiy duw a tip kitik-adiy. Samab akis duw
takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy, adiy viyakita javik mawul yitaay.
Day baw tubw kaytik-adiy, aal nima mwar viyalikib, niki tamiyaar
tiyi tiya-kwadana pik. Day akis viyakita mawul tikwanadiy. Aw
viyakita yawiy ab akis kwurkwanadiy. God bwu tamiy tasakwudil
adiy duwak, aal mwiya mwiyaba kip nyanyi gaan tijibir tikwana. Aal
tamiy aka kip dayak kavin rina. 18 Adiy duw day sakwar sakwar
mwiyir kipa maaj bwulakwanadiy. Day adiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy javik yarik yikwadanadiy. Aw mwiyir
dayaam kupwisaal kaytik dayaam lagwuk. Day atawa kwurkwanadiy
adiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul kwulakwul wapakuw,
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam di dayaam nyigilik
titaay. 19 Dayak kitawa wakwadanadiy. “Aw li gwur nyan wabanal pik
kwurkigwura, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik warkidanadiy
jaav jaaw kwurkwagwuradiy.” Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy
duw atawa wakwadana. Aw day daya vaal tabaam kwakwanadiy.
Duw taakw-adiy dayaam van tinadiy jaav dayadiy tabaam tinadiy. Aw
aal vaal, aal adiy duwaam van tina jaav. Day samab rav maa adi vaal
likidi yaab wapawapak. 20 Aw li duw taakw nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-aam lakwun napakuw, adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yaab wapakuw tikuw, aw li

adi vaal likidi yaab dayaam kalakwu-kida maa, kalakwukuw, dayaam
sisuwdik, kupwa javik vakirkidana aal day mwiya taay kwadalim ab
kakilkuw, mwiya yitaypika kupwarapa yabim kwakinadiy. 21 Aw li day
atawa kwurkidana, aal mwiya viyakita day adi mwiya viyakita yaab
laakw maarin basa kasab tikik-dana aw dikim lakwukuw, maa aal God
diki mwiya viyakita dayak kwiydil majik bwan kwiy-yaay. 22 Atawa
kwurkuw, day ata simaka-kidanadiyan abir wakwabanabir vitiya maaj
mwiya mwiyaba maaj-abir. Nyan kitawa wadiyan:

"As gwiyan napakuw, ginyir maa ata sibinin yinaad adi gwiyadaad kikir."

Niki maaj ab kitawaana:

"Gwur bwal guw yarakara yakwutaka-gwurik, li sibinin maa yikina bala karakiyim alim timilik maa."

Akaanaka. Atawa kwurkwanadiy adiy God diki majik wukijibir tikuw,
maa dayadiy valik sibinin yikwanadiy.

3

Kitawa Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

1-2 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, kal aal wunakil
gwurak sukwutuwa jaav vitiya yay lapa nyiga. Kibir vitiya lapa
nyigaam wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik adiy God dikidiy diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiy majik. Awarab nyanaam Nyigildi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki majik. Ki maaj di dikidiy diki maaj
karaydiy duwaar gwurak wadidiy. Aw wun gwurak aka wajibira-
tuwadiygwurik. Aw mwiyir gwur yarakara mawul wukin kariya-
gwurakik. 3 Taay mwiya taay, wun gwurak ki javik wajibirak. Aal
nyaam, Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin da maardik nibway, adiy day
dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurtaay kwakinadiy
duw wadiyka gwuradiy nyidim tikidiy. Titaay, gwuradiy nyidim
wajibay-bagwukidiy. 4 Gwurak kitawa wakidanadiygwurik, "Jisas
Krais di sibinin dakir maa aban takaad. Ay? Aw di akidada? Nyanadiy
asayugw bwu kiya-yakidiy. Aw di maa nibway sibinin di ya. Miyawa
jaav bas kidi kupw God yitakadik, tidaal pikibada tinadiy. Samab
maa warapiy," waan. 5 Aw day ki javik aal mawul wukimar-dana.
Mwiya bas adawur tubwaam rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Aw God majir
bwulakuw, di kidi kupw yitakadid kipa guwaar. Di mwugiydik, adi
nimadi kupw kipa nyidi nyidim guwaar warid. Warkuw, rad. 6 Aw
ginyir God kidi kupw ata kipa guwaar miyawa sipakwudid. 7 Aw
li God mwiya mwiyab wadilik tikuw, adiy adawur tubwaam tinadiy
javawa adiy kidi ribanadi kupwaam tinadiy javawa day kip kavin aal
di dayaam miyawa yiyaar sipakwu-takakida nyak. Aal nyi aal God
adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kuw, miyawa jawjaay
dayaam kwurkida nyi-al. 8 Wunadiy kapa nyanugw, samab ki javim
wukimar-wayik. Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam nyal nak awarabab
nabiyir nabiyir 1000 abir nyi kapakap maa. Bir vitiy kilib rivriv-
abir. 9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa wukikwanadiy, "Di mwiya
kwasa kwasa tinaad sibinin yakida duw takwaam *kotiy* ik diki aban
takadil pik." Aw di samab maa atawa ti. Aw diki kavin tida yaab
aal mwiya viyakita. Di kwasik yinaad gwura duw taakw nakab di
gwuraam jawjaay kwurkwurik. Miyawa duw takwak wukikuw, diki

mawul wana day dayadiy valik miyawa bwan kwiyakidalik tikuw
aw mwiyir di dayaam nyigil-kidadiy. 10 Adiy duw taakw laakw
maarkwadana pik adi luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadi duw yakida nyi,
atampik day samab laakw maa aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi
kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi tikila nyi. Aw a nyi tikila nyaam mwiya
mwiyab mwiya nimadi pipiliyad yakinaad. Aw adiy miyawa adawur
tubwaam tinadiy jaav ata miyawa sapakwun tikidiy. Day miyawa yiy
yankuw, miyawa kwusikidiy. Aw adiy jaav atawa miyawa sapakwun
tidaak, aw kidi kupwawa miyawa dikim tinadiy jaav ab ata rimaki-
kidiy. 11 Aw li God atawa adiy miyawa jaav sipakwu-kidalik tikuw,
gwur yarakara mwiy viyakita God mawul yidadi yabib adakw. Jaal
dayi daya-tikwa. Kip kwusida-takaan adakw. 12 Aw gwur aal kavin
kwagwura ki Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilikikik, gwur yarakara
adi mwiya viyakita yabib adakw. Aw atawa kwurkigwura, gwur
Godaam sisuwkigwuraad a nyi mwugiykida yabiyiba yabiyib tilikikik.
Akaanaka. Aal nyi aal God miyawa tubwaam tinadiy javim yiy
wapatakakida, day miyawa yankuw, luwiykuw, guw kaytik tidakikik.
13 Aw God bwu aban takjibira-didiyan di sibinin maa kwula tubwaam
rikinadiy javawa kwula kupw yitaka-kidabir. Alim adiy mwiya viyakit
viyakita javawa duw takwada kwakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan aka kavin
kwanadiyan adiy javik. 14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy kapa nyanugw,
atawa mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, aw gwur aal nyi tilikikik kavin
kwagwuralik, yarakara adi mwiya viyakita yabib kwusida-takaan
adakw Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam aw mwiyir di dikiwa mawul
nak titak. 15 Aw God duw takwaam nyigilik kavitaay tidalik wukitaay
ada aw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiyaki-danalik. Nyanadi Godak
wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw, Pol, adi mawul yikwabanaad, aal
dikik God kwiydil viyakita lakwun tikwana mawul kwurkuw, di aal
javik maaj sukwudil gwurak. 16 Adiy miyawa di dikidiy sukwudidiy
lapa nyigaam aal Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak bwulakwadaal. Di
ki wun bwulatuwa pikibada bwulakwanaad. Adiy dikidiy nuwukadiy
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj mwiyir ata ata lakwuk. Nuwukadiy jaal
dakwanadiy mwiyir laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day aal Pol
sukwudil maaj liki maaw maaj viyatamalkuw, niki maaj kaliva-
kwadanadiy aw day mwiyir akis lakwu-kwadanalik tikuw aal maaj
liki maaw maaj. Aw day atawada kwurkwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy God
diki lapa nyigaam rikwanadiy majim ab. Atawa kwurkuw, day daya
Godaam sisuwdanaad dayaam vaat kwiydikik. 17 Aw wunadiy kapa
nyanugw, nyan bwutaay wajibira-badiygwur kidiy suwaal maaj kaliva-
kwanadiy duwak gwur dayaam lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, yarakara
adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw suwaal kwurkuw, mwugiydaak, vakirik-
nadiygwurik aal mwiya mwiyaba majik yarakara wukijibir tigwurik.
18 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw nyanaam Nyigildi Duw Jisas Kraisaam
lakwun tikuw, diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulab ap yiwarin ada
dikim mwiyir lakwuk. May nyan, dikik nibwul ab nyanyi nyanyi gaba
maaj sukwunaak.

JON
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas Krais, di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad.

1 Nyan gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwubana Jisas Kraisak sikiybanaad
Maaj-ad wataay. Di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Di diki mwugiy-
dikib miyawa jaav kip nyi bap van kwakwanadiy. Mwiya mwiya
basa kasab di kip tad. Nyan diki bwula maaj wukibaal. Aw nyan
dim bwu vibaad nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar. Aw nyan nyana
kaykitin ab kwurbaad. 2 Aw di, adi mawul likidi mwiya maaw,
nyanak maykaar wakwudik, vibaad. Nyan diki mil mwutaam van
napakuw, nyan gwurak aka dikik wabanadiygwurik. Nyan dikik
gwurak wabanadiygwurik, adi kip nyanyi kip kwaya-kwanadik, Asaay
Godawa nakamwiyib kwakuw. 3 Ayiy, nyan gwurak awarabab
wabanadiygwurik nyan nyana bwu wukikuw adiy jaav kapa milaar
vibadiy waan, aw gwur nyanawa mwiyir mawul nak tigwurkikik.
Tikuw, ki nyan mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tibana pik nyanawa Asaay
Godawa di dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais wukin tigwurkikik tikuw. 4 Nyan
ki maaj gwurak sukwubana aw gwur rakarakawa wapwurukwun
tigwurik aw nyanabab atawa titak.

Kapaba yaab vitiy-abir.

5 Ki God dikidi Nyinib wukibaal maaj aal maa gwurak aka wabanaal.
Di nyanak yarik yididiyan God diki mwiya maaw. God di adiy miyawa
viyakit viyakita javida dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Simsim vaal likidi
yaab dikim samab maa ri. 6 Aw li nyan kip vaal yijibir tikibana,
aal a kip ganim kwaya-napikal. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana nyan
mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tinadiyan Godawa waan, aw ata adiy
kwurkibanadiy javawa wukikibanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya jaav ti maa.
Kip suwaal tikinadiy. 7 Aw li nyan adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita
yabib kwakibana God kaytik, aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita
yabib kwabana aka. Aw nyan kipa nyada tipaam kwaya-napikal.
Atawa kwurkuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab nak awarwa awarwa tinadiyan.
Aw adi dikidi nyan Jisas Krais kiyadik, adi wakwudi dikidi nyikiyir
adiy miyawa nyan yibadiy vaal miyawa yibwiyaki-dadiy. 8 Aw li
nyan kitawa wakibana, “Nyan simsim vaal maa ti,” waan, aw aal
nyan nyanaam suwaal kwurkuw, aw aal God diki mwiya mwiyaba
maaj nyanaam aal li maa ri. 9 Aw li nyan adiy nyan nyanadiy vaal
wasapwiykibana, aw God dikidi yaab mwiya mwiyab tidalik tikuw,
di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Ayiy, di adiy miyawa nyanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa yaab yibwiykidadiy nyanadiy mawul tugwaam
nadakikik. 10 God bwutaay waad miyawa duw taakw vaal yikwanadiy
wakuw. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, nyan samab maa vaal yi waan,
aal nyan Godak di mwiya suwaal takatak tikwanaad waan wanapik-
al. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, “Nyan samab maa vaal nibway yi,”
waan, aal God diki viyakita maaj nyanadiy mawulaam samab maa ri.
Alik titaay, atawa bwulanadiyan.

2

Jisas Krais di diki nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad.

1 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, wun ki maaj gwurak sukwutuwa
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik, aw ata vaal yikik-nadiygwurik. Aw li
nyana duw nakab vaal yidik, aal nyan Jisas Krais-ad kwurbanaad, adi
simsim vaal ti maarnadi duw, di nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Di
apawa Asaay Godak bas sikidaad nyana danik tikuw. 2 Jisas Krais di
diki ad Godaam sisuw-kwanaad nyanadiy valim yibwiydikik. Tayir di
adiy vaal Godak vaal kwurtakaad di dikidi nyikiyir. Nyanadiy vaalda
maa, aw adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy valik ab. 3 Aw li nyan God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikibana,
aw nyan dim ata mwiyir lakwukibanaad. 4 Aw li duw taakw, "Wun
Godaam bwu lakwu-tuwaad," waan wakuw, aw day diki majib lakwu-
lakwub ti maarkidana, adiy duw taakw mwiya suwaal kwurkwur-adiy.
God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj samab dayaam maa ri. 5 Aw adiy God
diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy, aal day Godaam mwiya mwiyaba
viyakita yabir mawul yikwadanaad. Akaanaka, nyan mwiyir lakwu-
kwabana nyan God dikidiy-adiyan wataay. 6 Aw li duw taakw kitawa
wakidana, "Nyan God dikidiy-adiyan," waan, day ata adi Jisas Krais
kidi kupwaam kwadidi sikir adi kwadidi viyakita yaba pika yabib
kwakwadiy.

Jon maaj sukwudil kwula jaav kwurbakik.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, ki gwurak sukwutuwa
kwakigwuralik maaj aal kwula maaj maa. Gwur kwurgwuril basa
kasab Godak wukijibir tigwuril nyab. 8 Awarab ki gwurak sukwutuwa
maaj aal gwurak kwulakwul tikina. Duw taakw-adiy Jisas Krais kwur-
didiy yawiyib van napakuw, awarabab adiy gwur kwurgwuradiywa
aw day ata lakwukinadiy aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al waan. Ayiy, aal
ganda tipaam kwakwana nyi aka bwu gwaan warna. Aal nyanaam
lamakwana mwiya mwiyaba nyi likidi mwiya maaw, aad Jisas Krais-
ad. 9 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana, "Nyan nyada tipaam
kwakwanadiyan," waan, aw li day adiy nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul
tikidana, adiy duw taakw adiy samab nyada tipaam maa kwu. Day
kip kitaan ab ganim kwanadiy-adiy. 10 Adiy day dayadiy kapa Godak
wukijibir tikwadanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yikwanadiy
duw taakw, day adiy nyada tipaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw. Day
miyawa jaav yarakara vikuw, day samab valim vakir maa. 11 Aw
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap
sapwurapa mawul tikinadiy duw taakw, day ganim kwadana pik
kwakwanadiy. Aw atawa ganim kwakuw, day samab riv maa mwiya
yaab lakwu-lakwuk. Aw day adiy mil kwaki-kwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik kwakwanadiy. 12 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, aw Jisas Krais diki
danik tikuw, God bwu gwuradiy vaal yibwiydidiy. Aal java danik
tikuw, wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa. 13 Gwur asayugw, adi
basa kasab kip kwakwanadi Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw,
alik wun gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Gwur badiy duw ab, aw
gwur bwu Satanaam kakil-gwuralik tikuw, gwurak ab wun ki lapa nyig

sukwutuwa. 14 Gwur nyanugw ab, aw gwur Asaay Godaam lakwu-
gwuralik tikuw, wun gwurak lapa nyig bwutaay sukwutuwil. Aw
asayugw ab, aw gwur adi basa kasab kip nyi bap van kwadi Jisas
Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, wun bwutaay sukwutuwil gwurak.
Gwur badiy duw, aw gwur ap tigwuralik tikuw, aw God diki maaj
gwuradiy mawulaam rilalik tikuw, gwur bwu Satanaam kakilgwurid,
aw wun gwurak ab lapa nyig bwutaay sukwutuwil.

Kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yitikwa.

15 Samab kidi kupwa javik mawul yitikwa, adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy javik. Aw
li gwur adiy javik mawul yikigwura, aal gwur samab Asaay Godak
mawul maa yi. 16 Adiy kupwa kidiy jaav, adiy jaav duw taakw vikuw
mawul warkwadana kwurik, adiy jaav duw taakw adiy day dayadiy
niki jaav niki javik mawul rakarak titaay sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy.
Aw atampika mawul liki maaw aal Asaay Godab maa yay. Samab maa.
Aal kidi vaal wapwurukwun riladi kupwab yana. 17 Kidi kupwawa
adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul aya simiy ti maa ya. Adiyka
yabiyib kwusikinadiy. Aw adiy God wada pik kwurkwanadiyda kip
nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy.

Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nib

18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, Jisas Krais dikidi sibinin yakida nyi aka
walibab tinaad. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura adi Jisas Krais dikidi
Mama Nib yakida maaj. Samasama Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib tidiy
duw bwu yadiy. Aw atawa lakwukuw, aal jaav nyanadiy mawulaam
sisuwlik, ata lakwubana aal kidi ribanadi kupw miyawa sipakwu-kida
nyi aka walibab tina waan. 19 Aw adiy duw adiy day kita Jisas Krais
dikidiy mama nib-adiy, day nyan aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy
duw takwawa mawul nak ti maardalik tikuw, day bwu nyanaam
viyamay-danadiyan. Aw li day nyanawa mawul nak tikik-danaal,
aal day nyanawa nakamwiyib tikik-nadiy. Aw day bwu viyamay-
danadiyan. Alik aw nyan mwiyir lakwubana day duw nakab mawul
nak nyanawa maa ti waan. 20 Aw gwur aal adiy Jisas Krais God
dikidi Mawul kwiydidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur abab
rivi-nadiygwurik miyawa jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-lakwuk.
21 Aw wun gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa, aw gwur adiy mwiyir
tikwanadiy jaav maa laakw wakuw, wun maa ki lapa nyig sakw. Aw
gwur aal bwu lakwu-gwuradiy. Aw adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javawa
awarabab adiy mwiyir ti maarkwanadiy jaav bwu lakwu-gwuradiy.
Gwur lakwugwura suwaal maaj aal mwiya kapaba aal mwiya majim.
22 Aw sikadaadad adi suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw? Adi suwaal
takatak tikwanadi duw aad adi kitawa wakwanaad-ad, “Jisas di adi
God Tasakwudidi Duw maa,” waan. Adi atawa lakw wakwanadi
duw, aad Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya mama nib-ad, Asaay Godawa dikidi
Nyinik lakw wakuw. 23 Adiy Jisas Kraisak lakw wakwanadiy duw
taakw, day Godak ab lakw wakwanadiy dayadi Asaay tidikikik. Aw
adiy Jisas Kraisak mayaakw kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day Godab
kwurkwadanaad dayadi Asaay tidikikik.

God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid miyawa jaav kalivadikik.

24 Aw alik gwur gwurakil yarakara. Aal basa kasab wukigwuril
viyakita maaj kip gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwa. Aw atawa
kwurkigwura, gwur mwiya mwiyab mawul nak Asaay Godawa dikidi
Nyinwa tikinadiygwurik. 25 Aw kikaanaka Jisas Krais aban takadil
jaav nyanak kwurik. Di aban takadil nyanaam mwugiyik mwiya
viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik. 26 Wun ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwa gwurak wajibirak adiy gwuraam titaay suwaal takak
tikinadiy duwak. 27 Aw Jisas Krais bwu dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydil
aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw. Aw li dikidi Mawul kip
gwuraam rawun kwadik, gwur saal yi maa nuwukadiy duw gwuraam
kalivak. Aw dikidi Mawul gwurak miyawa jaav kalivakidadiy. Aw adiy
kalivakidadiy jaav adiy suwaal jaav maa. Mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy.
Aw atawa tikina, gwur dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub ada gwur kip Jisas
Kraisawa rawun tigwurkikik. 28 Ayiy, wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, kip
Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak kaytik tijibir ada. Aw li gwur
atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida Nyaam nyan
mwiya rakarak tikidiyan, diki mwutamaam vikuw, wap say maarin
pakwun ti maarkuw. 29 Aw li gwur lakwu-kigwura God di miyawa
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad waan wakuw, aal awarabab lakwu-
kigwuradiy adiy miyawa viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam
day adiy God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy waan.

3

Nyan God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.

1 Awuk! Asaay God bwu waad nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan.
Aw nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan. Diki nyanak yikwada mawul aal
mwiya nimaalal. Aw alik tikuw, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw day nyanaam samab maa laakw. 2 Wunadiy mawul
yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, nyan bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiyan.
Aw nyan mwiyir maa laakw ginyir ata ata tikinadiyan. Aw God a
jaav maa simak nibway. Aw ki javada aal mwiya mwiyab lakwubana.
Jisas Krais sibinin dakidalik aw dikim nyan mwiyir van napakuw, aal
di diki tikida mil mwutamaam nyan ata mwiya mwiyab di diki pik
tikinadiyan. 3 Ababa duw taakw day atawa wukijibir tikwanadiy, day
yarakara kwurkwanadiy aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam nan titaay aal
Jisas Krais diki mawul tugwaam nakwana pikibada tidakikik. 4 Vaal
liki mwiya maaw aal God diki *lo* majim sarkwanaal. Alik tikuw,
adiy miyawa vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day God diki *lo* majim
sarkwanadiy. 5 Aw gwur lakwugwura Jisas Krais di kidi kupwaar dadil
aw di mwiyir miyawa duw taakw valim yibwiyik. Aw di simsim vaal
nakab yi maardilik tikuw, aal di rivid atawa kwurkwurik. 6 Alik tikuw,
adiy miyawa nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw vaal akis
yikwanadiy. Adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day aal samab dikim
maa sitakiraan ab ti. Aw dikim ab maa lakwun ab ti. 7 Kwasadiy
nyanugw, samab duw taakw gwuraam suwaal kwurdakik mayaakw
kwatikwa. Jisas Krais di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya viyakit-ad. Di
diki pik adiy mwiya viyakita yabim kwakwanadiy duw taakw God
diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiy. 8 Mwiya basa
kasab Satan di vaal yiyi tad. Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
duw taakw adiy dikidiy-adiy. Adi God dikidi Nyan kidi kupwaar dada

maaw aal aw di Satan dikidiy yawiyim miyawa sipakwuk tikuw. 9 God
dikidiy nyanugw akis valim kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy. Aw day God
dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, di diki mawul kwurdanalik tikuw, day diki
pik tidanalik, day samab valim akis kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy. 10 Kitawa
God dikidiy nyanugwawa Satan dikidiy nyanugw kapab tinadiy. Adiy
mwiya viyakita yabim kwu maartaay, Kristen duw takwak mawul yi
maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy samab God dikidiy maa.

Gwur awarwa awarwa mawul ay.

11 Aal Jisas Kraisak bwula maaj basa kasab wukigwuril nyab, gwur
ki maaj wukigwuril nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yiyak waan. 12 Nyan
Atam dikidi nyan Kan kaytik tibaba. Di Satan dikid-ad. Mwiya
mwiyab di dikidi kapa nyamwusim viyasipadid. Aw agwa javik tikuw,
Kan di dikidi kapa nyamwusim viyasipadid? Aw di diki Kan kip
vaal yijibir tikuw, aw di lakwudil di dikidi nyamwus mwiy viyakita
yabim kwadilik tikuw. 13 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
gwalugwa duw taakw, samab mawul pitaan wartikwa Kan dikidi
nyamwusik tidil mawula pik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw gwurak kupwarapa mawul tidaak. 14 Aw li nyan nyanadiy
mawul warapiy maarik-bana, aal God ginyir tasakwuk-dadiyan dikik
mwiya kapab tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwayabakik. Aw
nyan aal nyan nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak mawul yikwanadiyan. Aw a jaav simaka-ladiyan nyan bwu
nyanadiy mawul warapiy-badiy aw nyan nakamwiyib Godawa nyanyi
kip kwaya-kinadiyan waan. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw-adiy Godaam kajakuw,
nyanyi nyanyi mwiya kupwaraap kwayakinadiy-adiy. 15 Aw li duw
taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak
kupwarapa mawul wukikidana, aal day adi duwaam viyasipa-kwanadi
duw diki mawula pik tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura, God
atampika duw takwaam akis tasakwu-kwanaad dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik tikuw. 16 Jisas Krais di nyana danik tikuw, kiyaad. Atawa
kwurkuw, di simaka-didiyan mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yiyak
liki mwiya mwiyaba maaw. Nyanabab jaaw nyan nyanadiy kapa
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak ab kiyak mayaakw
kwanaak. 17 Aw li duw taakw samasam niki jaav niki jaav tikuw, aw
adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw niki jaav niki
javik saal yidaak, dayak kipa milada vikidana, aal day Godak samab
maa mawul yi. 18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, nyan kipakip duw takwak
nyan mawul yibanadiy waan kip wakir, aw nyan mwiya mwiyab duw
takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak adiy kwurkibanadiy yawiyir
simaka-naak dayak.

Nyanadiy mawul samab yaag maa God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw rasin titak.

19 Atawa kwurkuw, nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan nyan adi miyawa
mwiya tikwanadiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanadi God dikidiy-
adiyan, waan. A javik tikuw, nyanadiy mawul samab yaag maa
God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw, rasin titak. 20 Aw li nyanadiy
mawul nyanak wakidana nyan bwu vaal yidiyan waan aw God miyawa

jaav lakwudalik tikuw, di mwiya mwiyab adiy jaav miyawa lakwu-
yakidadiy. Adiy nyan mwiyir laakw maarkwabanadiy jaav ab lakwu-
kwanaad. 21 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li nyanadiy
mawul nyanak nyan vaal maa yi, waan wakidana, aal nyan samab
yaag maa God diki milaam wakwukuw rasin titak. 22 Aw nyan diki
majib wuki-wukib tikuw, adiy di kwurbakik wadidiy javib kwur-
kwabanalik tikuw, di nyanak rakarak tikuw, di nyanak kwiykidadiyan
adiy dikik bas sikibanadiy jaav. 23 Kikaanaka nyanak kwurbakik wadil
jaav. Di wadidiyan di dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibakikik,
awarab awarwa mawul yibakikik Jisas Krais kwurbakik nyanak aal
wadil pik. 24 Adiy God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy duw taakw
aal day mwiya mwiyab nak God wukin rawun kwadaak, di diki Godab
nak dayawa rawun kwanaad. Aw adi nyanak God kwiydidi dikidi
Mawul nyanaam sisuwkwadadiyan lakwubakik God di mwiya mwiyab
nyanaam rawun nak kwakwanaad waan.

4

Gwurak yakwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwurkitaan av!

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li nuwukadiy duw
taakw gwurak yakuw wakidana aw day God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw,
gwur dayadiy maaj yabiyib wukijibir tiwayik. Taay mwiy taay, dayaam
kwurkitaan av likil day mwiya mwiyab God dikidi Mawul aal dayaam
rawun kwanaad, ay wudib kayik-adiy dayaam rawun kwanadiy waan.
Aw duw taakw suwaal takataay, wakwunadiy miyawa tamiyaar.
2 Kidaanada, yaab dayaam kwurkita kwurkitak likil dayaam God dikidi
Mawul rawun kwanaad ay maa waan. Day kitawa wadaak Jisas
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tidik, di mwiya duw tikuw yaad waan
wadaak, aal God dikidi Mawul dayaam rawun kwanaad waan, aw.
3 Aw li duw taakw atawa wu maardaak, Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw maa waan, aw aal dayaam rawun kwana mawul Godab maa di.
Atampika mawul aal adi Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nibab yanaal-al. Aw
gwur bwu maaj wukigwuril di ad yakinaad waan. Aw kita di bwu taay
kilim kidi kupwaam tinaad. 4 Aw gwur, kwasadiy nyanugw, gwur God
dikidiy-adiygwurik. Aw adi gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad.
Aw adi dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwanaad yitaypik tidalik tikuw,
gwur bwu kakil-gwuradiy adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy, day God
diki maajal kaliva-kwadana wataay wakwanadiy duw takwaam. 5 Adiy
duw taakw samab Godaam maa laakw. Day kidi kupwa kidiy-adiy.
Alik tikuw, day kidi kupwa javidanik titaay bwula-kwanadiy. Alik
tikuw, adiy Godaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw rakarak tikwanadiy
dayadiy maaj wukiwukik. 6 Aw nyan God dikidiy-adiyan. Aw adiy
Godaam lakwukwanadiy duw taakw day adiy nyanadiy majik waan
takakwanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw day
akis nyanadiy majik waan takakwanadiy. Aw day atawa kwurdakib,
nyan ata lakwukwabana adiy God dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi Mawul
wulaan rawun kwakwadadiy duw taakw, aw adiy Satan diki suwaal
takakwana mawul wulaan rawun kwakwaladiy duw taakw.

God di adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanaad.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God di adiy miyawa
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadanadiy mawul dayadi mwiya maaw
tikwanaad. Aw adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yik-
wanadiy duw taakw, day bwu lakwudanaad. God dikidiy nyanugw
tikuw, alik tikuw, may awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak. 8 God di
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul likidi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw,
adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day
aal samab Godaam maa lakwun ti. 9 Aw kikaanaka, kitawa God diki
nyanak yidaal nima mawul simakadil. Di dikidi nakamwiya Nyinir
kidi kupwaar wayakidid aw mwiyir aal diki yawiyir tikuw, aw nyan
Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw. 10 Yikwana
mawul liki mwiya maaw kitawaana: aal nyan nyana Godak kap maa
mawul yi. Aw di nyanak mawul yikuw, di dikidi Nyan wayakidid
aw mwiyir dikir God nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik. 11 Wunadiy mawul
yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw God nyanak atawa mawul yidik, aw
nyanabab atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak. 12 Duw nakab taakw
nakab Godaam samab van maa ti. Aw li nyan awarwa awarwa mawul
yikibana, aal God ata nyanaam rawun kwataay aw aal diki mawul
yiyi tikwana mawul ata gaaj yikina nyanadiy mawulaam. 13 God bwu
dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid. Aw di nyanadiy mawulaam kwadalik
tikuw, di sisuw-dadiyan aw lakwubakik nyan Godawa nakamwiyib
tibaak, aw di nyanawa nakamwiyir tikwanaad. 14 Asaay God dikidi
Nyan wayakidid Nyigildi Duw miyawa duw takwak tidikikik tikuw.
Aw ki jaav nyan bwu vibaal aw aka nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay
kalivabana. 15 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana Jisas Krais di God
dikidi Nyanad waan, aw li simaka-kiladiy God ada dayaam rawun
kwanaad waan, aw day adiyka dikim kwanadiy waan. 16 Nyan
lakwukuw, wukijibir tibana aal God nyanak tida mawul. God di
mawul yiyi tikwana mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Adiy mawul yiyi
titaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw, adiy nak God wukin kwakwanadiy.
Aw God dayawa nakamwiyib tikwanaad. 17 Aw nyan adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwabanalik tikuw,
aal Jisas Krais kwadil pik aw nyanadiy Godak yikibanadiy mawul
mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikinadiy, aw nyan samab adi God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im yaag maarin kip rasin titak. 18 Aw God nyanak mawul
yidalik tikuw, nyan samab maa yaag dikik. Diki nyanak yina mawul
mwiyir tilalik, mwugiylik nyanadiy dikik yagadiy mawul ata kwusidiy.
Alik tikuw, adiy Godak yagakwanadiy duw taakw, aw dayaam jawjaay
kwurkidalik tikuw, day samab aal God yikwada mawulaam maa
lakwun ti. 19 Aw God nyanak taay mwiy taay mawul yidilik tikuw,
awarab nyan mawul alik yibanaad aal diki nyanak yidil mawulak
tikuw. 20 Aw li duw kitawa wakuw, “Wun Godak mawul yinadiwun,”
waan, aw di adiy dikidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul tikuw, adi duw aad mwiya
gwiyip kwurkwur-ad. Aw li di adiy dikidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yi maarkida, dayadiy kwiya maak
vikuw, aw di mwiyir riv maa adi vi maardidi Godak mawul yiyak
ab. 21 Jisas Krais ki maaj nyanak kwiydil lakwu-lakwub likib tibakikik.
Adiy Godak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak ab mawul yikwadiy.

5

Kitampika duw taakw day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.

1 Adiy duw taakw Jisas Krais di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad
wataay wukijibir tikwanadiy, day adiy God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.
Adiy miyawa Asayik mawul yikinadiy, dikidiy nyanugwak ab mawul
yikinadiy. 2 Aw li nyan Godak mawul yikuw, adiy kwurbakik
wadadiy javib lakwu-lakwub tan kwurkibana, kwurkuw, ata ya
nyan lakwu-kinadiyan nyan dikidiy nyanugwak mawul yikwanadiyan
waan. 3 Godak yikwana mawul liki mwiya maaw aal aw nyan adiy
kwurbakik kwiydadiy javib javib lakwu-lakwub tan kwurkibanaala.
Aw adiy kwurbakik wakidadiy jaav nyanaam aywa vaat yi maa.
4 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day kwakwadanadi
yaab God dikidiy nyanugwaam kakilkakil rav maa dayadiy ap adi
yabik yitaypik tidaak. Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikwabanalik tikuw,
nyan rivinadiyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kwakwadanadi yabim miyawa kakilik. 5 Sikadadiy-adiy mwiyir
rivikinadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy dayadi kwakwadanadi
yabim kakil-kakilik? Adiy kitawa wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day
rivikwanadiy, “Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyan-ad,” wataay.

Jon yarik yididiyan Jisas Krais dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik.

6 Di diki ad Jisas Krais adi kidi kupwaar daad. Di dakuw, guwaar
baptais ata kwurid. Aw maap tidi miyaam kiyadik, dikidi nyikiy ata
kip wakwud. Di kidi kupwaar dadil, di kipa *baptaisa* danik maa di.
Di nakamwiyib guwawa nyikiyik birkik nakamwiyib kwurik daad.
Aw adi God dikidi Mawul aad miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-ad. Di
yarakara simaka-dadiyan ki jaav aal mwiya mwiyaba jaav-al waan.
7-8 Kidiy mugwula jaav nyanak yarakara simaka-danadiyan kitawa
ki jaav-al mwiya mwiyab-al waan: God dikidi Mawulawa guwawa
nyikiywa. Adiy jaav day rivriva majida bwulanadiy. 9 Nyan duw
dayadiy majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Adiy vikuw, lakwudadiy javik
bwuladakib. Alik tikuw, aw li nyan duw dayadiy majik wukijibir
tikuw, aal nyan jayib nak God diki majik wukijibir tinaak. Aw God
diki maaj duw dayadiy majim yitaypik tikwana. Aw aal di wadaal
maaj aal Jisas Krais aad dikidi Nyanad waan. 10 Adiy God dikidi Nyinik
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar bwu lakwudana
ki maaj-al mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al waan. Aw adiy duw taakw aal God
dikidi Nyinik bwuladil majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy, aal day God
di mwiya suwaal maaj bwulanaad waan wanapik-al. 11 Kikaanaka,
God wadil maaj. Di waad di bwu tasakwu-didiyan di dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw. Aw God dikidi Nyan di diki ad aal nyan
Godawa nyanyi kwayakibana liki maaw. 12 Adiy duw taakw God
dikidi Nyan dayadiy mawulaam mayaakw kwadaak, mwiya mwiyab
rawun kwadik, God bwu adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dadiy adiy duw
taakw dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw adiy duw taakw God
dikidi Nyinim dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik mayaakw kwu
maarkwanadiy, God di maa adiy duw takwaam tasaakw dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik.

God tasakwu-didiyan nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiyan waan.

13 Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak, God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw takwak, sukwutuwa aw mwiyir gwur lakwu-gwurkik God bwu
tasakwu-didiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik waan.
14 Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubana aw aal nyan dikik niki javik diki
mawul walil pik bas sikibanaad, di nyanaki majik waan takakinaad.
15 Aw li nyan lakwukuw di nyanak waan takakwanaad wakuw, aw
nyan lakwu-banaal adiy dikik bas sikwabanadiy jaav adiy nyanadiy-
adiy. 16 Aw li gwur vikuw Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw
ay taakw vaal yidaak, aw atampika vaal Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy
ti maarlik day dikib miyawa kajadikik, aw dayak Godak bas as.
San napagwurik, God ata tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa kip nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik. Aw wun adiy Godaam sisuwdaak miyawa kajakuw
nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik mwugiykinadiy java danik maa bwul. Aw
vala jabir nakad Godaam sisuwkina adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dikik
miyawa kajakuw, kapab nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw wun gwurak
bas maa si adiy atampika vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak Godak bas
sigwurkikik. 17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav aal vaal-al. Aw nuwukadiy vaal Godaam mwugiy
maa miyawa dikib kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi tiyadakik. 18 God dikidi
Nyan takatipin tikwadadiy God dikidiy nyanugwak aw mwiyir Satan
di rav maa dayaam lagwu-lagwuk dayaam jawjaay kwurik. Alik tikuw,
nyan lakwubana day akis vaal yijibir tikwanadiy. 19 Aw nyan bwu
lakwubana nyan God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Aw nyanabab
lakwubana adiy miyawa Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
day Satan tabaam bwu tinadiy. 20 Aw nyan lakwubana God dikidi
Nyan Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daan napakuw, di bwu mwugiy-
didiyan nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadalik mwiyir aw nyan mwiyir
lakwubakik di mwiya Godad wakuw. Aw nyan God dikidi Nyan
Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nak tibana. Di-ad mwiya mwiyaba
God. Di-ad mwiya maaw Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwayak.
21 Kwasadiy nyanugw, adiy duw taakw gaba maaj sukwu-kwadanadiy
miya kayikak miyawa bwan akwiy.

JON
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1-2 Wun Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadi yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa.
Gwur gwura tipa kidiy God tasakwu-didiy bapa duw taakw, gwurak
wuna mawul mwiyir yina. Adiy miyawa aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaj lakwu-nadiy, dayabab gwurak mawul yinadiy. Aw aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj nyanaam rawun kwalalik tikuw, li kip nyanawa tijibir
tijibir tiyakila nyanyi, nyan abab atawa gwurak mawul yikwabana.
3 Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak nyanak
wukikuw, biraki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiykuw, nyanadiy
mawulaam sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurbakik.
Aw li nyan Godawa Jisas Kraisak birikidi mwiyir tikwanadi yabim
kwakuw, nyan birikiwa duw takwak mawul yikibana, nyan atampika
mawul kwurkibana.

Nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.

4 Aw wun wukikuw, gwura bapa duw takwaam nuwukadiy kip
wuki-wukib aal mwiya mwiyaba yabim Asaay God kwurbakik wadaal
majib wuki-wukib tigwuralik tikuw, wun mwiya samasam rakarak
tidiwun. 5 Wun gwurak kwula maaj maa sakw likib lakwu-lakwub
tigwurkikik. Ki wukigwuril maaj aal mwiya bas Jisas Kraisak bwula
maaj wukigwuril nyab. Aal wukigwuril majib aal maa sukwutuwa. Aal
maaj wana nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak waan. 6 Aw li nyan
atawa kwurkibana, aal nyan God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tibanaala.
Ki maaj aal basa kasab wukigwuril maaj, “Awarwa awarwa mawul
yitaay adakw,” waan.

Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib kidiy-adiy.

7 Samasama suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw bwu miyawa tipaar
yikit akitanadiy. Day samab akis wukijibir tikwanadiy Jisas Krais di
kidi kupwaar dakuw, di mwiya mwiyaba duw tad. Jisas Krais dikidi
mama nib adi atampika suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw-ad. 8 Yarakara,
ata day gwurak suwaal takadaak, nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwurk-
wabanadiy yawiy ata kipa guwaar yikik-nadiy. Yarakara, aw gwur
adiy God gwurak kwiyik wadidiy jaav kwurkigwura. 9 Adiy duw taakw
day akis adiy Jisas Krais kaliva-didiy javida kaliva-kwanadiy, aw day
nuwukadiy maaj ab day dayadiy kapa mawulaar ab wakwadanadiy,
day bwu Godaam wapadaad. Aw di dayawaan ab maa ti. Aw
adiy Jisas Krais diki kalivadil maaj nakab kwurkwatik maarkwanadiy
duw taakw, dayada Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyan bir nakamwiyib
dayawa tikwanabir. 10 Aw li duw nak gwurak yakuw adiy Jisas
Krais kalivadidiy majib kaliva maardik, aal niki maaj kaliva-kwanaad,
samab gwuradiy wiyaar waan karaytikwa. Samab adi duwak wayapiy
ab sitikwa. 11 Aw li gwura duw nakab adi duwak wakaray kwurkida,
aal di adi duw dikidiy kwurkwadadiy vaal kwurdaal pik kwurkinaad.

Jon diki ginyir maaj.

12 Kipa java maaj-adiy kip rinadiy gwurak sukwu-sukwuk. Aw wun
maa wanadiwun lapa nyigaar sukwu-sukwuk gwurak. Atawa kwur-
yaay, aw wun gwurak yakir. Yakuw, awarwa awarwa mwutaam van
tan, kwakibanadiy aw ata nyan kwaan nakamwiyib mwiya rakarak
tikidiyan. 13 Adiy ki tipa kidiy God dikidiy tasakwudidiy bapa duw
taakw gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.

JON
Mugwula Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jon, adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa nyig min Gayas-ak
sukwutuwa. Min God dikidi mwiyir tikwana yabim kwataay, wun
mawul yituwa minak. 2 Wunadi mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, wun
Godak bas situwaad aw miyawa jaav yarakara tidakikik minak. Wun
bwu lakwutuwa minaki mawul aal viyakit tina. Aw wun Godak
bas situwaad aw minaki amwiy ab yarakara tilikikik. 3 Nuwukadiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw bwu yakuw, wunak
yarik yidadiwun min kip adi God dikidi mwiya mwiyaba yabib
kwanadimin. Aw adi mwiya viyakita yabib, aal God diki viyakita maaj
wala pik waan. Aw ki maaj mwugiy-lidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya
rakarak samasam tituwkikik. 4 Aw wun wukikuw, wunadiy God dikidi
gwalugwa kidiy nyanugw adiyka God diki mwiya mwiyaba yabib
kwanadiy, aw a jaav sisuwlidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya rakarak
samasam tituwkikik. Niki jaav ab maa wunaam sisuw atawa rakarak
tituwkikik.

Jon Gayas dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

5 Wunadi wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, min mwiya viyakita
yawiy kwurkwanadimin. Adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanadimin. Awarabab min dayaam laakw
maarkwaminadiy duw tidakikib min kip sugwiyaan kwurkwaminadiy.
6 Day bwu yarik yidadiy ki tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw takwak minakil dayak yikwamina mawulak. Aw day minak maa
yadaak, nyidi yabim dayak yaan sugwiyaan akwur. Aw gwur atawa
dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkigwura, God di mwiya rakarak samasam
tikinaad gwura yawiyik. 7 Aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurik
tikuw, alik yanadiy. Aw day adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maark-
wanadiy duw takwak day bas si maa dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik.
8 Alik tikuw, nyan aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
nyan adiy duwaam sugwiyaan kwurik-bana nyan dayawa nakamwiyib
yawiy kwurkuw, God diki viyakita maaj kwurin karaybakik.

Diyatapis-awa Dimiytiriyas

9 Aw wun bwu lapa nyig sukwutuwil a tamiya kidiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw Diyatapis, adi dayadi yitaypika duw
tikir tinadi duw, di mayaakw maa kwu dim van tituwkikik. 10 Alik
tikuw, aw wun yakituwa, wun adiy Diyatapis kwurdidiy miyawa jaav
gwurak yarik yiyaki yaki-kituwadiy, adiy gwurak wadidiy nyanak saal
viyanadiy parsakiy majawa adiy takakwadadiy suwaal majawa adiy
javida maa. Aw di adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw alir
yadakikib ab akis dayak wakaray kwurkwadadiy. Aw di adiy dayak
wakaray kwurik kwurkwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab watipi-
kwadadiy wakaray kwurkwurik, dayaam God dikidiy duw takwawa
nakamwiyib Godak gaba maaj sukwadakik watipitaay. 11 Wunadi
wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, atawa adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa

jaav kwurkwanadiy duw kaytik kwurtikwa. Aw adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw kwurkwadana pikibada akwur. Adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw, adiy God dikidiy-adiy. Aw adiy kup-waraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw, day samab Godaam maa lakwun ti.
12 Miyawa duw taakw, “Viyakita duwad,” wakwadanaad Dimiytiriyas-ak. Dikidi kwakwadadi viyakita yaab simaka-kwadaad mwiya viyakita duwad tikwanaad. Nyanabab viyakita duwad wataay wabanaad. Aw min bwu lakwumina nyanaki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al.

Jon diki ginyir maaj

13 Wun samasama maaj adiy rinadiy minak sukwu-sukwuk. Aw wun maa wanadiwun lapa nyigaar sukwu-sukwuk minak. 14 Aw wun minak yabiyiba yabiyib yakir aka. Aw an nakamwiyib tan, awarwa awarwa mwutamaam van tan mwiyir bwula-kita. 15 Wun Godak bas situwaad minak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiydikik. Kilim kwanadiy kapa nyanugw minak wayapiy sinadiy. Nyanadiy walim kwanadiy miyawa kapa nyanugwak wayapiy as nakana nakanak.

Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jut-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa. Wun
Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun. Awarabab wun Jamis dikidi
nyamwus-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Asaay God
dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak, gwur diki mawul yiladiy duw
takwak, Jisas Krais galab kwurkwadadiygwurik. 2 Wun Godak bas
situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Sukwasukw kwurkuw,
gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Awarabab
gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yig-
wurkikik. Aw wun dikik bas situwaad di gwurak samasam atawa
kwurdikik.

Suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw

3 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, wuna mawul wana
gwurak lapa nyig sukwuk adi God nyanaam nyigildidi yabik. Atawa
wukikuw, aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita gwurak ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwa gwurak bas sikir nuwukadiy duw kaliva-kwadanadiy
gwiyipa majim apawa kakil-gwurkik. Dayak apawa ada. Aw
day mwiyir rav maarkwadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-
sisuwuk dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul warapiy-dakik.
God di diki maaj liki maaw maaj bwu kwiydidiyan di dikidiy duw
taakw kitawa wukijibir tikuw, duw nakab adi yaab warapiy-warapiy
aal maa rav. Adi di kalivadid nyan dikik wukijibir tibakikik. 4 Aw
nuwukadiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw, adiy God
dikidiy ti maarkwanadiy, gwuradiy nyidir pakwur pakwur yakuw,
apap apap gwura pik tikir tikwadana. Day kitawa duw takwak jawjaay
kaliva-kwanadiy God diki dayak sukwasukwa mawulak. “Aw aal
nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibalib aw God nyanadiy vaal yibwiydilik,
alik aw li nyan duw mawul warkila takwaam vaal yikir, ay taakw
mawul warkila duwaam vaal yikir, yaakiya, atawa jaaw akwur,”
wataay, ata suwaal kalivakwanadiy. Nyanadi nakamwiya Yitaypika
Duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Aw day bwu dayadiy bwan dikik kwiydaad.
Alik tikuw, mwiya tayir God tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap
tiyadakik. 5 Wun gwurak jaab nakab maa wajibirak adiy bwu lakwu-
gwuradiy javik. Aw adiy nyanadiy waragaagw Yijip wadadi jaka
tipaam kwadaak, adi jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw tabaam tidaak,
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyigildidiy. Aw di nyigilin napakuw,
ginyir adiy dikik wukijibir ti maardiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-
didiy. 6 Adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy diki maaj kardadiy duwak ab
awuk. God bwu yawiy kwiydidiy van tidakikik. Aw day bwu a
yawiywa adi tip wapadaad aw mwiyir day adiy day daya kwurik
mawul warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, God dayadiy
yaab takatipididiy. Takatipikuw, di tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi
ganim kwadakikik. Alim day adiyka adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi
nyak kavin kwayanadiy aw di dayaam ata *kotiy*-kidadiy. 7 Awarab kibir
vitiya nimabir tip Satamawa Gamarak awuk. Awarab adiy birikawa
walibab ridiy tipak. Adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayabab kidiy suwaal
takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duwawa adiy tayir God diki maaj

kardadiy duwa pik dayadiy mawul wardiy bwal as kaytik kip yabim vaal yibagwuk. Aw day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, aw God yiy wayakidik dakuw, adiy miyawa tipawa adiy tipaam kwadiy duw taakw miyawa sipakwudidiy yiyaar. Aw ki God kwurdil jaav duw takwak titaay simakaladiy atawa di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-kidadiy kwas maarkwana yiyaar waan. 8 Aw God atawaan duw takwak ab simakadaal di atawa jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam. Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw day kip atampika vaal kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Adiy day dayadiy yiginir vikwadanadiy javadanik wukitaay titaay, day awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yikwanadiy day dayadiy kapa sipaar. God diki majik miyawa bwan kwiykuw, aw adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwadanadiy. 9 Atampika wajibay maaj aal mwiya kupwaraap-al. Adi yitaypika nuwukadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak van tikwanadi God diki maaj kardadi duw, Maikel, mwiya tayir di Satanawa tan maaj wasakiy-salaad di aal Mawsis amwiy kwurkwurik. Maikel ab di samab Satanak parsakiy maaj maa bwul dikiwa tan bwulakuw. Aal Satanak bwuladil majir nak aal kitawaanal, “Wun Yitaypika Duw Godak bas situwaad minaam kipwu mwutaam yidikikik,” waan. 10 Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw day lakwun ti maarkuw, adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw day adiy bwal as kaytik kwakwadanalik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurkidadiy. 11 Aw aal mwiya mwiyab dayak kupwaraap tikina. Day adi taay duwaam viyasipadidi duw Kain tididi yabib aad maa kwurdanaad. Tayir Balaam aw di mwiyir saan kwurik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil duw takwak simaka-didiy adi mwiya kupwarapa yaab. Dayabab atawada kwurnadiy. Mwiya tayir Kora di Mawsis diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarlik tikuw, di Mawsisaam vasisadak kwurid. Aw day atawa Kora kaytik kwurdanalik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurkidadiy. 12 Aw gwur kamnaagw kikir nakamwiyib vagaluwkuw, awarwa awarwa yiyi tikwana mawulawa, aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw wulakuw gwurawa nakamwiyib patadaak, patakuw, gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy mawulaam sar kwurkwadanadiy way. Day dayak wukitaay titaay, kida kida kamnagwawa guw alik kikwanadiy. Aw day samab akis wap saykwanadiy atawa kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik. Day baw tubw kaytik-adiyim mwar viyayi viyayalikib, aw samab akis waal yakwana. Day miy kaytik-adiy simsim mwiy ri maarkwanadiy aal mwiy rikwadana sikir. Mawub gwataay, rik yikir kwurkwada pik-adiy jaab vitiy kupwaraap tikuw.

13 Day adiy nimadiy kwayugw kaytik-adiy. Adiy kwayugw kildaak, yuwiy miy yaav kupwaam rikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy a biyir kaytik wakwu-kwanadiy. Day adiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar yitaay kipa tubw tikwada pik day atawaan-adiy. Day nyanyi adi gaan kwusin tikiladi tamiyaar yikuw, kwayakinadiy. Aal God dayak tasakwu-jibirada tamiyab.

14-15 Mwiya tayir mwiya taay duwad Atam-ad. Dikidi kwukiba duw aad di dikidi nyan-ad maa. Aw di dikidi nyan maa, di dikidi kwukiba duw tad. Atawada yan abitiya duw, Yinak ab di ata wakwud. Yinak mwiya tayir kitawa waad adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw

wakwu-kinadiy wakuw, “Yitaypika Duw di dakinaad di dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba pwusip kaytika mwiya viyakita diki maaj kardadiy duwawa. Di dakinaad aw mwiyir di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy, adiy dikidiy ti maarkwanadiyim *kotiy* ik. *Kotiy* kuw, jawjaay kwurik aw adiy kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiyik tikuw, aw adiy Godak sapis jikin kwurtaay wajibay-dadiy majik tikuw, aw di adiy miyawa dikidiy ti maarkinadiy duw taakw jawjaay kwurkidadiy.” Atawa Yinak waad. 16 Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay bwulasakiy salakwanadiy. Day vasisada maaj bwulakwanadiy. Day adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurik tikwanadiy. Day nyanyi sakwar sakwar titaay day dayak, nuwakadiy duw takwak wayi wayataay, wakwanadiy, “Nyan mwiya viyakit-adiyan,” wataay. Day nuwukadiy niki jaav niki jaav tinadiy sapakwa duw takwak takasuw takasuw kwurya-kwanadiy aw mwiyir day wakidanadiy javib kwurdakik titaay.

Gwur yarakara ada kitampika duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur, wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur wukin akaray nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw daya tayir wasapwiy majib. 18 Day gwurak kitawa wadadiygwurik. “Kidi kupw kwusikida nyi walibab tikina, duw taakw gwurak yakuw, wajibay-taay, sapis jiki-kidanadiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw day God diki majib akis lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwadanadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwanadiy-adiy.” 19 Adiy duw takwaam kidi kipa kupwa kidiy jaav dayaam van tikwadanadiy. God dikidi Mawul dayaam maa van ti. Day duw takwaam mwugiy-kwadanadiy awarwa awarwa kajadakik. 20 Aw gwur, wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur atawa kwurwayik adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw kaytik. Gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulaam amwugiy ap tidakikik. Aw gwur Godak maaj bwula-kigwura, dikidi Mawul gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurkwaad diki apaar. 21 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wukikuw, mwugiy-kidadiygwurik Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik. Aw li atawa dikik kavin kwagwuralik atawa kwurdikik, gwur yarakara tikigwura God diki gwurak yikwada mawul wap maa. 22 Adiy mawul vitiy vitiy tikwanadiy duw takwak mawul awuk. “Agwa maajal mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwana?” wataay, wukikwanadiyik. 23 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan akwur, dayaam yiyak nyigilkuw. Dayaam asitip yiy rina tamiyaar yiyak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak mawul awuk. Dayaam sugwiyaan kwurgwurik Godak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw yarakara ata daya vaal mwugiylik, vakirik-nadiygwurik miyawa aal dayaam kalakwu-kwana valik bwan akwiyak!

Jut God dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

24-25 May, nyan gaba maaj sukwunaak Godak. Dikidaan-ad Godaar nak. Di nyigil-didiyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaar. God nuwukadiyim ab di mwiya yitaypik-ad. Aw di nuwukadiyim kakilkuw ap samasam tidalik tikuw, di dayaam ab van tikwadadiy. Di rivinaad gwuraam mwugiy-mwugiyik apawa vakir maarin kip tigwurkikik. Awarabab gwuraam kwurin kawarak simsim valwa ti maarin, gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, di diki mwutamaam tigwurkikik. Tayir

ab basa kasab atawada tad. Aw kitaan ab atawada tinaad. Aw atawa nyanyi nyanyi tiyanaad. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Godak wayapiy san rakarakawa titaay, gaam sikinadiygwurik a javik. Mwiya maaj-al.

REVELESEN
Adiy Jaav Krais Simakadidiy Jonak

1 Ki lapa nyigaam wun adiy wunak Jisas Krais simaka-didiy miyawa
jaav adiy sukwu-tuwadiy. Taay mwiy taay, God adiy jaav Jisas Kraisak
simaka-didiy aw di mwiyir di dikidiy yawiy duwak simaka-dikik tikuw,
adiy kwasa mwiy tikuw maykaar wakwu-kinadiy jaav. Aw Jisas Krais
di adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidid wunak. Wun Jon, Jisas
Krais dikidi yawiy duw, wunak wayakidid adiy javik wunak wadikikik
tikuw. 2 Aw wun, Jon, adiy vikuw wun wuna kapa wanir wuki-tuwdiy
maajadiy lapa nyigaam sukwu-tuwadiy. Ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj
aal God di diki maajawa aal Jisas Krais diki maaj ab. 3 Adiy ki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj vikidadiy duw taakw, adiy rakarak tikinadiy. Adiy
ki majik waan takakinadiy duw taakw, adiy ginyir maykaar wakwu-
kinadiy jaav majik, aw ki majib wuki-wukib tikidana, adiy day rakarak
tikinadiy. Adiy miyawa jaav mwiyir tikidana nyi aka ya walibab tina.

Jon wayapiy sididiy abitiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

4-5 Wun Jon-adiwun. Wun adiy God dikidiy baap abitiya duw takwak
ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa Asia tamiyaam kwanadiyik. Wun Godak bas
situwaad, adi kita kip kwanadik, adi tayirib kip kwayadik, aw di nyanyi
nyanyi kip kwayakinaad. Wun adi abitiya nikim nikim ap tikwanadi
God dikidi Mawulak bas situwaad. Aad Yitaypika Duw God diki
mwutama tikirwa tikwanaad. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad, adi
yarakara dikik God kwiydil maaj wasapwiydik, adi mwiya taay Duw,
aw di bas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-didik, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy
miyawa jaka tipa yitaypika duwaam van tikwanadi Duwak. Aw wun
adiy mugwul dayak bas situwadiy gwurak sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdaak, kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik. Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yididiyan.
Kiyaan napakuw, di nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy valik di dikidi nyikiyir
adiy valik tikuw wakwudik. 6 Aw di atawa kwurin napakuw, di
mwugiydidiyan di dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik aw di dikidi Asaay
Godak *pris* yawiy mwiyir kwurbakik adiy tayir Godak nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy valik vaal kwurdiy duw kaytik. Alik tikuw, aw di
atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sinaak nyanyi
nyanyi. Aw diki ap rivikwana miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikir.
Mwiya maaja. 7 Awuk! Di baw tubwawa yakinaad. Yadik, miyawa
duw taakw vikidanaad. Ayiy, adiy vay sawdiy duw jaywa viyir dim
viyasipadakik mwugiydiy Juw duw ab vikidanaad. Di yadik, miyawa
kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw day dikidiy ti maarkuw, dikim vikuw,
dayadiy mawul yagakuw, mwiya nimadib girakidiy. Mwiya maaja.
8 Adi mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika God wanaad, “Miyawa jaav dayadi
mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun
kip alib tikidiwun day miyawa kwusi-kidanaal ab.” Di kip tijibir tijibir
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad. Aw atawada tikinaad.

Jon Jisas Krais vidid yiginim.

9 Wun Jon, gwuradi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw nyan
mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, duw taakw
adiyka nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwur-danadiyan. Aw Jisas nyanaam
sugwiyaan kwur-dadiyan kip apawa adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurbakik. Awarab nyan aka nakamwiyib dikidiy gwalugw tinadiyan.
Aw wun God diki maaj duw takwak kalivakuw, dayak Jisas Kraisak
wasapwiy-tuwalik, alik day wunaam kalakwukuw, Patmos wadana
ailan im taka-dadiwun. 10 Aal nyan Godak gaba maaj sukwubaal
nyi aal dikidi Mawul daad wunak wun diki tabaam tituwkik. Aw
dadik, mwiya nimadi kwudiy wuna kwukir bwuladik, wukituwid.
Di aal nima kwul puwdaak wakwala kwudiy pik waad. 11 Wun ki
maaj atawa wukituwid. "Adiy vigwuradiy jaav sukwun napakuw,
lapa nyigaam God dikidiy duw takwaar awayak kidiy tip abitiyaam.
Yipisas, Simana, Pikamam, Tayatayra, Satis, Piladilpiya-wa Layatisiya."
12 Aw wun ki maaj wukin napakuw, ata tipatiyakwu-diwun adi wunak
tan maaj bwuladi duwaam vikir. Tipatiyakwukuw, wun vituwdiy
lam abitiy *gol* wakwadanadi *kapa* ar yitakadadiy. 13 Adi vituwid
adiy *lam* awa nyidi nyidim tidik, aad mwiya duw kaytik-ad. Di
nimadi wapwiy kwusuwid aw daan dikibir manim wawabwusin
rad. Diki maviywa yipa majad viyagwadidid aw *gol* aar yitaka-daad.
14 Dikidi nab aad wama sawun kaytik kariyaad. Aw wun dikibir
mil vituwbir aw bir mwiya yiy kaytik sakirsakir nabir. 15 Dikibir
maan *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik kariyabir yiyaam rikuw sakir-
sakir nakwada pik. Diki bwuladil maaj liki kwudiy nimadi mayparim
daan sakira-kwada pik waal. 16 Diki mava tabaam kwungar abitiy
kwurin tididiy. Aw wun vituwid mwiya tabik tabik kaaw tidi waliy
kaam diki dayim wakwun tad. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik samasam
kariyaal. Aal nyi nyidi nyi tidikikib lamakwada pik, diki mwutaam
kariyaal. 17 Aw wun dikim vikuw, yagakuw, dikibir manwa kiyanadi
duw kaytik vakirkuw, ridiwun. Aw wun vakirtuwik, di ata diki
mava taab wunaam takakuw, ata wadidiwun, "Min yagatikwa. Wun
kip tiya-kwanadiwun adiy miyawa jaav ti maardaal sikirib. Aw
wun kip tijibir tikinadiwun adiy jaav miyawa kwusidakib. 18 "Wun
kip nyi bap van kwanadiwun. Tayir wun kiyadiwun, aw kita wun
aka kip nyi bap van kwayanadiwun. Aw wun kip nyanyi nyanyi
kwaya-kwanadiwun. Atawa kwurkuw, wun bwu adi duw takwaam
mwugiydik kiya-kwadanadi yaab kakiltuwid. Aw kita wun aka van
tinadiwun adiy God dikidiy mama nib nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap
kwayakidana tipaam. 19 "Aw yaakiya, adiy vikuw wukiminadiy jaav
kita dayaam lapa nyigaam asukw adiy kita viminadiy javawa adiy
ginyir vikiminadiy maykaal wakwu-kinadiy javawa. 20 "Kikaanaka,
adiy viminadiy kwungar abitiy dayaki pakwun rina maaw maaj wuna
mava tabaam kaykitin taw, awarab adiy *gol* aar yitakadadiy *lam*. Adiy
abitiya kwungar aal adiy God diki maaj kardadiy adiy abitiya tipa
kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy. Adiy
lam abitiy, aal adiy God dikidiy bapa duw taakw abitiy-adiy."

2

Jisas Krais diki maaj Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw di ata wunak wadidiwun, “Ki maaj lapa nyigaam asukw
adi Yipisas tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi
duwak: “Wun-adiwun, adi adiy kwungar abitiy diki mava tabaam
kaykitin tinaad, adi adiy baap abitiya God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy
lam abitiy kaytik daya nyidi nyidim tiytiyan tinaad, aad kitawa
wanaad: 2 “Bwu lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy wagawa kwurkwagwuradiy
yawiywa gwuradiy kip apawa tijibir tikwanadiy mawul. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa aw gwur maa wagwur adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurkwanadiy duw takwak waan. Aw bwu lakwutuwa gwur adiy
God dikidiy maaj karaydiy duw kaytik apap apap kwurkwanadiyim
kwurkitaan vikir, dayadiy mwiya maaw sitakirakuw bwutaay, ‘Day
suwaal kwurkwur-adiy,’ waan wadiygwur. 3 “Awarab gwur wunak
kip mawul apawa wukijibir tikuw, wagawa yawiy kwurgwurdiy wuna
danik. Aw gwur maa sip sakwiy. 4 “Aw jaav nakaar mwiya saal
viyana aal aw gwur wunak aal tayir yigwuril mawul bwu wapagwura.
5 “Aal tayir wunak mwiya mwiyab mawul yikuw, wunak kwurgwuril
yawiyik wukin akaray. Aal vakir-gwurilik awuk. Bwu miyawa vakir-
diygwur tayir mawul wunak yikuw. Aal javik wukikuw, maa wunak
yawiy akwur ya aal taay wunak yawiy kwurgwuril pik. Aw atawa
kwar maargwurik, aal wun gwurak yakuw, gwur ki *lam* kaygwa-
kituwa pik aal li tikwala tamiyak wun mwugiy-kituwa gwur kwusi-
gwurakik. 6 “Aw gwur viyakita yawiy nak kwurgwuraala. Gwur
wuna pik miyawa kwasik yinadiygwur kidiy Nikalatans waan sikiy-
kwadanadi bapa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
valik. 7 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara
waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan
vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik dikim kakil-kinadiyik wun mayaakw
kwakituwadiy kidi God dikidi viyakita mayim tinadi miy diki mwiy
kidakikik. Aw a mwiy kikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwaya-kinadiy,’
waan.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Simana tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Adi Simana tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi
duwak ki maaj asukw: “Wun-adiwun, adi adiy miyawa jaav bas
wakwudaak kip kwayaad, aw kip kwajibir kwaya-kinadiwun adiy
jaav kwusidaak ab. Wun-adiwun, adi kiyadi duw, aw wun aka
kip kwanadiwun maa. Aw wun ki maaj gwurak watuwa. 9 “Wun
bwu lakwutuwa gwurak kupwarapa jaav adiyka yanadiy. Aw wun
bwu lakwutuwa gwur aka saal yinadiygwur. Aw gwur wunadi
gwalugwa kidiy duw tigwuralik tikuw, samasama viyakita jaav adiyka
gwurak kavin rinadiy kwurgwurkik adawur tipaam. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka gwurak sapis jikinadiy. Day
wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-adiyan,’ wataay.
Aw wun wanadiwun day samab mwiya Juw duw taakw maa. Day
Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw-adiy. 10 “Day gwuraam kupwaraap sap-
wurapa jaav kwur-kidanadiygwur. Aw gwur samab yagawayik. Satan
nuwukadiy duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
kidanadiygwur aw vikir likil gwur wunak wukijibir tinadiygwur, ay
maa. Aw day gwurak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyaar tabatiy
mwugiy-kidanadiygwur. Awarab gwuraam viyasipa-kidanaal ab, aw

kip gwur wunak wukijibir ada. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw
wun mwugiy-kituwa gwur kip Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.
11 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy, yarakara waan
atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan
vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, dim kakil-kinadiyik kitawa wak-
ituwadiy, “Gwur adiy God dayaam dikik miyawa kajakuw, nyanyi
nyanyi kupwaraap kwaya-kidiywa dayadiy nyidim ti maa,” waan.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pikamam tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

12 Adi adiy Pikamam tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak
galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun wu-
nakila, adi agik agik kaaw tinadi waliy kaam kwurin tinaad. 13 “Wun
bwu lakwutuwa aal kwagwura tip, aal Satan tabaam rina tipa. Aw
gwur aal tipaam kwagwuraal ab, gwur kip wunak wukijibir tinadiyg-
wurik. Tayir Antipas di kip wunaki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-jibir
tidik, viyasipadaad gwuradiy nyidim, Satan diki van tidi tamiyaam.
Aw gwur samab wunak bwan maa kway. 14 “Aw gwura nyidim
nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yaab wadiyka rinadiy. Gwura
nyidim wadiyka rinadiy nuwukadiy adiy tayir Balaam kaliva-didiy
javik wukijibir tinadiy duw. Balaam di simakadid adi Yisrayil jaka
tip dayadi mama nib Balak-ak ata ata di dayaam sar kwurkidadi
yaab. Di atawa simakakuw, ginyir Balak di adiy duw takwaam
mwugiydidiy adiy Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw miya kayikak
vaal kwurdadiy kamnaagw kidakikik. Awarab adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydidiy awarwa awarwa vaal yidakikik.
15 “Awarab gwura nyidim adiy Nikalatans bapa duw kalivadadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa java pik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw ab wadiyka
kwanadiy. 16 “Kibir gwura nyidim rinabir valik wukikuw, birak
gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul warapiy
maarkigwura, aal wun ata yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak yakuw, adiy
duwawa majir wariya-kinadiwun, aal wuna dayir wakwuna waliy
kamaar. 17 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy, yarakara
waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan
vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik dikim kakil-kinadiyik dayak wun aal
kita adawur tipaam pakwun rina kamnaagw kwiykituwadiy. Dayak
nakanak nakanak kwiy-kituwadiy kwasa wamakawama kabaak. Adiy
kabakim rivin day dayadiy kwula si-adiy kwakinadiy. Aw duw nakab
dayadiy saam laakw maa. Aw adiy kabaka duwada day dayadiy sada
lakwu-kidanadiy, adiy kwasadiy kabaak kwurkuw.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Tayatayra tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

18 Adi adiy God dikidiy Tayatayra tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak
galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun, God
dikidi Nyan, wunakila. Adi diki mil sakir-sakir nakwana yiy kaytik
tikwanaad. Adi dikibir maan kariyana *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik
tikwanaad. 19 “Wun bwu adiy kwurgwuradiy miyawa jaav lakwu-
tuwadiy. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur Godawa di dikidiy duw
takwak mawul yinadiygwurik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur mwiya
mwiyab wunawa wunaki yawiyik wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Wun

bwu lakwutuwa aal tayir kwurgwuril yawiyim ab kakilkuw, kita
aka ya mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurnadiygwurik. 20 “Aw gwur ki
kupwarapa jaav kwurin tigwura. Gwur Jisibil waan sikiy-kwadana
takwak mayaakw kwakwagwura gwura nyidim tan kalivalikib. Li
kitawa suwaal takakwana. Li wunaki wuna maaj wasapwiy-kwana
taakw-a wataay. Aw li wunadiy yawiy duw takwaam lagwu-kwaladiy
vaal yidakikik. Li duw takwaam vaal awarwa awarwa yidakikik
kaliva-kwaladiy. Awarab kidakikik lagwu-kwaladiy adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy miya kayikak vaal
kwurkwadanadiy jaav. 21 “Wun bwu likik nyi tasakwutuwil adiy
likidiy valik bwan kwiylikik tikuw, aw li kwasik yal atawa kwurk-
wurik. 22 “Alik tikuw, wun bwu tasakwutuwa kip giviyibak jabib
nyanyi nyanyi kwayalikik tikuw. Aw adiy likim vaal yidiy duwaam
ab, aw li day dayadiy valik bwan kway maarkidana adi likidi yabir
yiyak, aw wun dayak ab mwugiy-kituwa mwiya mwiyab mwiya nima
vaal yalikikik. 23 “Wun miyawa viyasipa-kituwadiy adiy likidiy kaliva-
kwaladiy majik wuki-wukib kwasa nyanugw kaytik tikinadiy. Aw wun
atawa kwurkituwa. Aw aal adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw,
day lakwukinadiy aw wun adi dayadiy mawulaam jawkitaan vikuw
lakwukwanaad-adiwun, aw sibinin maa adiy kwurkidanadiy yawiyik
awarab kwiykituwadiy wakuw. 24 “Aw gwur nuwukadiy Tayatayra tipa
kidiy duw taakw, adiy likidiy kaliva-kwaladiy majik bwan kwiydiy,
kwiykuw, aal pakwun tikwana Satan diki maaj laakw maardiy, wun
gwurak ginyir ginyir bas si maa ya wunak niki yawiy kwurgwurkik
maa. Adiy bwutaay gwurak watuwidiy yawiyda rivinadiy gwur
kwurgwurkik. 25 “Kip wukijibir ada atawa kwurgwura pikibada aw
yin aw wun sibinin maa dakituwa nyab. 26-27 “Adiy duw taakw day
vaal likidi yabim kakilkuw, day kip wunaki yawiyib kwurjibir tikidana
aw yin aal kiyakida nyab, dayak wunadi Asaay kwiydil apab maa
kwiykituwadiy. Wun ap kwiy-kituwadiy apawa miyawa jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwaam van tidakikik. Vakaam viyapwuka-kwadana pik, atawa
day adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam apawa van tikinadiy.
28 “Adiy wuna yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwak adi ganiba tugwiy
kwiykituwaad. 29 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya
tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

3

Jisas Krais diki maaj Satis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Adi adiy God dikidiy Satis tipa kidiy duw takwak van tikwanadi
duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wunakila. God dikidi Mawul
abitiya nikim nikim ap kwurin tinaad-adiwun. Awarab abitiya
kwungar kwurin tinaad-adiwun. Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura
yawiy. Duw taakw mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiygwurik gwur mwiya
viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik waan,
Godak mwiya samasam yawiy kwurkuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa
gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik tinadiygwurik. 2 “Gwurakil yarakara
ada. Tikuw, mwugiygwurik, aal kwasa wunak yikwagwura kwurin
tikwagwura mawul kwasa nima tikwa ata miyawa kwusik-na. Aw
wun bwu lakwutuwa gwuradiy yawiy adiy viyakit maa ti wunadi

God diki milaam. 3 “Aal gwur bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw,
aw a maaj day gwurak kalivadaak, mayaakw kwakuw, gwur a maaj
wukin akaray. A majib wukikuw, gwuradiy valik wukikuw, gwuradiy
mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur atawa kwar maarkigwura, wun aka
yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak jawjaay kwurik yakinadiwun. Adi luwkuw
kwur-kwanadi duw luwkuw kwurik yakwada pik, aal gwur wun
ya maa waan wuki-kigwura nyaam wun gwurak yakidiwun. 4 “Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka kip Satis tipaam kwanadiy, adiy vaal
likidi yabim ti maardiy. Aw day tugwaam naan tikwanadiy. Aw
gwur atampika duw taakw, gwur wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwkuw,
wunawa nakamwiyib tiytiyaan tikidiygwur. Aw gwur rivinadiygwur
atawa kwurkwurik. 5 “Adiy duw taakw Satan dayaam vaal yidakikik
mwugiyik kwurdik, aw day dikim kakildaak vaal yi maarkuw, adiy
duw taakw wamakawama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuw-kidanadiy. Aw
wun dayadiy si yibwiy maa, aal adiy miyawa nyanyi nyanyi Godawa
kwaya-kinadiy duw taakw dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam. Aw
day wunadi Asaay God diki mwutamawa dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
duw dayadiy mwutamaam rasin tidaak, aw wun dayak wakituwadiy
kidiy-adiy wunadiy bapa duw taakw-adiy waan. 6 “Gwur miyawa,
aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi
Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw
takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Adi God dikidiy Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy duw takwak galab kwurk-
wanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Wun adi mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakit tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun adi mwiya mwiyab mwiyir
tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun aal mwiya tayir yitaypika duw Davit kwurdil
ap kwurnaad-adiwun. Wun kajakuw, sitipa ap tinadiwun aal God van
tida tipaar duw taakw yidanadi yabik. Aw wun adi yaab kajatuwik,
simsim duwaar nakab maa ti adi yaab takatipi-takatipik. Aw wun
takatipituwik, simsim duw nakab maa ti adi yaab maa kajakinaad.
8 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Gwur kipa duw taakw
dayadiy milaam gwur aal yisadapika bapa duw taakw-adiygwuraal
ab, aw gwur bwu wunaki majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik. Tikuw,
wunak maa bwan kway. Alik tikuw, aw wun gwur yigwurkikik yaab
kajaan napatuwik, duw nakab adi yabim samab takatip-takatip rav
maa. 9 “Nuwukadiy wudiyka tinadiy duw taakw ab wakwanadiy
day God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-adiy wataay. Aw day mwiya
suwaal takatak-adiy. Day Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw-adiy. Aw
wun adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwtuwik, lakwu-kinadiy
wun gwurak mawul yituwadiygwurik. Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam
sisuw-kituwadiy yakuw, gwuradiy mwutamaam vakirkuw, gwuradiy
si kirasidakik. 10 “Tayir wun miyawa duw takwak watuwdiy samab
bwan wunak kway maardakik, aw kip wunak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw
gwur aal majik wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, aw kupwarapa
nyi miyawa kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak yakila nyaam
kwurkitaan vikir dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan,
wun ap kwiykituwadiygwurik aw gwur vakir maargwurkik. 11 “Aw
wun yabiyiba yabiyib sibinin maa dakinadiwun. Kip Godak aal

wukijibir tigwura pikibada aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mwugiyik-
danadiygwurik adi gwuradi adawur tipaam rinadi viyakita jaav kwar
maargwurkik. 12 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw dayaam
vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, aal wun mwugiy-kituwadiy kwaat
kaytik ap samasam tidakikik adi God dikidi wiyaam wapasuwun.
Aw alim day nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Aw adiy duw takwaam
wunadi God dikidi si ab sukwu-kituwadiy simaka-simakak day diki
dikidiy-adiy waan. Dayaam wunadi God dikidi jaka tip si ab sukwu-
kituwaad aw simakak day adi tipa kidiy duw taakw-adiy waan. Adi
tip dikidi si aad, “Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad,” adi ginyir dakinaad wunadi
Godab adawur tipab tikuw. Wun wunadi kwula si ab dayaam
sukwu-kituwaad. 13 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy,
yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya
tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

14 Adi adiy God dikidiy duw takwak Layatisiya tipaam galab kwurk-
wanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun wunakil, adi God diki
maaj simakaad aal mwiya mwiyab tikina. Wun adi mwiya mwiyab
God diki maaj wasapwiykwanaad-adiwun, aal God wun wasapwiy-
tuwkik wunak wadil. Wun-adiwun, adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy jaav
dayadi mwiya maaw. 15 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy.
Gwur wunak aya mawul maa yi. Awarab gwur wunak ab maa maa
wu. Gwuradiy mawul wunak apap apap tikwanadiy. Aw aal yitaypik
tikina wunak miyawa mawul yikigwura, awarab maa wayaki-kigwura.
16 “Aw gwur wunak aya mawul yi maargwuralik, awarab mawul
aya miyawa maa wayakiyaki-kigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur kip apap
apap tigwuralik tikuw wunak, aw adi kwal kwalgwiyan yayik kwurik
gwiyataka-kwanadi duw kaytik, aw wunabab atawa gwuraam miyawa
kwasik yikuw maa wakituwadiygwurik. 17 “Gwur wakwanadiygwurik,
‘Nyan samasama sanawa niki jaav niki jaav tinadiyan,’ waan. Aw
‘Nyan samab maa saal yi,’ waan. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki
milaam gwur mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur
adiy saal yikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Wapwiy
kwusuw maarin tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Mil
kwakikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa
laakw gwur atawa saal yikwanadiygwurik. 18 “Aw wun wukituwa aal
viyakita jaava, aw gwur aal mwiya yiyaar mwugiydaak tina viyakita
gol waan sikiykwadana kabaak yapiy-kigwura wunab. Yapiykuw,
aw ata gwur mwiya mwiyaba samasama saan tikwanadiy duw
taakw tikinadiygwurik. Awarab wamakawama kwusuw wapwiy
wunab yapiykuw, aw gwuraki duwada tikwagwura wap ata kwusik-
ila, gwuradiy duwada titaay wap saykwagwuradiy sipak wapwiy
kwusuwkuw. Awarab gwuradiy milak wunab likim sipwutiy-kina guw
yapiykuw, aw ata gwur mwiyir vikinadiygwurik maa. 19 “Asaay kaytik
adiy miyawa wuna mawul yikwatuwadiy duw taakw wun dayaam
kipwu mwutaam yitaay, jikiy kwiykwatuwadiy dayaam walakwu-
walakwuk. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara adakw, gwuradiy valik bwan
kwiyin napakuw. 20 “Awuk! Wun gwuradiy mala wiyigawa rawun
tikwanadiwun gwurak, gwuradiy saam sikiytaay. Aw li gwur wuna
kwudiy wukikuw, wiyig sakwu-kigwura, aal wun wulakuw, gwurawa

ran kamnaagw nakamwiyib kikinadiyan. 21 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-
kinadiy duw taakw dayaam vaal yidakikik lagwuk kwurdik, adiy wun
tasakwu-kituwadiy wunawa nakamwiyib daan ridakikik Yitaypika
Duw diki van tikwada tamiyaam. Wun bwu kakiltuwid Satanaam. Aw
wun aka wun wunadi Asaay Godawa nakamwiyib daan rinadiwun
diki van tikwada tamiyaam. 22 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-
kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy
abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.

4

Day kitawa Jisas Kraisak gaba maaj sukwu-kidiy adawur tipaam.

1 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun jaav nak vituwil. Aal vituwil jaav
aal adawur tipaam wiyig-ad tad. Sakwukuw tidik, aw ata kwudiy
wukituwil, kwul puwdaak wakwala kwudiy pik wunak bwulalik. Li
waal, “Kilir awar. Warminik, aw wun simaka-kituwadimin adiy ginyir
maykaar wakwukinadiy jaav,” waan. 2 Aw ata jayib nak God dikidi
Mawul wunaam yakuw, ata wunaam raw-didiwun wun diki tabaam
tituwkik. Aw ata adawur tipaam vituwil Yitaypika Duw diki tikir,
aal vituwil. Aw aal tikirim daan rad ab vituwid. 3 Aw adi Yitaypika
Duw diki tikirim daan rad, diki mil mwutaam aal guw kayik kaytik
tikwana *daimon* wakwadana kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Awarab aal
ruwpiy wakwadana nyikiyka-nyikiy kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Aw aal
tikirim waliy mawdiy-ad kaypwusin kwaad. Aal wasakawas *yimaral*
wakwadana kabaak kaytik kwaad. 4 Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa
nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw dayadiy tikir ab
tidiy. Adiy tikirim duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw-adiy daan
ridiy. Wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwun ridiy. Dayadiy
abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy abwa gilabadiy-adiy
kwusuwin ridadiy. 5 Ata vituwid Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wulik
viyaan wakwudik. Aw wun wukituwdiy bwula majawa yakaraw
pipiliy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa abitiya *lam*-adiy
lamaan tidiy. Adiy *lam* aal God dikidi Mawul dikidiy abitiya nikim
nikim ap-adiy. 6 Aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa wun
ar vituwil. Guw kayik kaytik ral. Wun vituwdiy Yitaypika Duw
diki tikir agik agikim kaypwusin ridiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy aliya
jaav. Day kwukir mwutamaar kipa milada miyawa sip kapwun ridiy.
7 Adi mwiya taay wiywakwun kwadi jaav aad *layan* wakwadanadi
nimadi *pusi* kaytika jaav-ad. Diki kwukib aad badiy duwa *bulmakau*
wakwadanadi kaytika jaav-ad rad. Diki kwukiba jaav aad mwiya duw
mwutama pik tidi jaav-ad rad. Diki kwukiba aliya yay jaav aad dikibir
pip kaynaraan tinadi gawiy kaytik rad. 8 Adiy miyawa jaav pip abwun
abwun rivin ridiy. Adiy pip milada miyawa sip kapwun ridiy aluwur
aladaar. Nyi gaan nyi gaan baagw tijibir tikwanadiy kitawa,

“Mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad, mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad,
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad.

Adi ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw God-ad. Di aad adi tiyaad
basa kasab, aw kitaanab nyanyi nyanyi.”

Atawa baagw samab kwas maarin tikwanadiy. 9-10 Aw adiy jaav dikidi
si yakisuwtakataay, wayapiy sitaay, wadakikib kitawa, “Wayapiy as

adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-
kwanadik." Day atawa wakuw, ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya
yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa vakirdiy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki
tikirim daan ridik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadik vakirdiy. Atawa
vakirin napakuw, ata adiy dayadiy abwa gilabadiy diki mwutama
tikirwa takadadiy. 11 Takakuw, day kitawa *song* tidiy,

"Min nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin. Min nyanadi God-adimin.
Aw min adiy miyawa jaav yitaka-minilik tikuw,
min rivi-kwanadimin nyanadiy sukwu-banadiy gaba maaj kwurk-
wurik,
aw nyan minadi saam yakisuw takatakak.
Miyawa ap adiy min minadiy-adiy.
Aw min mina mawul warkuw, alik miyawa jaav yitaka-minidiy."
Akaan aka. Day atawa dikik *song* tidaad.

5

Jon Jisas Kraisaam vidid. Di duwa badiy sipsip kaytik tikuw, kaydapin tina lapa nyig kwurnaad kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik.

1 Wun ata vituwil adi Yitaypika Duw tikirin daan ridi Duw diki
mava tabaam majawa kaydavin tina lapa nyig ral. Adiy maaj yala
lapa nyigawa apiy lapa nyigaam ab kwadiy. Aw abitiya jabiyir yikuw,
ridiy. 2 Aw wun vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj
kardadi duw di nimadib gaam sidik kitawa, "Sikadadaad di miyawa
mwiya mwiyaba duw tidalik tikuw, alik di mwiyir rivikinaad adiy
jabiyim kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyigaam kaynapwiyik?"
3 Aw duw taakw nakab adawur tipaam kidi kupwaam kidi kupw diki
japwukapaam kwanadiy, samab adi kaydavin tal lapa nyig kaynapwiy-
kaynapwiyik samab maa rav. Awarab likim vivak maa rav. 4 Aw
simsim duw taakw nakab mwiya mwiyab maa rivin ti adi kaydavin
tina lapa nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik ay yala lapa nyigaam vivak,
alik wun ata nimadib giradiwun. 5 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw daya
duw nak wunak ata wadidiwun, "Giratikwa! Adi Juwta gwalugwa
kidi ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, David dikidi waraga duw,
di valim bwu kakildil. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad adiy abitiya jabiyim
kaytikikuw, kaydavin tina lapa nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik," waan.
6 Aw wun ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip. Di aal Yitaypika Duw
diki tikirwa adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy javawa yitaypika duw
daya mwiya nyidi nyidim rasin tad. Aw wun aal tayir diki sipaam
viyasipadaal kaar aal vituwil. Di abitiya *kom* awa abitiya mil tad. Adiy
kom awa mil, aal adiy abitiya God dikidi Mawul dikidiy miyawa kidi
kupwaar wayaki-didiy ap-adiy. 7 Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip yakuw,
a kaydavin tal lapa nyig kwurdid adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan
ridi Duw diki mava tabaam ridik. 8 Aw a kaydavin tal lapa nyig kwurin
napadik, adiy aliy wiywakwun kwadiy javawa adiy duwamiy nak sap
aliya yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa vakirdiy. Day nakanak *gita*
kaytika jaav wakwadadiy *ap* awa *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy
maar kaykitidadiy. Aw adiy marim viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy
waril. A yaam samasam yaykwana yakiy liki maaw maaj, aal adiy
God dikidiy duw taakw dikik wakwadana maaj-al. 9-10 Aw adiy aliya

kip wiywakwun kwadiy javawa adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw kidi kwula *song* tidaad adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipak. Kitawa,
"Day minaam viyasipa-dadimin aw min kiyakuw, min ababa niki gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiywa, niki bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy kidiywa, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiywa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiywa daya nyidim duw takwaam nyigil-minidiy God dikidiy tidakikik min minadi kapa sipa nyikiyir.
Dayaam yapiyin napakuw, min bwu mwugiy-minidiy adiy tayir duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak vaal kwurdiy duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, kita niki yawiy dikik kwurdakik.
Aw min mwugiy-minidiy day Godaam yakisuwtaka-kwanadiy bapa duw taakw tidakikik aw day kidi kupwaam miyawa javim van tikidiy.
Alik tikuw, min miyawa mwiya mwiyab timinalik tikuw, alik min mwiyir rivinadimin kidiy jabiy kaytiki-kaytikik.
Kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyig kaynapwiyik."
11 Aw wun ata vituwidiy mwiya samasama God diki maaj kardadiy duw Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy wiywakwun kwadiy javawa duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwaam kaypwusin tidaak. Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw mwiya samasamadiy. Aw wun daya *song* kwudiy wukituwil. 12 Day mwiya nimalib kitawa *song* tidiy,
"Adi tayir viyasipadadi Duwa Badiy Sipsip, di miyawa mwiya mwiyab tidilik tikuw, alik di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya rivinaad ap kwurik miyawa javim van titak.
Awarab miyakib kwurkwurik di dikidiy jaav tidakikik.
Di adi miyawa mawulawa ap dayadi maaw tikwanaad.
Miyawa duw taakw dikidi saam yakisuwtakakuw, day dikik wayapiy sikwadiy,"
waan adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw *song* tidiy. 13 Aw ata wun adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy jaav adawur tubwaam kidi kupwaam, kidi kupw diki japwukapaam, guwaam ridiy jaav kitawa wadaak ata wukituwidiy,
"Nyanyi nyanyi may nyan adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadawa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip birki saam yakisuwtakaan wayapiy sinaak.
Bir vitiykirib mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tikuw, bir miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikibir,"
waan wadaak. 14 Aw ata adiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy jaav ata wadiy, "Aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya maaj-al," waan. Aw adiy yitaypika duw ab ata kupwaam vakirkuw, birkik gaba maaj sukwudiy.

6

Jon Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip vidid adiy lapa nyigaam tinadiy jabiy kaynapwiydik.

1 Aw ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adiy abitiya jabiy nak kaynapwiydik. Aw kaytikin napadik, aal ata wukituwil wunak adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya kidiy nak wunak wadik, adi yakaraw diki kwudiy pik kitawa wadik, "May yakuw, av!" waan. 2 Aw wun kitaay vituwil. Vikuw, wamaka-wama *hos*-ad vituwid. Adi wamaka-wama *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duw, di *ama* wa nibiy kwurin rad. Aw dikik abwa gilabadiy kwiydaal. Aw di adi wariyaam

kaaw wakwunadi duw, di wakwud nuwukadiyim kakilik. 3 Aw adi
Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal niki jabiy vitiya yay kaytikidik, ata wun adiy
kip wiywakwun kwadiy vitiya yay jaav wunak wadil maaj kitawa
wukituwil, “May, yakuw av,” waan. 4 Aw nikidi *hos* ata maa wakwudik
vituwid. Kidi *hos* aad nyikiyka-nyikiy-ad. Kidi *hos* diki bwunim
daan ridi duwak mwiya nimadi wariya bag kwiydaad. Kwiykuw,
wadaad, “Wariya wariya mawul kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam sisuwminik, atampika mawul dayadiy nyidim warkwadiy.
Aw mwiyir day dayaam awarwa awarwa viyasipayi viyasipaya-
kwadiy.” 5 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal mugwula yay jabiyim
kaynapwiydik, aw wun adi mugwula yawa wiywakwun kwadi jaav
wunak wadik, ata wukituwil kitawa, “Min may, yakuw av,” waan.
Aw wun kitaay vikuw, gilakagila *hos* vituwid. Adi kidi *hos* diki
bwunim ridi duw di aal *skel* wakwadanadi jaav, kamnaagw aw niki
jaav niki jaav am sikwadana jaav, aad kwurin rad. 6 Aw adiy aliya
wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya nyidib wun wukituwil duw diki maja
pik. “Duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar nak *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik
kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar mugwul
baliy wakwadanadi kabasik kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw adi *aliv*
wakwadanadi mwiy diki gwaar-awa adi *girap* wakwadanadi mwiy
dikidi *wain* guw, birkibir sanada awap. Kip rikwabir,” waan. 7 Aw adi
Badiy Duwa Sipsip aliya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adi aliya yay wiywakwun
kwadiy jaav wunak ata wadidiwun, “May, yakuw av,” waan. 8 Aw
ata maa vituwid lakiykalakiy *hos*. Adi *hos* bwunim ridi duw dikidi
si aad Kiyakiy-ad. Aw adi duw diki bwunwa diki kwukim ridi duw
dikidi si aad Kiyadiy Duw Taakw Dayadi Tip-ad. Kidi kupw guw aliy
kajadid aw guw nak adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tasakwudil birkil tilikikik.
Atawa tasakwudil aw mwiyir bir aal guw nak likidiy duw takwaam
miyawa viyasipa-birkik wariyaar, kaam kamik kiyaan, giviyibaar,
awarab nuwukadiy sapiy *animal* aar dayaam viyasipa-dakik. 9 Aw
adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tababa yay jabiy kaytikidik, wun vituwil aal
adiy Godak kwiykwadanadiy jaav yiy wapataka-kwadana jaab. Aal
jaab liki japwukapaam duw taakw dayadiy mawul-adiy vituwidiy.
Adiy God dikidiy mama nib viyasipadadiy aw day God diki viyakita
maaj kalivadalik tikuw. Awarab Jisas Kraisak titaay duw takwak
bwulayi bwulaya-dalik. 10 Aw adiy kayik nimadib ata wadiy, “Van
Tikwanadi Duw, min mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit-adimin aw mwiya
mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadimin. Ata ata simiy tikina adiy kupwa kidiy
duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi? *Kotiy* kuw, aw aal daya nyanaam
viyasipadalik tikuw, aw dayaam ab maa sibinin kwiykimina?” 11 Aw di
ata dayak nakana nakana wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwiydidiy.
Kwiykuw wadidiy, “Gwur kip kwasa mwiy kavin adakw. Aw day
adiy gwura pik yawiy Jisas Kraisak kwurkwanadiy gwuradiy Godawa
wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwaam tasakwutuwil sikirip
viyasipadaak, aw aal wun wuna ata ya kwurkituwa aal atawa bas
sigwura jaav,” waan wadidiy. 12 Aw ata maa vikuw vituwid adi Duwa
Badiy Sipsip abwuna yawa jabiy kaytikidik. Aw di kaytikin napadik,
nimadi nanaaw ata yad. Aw nyi ab ata gilaka-gila wapwiy kaytik
miyawa gil warid. Aw bap ab ata nyikiyka-nyikiy, mwiya nyikiy kaytik
tal miyawa. 13 Adi nimadi mwar yakuw, gwarabiyim sayikidik adiy

dikidiy mwiy vakir-kwadana pik, atampik adiy adawur tubwaam tidiy
miyawa tugwiy kwungar vakirtuw-diy kidi kupwaam. 14 Adi kaydavin
rikwanadi bway kaytik wun vituwid adawur tubw kip mardik, aw
ata miyawa nibwukawa nyidi guwaam ridiy *ailan* miyawa rugwadaak
ridadiy tamiyak. 15 Adiy jaav wakwun napadaak, adiy nimadiy jaka
tipaam van tidiy duw, adiy yitaypika si ridiy duw, adiy vay sawdiy
duwak van tidiy duw, adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tidiy,
adiy nimadiy si ridiy, adiy kipa yisadapika duw taakw, adiy saan kwar
maarin kipa kipa yawiyda kwurdiy duw taakw, day miyawa yagakuw,
gipakuw, dipwu kabakawa nimadiy nibwuk dayadiy kabakim yin
pakwun ridiy. 16-17 Pakwun napakuw, day ata adiy nibwukawa
nimadiy kabakik wadadiy, "Nyanadiy apiyim vakirkuw, nyanaam
taykitin ada ata adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rinadi Duw
nyanaam vikik-dadiyan. Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip diki warda
mawul nyanaam tikik-na. Aw adi nimadi birki yaal girakibira nyi aka
bwu yana. Aw ata ata duw taakw nakab kip wiywakwun kwakidiy?"

7

Jon 144,000 Juw duw taakw vididiy.

1 Ki jaav kwukib maa vituwil. God kidi kupw guw aliy kajaan
napakuw, di tasakwu-didiy di diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy tasakwu-
didiy aliya tamiyaam duw nak ata, duw nak ata van tidakikik. Adiy
viyakwanadiy aliya nikim nikim mwurim aw dayaam watipi-daad
simsim ab viy maardakik kupwawa guwawa kwaribawa kipa jirik ab
tidakikik. 2-3 Aw God bwu tasakwu-jibiradibir ginyir kupwawa guw
miyawa sipakwu-birkik. Aw ata maa vituwil nikidi God diki maaj
kardadi duw nyi warkwada tamiyab tikuw wardik. Di aal adi nyanyi
kwayakwanadi God diki jiba maak mwugiyil jaav aal kwurin kawardil.
Aw di ata adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak nimadib gaam
sididiy, "Kupw guwawa adiy miy sipakwu-wayik nibway. Kip kavin
tigwurik, aw aal God diki jiba maak adiy di dikidiy yawiy duw taakw
day dayadiy maka apaam takaaw. Aw dayadiy maka apaam ki God
diki jiba maak takaan napatuwik, ata nibwu kupwawa guw miyawa
sipakwul," waan wadidiy. 4 Aw wun ata wukituwidiy adiy God diki jiba
maak kwurkinadiy duw taakw daya sikirip. Adiy 144,000-adiy. Day
abab Yisrayil dayadiy gwalugwub yadiy. 5-8 Juwta, dikidiy gwalugwa
duw tawaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Ruwpin dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.
Gad dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak
kwurdiy. Asa dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki
jiba maak kwurdiy. Naptaliy dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-
adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Manasa dikidiy gwalugwa duw
takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Simiyan dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.
Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak
kwurdiy. Isaka dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki
jiba maak kwurdiy. Sipuwlan dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-
adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Jawsip dikidiy gwalugwa duw
takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Bijamin dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.

Jon mwiya samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw vididiy adawur tipaam.

9 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun vituwidiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya kipa
jaava duw taakw-adiy. Vagaruwkuw, tidiy. Aw nasinas ab ata ata?
Mwiya kipa jaav-adiy. Aw day miyawa nikim nikim jaka tipa kidiy,
nikim nikim gwalugwa kidiy, nikim nikim maaj bwuladiy-adiy. Day
aal Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipawa
birkibir mwutamawa rasin tidiy. Day wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy
kwusuwdiy. Aw dayadiy tabaam tipagay kwurin tidadiy. 10 Aw
day nimadib gaam sikuw, ata wadiy, "Nyanadi God, adi Yitaypika
Duw diki tikirim daan rinadiwa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip bwu nyigil-
birdiyan," waan. 11 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw
day aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa kaypwusin rasin tidiy. Dayawa
adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa adiy aliya wiywakwun
kwadiy javawa day miyawa aal maaj wukin napakuw, day ata
mwutamaar mwutamaar Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa vakirkuw, Godak
gaba maaj sukwudiy. 12 Day abab ata wadiy, "Mwiya maaja. Nyanadi
God, min minak gaba maaj sukwu-kinadiyan. Min-adimin, adi mawul
likidi mwiya maaw. Nyan minak wayapiy sikuw, minadi saam kirasi-
kinadiyan. Min mwiya yitaypika si tikuw, min mwiya ap samasam
tinadimin. Aw min atawada tiya-kinadimin tijibir nyanyi nyanyi.
Mwiya maaja." 13 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw
daya duw nak wunak bas sididiwun, "Kidiyay wamaka-wama kwusuw
wapwiy kwusuwun tinadiy duw taakw, sikadadiy-adiy? Day akib
tikuw, yanadiy-adiy?" waan. 14 Aw wun dikik ata watuwid, "Yitaypika
duw, wun maa laakw. Aw min bwu lakwu-minadiy." Aw di wunak ata
wadidiwun, "God bwu kidiy duw takwaam adiy nimadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim nyigil-didiy. Kwula jan-dadiy wapwiy
mwiya wamaka-wam tikwadana pik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwaya-
dadiy sukw, adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip dikidi nyikiyir mwiya tugwaam
naan tidiy. 15 "Alik tikuw, God dikidi wiyaam nyi gaan nyi gaan
Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin titaay dikik gaba maaj
sukwu-kwanadiy. Aw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rikwanadi
God di dayawa rawun tan dayaam galab kwur-kidadiy. 16-17 "Aw
adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adi Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa
rasin tikuw, *sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik di dayaam galab
kwurdalik tikuw, day adi dipwu kabakir kip warkwanadi guwaar
taay wajaliyin karaydidiy adi guw kidakikik. Aw adi guw dayaam
mwugiydik, day kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Awarab aw God
daya mawul visarmabap tikwala nyaam sipuwtiydik dayadiy mila
lagw yibwiykuw di mwugiy-kidadiy kip rakarakawa nyanyi nyanyi
viyakita mwiy kwayadakik. Samab ginyir ginyir day simsim kaam
ab guw ab yas maa. Adi yiy kaytik dayadiy sipaam yan-kwanadi nyi
dayadiy sipaam samab yankat maa ya."

8

Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidil.

1 Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adawur
tipaam miyawa jaav kawarakwum nadiy. *Hap aua* kwasa simiy atawa
ridil kawarakwum nakuw. 2 Aw wun adiy God di dikidiy diki maaj

kardadiy abitiya duw diki mwutamaam rasin tidaak, vituwidiy, abitiya puw-kwadanadiy kwul kwurdaak. 3 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw yakuw, aal Godak jaav kwiykwadana jabawa rawun tad. Di aal *gol* wakwadana yitakadaal maar kwurin tidil. Aw dikik day aal mwiya viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy kwiydaal aw mwiyir takadikik nakamwiyib adiy God dikidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy Godak bwula-kwadanadiy majawa. Aw takakuw, aal adi Yitaypika Duw rida mwutama tikirwa *gol* aar yitakadaal jabim Godak kwiydik. 4 Aal mwiya viyakita yaam yayil yakiywa nakamwiyib adiy God dikidiy duw taakw Godak wadadiy majawa ata wardiy God diki mwutamawa adi maaj kardadi duw diki tabab tikuw. 5 Aw adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw aal *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadaal maar kwurkuw, di aal jabim yiy kwurkuw likim takadik, ata kidi kupwaar yakisadadil. Aw di yakisadaan napadik, yakaraw pipiliywa niki pipiliy niki pipiliywa wurikawa nanaaw ata yadiy.

Taay kwul

6 Aw ata adiy abitiya God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy abitiya kwul kwurin tidiy duw ata adiy kwul puwuk ata kwulapwudiy. 7 Aw adi taay wakwudi diki kwul puwdik, kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav likiwa yiy nakamwiyib nyikiywa ata dadiy. Dakuw, kidi kupwaam vakirdiy. Vakirin napadaak, kidi kupw diki mugwula guw nak ata yiy yanil. Aw guw vitiy kip ribir. Mugwula guw nak jaar warin ril guw miyawa yiy yanil. Aw guw vitiy kip ribir. Aw adiy miyawa vas miyawa yiy yanyakidiy.

Vitiya yay kwul

8 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul puwdik, wun nibwuk kaytika jaav aad yiy yanid *solwara* am vakirdik. *Solwara* am vakirin napadik, *solwara* liki guw nak miyawa nyikiyda suwulil. Aw *solwara* vitiya guw bir kip ribir. Atawa maa nyikiy suwul. 9 Guw nak *solwara* am wiywakwun kwadiy miyawa jaav miyawa kiyadiy. Aw *solwara* vitiya guwaam kip wiywakwun kwadiy jaav kip kwadiy. Day maa kiy. Guw nak miyawa jabir miyawa sipakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya jabir bir kip tibir. Samab maa sipaakw.

Mugwula yaw kwul

10 Aw adi mugwula yaw God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki kwul puwdik, aal mwiya nima tugwiy mwiya nima sakir-sakir nakwana say tuwaay kaytik vakiril. Li adiy miyawa bayibawa dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guw guw nakim vakiril. Aw vitiya guwaam maa vakir. 11 Aal tugwiy liki si aal Nyigiy Yinaala. Miyawa guw dayaki guw nak nyigiy yal. Aw guw vitiya guw bir kip ribir. Maa nyigiy yi. Aw samasama duw taakw adi nyigiy yidi guw kikuw, day miyawa kiyapakwudiy.

Aliya yay kwul

12 Aw adi aliya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul puwdik, nyi bap kwungar dayadiy guw nak gil waril. Samab maa si. Aw guw vitiy dayadiy guw kip tidiy. Day maa gil war. Alik tikuw, nyawa gaan birki guw nak samab maa kariyaan ti. Aw guw vitiyada kip kariyaan tibir. 13 Aw wun kitay kitaay vikuw, ata wukituwid gawiy mwiya nyidi nyidi

tubwaar wulyi wulyaan kwataay di kitawa mwiya nimadib wadik, “O!
Kupwiyayugw! Wun mwiya samasam gwur miyawa aal kidi kupwaam
kwanadiy duw takwak wukinadiwun aw kwul mugwul kip ridanalik
tikuw puwdakikik. Aw adiy mugwula God diki maaj kardadiy duw
adiy kwul puwdaak, mwiya nima mwiya kupwarapa jaav aal gwurak
yakina.”

9

Tababa yay kwul

1 Aw ata adi tababa yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul
ata puwdil. Aw di aal diki kwul puwun napadik, ata vituwil nikidi
kupwaar bwutaay vakirdi kwungar. Aw kaw nak tad. Adi kaw di
daan saydi tamiy samab maa ti. Aw day adi kaw takatipin tidi wiyig
liki *lok* likidi *ki* adi kwungarak kwiydaad. 2 Aw di adi nimadi kaw
diki wiyig sakwudik, adi nimadi kawaam tikuw visim yiy wapataka-
dana pik warkwanadi yakiy kaytik adi yakiy warkuw, miyawa nyaam
takatipidid. Aw adawur tubw ata miyawa gaan kwusid. 3 Aw apwiy
kwarbag ata adi yakiyir warkuw, miyawa kupwaar ata yadiy. Aw day
ap kwurkuw, duw takwaam vatidakikib, duw taakw kagil samasam
dayadiy sipaar yidiy, aal takit vatikwala kagil pik. 4 Aw God dayak
watipi-didiy gaga miyawa niki vas niki vas samab ki maardakik. Aw
di dayak tasakwu-jibiradidiy adiy God diki jiba maak dayadiy kaar
dayadiy maka apaam kwu maarkinadiy duw takwa-danim vatidakik.
5 God watipi-didiy adiy apwiy kwarbagaam adiy duw takwaam
viyasipa-viyasipak. Aw di mayaakw kwadidiy adiy duw takwak bap
tabab kip dayadiy sipaam kipa kagilda kwiydakik. Adiy duw taakw
kwurdaal kagil aal takit vatilikib duw taakw kwurkwadanaal kagil
kaytika. 6 Adiy tababa bap dayadiy nyaam adiy duw taakw day
kiyakiya yabik titaay kwakiyi kwakiya-kinadiy. Aw day samab sitakir
maa. Day kiyakiyab kwakidaal ab, aw samab rav maa kiyakiyak.
7 Adiy apwiy kwarbag adiy wariyak kwulapwu-kwadanadiy *hos* kaytik-
adiy. Dayadiy maak mwutaam mwiya duw mil mwutama pik-
adiy. Aw dayadiy abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadadiy abwa
gilabadiy kaytik sapwudadiy. 8 Dayadiy nab adiy mwiya nimadiy
jinib kaytik daan kwukim ridiy. Aw dayadiy wuk nimadiy-adiy, adi
layan wakwadanadi mwiya nimadi *pusi* kaytika jaav dikidiy wuka pik-
adiy. 9 Aw rak *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kaytik, dayadiy maviyik
takatipi-dadiy. Aw dayadiy pip dayadiy pipiliy adi mwiya nimadi
yakaraaw kip pipiliy wajibir tikwada pikad. 10 Dayadiy giny takit giny
kaytik-adiy. Aw day dayadiy ginyaar ap tikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay
bap tabab kwiyin tikidanadiy. 11 Aad di adi simsim mada kaw ti
maarkwanadi mwiya nimadi kawaam van tikwanaad, Yipiruw dayaki
kapa tipa kwudiyir Apatan waan sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw Grik day
dayaki kapa tipa kwudiyir Apaliyan waan sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw adi
si diki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawana: “Adi miyawa javim sipakwu-
kwanadi duwad.” 12 Mwiya taay aal mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav bwu
yaan kwusiyakilik, aw vitiy mwiya nimabir kupwarapa jaav ab abirka
kip rinabir.

Abwuna yay kwul

13 Aw ata adi abwuna yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul
ata puwdil. God diki mwutamawa til *gol* aar yitakadaal jaab likidiy
guw aliyab wun kwudiy wukituwil. 14 Wun ata wukituwa nak di ata
adi abwuna yay God diki maaj kardadiy aad di kwul kwurin tidik
ata wataydid, “Maay! Yikuw, adiy Yipiratis bayibawa kavin kwanadiy
God diki maaj kardadiy duw aliy God dayaam sitipir-jibirakuw aka
awayak!” waan. 15 Aw adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duw day
adi nabiywa bapawa aal nyak kavitaay, kwayadaal-al. Aw dayaam
wayaki-daak, day yikuw, guw nak kupwa kidiy miyawa kidi kupwa
duw takwaam viyasipa-yakidadiy. Aw guw vitiyda wapadabir. 16 Aw
day wunak wadadiwun adiy *hos* bwunim ridiy vay sawdiy duw daya
sikirip. Aw daya sikirip 200,000,000. Mwiya samasam-adiy. 17 Yiginim
kaytik wun adiy *hos* vituwidiy. Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw, adiy
dayadiy bwunim ridiy, day *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kwusuw-dadiy
dayadiy maviyim takatipidakik. Adiy kaad yiy kaytik nyikiy-nyikiy
tidiy. Aw tugwaam nana tubw kaytik tidiy. Aw lakiyka-lakiy tidiy.
Adiy dayadiy *hos* dayadiy abw adiy *layan* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi*
kaytika jaav daya abwa pik tidiy. Adiy *hos* dayaki dayir wakwul aal
yiy-al, yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabakawa wakwudiy adiy *hos* dayadiy
dayir. 18 Aal yiyawa yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabaak adiy *hos* dayadiy
dayir wakwukuw, guw nak tamiya kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak,
miyawa kiyapakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya tamiy kidiyda samab maa kiy.
19 Adiy *hos* day dayadiy daywa giny mwiya ap samasam tidiy. Aw
dayadiy giny kabaay diki abwa pika abw tidiy. Aw adiy abw duw
takwaam vatidiy. 20 Adiy *hos* viyasip maardadiy miyawa duw taakw,
day kip samab dayadiy bwan wudibawa day daya mwugiy-dadiy miya
kayikak bwan maa kway dayak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk adiy kidiy
javik yitaka-dadiy *gol, silva, bras* waan wakwadanadiy kabaak kaytika
javik. Awarab miyaar. Adiy samab tiytiyaan waan wukimarin mil vi
maarkwanadiyik.
21 Adiy duw taakw samab maa adi vaal yiyi tikwadanadi yabik bwan
kway. Duw takwaam viyasipaan, duw takwaam yanuw waay kwurin,
duw taakw awarwa awarwa vaal yin, luwkuw kwurin, atampika javik
day samab maa bwan kway.

10

Aal kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig

1 Aw ata vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj kardadi
duw adawur tipab tikuw dadik. Di kipa baw tubw miyawa dikim
yakawulpwul-id. Diki abwaam aad waliy mawdiy-ad tad. Diki
mwutaam nyi kaytik lamaal. Dikibir maan abir mwiya nimabir nibiy
yiy kaytik tibir. 2 Diki tabaam kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig kwurin
tidil. Di dikidi mava maan aad *solwara* am vatakadid. Aw dikidi akiy
maan aad kupwaam vatakadid. 3 Aw ata di mwiya nimadib gaam sad
adi *layan* wakwadanadi nimadi *pusi* diki kwudiy pik. Aw di ata gaam
sidik, adiy abitiya yakaraaw ata bwuladiy. 4 Aw adiy abitiya yakaraaw
bwulaan napadaak, wun adiy day bwula-dadiy maaj sukwuk ran
kwurdiwun. Aw bwula kwudiy aal adawur tipab tikuw, waal wunak
kitawa: “Aal kidiy abitiya yakaraaw wadana maaj mina mawulab
kwurin ada. Alik tikuw, aal dayaki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwu-wayik.”

5 Aw ata maa adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan vatakaan tidik vituwid,
di God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw. Adi dikidi mava taab adawur
tipaar kwusuwdik vituwid maa, aw di aban takak tikuw. 6-7 Adi kip
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad adi adawur tipawa kidi kupwawa guw
adiy miyawa dayaam kwakwanadiy miyawa javim yitakaad aw di aad
dikidi saam mayra sar yidid. Aw di waad, "Nyi aka bwu kwusina ya
nibwul. Alik nyan simiy aywa ti maa aal God tasakwudil pakwun ral
wadil yawiy maykaar wakwulikik. Aw tayir God ki kwurkida yawiy
maaj dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak wadil. Aw adi abitiya
yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw, diki puw kwul puwdik, ata
ya maykaar wakwukina." 8 Aw wun ata maa bwula kwudiy wukituwil
wunak adawur tipab tikuw, walik, "Maay! Yikuw, walaay kip kajaan
til lapa nyig akwur adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan vatakaan tinadi
God diki maaj kardadi duw diki tabab." 9 Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun
adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duwak. Yikuw, aal kwasa lapa nyig
wunak kwatiya-dikik watuwid. Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Akwur.
Kwurkuw, ak. Aw mina yalaam dakuw, li nyigiy yikina. Aw mina
dayaam wawa kwudiyugw liki guw bay yikwala pik yikina," waan.
10 Aw wun aal kwasa lapa nyig adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw
diki tabaam tilik, kwurkuw, ata kituwil. Aw wuna dayim li mwiya
bay samasam yal. Aw kimarakiy-tuwik, li dakuw, wuna yalaam nyigiy
yal. 11 Aw wun kan napakuw, tikuw, wun ki maaj aal wukituwil,
"Adiy niki tamiya kidiy niki tamiya kidiywa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa
kidiywa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwawa, dayadiy yitaypika duwawa adiy duw takwak dayaam
yakidiy jaav awasapwiy," waan.

11

Duw vitiy Jisas Krais diki maaj wasapwiykuw, adi mwiya sapiy kitika wudib ata viyasipa-dibir.

1 Aw day wunak am takataka yaav ata kwatiyakuw, ki maaj ata
wukituwil: "Aras! Rasikuw, kidi God di dikidi wiyaam am atakakat!
Awarab ki Godak kwiykwadana jaav wapataka-kwadana jaab ab. Aw
wadiy miyawa Godak gaba maaj sukwu-nadiy duw takwaam anas!"
wadidiwun. 2 "Aw God dikidi wiy mala yaripawa rina tamiy, aal kip
awap. Samab likim am takakata-wayik. God bwutaay mayaakw kwaad
adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw diki tip Jiruwsalimaam-
kidanaad. Nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak tikidanaad alim. 3 "Aw
wun duw vitiyak ap kwiy-kituwabir maaj wunak titaay wasapwiy-
birkik nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak. Aw bir jaba wapwiyda kwusuw-
kinabir aw simakak bir mwiya mawul samasam wukinabir waan."
4 Abir vitiya duw, bir abir *aliv* waan sikiykwadanabir miyawa abir
vitiya *lam*-abir, God diki mwutamawa rasin tinabir. 5 Aw li duw
taakw birkim jawjaay kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurik tikidana,
aal yiy birkibir dayir wakwu-kwanabir adiy birkidiy mama nibaam
viyasipak. Adiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kibiradiy aal yiyaar. 6 Aw
bir ap tinabir walaam ab sitipi-sitipik ja maardikik. Aw bir God
diki maaj titaay wasapwiy-birik, waal nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak
simsim waal ja maa. Bir ap tinabir adiy miyawa guwaam mwugiy-birik
miyawa nyikiy walakwu-dakik. Aw bir ap tinabir adiy nikim nikim

giviyib kidi kupwaar wayaki-wayakik aw bir biraki mawul warkibira
sikir. 7 Aw bir Jisas Kraisak wa maaj kaliva-kwusin napabirik, ata
adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi kawaam kwadi, adi mwiya sapiy
animal kitika wudib ata warid. Warkuw, di abir vitiya duwawa
wariyakuw, birikim kakilkuw, ata viyasipa-dibir. 8 Aw birikibir amwiy
kipa yabim rikinabir, adi nimadi tip dikidi yabim. Aw nyan adi
tip kitawa sikiy-kwabanaad, “Sodom” ay “Yijip” waan. Nyan aal
pakwun rikwana majir bwuladiyan. Akaan aka, aal tipaam duw
taakw birikidi Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad. 9 Aw
miyawa duw takwaam birikibir amwiy kawaam gipi-gipik watipi-
dadiy. Nyi mugwul tabikarib nak adiy niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy
duw takwawa, niki gwalugw niki gwalugwawa kidiy duw takwawa,
niki bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy kidiy duw takwawa, niki jaka
tipa niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa birikibir amwiyik kipa milada
vidabir. 10 Abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj titaay wasapwiy-bir
duw, birikibir maaj adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy miyawa duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam vaat kwiykinabir. Alik tikuw, aw bir kiyabirik,
miyawa duw taakw rakarak tidiy. Atawa rakarak tikuw, day nimadiy
bayaki kikipaat mwugiytaay, awarwa awarwa titaay jaav kipakip
kwiyi-kwiyadiy. 11 Aw adiy nyi mugwul tabikariba nyi yidaak, kwiy
God birikim birikibir kayik rawtakadik, rawtakakuw, mwugiy-dibir
sibinin nyi bap van kwaya-birkik maa. Aw bir vitiy kirib pwiyiryak
rasikuw, ata rasin tibir. Aw miyawa duw taakw atawa birkim van
napakuw, day mwiya samasam yagakuw, gingin nadiy aal javik. 12 Aw
ata abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanabir duw birikik
adawur tipab tikuw, nima bwula kwudiy ata wukibiril kitawa walik,
“Kilir awar ya,” waan. Aw ata bir adawur tipaar ata warbir kipa baw
tubwarib. Adiy miyawa bir birikidiy mama nibab vidabir warbirik.
13 Aw jayib nak nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Aal nimadi tip likidiy
tabatiya guw, guw nak sipakwul. Aw guw abaliy tamiya-da kip
kiyatiy wakwun ridiy. Adi yadi nanaaw 7000 duw taakw-adiy miyawa
viyasipa-yakididiy. Adiy viyasip maardik kip wiyawakwun kwadiy
duw taakw day mwiya samasam yagakuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi
Godak ata wayapiy sidiy. 14 Vitiya yay mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav
aka bwu kwusina. Aw mugwula yaw niki mwiya nima kupwarapa
jaav aka kip rina yakir.

Abitiya yay kwul

15 Aw ata abitiya yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw ata diki
kwul puwdil. Puwdik, aw wun ata wukituwidiy adawur tipaam
nimadiy kwudiy day kitawa wadaak, “Kita Yitaypika Duw Godawa
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw miyawa kupwa kidiy duw takwaam van
adiyka tikibiradiy ya. Bir dayaam van tiyajibir tiyajibir tiya-kinabir
nyanyi nyanyi.” 16 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw
dayadiy tikirim God diki mwutamaam daan ridiy, ata day rasikuw,
kupwaam vakirkuw, ata Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy. 17 Aw day Godak
ata wadaad,
“Yitaypika Duw God, min adi mwiya ap samasam tikwanaad-adimin.
Min tayirib kwakuw, aw kitaan ab min kip kwayanadimin.
Kita min mina mwiya nima apaar min aka bas duw takwaam van
tinadimin.

Alik tikuw, nyan minak wayapiy sinadiyan.
18 Tayir kupwa kidiy duw taakw minak yaal giradiy.
Aw kita aal minaki dayaam yaal gira-kimina nyawa aal adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi aka bwu tina.
Aw min mwiya viyakita jaav kwiykuw, yarakara kwur-kiminadiy adiy minadiy mina maaj kalivadiy duwawa adiy minadiy tidiy duw takwaam.
Aw min miyawa min minadiy duw takwak atawada kwurkiminadiy.
Adiy yisadapik, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, minadi saam kirasitaay, minak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik.
Aw min adiy kidi kupwaam sar kwur-kwanadiyim miyawa sipakwuyaki-kiminadiy."
Atawa adiy yitaypika duw wadiy. 19 Aw ata adawur tipaam, adi God dikidi wiya tamiy, ata kajaad. Aw nyan miyawa ata vibaad adi *bokis* God dikidi wiyaam. Aw adi *bokis* im God diki *lo* ral. Atawa van tibaak, wulik viyalik vibaal. Aw bwula kwudiywa yakaraaw dikidiy pipiliy wukibadiy. Aw nanaaw yal. Aw kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav vakirdiy.

12

Takwawa mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytika jaav

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wakwukuw tilik. Aal jaav aal taakw-al. Liki kwusuw wapwiy aad nyi-ad. Bap aal likibir manwa aladaar tal. Li adiy kwungaraar tabatiy maan vitiy yitakadadi abwa gilabadiy likidi abwaam ral. 2 Li yalawa tal. Tikuw, adi nyan yip viyadik, sapwiy-sapwiyik ran aal kagilik nimadib giraal. 3 Aw ata niki mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wakwulik vituwil. Adi jaav aad mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytik-ad. Aad abw abitiy tikuw, *kom* tabatiy tad. Adiy abwaam nakanak abwa gilabadiy nakanak ridiy. 4 Dikidi ginyaar di guw nak adiy miyawa kwungar vagaruwtaka-didiy. Vagaruwtakakuw, kupwaar yakisada-didiy. Guw vitiya kwungarada adiy wapadidiy. Aw ata adi aal muw nyan sapwiyik ril taakw mwutamawa kavin ata tad. Di adi nyinim kikir kavin tad, sapwiyin napalik. 5 Aw li duwa nyan sapwiylid. Adi nyan aad mwiy apawa kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikinaad-ad. Aw a taakw adi nyan sapwiyin napalik, jayib nak God kwurkuw, kawardid aal di diki rida tamiyawa aal diki yitaypika duw diki tikirir. 6 Aw ata li aal duw taakw ri maarda tamiyka tamiyaar tabwu-yil. Alim God bwu likik tamiy kwulapwu-jibiradik, ral. Nabiy mugwula tabikarib nak kwalik, likim galab kwurkidaal. 7 Aw ata mwiya nimadi wariyad adawur tipaam tad. Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy bapa duwawa adi nimadi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa diki maaj kardadiy duwawa ata wariyadiy. 8 Aw Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy bapa duwawa kakildadiy, adi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa maaj kardadiy duwaam. Adiy God dikidiy tidiy dayaam kakilkuw, adawur tipak watipi-dadiy. 9 Aw day adi nimadi muwawa nakamwiyib adiy dikidiy kupwarapa maaj kardadiy duwawa kwurkuw, kidi kupwaar ata yakisada-dadiy. Adi muw mwiya tayir di kidi kupwaar dadil, di kabaay kaytik daad. Adi mwiya taay wudib ada. Aw day sikiy-kwadanaad "Satan" waan. Di miyawa tamiya

kidiy duw takwaam gwiyip kwurkwadadiy. 10 Aw ata wukituwil
mwiya nima bwula kwudiy, adawur tipab kitawa walik, “God aka
bwu nyigil-dadiyan ya aal Satan diki tabaam tibaak. Di bwu diki
mwiya nima ap simakada adi diki Tasakwudidi Duw diki apawa. God
bwu kwurkuw, yakisada-did kidi Satan adi nyi gaan nyi gaan kip
God diki mwutamawa titaay Godak adiy nyanadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa javik
titaay sukwupirin bwulakwanaad-ad. 11 “Aw day bwu kakildaad
Satanaam adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip daya danik tikuw wakwudi dikidi
nyikiywa God diki viyakita majir. Aw God diki danik titaay day
kiyaribak mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy. 12 “Alik tikuw, gwur aal
adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur rakarak ada. Aw nyan
aal kupwawa *solwara* mwiya samasam wukinadiyan. Aw Satan di
lakwukuw diki kidi kupwaam kwakida nyi kwasa mwiy tilalik tikuw,
alik di bwu gwurak yanaad, mwiya yaal samasam girakuw.” Atawa di
waad. 13 Aw ata adi muw di lakwukuw, God dim bwutaay kupwaar
yakisadakuw, di aal duwa nyan sapwiyil taakw kwukib ata yad, aw
di mwiyir likim jawjaay kwurik tikuw. 14 Aw God ata aal takwak
gawiy dikibir pipa pik ata kwiydibir aw li mwiyir aal duw taakw ri
maarkwadana tamiyka tamiyaar wurin yilikikik tikuw. Alim li ata
Satanab kajakuw, kwayakina. Aw God likim nabiy mugwul tabikarib
nak alim galab kwurin kwayakida. 15 Aw ata adi muw mwugiydid
bayib diki dayir wakwudikik aw mwiyir di a takwaam guwaar kwurin
karayik tikuw. 16 Aw kidi kupw ata a takwak sugwiyaan kwurik, di
diki daay kajadik, kajakuw, ata adi guw kip miyawa kimarkiydid. Adi
adi muw diki dayir wakwudi guw. 17 Aw ata adi muw di aal takwawa
yaal girakuw tikuw, di ata likim wapakuw, yad adiy likidiy nuwukadiy
nyanugwa wariyak. Adiy nyanugw adiy God diki majib lakwu-lakwub
tikuw, aal dayak Jisas Krais kwiydil maaj kwurdiy duw taakw-adiy.
18 Aw ata adi muw di *solwara* wakwadana guw liki mala tipirim kavin
kwaad adiy duw takwawa wariyak.

13

Abir sapiy yibir animal

1 Aw ata maa wuna yiginim vituwid sapwiy yidi *animal* nyidi nyidi
guwaarab wardik. Di abitiya abwawa tabatiya *kom* awa adiy dikidiy
kom aam abwa gilabadiy ridiy. Adiy dikidiy abwaam Godak wajibay
maaj sukwun kwadiy. 2 Adi vituwidi sapiy yidi *animal*, aad adi mwiya
nimadi *lipat* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* kaytika jaav-ad. Dikidiy maan
taab adi sapiy tikwanadi *beya* wakwadanadi *animal* dikidiy maan taba
pik-abir. Aw diki daay aal adi *layan* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* diki
daay pik-al. Adi muw, Satan di kidiy javik dikidiy nikim nikim ap
kwiydidiy aw di mwiyir duw takwaam van titak tikuw. 3 Dikidiy abw
nikim aal bwu dikim viyasipa-daal pika kaar-al kwaal. Aw li bwu kasil.
Aw miyawa kupwa kidiy duw taakw dikim vikuw, day pitaan wardiy.
Warkuw, diki kwukib yidiy. 4 Aw adi muw ap adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak
kwiykuw, aw a javik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw adi muwak gaba maaj
sukwudiy. Aw day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak ab gaba maaj sukwudiy,
“Sikadadaad kidi sapiy yinadi *animal* a pik tikinaad? Sikadadaad rivi-
kinaad dikiwa wariyakuw, dikim kakil-kinaad?” wataay. 5 Adi sapiy

yidi *animal* ap kwurid nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak miyawa javim
van tidikikik. Awarab di ap kwurid adiy bapaam kupwarapa sapis
jikin kwurdikik. 6 Aw atawa tikuw, di Godak sapis jikin kwurdid.
Di God dikidi sak sapis jikin kwurdid. Aw God dikidi kwakwadaal
tamiyawa adiy miyawa adi tamiyaam kwakwanadiyik ab dayak sapis
jikin kwurdidiy. 7 Di ap kwurid adiy God dikidiy duw takwawa
wariyak kwurkuw, dayaam kakilik. Aw di miyawa niki gwalugw
niki gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw
takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy duw takwawa,
niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa dayaam van tikir ap
kwurid. 8 Adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy day dayadiy
si adi viyasipa-dadi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa nyigaam ri maarnadiy,
day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba maaj sukwudiy. Aw mwiya tayir
God di kidi kupw yitak maardil nibway, di ababa dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwaya-kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam sukwu-
didiy. 9 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara
waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. 10 Adiy *kalabus* ir wuladakik God
tasakwu-kidadiy duw taakw, adiy *kalabus* ir wulakinadiy. Adiy waliy
bagaar viyasipak God tasakwu-kidadiy duw taakw, adiy waliy bagaar
viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak, God dikidiy duw
taakw kip apawa Godak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw samab dayadiy bwan
dikik kwiydaba.” 11 Aw ata vituwid nikidi sapiy tidi *animal*, di kidi
kupwaar wakwudik. Di kwasabir *kom* vitiy tibir badiy duwa *sipsip*
kom a pik. Aw diki kwudiy aal adi muw diki kwudiy pik-al. 12 Adi
taay sapiy yidi *animal* adi nikidi sapiy yidi *animal* ak van tidikikik.
Di adi ap kwurkuw, di diki mawul walidiy yawiy kwurdidiy adi taay
sapiy yidi *animal* diki milaam. Di adiy miyawa kidi kupwaam kwadiy
duw takwaam sisuwdik, day adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba maaj
sukwudaad. 13 Di God kwurkwadadiy nimadiy yawiy pik kwurdikib,
duw taakw vidaad. Di mwugiydik, yiy adawur tubwab kidi kupwaar
daad. 14 Ap kwurkuw, adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutamaam
adi nikidi sapiy yidi *animal* nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy kidi kupwaam
kwadiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurik. Di adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy
duw takwak wadidiy aw day miya kayik viyataka-dakik adi taay sapiy
yidi *animal* diki mil mwutama pik. Adi bagaar viyadaal kaar kwada
sapiy yidi *animal*. Adi tayir dim bagaar viyadaal ab, di maa kiy.
15 Aw di rivid adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mil mwutama pik tidi
miya kayikaam mwugiyik maaj bwuladikik yaap liykuw. Aw adi miya
kayik adiy dikik gaba maaj sakw maardiy duw takwaam di miyawa
viyasipa-didiy. 16 Aw ata di miyawa dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-didiy,
adiy yitaypik tidiy duw taakw, adiy yisadapik tidiy duw taakw, adiy
niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tidiy duw taakw, adiy saal yidiy duw
taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurdiy, adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa
yawiyda kwurdiy, dayaam miyawa di diki jiba maak takadidiy dayadiy
maka apaam ay dayadiy mava tabaam aw day di dikidiy tidakikik
tikuw. 17 Aw day aal adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki jiba maak dayadiy
maka apaam kwurkuw, di ata watipi-didiy adiy diki jiba maak kwar
maardiyim awarab dikidi si diki *namba* kwar maardiyim takw takaan
niki jaav niki jaav yapiy maardakik. Aw adiy diki sukwudil jiba maak

kwadiyda jaaw takw takaan niki jaav niki jaav yapiydakik. Aw adiy aal
diki jiba maak kwar maar-kinadiyda maa. 18 Adiy kipa kipa duw taakw
samab ki maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maa. Aw gwur, aal tugwaam
nakwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwada, gwur yabiyib kidi sapiy
yinadi *animal* diki *namba* lakwu-kigwura. Aal a duw diki *namba*, aal
666. Mawul awuk alik.

14

Nimadi bapa duw taakw Yitaypika Duw dikidi si yakisuw-danaad song-aar.

1 Aw ata wunaki yiginim vituwil adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip adi
Jiruwsalim tidi Sayan wakwadanadi nibwukim rasin tidik. Dikiwa
144,000 duw taakw tidiy. Day dikidi sawa dikidi Asaay sawa dayadiy
maka apaam sukwun kwadiy. 2 Aw ata adawur tubwaam wun
wukituwid kwudiy nimadi mayparim daan sakira-kwada pipiliy pik.
Awarab yakaraw kwudiy pik. Adi wukituwidi kwudiy aad samasama
duw taakw viyadadiy *gita* kaytika *ap* wakwadanadi jaav kwudiy pik-
ad. 3 Adiy 144,000 duw taakw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy
aliya wiywakwun kwadiy javiwa adiy 24 yitaypika duwawa dayadiy
mwutamawa rasin tikuw, adiy duw taakw kwula *song* ridiy. Aw
dayada mwiyir rividiy adi *song* rirak. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
day maa rav adi *song* aam lakwukuw rirak. Adi *song* rirak rividiy
adiy Jisas Krais day dayadiy valik tikuw kiyakuw, vaal tabaam tidaak
nyigildidiy-adiy. 4 Adiy day adiy yabim vaal yibagw maardiy duw
taakw, day mawul tugwaam naan tidiy. Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip
di yikwadadiy niki yaab niki yabib diki kwukib tikwanadiy. Aal taba
jaav dayaki taay mwiy kwurkwadana pik, aw adiy nuwukadiy ginyir
kwurkidanadiy, aw atampik adiy duw taakw adiy mwiya taay God
nyigil-kidadiy dikiwa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip birikidiy tidakikik adiy
miyawa duw taakw dayadiy nyidib. 5 Day samab akis suwaal taka-
kwanadiy. Day kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir ab vaal maa yi God diki
milaam.

God diki maaj kardadiy duw mugwul dayadiy maaj

6 Aw ata maa vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw mwiya nyidi
nyidi tubwarib wulin yidik. Di aal God diki nyanyi nyanyi Viyakita
Maaj kwurdil. Aal duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir kwaya-kidanalik.
Aal diki yawiy-al. Niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, niki
gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy
bwula kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiy kidiy duw takwawa,
dayak ki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kida. 7 Aw di nimadib ata gaam sad,
"Nyi aka bwu tina. God mwiya duw takwaam *kotiy* kida. Alik tikuw,
dikik gaba maaj sukwukuw, dikidi saam akiras. Di adawur tipawa
kidi kupw yitakadibir *solwara* wa adiy dipwu kabakir warkwanadiy
guwawa. Alik tikuw, dikik gaba maaj asukw." 8 Aw nikidi God dikidi
diki maaj kardadi diki kwukib wulin yidi duw ata di kitawa waad, "Aal
nima tip Bapilan aka bwu vakirna. Aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. A
tipa kidiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
mwugiy-kwaladiy awarwa awarwa vaal yidakikik. Aw a jaav Godaam
mwugiylid di a tipa kidiy duw takwak yaal giradikik." 9-10 Aw adi nikidi
God diki maaj kardadi duw ata abir vitiya God diki maaj kardabir

duw kwukib yad. Ata di nimadib waad, “Adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal*
dikidi mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw
taakw sukwukuw, adiy aal diki jiba maak kwurdaal dayadiy maka
apaam ay dayadiy tabaam kwanadiy, God diki yaal girada mawul
aal dayaam tikina. Li mwiya mwiyab mwiya apawa tikina. Adiy
viyakita God diki maaj kardadiywa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip dayadiy
mwutamaam adiy duw taakw yiy jikiy kwurkidana yiy-awa yaryar
kabakawa. Aw dayaki kwurkidana kagil aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina.
11 Aal dayaki kwurkidana vaat liki yawiy kip warjibir nyanyi nyanyi
kwas maarin tiyakina. Adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutama pik miya
kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy, day mwiya nyi gaan nyi gaan jikiy
kwurjibir kwurjibir tiyakinadiy. Aw day samab simsim yaap kwar
maa.” 12 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw diki majib lakwu-lakwub
tikuw, Jisas Kraisab wukijibir tikwanadiy, day kip apawa atawa kwaan
kwurkidiy. 13 Aw ata maaj wukituwil adawur tipab tikuw wunak walik
kitawa, “Ki maaj asukw. Adiy ki nyab kiyayi-kinadiy duw taakw Jisas
Krais wukin, mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, adiy rakarak tikwadiy.” God
dikidi Mawul wanaad, “Ayiy, day mwiyir rivinadiy adiy dayaam kwur-
kwadanadiy samasama valik ya yaap kwakwak. Adawur tipaam God
di mwiya yarakara kwurkidadiy aw adiy day dayadiy viyakita yawiy
danik tikuw.”

Kitawa God dikidiy mama nib diki yaal girakida mawul kwurkinadiy.

14 Aw ata kitaay vikuw, vituwil wamakawama baw tubw. Tubwaam
duw kaytik alim daan rad. Diki abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir
yitaka-daal abwa gilabadiy ral. Aw dikidi mava tabaam aad adi
mwiya kaaw samasam til waliy kaam kwurin ridil kamnaagw kitikik.
15 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw aal God di
dikidi wiyab tikuw, wakwud. Wakwukuw, di nimadib di adi baw
tubwaam daan ridik ata gaam sad kitawa, “Min wadi minadi waliy
kaam kwurkuw, adiy lawnadiy taba jaav aviyalupw ya. Nyi aka bwu
tina. Kupwa kidiy taba jaav adiyka bwu lawnadiy. Maay! Yikuw,
aviyalupw!” 16 Aw di adi baw tubwaam rad, di ata dikidi waliy kaam
kwurkuw, kupwaar dakuw, adiy kupwa kidiy taba jaav viyalupwa-
didiy. 17 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw God di
dikidi wiy kwadil tamiyab adawur tipaam tikuw, ata wakwud. Dibab
adi mwiya kaaw tidi waliy kaam kwurkuw, wakwud. 18 Aw ata adi
nikidi yiyak apawa van tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata wakwud,
aal God diki wiyaam ril jabib tikuw. Di nimadib adi waliy kaam kwurin
tidi God diki maaj kardadi duwak ata gaam sidid. Sikuw, wadid, “Adi
girap wadanadi bajigay dikidiy mwiy adiyka bwu lawnadiy ya. Minadi
kaaw samasam tinadi waliy kaam kwurkuw, kupwaar dakuw, adiy
mwiy aviyalupwayak,” waan. 19 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi
duw dikidi kaaw samasam tidi waliy kaam ata kwurdid. Kwurkuw,
kidi miyawa kupwaar kardadid. Aw kidi miyawa kupw dikidiy adiy
bajigay dayadiy mwiy vagaruwun napakuw, di kwurkuw, ata dayaam
yawiy tan kwurda, tamiyaar ata yakisawula-didiy, dayadiy guw kwurik
wain tidikikik. Adiy *girap* adiy God dikidiy mama nib-adiy. Aw God diki
yaal girakida mawul kwurkinadiy-adiy. 20 Adiy kidiy jaav tidaal tamiy
aal adi nimadi tip diki malaam aw nyikiy aal tamiyab wakwul. Aw God
adiy dikidiy mama nib vasigajidik, kipa wuliy kaytik wakwud dayadi

nyikiy. Aw diki tipakidil aal duw simiy pik-al. Aw dikidi simiy-ad 300 km kaytik atawa simiy-ad.

15

Adiy mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy.

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya mwiyab mwiya nimadi jaav adawur tubwaam. Alim abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy tidiy. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya mwiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy kwurin tidadiy. Adiy jaav-adiy God adiy kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwak kwiykidadiy aba ginytip abitiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav-adiy. Aw ata aal diki yaal giraan tikwana mawul ata kwusikina ya. 2 Aw ata ar kaytika jaav vituwil. Aal yiyawa *glas* nakamwiyib walakwuda java pik-al. Awarab wun adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa diki miya kayikawa dikidi si diki *namba* aam kakildiy duw takwab vituwidiy. Aw di maa rav dayaam kakilik kwurdil dayaam mwugiy-dikik dikik gaba maaj sukwudakik. Aw di maa rav diki *namba* dayadiy maka apaam taka-takak ab aw di simaka-simakak day adiy dikidiy-adiy waan. Day nima arawa tidiy, aal *glas* kaytik tilim. Dayadiy tabaam God dayak kwiydadiy *ap* wakwadanadi *gita* kaytika jaav kwurin tidadiy. 3-4 Day *song* ridiy. Day God dikidi yawiy duw Mawsis diki *song* awa awarab Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki *song* ridabir. Kitawa day *song* ridiy:

"Mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tinadi Yitaypika Duw God,
adiy kwurminadiy yawiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit-adiy.
Min miyawa jaka tipaam van tikwanadi duw-adimin.
Adiy kwurkwaminadiy miyawa jaav, adiy mwiya mwiyab-adiy.
Min minada kap miyawa mwiya mwiyab-adimin.
Ababa duw taakw minadiy viyakita yawiy vidalik tikuw, alik day minak yakinadiy.
Yakuw, minak mina mwutamawa makiy gwaliki-kidanadimin.
Aw miyawa duw taakw day gaba maaj sukwukidiy minak."

5 Aw day kidi baagw tan napadaak, wun ata vituwid adawur tipaam God dikidi wiy miyawa kajadik. Aw ata wun adi mwiya kapaba God di dikida kap kwakwadadi tamiy ata kitawul vituwid, maykaar mwiy. 6 Adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya jaav kwurin tidiy duw, aal mwiya kapaba tamiyab tikuw ata wakwudiy. Dayadiy kwusuw wapwiy mwiya wama sawun kaytik kariyadiy. Aw dayadiy maviywa yipa maj *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy jaav dayaam jan tidiy. 7 Aw ata adiy wiywakwun kwadiy jaav dayakid nak dayak nakana *gol* aar yitakadadiy maar ata kwiydidiy, adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak. Adiy marim adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God diki yaal giradil mawul likida wapwurukwun ridiy. 8 Aw aal mwiya nima God diki apawa diki mwiya maaw alim ribir tikuw, God dikidi wiy yakiyda kapwudik, simsim duw God dikidi wiyaar wulawul samab maa rav, aw yin adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy kwurin tidadiy abitiya kupwarapa jaav adiy taay kwusijibira-daak.

16

God diki yaal girada mawul liki yawiy

1 Aw ata wun wukituwil mwiya nima kwudiy aal God dikidi wiyab
adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak walik, “Maay! Yikuw,
kidadi kupwaam wadiy abitiya marim tinadiy God diki yaal girana
mawul akayukw,” waan. 2 Adi taay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki
maar kidi kupwaar kaykwasadadik, adiy mwiya kagil samasam pwuk
samasam yaykwanadiy kwiyaak ata wardiy adiy adi sapiy tidi *animal*
diki jib sukwudil kaar kwurdiyim kwurkuw, dikidi miya kayikak
gaba maaj sukwudiyim. 3 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi
duw aal diki marim ril jaav *solwara* aar kaykwasadadik, miyawa
solwara ata nyikiyda patiyakwul. Adi kiyakwanadi duw dikidi nyikiy
pik-ad, adi patiyakwudi *solwara*. Aw ata adiy miyawa *solwar* aam
kwadiy jaav ata miyawa kiyadiy. 4 Aw ata maa adi mugwula yay God
diki maaj kardadi duw diki marim ril jaav adiy miyawa bayibawa
dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guwaar kaykwasadadik, dayabab miyawa
nyikiyda patiyakwudiy. 5 Aw ata wun wukituwil adi miyawa guwak
van tikwanadi God diki maaj kardadi duw Godak wadik kitawa,
“Tayirib aw yaan kita min nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadimin. Mina
mawul mwiya tugwaam nakwana. Min mina mawul waladiy yawiy
mwiyir tilalik tikuw, alik min mwiya mwiyaba mwiya rivinadimin
adiy miyawa duw takwaam atawa adi yabir vaat kwiy-kwiyik.

6 “Tayir adiy duw taakw God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa God
dikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurtaay viyasipadakib, dayadiy
nyikiy wakwudiy. Aw kita min nyikiyda kwiyminaad kidakikik
guwa yaay. Aw aal mwiya viyakita sibinin dayaam atawa maa
kwiykimina.”

7 Aw ata kwudiy wukituwil aal duw taakw Godak kwiykwadanadiy
jaav wapataka-kwadana jabib. Kitawa waal,

“Ayiy, ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, aal kidiy duw takwak
kwiymina vaat, aal mwiya riviyakinaal.”

8 Aw ata adi aliya yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki marim
ril jaav nyaam kaykwatakadik, nyi ata ap kwurdil duw takwaam
yankatak. 9 Alik tikuw, adi nyi mwiya jawjaay dayadiy sipaam
yankata-didiy. Aw day adiy dayadiy vaal yikwadanadiy yabik samab
maa bwan kway. Aw day Godak maa yakisuwtak, adi adiy dayaam
yanadiy kupwarapa kwurdadiy valik van tinadi Godak. Aw day
atawa kwur-yaay, day Godak titaay wajibaydiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
majir. 10-11 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi tababa yay duw aal
diki marim ril jaav kaykwatakaan napadik adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki
daan ridil tikirim, aw aal di van tidil tamiy miyawa gaan kaytik
gaan kwusin tal. Aw aal kwurdaal kawiyawa kagil danik tikuw,
dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy tikalaam vatipaypukwu-dadiy. Aw day
samab dayadiy valik bwan maa kway ya adi tikwadanadi yabik ab
bwan kwiykuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. Aw atawa kwur-
yaay, day Godak wajibaytaay kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikidaad.
Adi dayaam adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadakikik mwugiydik.
12 Aw ata adi abwuna yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw diki marim
ril kupwarapa jaav ata kaykwatakadil adi Yipiratis wadanadi nimadi
bayibim. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adi bayib dikidi guw ata
miyawa kilkuw, ata yaab suwuldikik. Aw yaab suwuldik, adi nyi
warkwadadi tamiyaam ridiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw dayadiy

vay sawdiy duw kawardakik. 13 Aw ata vituwidiy adiy kupwarapa
wudib mugwul maykaar wakwudaak kaay kaytik. Day adi nimadi
muw diki daaywa adi sapiy tidi *animal* diki daaywa adi God diki maaj
apap apap titaay wasapwiydi duw dayadiy dayrib wakwudiy. 14 Satan
dikidi bapa kidiy wudib-adiy. Day adiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdiy.
Day adiy miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak
wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiy nakamwiyib
vagaruw-dakik, apawa aal nima nyaam wariya-wariyak, aal mwiya ap
tikwanadi God tasakwudil nyaam. 15-16 Aw day dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwdadiy niki tipaar yikuw, vagaruwdakik. Yipiruw dayaki tipa
kwudiyir sikiy-kwadaal a tamiy "Amakitan" waan. Ki kwasa mwiya
Jisas Krais diki majik waan atak: "Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw
yakwada pik, aal duw taakw dikik kavin kwu maardakib, aw di
dayadiy wapwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, day wap saykidiy duwadika tikuw,
aw atawa wun yakidiwun. Alik tikuw, adiy kavin wunak kwakidiy,
adiy mwiya viyakita yabim kwakidiy, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy.
Aw wun yatuwik, aw day samab wap say maa." 17 Aw ata adi
abitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maar ata kwurkuw,
diki marim ril jaav kipa mwurir kaykwusuwdil. Kaykwasuwdik, ata
kwudiy Yitaypika Duw God diki wiyab til tikirib tikuw, ata waal,
"Yaakiya, aka bwu kwusina," waan. 18 Aw ata wulikawa nimadiy
pipiliywa, yakaraw kwudiywa mwiya nimadi nanaaw yad. Talab
talab atampika nanaaw samab maa yaan ti. Kidi nanaaw aad
duw taakw kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir miyawa nuwukadiy tayir
yadiy nanawum mwiya kakilyaki-naadad. 19 Aw adi nanaaw adi
nimadi tip Bapilan-aam viyaan napadik, di ata adi tip guw mugwul
pwukad. Aw adiy miyawa jaka tipaam kwadiy tipaam wiy miyawakib
apiydabir vakirtuwdiy. Aw God Bapilan tipaam wukin karaykuw, guw
kaykwadakib siparin yikwala pik, God diki yaal giradil mawul atawa
siparin yal adi tipaam miyawa. 20 Atawa tikuw, miyawa nyidi *solwar*
aam ridiy *ailan* awa miyawa nibwuk, adiy miyawa rimakidiy. 21 Aw
ata kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav, dayaki animal aal *bek rais*
kaytika, aw ata duw taakw dayadiy apiyim dataay vakirtuwdiy tubwab
tikuw. Aw aal javik tikuw, miyawa duw takwaam vaat samasam yililik
tikuw, day Godak kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikitaay, wajibay-daad.

17

Aal kip yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw

1 Aw ata adiy maar abitiy kwurin tidiy jaav kaykwataka-diy God
diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy daya duw nak wunak yakuw, ata
wadidiwun, "May wunawa. Aw wun minak simakaaw aal mwiya nima
tip samasama bayib dayadiy malawa kwurdaal. Aw aal tip aal kip
yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik-a. Aw adi likim God kwiydidi
vaat minak simakakituwa. 2 "Samasama jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika
duw likim vaal yikwadanaal. Li adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw
taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlidiy aw day kwam tikuw adi likidi
yabim kwurkwur tikwanadi yabib tidakikik." 3 Aw ata adi God dikidi
Mawul wunaam rawun tidik, God diki maaj kardadi duw nak duw
taakw ri maarkwadana kipa tamiyka tamiyaar kawuladidiwun. Alim
wun vituwil taakw adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki apiy bwunim daan rilik.

Adi sapiy yidi *animal* nyikiykanyikiy-ad. Diki miyawa sipaam Godak
sapis jikin wajibay si sukwun kwadiy. Aw abw abitiy tikuw, *kom*
tabatiy tad. 4 Aal taakw nyikiyka-nyikiy kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlid.
Likidiy gilabadiy adiy *gol* aar yitaka-dadiy daan-adiy aw adiy duw
taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa. Liki tabaam adi
gol aar yitaka-dadi guw kikwadanadi adakap aad kwurin rilid. Adi
adakap di adiy nikim nikim vaal yabawa wapwurukwukuw tad aw
aal liki kwurkwur kipa tikwaladi yabawa. 5 Maaj liki maka apaam
sukwun kwaal. Ki maaj liki pakwun rina maaw maaj kika: "Mwiya
nima Bapilan tip, miyawa kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw dayaki mwiya
maaw tip-al, aw adiy nikim nikim kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaavawa." 6 Aw wun ata vituwil aal taakw li duw tikwulil.
Adiy God dikidiy duw taakw adiy day nuwukadiy duw takwak Jisas
Kraisak wasapwiydadiy, li liki dayaam viyasipa-lidiy. Alik dayadiy
nyikiy kikuw, duw tikwulil. Aw wun atawa likim van napakuw,
wun mwiya pitaan samasam wardiwun. 7 Aw ata adi God diki
maaj kardadi duw wunak ata wadidiwun, "Agwa javik tikuw, pitaan
warnadimin? Aw wun yarik yikituwadimin wa taakw liki pakwun
rin majiwa aw adi sapiy yinadi abw abitiywa *kom* tabatiy tinadi
likim diki bwunir yataan karaynadi *animal* ak ab. 8 "Wadi sapiy yidi
animal tayir di kip wiywakwun kwaad. Aw di bwu kiyaad. God bwu
dikik tasakwudil adi kaw dadi simsim mada kaw ti maarnadi kawak
wakwudikik aw ata God dikim sipakwudikik. Mwiya bas God kidi
kupw yitak maardik nibway, God adiy miyawa dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam sukwudiy. Aw adiy
kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam ri maardiy,
adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam vikuw, pitaan warkidiy. Aw adi sapiy yidi
animal, tayir kip wiywakwun tikuw, kiyaad. Aw ginyir di ata sibinin
rasikinaad. Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw pitaan warkidiy a javik. 9 "Adiy
lakwun tikwanadiy duw taakw, day ki maaj liki maaw maaj mwiyir
lakwukidana. Adiy sapiy yidi *animal* dikidiy abitiya abw adiy a taakw
kitika tip li ritaay kwakwaladiy nibwuk-adiy. Awarab day jaka tipa
kidiy yitaypika duw abitiyak tinadiy-adiy. 10 "Tababa kidiy yitaypika
duw bwu vakirdiy. Aw nak jaka tipaam aka kip van tina. Aw nak maa
ada vakir tinaad. Di yakuw, kipa kwasa mwiy tikida, aya simiy ti maa.
11 "Aw adi sapiy yidi *animal* kip wiywakwun kwaad aw di ata kiyaad.
Di dikida adi abamugwula yaw yitaypika duw-ad. Di adiy abitiya
yitaypika duw kaytik-ad. Aw God sipakwu-kidaad. 12 "Adiy viminadiy
tabatiya *kom*, adiy kip duw takwaam bas van nibway ti maarnadiy
yitaypika duwak tinadiy-adiy. Aw ginyir adiy tabatiya yitaypika duw
day nakamwiyib adi sapiy tinadi *animal* awa ap kwurkidiy kidi kupwa
kidiy duw takwaam kipa kwasa mwiy van tikir. 13 "Adiy yitaypika duw
day miyawa mawul nak kwurkinadiy. Aw dayaki ap adi sapiy yinadi
animal diki tabaam takakidana. 14 "Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsipawa
wariy-kinadiy. Aw di adiy miyawa duw dayadiy miyawa duw takwaam
van tikwanadiy yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tidalik tikuw,
di dayaam kakil-kidadiy. Aw adiy miyawa di dikidiy tinadiy duw
taakw, di dikidiy tidakikik tasakwudidiy, aw samab dikik bwan kway
maardiy, day abab nakamwiyib dikiwa tikinadiy aw di adiy tabatiy
yitaypika duwawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam kakilin napadik." 15 Aw

ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak wadidiwun, “A nima tip, li
kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik, adiy viminadiy bayib daya malawa
day a tip kwurdaal, adiy bayib day adiy mwiya samasamadiy duw
taakw, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw takwawa, niki jaka tipa
niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-
kwanadiy duw takwawa. 16 “Adiy tabatiya viminadiy *kom* day adiy
tabatiya yitaypika duwak tinadiy. Adiy tabatiy yitaypika duwawa adi
sapiy yidi *animal* a kwurkwur tikwana takwak dayadiy mawul yaal
girakidiy. Aw atampika mawul dayaam sisuwlik, day liki tip miyawa
sar kwurkuw, aw likidiy kwusuw wapwiy miyawa kayraliydaak, day
liki kwiy kikuw, yiyaar wapatakakuw, miyawa likim sipakwu-kidana
yiyaar. 17 “Atawa kwurkuw, aw day aal God wadalib kwurdanaala.
Di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiy atawa kwurdakik aw adi sapiy yidi
animal diki tabab dayadiy ap kwiykuw, van tidik, aw atawa tidik, aw
yin adiy miyawa God dikidiy maaj mwiyir tiyakiyaki-dakik. 18 “Aal
vimina taakw aal ki nima tip-al. Aal miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaka
tipa kidiy yitaypika duwaam van tikwanaal.”

18

Aal nima tip Bapilan vakiril.

1 Aw ginyir ata vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw adawur
tubwab tikuw dadik. Di mwiya nima apawa tad. Aw di mwiya
nyi kaytik kariyaad. Aw di dakuw, di kidi miyawa kupwaam ata
kariyayakid. 2 Di mwiya nima kwudiyir ata waad,
“Li bwu vakiril. Li bwu vakiril. Aal nima tip Bapilan bwu vakiril.
Adiy likim rawun kwanadiy wudib, adiy nikim nikim wudib, a tipaam
kwakwanadiy.
Awarab a tipaam adiy God duw taakw ki maardakik watipididiy kwiy
kikwanadiy wapiy kwakwanadiy.
3 Adiy miyawa kidi kupwa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, adiy Bapilan tipa
kidiy duw taakw kipa yabim kwuryi kwurya-dadi yaab vikuw,
day ab jayib nak atampika kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayabab
kwurdiy day kwurda-pik.
Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw, day mwiya rakarak
samasam tidiy adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi
kwurkwur tidadi yabib dayabab tikir.
Aw adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasama jaav yapiyik
mawul wuki-kwadalik, adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam
tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa niki jaav niki jaav
yapiykwadiy duw alik mwiya samasama saan kwurkwadiy
likib.”
4 Aw ata maa niki maaj adawur tipab wukituwil kitawa walik,
“Wunadiy duw taakw, gwur samab aal kupwaraap sapwurapa vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi yabib tiwayik,
ata aal kwurkidana nima vaat kaytik kwurik-gwura day dayadiy
valik tikuw.
Gwur gwutakaan awakw aal tipak! Likim awap!
5 “Adiy a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal adiy
kwurjuwkuw, mwiya nimadi nibwuk kaytik rinadiy.
Aw God samab dayadiy valik mawul wukimar maa.

6 “A tip nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiylil pik, God, min likik sibinin akwiy.
Aw min likik apiydabir akwiy.
Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiylidiy jawjaay kwadakikik.
Aw min atampik likim sibinin akwur.
Aw min likim apiydabir akwur.
7 “Ki tip li likik kitawa waal, ‘Wun aka yitaypika taakw kaytik van tinawun.
Aw wun tawtakw kwana taakw maa.
Wun kip nyanyi nyanyi rakarakawa kwaya-kinawun.’
Aw li atawa mawulaar wukikuw, li liki kapa saam kirasik tikuw,
aw adiy li liki kwurik mawul yikwaladiy jaav kwurtaay, adiy javik tikuw,
God, min likik nimadi vaat akwiy liki mawul kapakap kapakap titaay sarmabap rilikikik.
8 “Yitaypika Duw God adi ap samasam tinaad, aal tipak bwu tasakwudil vaat kwurlikik.
Alik tikuw, nyi nak mwiya viyakita mwiy kwakuw, nikim nikim nimadiy vaal likik yakidiy.
Likidiy samasama duw taakw giviyib kwurtaay, kiyakidiy.
Mwiya samasam kamik kiyakidiy. Alim mwiya samasam wukitaay girakidiy.
Aw ata yiy dakuw, aal tip miyawa miyawakib sipakwu-kidaal.”
9 Aw ata adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi kwurkwur yabib tidiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw, aw dayawa adiy dayadiy mawul kwurik wardadiy jaav kwurin kwayadiywa, nakamwiyib adi likim yadi yiy dikidi yakiy vikuw, day mwiya samasam wukikinadiy. 10 Kipa sikab tikitayin tikuw, samasam mwiya yagayakikuw aw adi likim warnadi mwiya kupwarapa javik tikuw, day ata wakinadiy, “Mwiya nimadi kupwarapa jaav ada bwu ki mwiya ap samasam tina tip Bapilan yanaad ya. Simiy ab maa, jayib nak li aka bwu miyawa ya sipakwuna.” 11 Aw ata kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw samasam wukikuw, girakidiy, lakwukuw Bapilan aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna waan. Tayir day likik dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav kwiydadiy yapiylikik. Aw nuwukadiy dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy maarkidanalik tikuw, day samasam wukikidiy. 12-13 Adiy nyaam li kitampika jaav yapiy-kwalidiy: *gol, silva*, duw taakw samasama sanaar yapiy-kwadana mwiya viyakita kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim viyakita wapwiywa, adiy nikim nikim viyakit tikwanadiy miy, adiy nikim nikim *kapa* wa kabaak, adiy nikim nikim *santa* waliy gwaarwa, adiy nikim nikim kamnagwum taka-kwadanadiy *spais* wakwadanadiy javawa, *wain, plaua, wit, bulmakau, sipsip, hos,* kupwa val, saan kwar maarin kip yawiy duw takwawa, adiy jaav yapiy-kwalidiy. Ayiy, mwiya duw mwiya taakw ab kipakipa yawiyik yapiy-kwalidiy kidiy jaav kaytik. 14 Aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw likik ata wadaal, “Adiy miyawa mawul yi-nyinadiy jaav nyin nyinadiy tidakikik, adiyka bwu ya rimakinadiy. Adiy miyawa nyinadiy sanawa jaav adiy nyinadiy gilabadiy adiyka bwu rimakinadiy. Aw nyin samab ginyir dayaam sibinin kwurkwur rav maa.” 15 Adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw, tayir dayadiy jaav Bapilan tipaam yapiyin napakuw, day saan samasam kwurdiy. Aw adiy duw day mwiya kipa

sikab tikatayin tikuw, adi nimadi mwiya kupwarapa jaav vikuw likim
tidik, day mwiya samasam yaga-kinadiy. Aw day mwiya samasam
wukikuw, day mwiya samasam gira-kinadiy. 16-17 Day ata wakinadiy,
"Mwiya nima kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aka bwu ki nima tipaar
yana," waan. "Adiy likidiy duw taakw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita
kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwtaay, tiytiyataay adiy dayadiy gilabadiy *gol*
wakwadana kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim saan duw taakw samasam
yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa. Aw kita kipa jayib nak adiy miyawa jaav
adiyka bwu rimakinadiy ya." Miyawa atawa day wadiy. Aw ata adiy
jabiraam yitaypik tidiy duwawa, adiy jabiraar yidiy duw takwawa,
adiy jabiraam yawiy kwurdiy duwawa, aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav
yapiy-kwadiy duw day dayadiy jaav jabiraar wayaki-dadiywa day abab
ata sikab tikitayin tidiy. 18 Aw day vikuw Bapilan yiy yanil yakiyim, day
ata nimadib gaam sitaay wadiy, "Ki tip aal adiy miyawa nuwukadiy
tipaam ab li mwiya yitaypik tinaala. Tayir nuwukadiy tip liki pik
maa ti." 19 Aw day mwiya samasam wukikuw, baw yawiy kwurtaay,
dayadiy abwaar yakisuw-dadiy. Yakisuwtaay, giradiy. Aw day nimadib
ata wadiy, "Mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka bwu ki mwiya nima
tipaar yana. Adiy jabir dayadiy asaay adiy dayaam yawiy kwurdiy
kwurkuw, mwiya samasama saan kwurdiy ki tipab. Aw kita kipa
jayib nak aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna." Atawa day wadiy. 20 Aw
gwur adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur God dikidiy duw
taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy, gwur God dikidiy
diki maaj wasapwiydiy, gwur miyawa a tipaam van napakuw miyawa
sipakwulik, aw aal mwiya mwiyab rakarak ada. Aw God aal vaal yiyi
tikwana tip tasakwun napadik aal mwiya kupwarapa vaat kwurlikik
tikuw, aw kita li aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. Rakarak samasam
ada. 21 Aw ata nikidi God diki maaj kardadi mwiya apa samasam tidi
duw mwiya nima kabaak kwurkuw, ata nyidi *solwara* aar yakisadadil.
Yakisadaan napakuw, di ata waad, "Atawa day wa nima tip Bapilan
yakisada-kidana. Yakisadaan napadaak, ginyir ginyir duw nakab likim
samab sitakir maa. 22 "Adiy duw taakw viyanay-kwanadiy nikim nikim
gita dayadiy kwudiywa, tikwadanadiy baagw kwudiywa, kwul puwdiy
duw puwdadiy kwudiywa, samab likim wukin ti maa ginyir ginyir.
Niki sukw niki sukw lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw ginyir ginyir likim
day dayadiy kapa sukw kwar maa ya. Likim kwurkidana yawiy pipiliy
samab ginyir ginyir wukin ti maa ya. 23 "Ginyir ginyir samab duw
taakw *lam* wapataka-kidaak vivak, samab likim van ti maa ya. Samab
duw takwaam kira pipiliy likim wukin ti maa ya. Likidiy niki jaav
niki jaav yapiyin tidiy duw day adiy kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw
tidiy. Li likidiy duw taakw yanuwur day miyawa jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurdadiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik."
24 God Bapilan-aam jawjaay kwurdaal, aw aal li likidiy duw taakw
tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa adiy Godak wukijibir
tikwadiy duw takwaam viyasipadalik tikuw. Day God dikidiy duw
takwaam miyawa kidi kupwaam viyasipayi viyasipaya-dadiy. Atawa
adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wadidiwun.

19

Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki taakw kirakida nyi

1-2 Aw ki jaav kwukib wun kwudiy a wukituwil adawur tipaam
a kwudiy mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy duw taakw gaam sidadiy
kwudiy pik walik. Day kitawa wadiy, “God dikidi saam yakisuw
takanaak! Di diki mwiya nimadi apaar God adika bwu nyan di dikidiy
duw takwaam nyigil-dadiyan. Aw miyawa apawa kariyaan tikwanadiy
nyi adiy dikidiy-adiy. Adiy miyawa kwurdadiy jaav adiy miyawa
rivinadiy daan-adiy. Aal nima kipa yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw
kaytik jaka tip, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy mwiya samasama duw takwaam
mwugiyil miyawa kupwaraap tidakikik. Li bwu viyasipa-lidiy mwiya
samasama God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw. Alik tikuw, li atawa kwurlik
tikuw, God diki tayir tasakwudidi nimadi vaat likim bwu kwiydil.”
3 Aw ata maa day mwiya nimadib wadiy, “God dikidi saam yakisuw
takanaak!” waan. “Adi likim warnadi yakiy kip nyanyi nyanyi atawada
tiyajibir tiyajibir tiyakinaad, kwas maarin.” 4 Aw ata adiy duwamiy
nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa adiy wiywakwun kwadiy aliya jaav
ata kupwaam vakirkuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy, adi Yitaypika
Duw diki tikirim ridik. Day ata abab wakwadiy, “Mwiya maajal. God
dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak!” waan.
5 Aw ata ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib tikuw, waal, “Gwur
adiy God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tinadiygwur, gwur adiy yitaypik
tinadiygwur, aw gwur adiy yisadapik tinadiygwur, aw gwur miyawa,
Godak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiygwur, dikik wayapiy san, dikidi
saam yakisuw atak.” 6-8 Aw wun ata maaj kwudiy wukituwil, a kwudiy
mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy duw taakw gaam sidadiy kwudiy pik
walik. Aw a kwudiy adi nimadi mayparim diki kwudiywa yakaraw
diki kwudiy pik-al. Aw ki maaj wukituwil, “Aw adi Yitaypika Duw,
nyanadi God, mwiya nima ap tidalik tikuw, di dikidiy duw takwaam
bas van maa tidalik, alik nyan waan wanadiyan, ‘May nyan rakarak
tikuw, dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak. Aal adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip
diki taakw kirakida nyi aka bwu yana ya,” waan. “Aal kirakida
taakw aka li likidiy gilabadiy bwutaay kwulapwu-ladiy. God bwu
mayaakw kwadaal li likim mwiya tugwaam nanadiy kariyanadiy
kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlikik. Alik tikuw, may nyan rakarak tikuw,
nyanadi Godak gaba maaj sukwunaak.” Kidiy mwiya tugwaam
nanadiy kariyanadiy kwusuw wapwiy dayadiy maaw maaj, aal adiy
God dikidiy duw taakw mwiyir mwiyirda kwurdadiy yawiydaan-adiy.
9 Aw ata kwudiy wunak waad, “Ki maaj lapa nyigaam asukw waan:
Adiy miyawa duw taakw day adi bayaki kikipaat kidakikik akiy maaj
kwurkidiy adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip taakw kiradik, adiy duw taakw
mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.” Awarabab di waad wunak, “Ki maaj aal
God diki kwiydil mwiya mwiyaba maaja,” waan. 10 Aw wun ki maaj
wukikuw, wun kupwaam vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwutuwid. Aw
di wunak ata wadidiwun, “Atawa kwurwayik! God di dikidi kipa yawiy
duw-adiwun nakamwiyib minawa adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
gwalugwa duw takwawa. Nyan miyawa aal Jisas Krais diki simakadil
maaj nuwukadiyik yarik yikwanadiyan. Alik tikuw, min Godak gaba
maaj asukw. Aw wunak maa.” Aal Jisas Krais simakadil maaj duw
mawulaam sisuw-kwaladiy God diki maaj wasapwiydakik.

Wamakawam hos diki bwunim daan ridi duw dikidiy kwurkidadiy yawiy

11 Aw ata adawur tip kajadik, wun kitawul vituwid. Alim wa-
makawama *hos* ad vituwid. Duw nak diki bwunim daan ridid. Adi duw
dikidi si aad, “Mwiya mwiyab tan akis warapiy-kwanaadad.” Dikidi si
atawaan-ad. *Jas* titaay, wariya duw titaay, di dikidi yaab aad miyawa
riviyakinaad mwiyir tikuw. 12 Dikibir mil yiy kaytik lamabir. Aw diki
abwaam mwiya samasama yitaypika duw abwa gilabadiy takaan ridiy.
Diki sipaam dikidi sukwun kwadi si aw adi si diki maaw maaj di dikida
lakwudaal. Aw nuwukadiy day maa laakw. 13 Adi kwusuwdidi nimadi
kwusuw wapwiy dim nyikiy tad. Duw taakw day sikiy-kwadanadi si,
aad “God Dikidi Maaj-ad.” 14 Diki kwukib adiy miyawa vay sawdiy
adawur tipa kidiy adiy yadiy. Day miyawa adiy wamakawama *hos*
bwunim ridiy. Aw adiy mwiya wamakawama mwiya viyakita kwusuw
wapwiy-adiy kwusuw-dadiy. 15 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim ridad
diki dayim mwiya kaaw samasam tidi waliy kaam wakwun tad. Adi
waliy kamaar di adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam kakil-
kidadiy. Di dayaam apawa van tikidadiy. Duw *girap* wakwadana
bajagaay dayadiy mwiy apiyim vasidaal pik dayadiy guw kwurik,
atampik di mwiya ap tikwanadi God diki yaal girakida mawulawa God
dikidiy mama nibaam vasisada-kidadiy. 16 Dikidi kwusuw wapwiywa
diki dawaam dikidi si, aad sukwun kwaad, “Van tikwanadiy duw,
dayadi dayaam Van Tinadi Duw. Yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika
Duw-ad,” waan. 17-18 Aw ata wun nyaar kituw vikuw, vituwid God
diki maaj kardadi duw alim rasin tidik. Di ata adiy miyawa wulin
yin yaan nyidi nyidi tubwaam tidiy wapiyik ata gaam sidididiy, “May!
May! Yakuw, avagaruw God dikidi nimadi bayaki kikipatik. Aw
ata gwur mwiyir kikigwuradiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw
dayadiy amwiy kwiyawa adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw,
dayadiy dayaam van tidiy duw, adiy ap samasam tidiy mariya duw,
adiy *hos*, adiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurkwanadiy,
adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, adiy mwiya
yitaypika duw taakw, adiy yisadapika duw taakw, dayadiy amwiy
kwiy gwur kikigwuradiy,” waan. 19 Aw ata wun vituwid adi sapiy yidi
animal kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipawa day adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi
yitaypika duw. Day nakamwiyib vagaluwdiy adi wamakawama *hos*
diki bwunim daan ridi duwawa dikidiy vay sawdiy duwawa wariyak.
20 Day ata awarwa awarwa wariyadiy. Aw adi wamaka-wama *hos*
bwunim ridi duw dikidiy vay sawdiy duw ata adi sapiy yidi *animal*
aam kalakwu-daad. Awarab adi suwaal majir God diki maaj apap apap
wasapwiydi duwaam. Di tayir nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy sapiy yidi
animal diki mwutamaam aw adiy duw taakw gwiyupw kwurik tikuw.
Adiy miyawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki sukwudil jiba mak dayadiy
sipaam tikuw, adi diki mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj
sukwudiy duw taakw. Kibirim kalakwukuw, aal yaryar kabakawa yiy
yanin ril araar yakisawula-dabir. 21 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim
daan ridi duw diki dayim wakwun tidi waliy kamaar ata adiy vaal yiyi
tidiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* dikidiy tidiyim
miyawa viyasipayaki-didiy. Aw di dayaam viyasipaan napadik, adiy
miyawa wapiy ata yakuw, kida kida kidadiy adiy dayadiy miyawa
amwiy kwiy.

20

Kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nabiy 1000 van tikidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw.

1 Aw ata vituwid adawur tipab tikuw God diki maaj kardadi duw
dadik. Diki tabaam *ki*-ad kardadid. Adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi
kawaam tidi wiyig diki *lok* likidi *ki*-ad. Awarab *sen* wakwadanadi
waliy yaav ab kwurdid. 2 Aw ata di adi nimadi muw, aw mwiya tayir
di adi kabaay tad, dikim adi God diki maaj kardadi duw kalakwudid,
adi yitaypika wudib Satanaam. Kalakwun napakuw, di ata *sen* aar
tuwtakadid kip alim nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwayadikik. 3 Aw adi
Satanaam *sen* tuwtakaan napakuw, ata kwurkuw, adi simsim mada
kaw ti maardi nimadi kawaar yakisada-did. Aw ata di adi kawak
wiyig takatipidid. Takatipin napakuw, ata jabiy alim takadil. Aw di
Satanaam atawa kwurdil, aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 di adi kawaam
kwakuw, Satan di rav maa kawaar wakwukuw, kidi kupwa kidiy duw
takwaam gwiyupw kwurkwurik. Aw adiy 1000 nabiy yin kwusidaak,
ata ya adi God diki maaj kardadi duw adi wiyig sakwu-takadik maa
Satan kawaar wakwukinaad miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw maa
kwuryi-kwuryak. Aw kipa kwasa mwiy di atawa kwurkinaad. 4 Aw
wun ata yitaypika duw dayadiy tikir vituwdiy. Aw adiy tikirim daan
ridiy duw taakw vituwdiy. Adiy duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal*
ak awarab diki mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sakw
maardiy. Awarab day diki takadil jiba maak kwar maardiy dayadiy
abwaam awarab tabaam. Tayir day Jisas Kraisawa God diki maaj
wasapwiy-dalik tikuw, duw dayadiy abw viyalupwa-dadiy. Aw God
dayaam kirapitakakuw, di dayak ap kwiydidiy miyawa kidi kupwa
kidiy duw takwaam *kotiy-kotiy* ik. Awarab day Jisas Krais wukin
nakamwiyib nabiy 1000 van tidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw. 5 Kidi
bapa duw taakw adi taay God kirapitaka-didi bapa duw taakw-adiy
day kiyadaak. Aw adiy 1000 nabiy yidaak, God adiy nuwukadiy duw
taakw ata kirapitaka-didiy. 6 Aw adiy taay kirapitaka-kidadiy bapa
duw taakw, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Day adiy mwiya mwiyaba
mwiyir mwiyirda duw taakw adiyka. Aw day samab Godawa kajaan
ti maa ya. Aw day adiy tayir duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak vaal
kwurdiy duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, day Jisas Kraisawa Godak niki
yawiy kwurkinadiy. Aw day yitaypika duw taakw tikuw, nabiy 1000
Jisas Kraisawa van kwaya-kidanadiy.

God Satanaam miyawa kakilkidaad.

7 Aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwusidaak, ata ya adi God diki
maaj kardadi duw Satanaam kagwuyakidik, wakwukinaad, diki kawa
kalabus wapakuw. 8 Aw dikim wapadik, wakwukuw, ata adiy kidi
kupwa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-kidadiy.
Kwurkuw, dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib adi mwiya kupwarapa yabir
yikidiy. Adiy God dikidi mama niba bapa duw taakw, day sikiy-
kwadanadiy “Gok-awa Magok” waan, di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik,
nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidiy. Aw day mwiya samasam-adiy. Duw
dayaam nasinas rav maa. Vagaruwkuw, wariya-kidiy. 9 Aw day
kupw miyawa kaypwusin yakidiy. Yakuw, aal God dikidiy duw taakw
kwakidana tamiyawa God diki mawul yilidi tip ab miyawa kabir-
kidana. Atawa tidaak, yiy ata adawur tipab dakinaad. Dakuw, dayaam

miyawa sipakwutaka-kidadiy. 10 Aw day ata Satanaam kwurkuw, adi
adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik adi kupwarapa yabir
yidiy, aal yiy yanin yaryar kabakawa araar yakisada-kidanaad. Alim
di nakamwiyib adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa adi gwiyip kwurtaay God diki
maaj apap apap wasapwiydi duwawa alim kwakuw, mwiya samasam
kagil dayadiy sipaar yilikikib nyi gaan nyi gaan. Aal kagil kwurjibir
kwayakidiy.

God miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yawiyim vikuw, bap vitiyim kajakidadiy.

11 Aw wun ata vituwil aal yitaypika duw diki wamaka-wama tikir.
Aw wun vituwil mwiya nimadi yitaypika *Jas* likim daan rad. Aw
ata kupwawa adiy miyawa tubwaam tidiy jaav miyawa mardiy. Aw
duw taakw ginyir ginyir dayaam samab vi maa ya. 12 Aw wun ata
vituwidiy adiy kiyadiy duw taakw, adiy yitaypikawa adiy yisadapik
tidiy. Day miyawa Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin tidiy.
Aw wun ata lapa nyig vituwidiy kaynapwiy-daak. Adiy Godawa nyanyi
nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si-adiy kwadiy.
Adiy lapa nyigaam adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy kidi kupwaam
kwurdadiy yawiy-adiy kwadiy. Aw God sibinin kwiydidiy maa adiy
kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib, aw viyakit adiy viyakita yawiy kwurdiy
duw takwak, aw vaat adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak.
13 Aw wun ata vituwidiy adiy tayir *solwara* am kiyadiy awarab adiy
adi kupwarapa kiyadiy duw taakw dayadi tamiyaam kwadiy wardaak.
Adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw abab alim tidiy. Day abab adiy tayir
kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib sibinin maa
kwurdadiy. 14 Adi kiyakiya yabawa adi adiy kupwarapa duw taakw
dayadi kwadadi tamiy ata aal yiy yanin ril araar yakisada-dabir God
wadik. Aal yiy yanin ril ar, aal jaab vitiya kiya. 15 Aw adiy miyawa duw
taakw, dayadiy si adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw
dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam sukwun ri maardiyim, aal sakir-sakir
naan yiyawa ril araar yakisada-dadiy.

21

Kwula tubwawa kwula kupw

1 Aw wun vituwbir kwula tubwawa kwula kupw. Aw abir mwiya
basa kasaba tubwawa kupw bwu miyawa marbir. *Solwara* ab bwu
miyawa maril. 2 Aw wun ata vituwid adi God dikidi kwula tip
Kwula Jiruwsalim. God wayakidik, daad adawur tipab tikuw. Di aal
gilabadiywa duw kiradikik tikwana taakw kaytik-ad. 3 Aw wun ata
mwiya nima kwudiy aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wukituwil kitawa
walik, “God ada bwu danaad duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwakir
dayadiy nyidim. Aw day di dikidiy duw taakw tikinadiy. Aw di
dayadiy nyidim kwakinaad. Ayiy, God di diki dayadiy nyidim tikuw, di
dayadi God tikinaad. 4 Di vagita-kidadiy dayadiy mila lagw. Di dayaam
sipwutiy-kida aw duw taakw samab ginyir ginyir kiy maardikik aw day
samab ginyir ginyir sarmabap ti maardakik, aw day samab giraan ab
kwar maardakik, aw samab dayadiy sipaar kagil yi maardakik. Adiy
miyawa taay kidiy jaav miyawa kwusiyaki-kinadiy.” 5 Adi Yitaypika
Duw diki tikirim daan ridi Yitaypika Duw ata waad, “Wun miyawa jaav

adiyka kwula jav-da yitaka-tuwadiy.” Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun,
“Wuna maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. Alik ki maaj asukw lapa
nyigaam.” 6 Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “Miyawa jaav adiyka bwu
tinadiy ya. Wun miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip
alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alib tidiwun day miyawa
kwusidaal ab. Adiy miyawa adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi
nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi dipwu kabakir wakwu-kwanadi guw kikir
tikinadiy, jaaw day kikwadiy, saan yapiy maa. 7 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-
kinadiy duw taakw, adiy jaav kwur-kidanadiy. Aw wun dayadi God
tikinadiwun. Aw day wunadiy nyanugw tikinadiy. 8 “Aw adiy Godak
wukijibir tikir yagadiy duw taakw, adiy wunak wukijibir ti maardiy,
adiy day dayadiy yaab kupwaraap tikwanadiy, adiy nuwukadiy duw
takwaam viyasipa-dadiy, adiy awarwa awarwa kwuryi-kwuryadiy,
adiy yanuw kwurdiy, adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy, adiy
gwiyip kwurkwur tidiy, adiy miyawa atampika duw taakw aal yiyawa
yaryar kabakawa sakir-sakir naan rina araam, kwaya-kidiy. Aw day
wunaam miyawa kajakuw, kupwaraap kwaya-kidiy nyanyi nyanyi.”

God dikidi kwula tip

9 Aw ata God diki maaj kardadiy dayadiy tabaam adiy abitiya aba
ginytip maarim ridiy mwiya kupwarapa jaav kwurin tidiy abitiya
duw nak wunak yakuw ata wadidiwun, “May! Yaminik, minak
simakaaw aal Badiy Duwa Sipsipak laan rikina taakw,” waan. 10 Di
wunaam kwurkuw, mwiya nimadi nibwukir kwurin kawardidiwun.
Kawarkuw, simaka-didiwun God dikidi kapaba tip Jiruwsalim. God di
wayakidik, daad adawur tipab tikuw. 11 Adi God dikidi kariya-kwanadi
ap adi tipaam tad. Adi tip duw taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadi
guw kayik kitik tugwaam nana *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabaak kaytik
kariyaad. 12 Adi tipaam takatipin tad, aad mwiya nimadi yarip-ad. Adi
yaripaam wiyig tabatiy maan vitiy tidiy. Adiy wiyigawa tabatiy maan
vitiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwadiy tidiy. Si-adiy adiy wiyigaam
sukwun kwadiy. Adiy tabatiy maan vitiya Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw dayadiy gwalugw si-adiy. 13 Adi yarip dikidiy gak aliy-
adiy. Adiy aliya gikim wiyig mugwul mugwul tidiy. 14 Alim kabaak
tabatiy maan vitiy-adiy tidiy. Aw day adiy adi kabaka yarip dikidiy
mwiya maaw-adiy. Aw adiy mala kabakim si tabatiy maan vitiy adiy
sukwun kwadiy. Day adiy tabatiy maan vitiya adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip
dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw dayadiy si-adiy. 15 Adi wunak tan
maaj bwuladi God diki maaj kardadi duw di *gol* wakwadana kabakir
yitakadadi miy-ad kwurin tidid. Adi miy aad a adi tip diki yaripawa
dikidiy wiyigawa dayadiy simiy takakat-ak. 16 Adi tip diki simiywa
tipwiy abir rivriv-abir. Aw diki kwusuwun kwadil simiy ab rivriv-
al. Diki simiy aal 2400 *kilomita*. Diki tipwiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Diki
kwusuwun kwadil simiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Aw adi tip mwiya nimadi
tipad. 17 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata adiy yarip ata takarivi-
did. Dayadiy kwusuwun kwadaal simiy duwamiy mugwul sap aba
mugwul-adiy. Di adi *mita* wakwadanadi am duw wiya yawiy niki
yawiy niki yawiy kwurik kwurin tikwadanadi miy-ad kwurin tidid.
18 Adi yarip *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabakir yitakadaad. Adi tip kwadil
tamiy aal *gol* aar yitakakuw, guw kayik kaytik tugwaam naan kariyaal.
19-20 Adiy yarip dayadiy maaw bapa kabaak adiy nikim nikim duw

taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakarib gilabadiy kwurin tidiy. Adi taay baap aad *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabaak-ad tad. Diki apiyim aad *sapaya*-ad. Diki apiyim *kalsitaniy*-ad. Diki apiyim *yimaral*. Diki apiyim *satanis*. Diki apiyim *satiyas*. Diki apiyim *kirisalat*. Diki apiyim *biril*. Diki apiyim *tawpas*. Diki apiyim *kirisapasas*. Diki apiyim *jasin*. Diki apiyim *amatis*. Kidiy tabatiy maan vitiya kabakadiy adi yaripaam tidiy. 21 Adiy tabatiy maan vitiya wiyig adiy wamaka-wama gaytik kitika *pel* wakwadana javir yitakadadiy-adiy. *Pel* wutiy kitika *solwara* am duw kwurkwadana javim rinadiy. Adiy wiyig nakana *pel* nakamwiyir yitakadadiy. Adi tip dikidi yaab aad *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadaad. Aw guw kayik kaytik tugwaam naan rad. 22 Yitaypika Duw, adi ap samasam tikwanadi Godawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip bir miyawa tamiyaam tikuw, miyawa duw takwaam rawun tibirilik tikuw, alik adi tipaam gaba maja wiy maa ri duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. 23 God dikidi ap adi tipaam nyi kwiyjibir tikwanaad. Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip di *lam* kaytik tina pik tipaam tikwanaad. Alik tikuw, nyawa bap bir yawiy maa ti ya alim titak. 24 Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip kwiykibira kariyakida nyaam kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw jaaw yin yaan tikidiy. Aw adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tip dayadiy yitaypika duw ab dayadiy ap adi tipaar kwurin karay-kidanadiy birikibir saam yakisuwtakak. 25 Adi tip dikidi wiyig samab takatipin ti maa. Aw aal Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip kwiykibira nyi danik tikuw, alim samab simsim gaan ti maa. 26 Aw kidi kupwa tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw takaan kwur-kidanadiy sawa ap adi tipaar kwurin kawar-kidanadiy. 27 Aw God diki milaam viyakit ti maarkinadiy jaav nakab duw taakw adi tipaar kawar maa. Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw aw adiy suwaal taka-kwanadiy duw taakw, atampika duw taakw samab rav maa adi tipaar wulawulak. Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy si adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa nyigaam rikinadiyda mwiyir rivi-kidiy adi tipaar wulawulak. Day-adiy adiy God tasakwu-didiy duw taakw dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

22

1 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw simaka-didiwun adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwadanadi bayib. Aw di guw kayik kaytik lamaad. Di aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wakwukuw daad, aal Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip daan ribirilrib. 2 Di adi tip dikidi nyidi yabirib daad. Adi bayib dikibir vitiy kiriba gikim miy wardiy. Aw dayadiy mwiy duw takwaam mwugiy-dadiy kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Ababa nabiy adiy miy mwiy jaab tabatiy maan vitiy ridiy. Bap nakanak mwiy ridiy. Aw adiy miy dayadiy gaag kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sipwutiy-dadiy day yara mwiy kwadakikik nyanyi nyanyi. 3 Adiy miyawa God diki milaam kupwaraap tikinadiy jaav, adiy miyawa rimakiyaki-kinadiy. Aal Yitaypika Duw Godawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip biriki tikir alim tal. Aw adiy miyawa God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kidanaad. 4 Aw day diki mil mwutaam ata vikidana. Aw dikidi si adiy dayadiy maka apaam sukwun kwakidiy. 5 Alim simsim gaan ab ti maa ya, aw Yitaypika Duw God dayak nyanyi nyanyi nyi kwiyjibir tikidalik

tikuw. Aw alim *lam* yiy nyi titi day simsim yawiy ab dayaam ti maa
ya. Aw day miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tiya-kidanadiy ya.

Jisas kidi kupwaar sibinin dakinaad.

6 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak ata wadidiwun,
"Ki wun minak watuwa maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-a," waan.
"Duw taakw ki majib wukijibir tikwadiy. Adi adiy di dikidiy diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwanadi Yitaypika
Duw God di dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidaad di dikidiy
yawiy duw takwak adiy kwasa mwiy tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tikidiy
javik dayak yarik yidikikik." 7 Jisas kitawa wanaad, "Waan atak!
Kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun dakidiwun. Adiy duw taakw adiy kwasa
mwiy mwiyir tikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy, adiy ki lapa nyigaam
sukwun rinadiyik, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy." 8 Aw wun wunadiwun,
Jon, wun kidiy jaav wun wunabir kapa milaar vikuw, wun wunabir
kapa wanir wukituwidiy. Aw wun dayaam van wukin napakuw,
wun adi wunak dayaam simakadi God diki maaj kardadi duw dikibir
manwa vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-diwun. 9 Aw di wunak
wadidiwun, "Atawa kwurwayik," waan. "Nakamwiyib min minawa,
minadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
gwalugwa duw takwawa, aw adiy miyawa ki lapa nyigaam sukwun
rinadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiywa, nyan miyawa God dikidiy
yawiy duw taakw-adiyan. Wunak gaba maaj sukwu-tikwa! Aw Godak
gaba maaj asukw!" waan wadidiwun. 10 Aw ata adi God diki maaj
kardadi duw wunak wadidiwun, "Kidiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy
ki lapa nyigaam sukwun rinadiy maaj pakwun ridaba. Kidiy jaav
dayadiy maykaar wakwu-kidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw,
miyawa duw takwak kidiy maaj awasapwiyak! 11 "Aw adiy vaal
tikwanadiy duw taakw, day kip vaal yijibir tiyakwadiy. Aw adiy
day dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul awarwa awarwa vaal
yikir warkwanadiy jaav kwurjibir, adiy jaaw kip atawada kwurjibir
kwakwadiy. Aw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita javida kwurkwanadiy
duw taakw, day kip adiy javib atawa kwurjibir kwayakwadiy. Aw adiy
kip mwiya mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy, day kip atawada tikwadiy."
12 Jisas wanaad, "Awuk!" waan. "Wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw
dakidiwun," waan. "Aw wun dakituwa, aw miyawa duw taakw
day daya kwur-kidanadiy yawiyib yawiyib maa rivin yapiy-kituwadiy
sibinin. 13 "Wun miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun
kip alim tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alim tidiwun
day miyawa kwusidaal ab." 14 Adiy duw taakw wunadiy majib
wuki-wukib tikinadiy, adiy rakarak tikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw God
mayaakw kwakidadiy adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakwadanadi miy dikidiy mwiy kidakikik. Awarab adi dikidi tip
diki wiyigaar kwasapwiyin wula-kinadiyik ab, day rakarak tikwadiy.
15 Aw adiy as kaytik kwakwanadiy duw taakw, adiy waay yanuw
kwurkwanadiy, adiy yabim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy
duw takwaam viyasipa-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy miya kayikak gaba
maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy atampika duw taakw watipin
tikidiy adi tipaar wulawulak. 16 "Aw wun, Jisas, wun wuna adi God
dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw bwu wayaki-tuwid kidiy miyawa javik
gwur adiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak yarik aw mwiyir Godak

wukijibir tikwanadiy, nikim nikim tipaam kwakwanadiyim sugwiyaan
kwurik. Wun kidi tayir Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi
abaginy warag-adiwun. Wun dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Wun
aal ganiba tugwiy kaytik-adiwun." 17 God dikidi Mawulawa adi Badiy
Duwa Sipsip dikidi gwalugwa duw taakw, day diki taakw kaytik, day
miyawa duw takwak wanabir kitawa, "Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-
dikik, gwur may!" Adiy miyawa ki maaj wukikinadiy, dayabab miyawa
duw takwak ki majib yarik yikwadiy. "Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-
dikik, gwur may!" Aw duw taakw yakwadiy kidi guwak, adi duw
takwaam mwugiy-kwanaad kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Yakuw,
dikib kikwadiy. Aw day samab saan yapiyin dikib ki maa. Day jaaw
kip kikidana-ad.

Jon diki wakwusidil maaj

18-19 Wun ki maaj aal miyawa duw takwak watuwala. Adiy ginyir
mwiyir tikinadiy jaav, dayaki ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majik wukiki-
nadiyik. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy kipakipa maaj kidiy majawa walakwu-
kigwura, God adiy ki lapa nyig bwula-ladiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav gwuraam takawar-kidadiy. Aw li gwur adiy mwiyir tikinadiy
jaav dayadiy maaj kwurkuw, yakiyaki-kigwura, God ab gwuraam
watipi-kidadiygwurik diki tipaam mwiya viyakita kwakwak. Awarab
adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwadanadi
miy dikidiy mwiy kikak ab. Ki lapa nyigaam maaj rinadiy adiy
javik. 20 Aw Jisas, adi adiy miyawa javik bwulanaad, wanaad, "Ayiy,
wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun dakidiwun," waan. Aal mwiya
maaja. Yitaypika Duw Jisas, nyan min yabiyiba yabiyib daminkikik
bas sinadiyan. 21 Aw wun, Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas
situwaad aw aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul miyawa dikidiy
duw takwawa rawun kwayalikik.